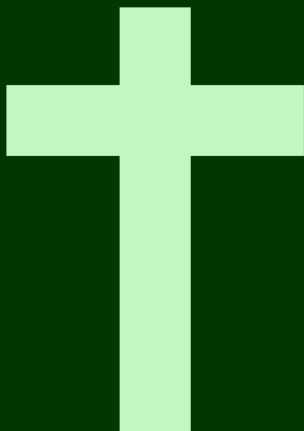


Mankekerisiere Biŋe
Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine



The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New Guinea

Mankekerisiere Bije Qurañ Jojofa Gariine
The New Testament in the Mape Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Copyright © 2008 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mape

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
8278cae8-b7ff-5cfb-8118-7ef9b429ffd9

Contents

.....	1
Matyu	3
Mak	74
Luk	115
Jon	186
Aposol	240
Rom	311
1 Korint	345
2 Korint	376
Galesia	400
Efesus	413
Filipai	425
Kolosi	434
1 Tesalonaika	443
2 Tesalonaika	450
1 Timoti	454
2 Timoti	465
Taitus	473
Filemon	478
Hibru	480
Jeims	506
1 Pita	515
2 Pita	526
1 Jon	533
2 Jon	541
3 Jon	543
Juda	545
Bararinj	549
Read the New Testament	585
Diksenari	597

Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

Manʒekerisiere Biʒe Quraŋ Jojofo Gariine

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

<http://pngscriptures.org>

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa. Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Table of Contents

Matyu Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurangaya. Mimitaniñ

Matyu tina ore fuñine oi Ofonde yaun. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ñi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme mañine kerisieru kinjarin 12 yonjore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne injoyonunde kufufunpu Juda yonjore mitaninga yarein ore eru qurangaya. Buño koruñ qoruine oi inji, “Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo Raunonun eru Kin Ofonononun fukega.” Juda ñinigo yonjore buño oi so sagako manyanunji sembeame qungabun. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaningaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofa Ranqbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekukungaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibu buño Mesaia eru Grik buño Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Injoji Bobian Biñe ñinigo qaji yareru manyanun oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberu jibeyanun bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripon yogo roperu komeme yangabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anutire qorumande fuñne noduya. Onu eme nonun qowireru Anutire odumadepu fukekiminde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gan 5-7, 2) Gan 10, 3) Gan 13, 4) Gan 18 eru 5) Gan 24-25

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Yesure apa ñasopu eru fufukeine 1.1–2.23

Jon Mitimeso ñiji mande gio baya 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13–4.11

Yesuji Galili mañineo tumoqoqo gio baya 4.12–18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1–20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1–27.66

Komegone pakerreru goku Sombunjo ropeya 28.1-20

Yesu Kristo injore apa ñaso yonjore tina buru

Luk 3.23-38

¹ Yesu Kristore apa ñaso yonjore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

² Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru injore kakagbopu. ³ Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, manjoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. ⁴ Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. ⁵ Salmonde made Boas, mangoine kantri more ñigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mangoine kantri more ñigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. ⁶ Jesire made kin Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mangoine rone Uriare nonun goya. Juda kin sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobun.

⁷ Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. ⁸ Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. ⁹ Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. ¹⁰ Hezekiare made Manase. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. ¹¹ Josiare madepu Jekonia eru injore kakagbopu. Daman oo

Babilon yoŋoji Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine kinaŋqoqoyaŋuŋ gobuŋ. *

¹² Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. ¹³ Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. ¹⁴ Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. ¹⁵ Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. ¹⁶ Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ŋoe. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobeneŋ.

¹⁷ Damaŋ Abrahamdeone fuŋgaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fuŋgaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi oŋuine gobuŋ, damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiŋine yoŋore jare buru oi oŋuakoŋ 14.

*Yesu Kristo iŋo iŋi fukeya:
Luk 2.17*

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iŋi: Iŋore maŋgo Maria iŋo Josefre biŋe goku so qodureru gobire damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goku fuŋine oŋu bofukebuŋ. * ¹⁹ Oŋu bofukebi ŋi biŋeine Josef iŋoji gogo poretiŋ goya ore Mariare fuŋneji togotu fukeko mimiineke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oŋu takigame maŋineji oi sumuŋgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

²⁰ Oŋu manesuku eko Ofonde mimerereŋ moji kubanŋgo fuke teru iŋi ojiya, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ŋonunŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. ²¹ Mariaji koko made roinŋ. Ŋi iŋoji kufufuŋine agibu-ranŋanŋgone munaŋ qa yareko posikeniminŋ. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oŋu ojiya. *

²² Ofonji kajeqouŋ ŋi mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iŋi, ²³ “Ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel miniminŋ.” Tina ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Anutuji nonunŋke goga.” *

²⁴ Josefji maŋine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimerereŋji mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ŋonunŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. ²⁵ Raru gobuyonŋ, damaŋ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko iŋore ŋadio ŋoe ŋonunŋ gobu. Oŋu. *

2

Maŋboronŋ ŋi wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.

¹ Yesuji ŋi koito Herod iŋore damaŋgo Judia prowinsre taonŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damaŋ oo bobunde mamane ŋi wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. ² Wareru iŋi weubuŋ, “Juda ŋoŋore ŋi koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niŋo wegi wawapeineo goku iŋore ginja fukeme ŋoneru fuŋine oŋu maneru ohoweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu weubi ŋi koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. ⁴ Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru

* **1:11:** 2 Kiŋ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20 * **1:18:** Luk 1.27 * **1:21:** Luk 1.31 * **1:23:** Ais 7.14 * **1:25:** Luk 2.21

kufufunde sorin gio sinan qoruine eru Kadi bunore qaqaji sosowo kepore yabeme warebun. Wareru tumanqabi inji weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeingon mibi pega?”

⁵ Weu yareme inji bokirie tebut, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taon tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore bunjo oi kajeqoun ni Maikaji inji quranqame pega, ⁶ ‘O Betlehem kufufun Juda morengo gogobi, nonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufun botingaru sinan nobein.

Ore eru nonjo Juda morende minebobo yonore botugo gobi tinabinenanjunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeinj.’” *

⁷ Onu bokirie tebi manqboron ni oi kamiine onga yareme warebi inji weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damanqo fukeme funqaru nonebut?” Ore funjine poretin maneingon maneru onu weu yareya. ⁸ Ore bunjo maneru sore yaberu inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Betlehem raru made oi poretin weuku bofukeru oo akon binje bunjo ruabi nondeo wareinj. Nonji oi maneru onqakon raru injo ohowe baku miteinj gabeminj.”

⁹ Kin kitoiji onu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabun. Raru ginja wegi wawapeineo goku nonebut, oiji qoruyanqon bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. ¹⁰ Ginja oi dimako noneru jeribari soguine yobu manebun. ¹¹ Jeribari maneru pi manjineo roporu made eru manqoine Maria none yapebut. Oi none yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteinj gabun. Miteinj garu kopu kekereyanun basiru oone goul, jinanj paora eru toki tinaine mor oi uduru yan otebut.

¹² Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubanqo fukeru kin Herodreo moke so raniminj ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyanunde kae morenyanqonqo kirieru rabun. Onu.

Herodre sumunqaru Josef nonun madeine Ijpt rabun.

¹³ Manqboron ni yonqoji rabi Josefji kubanj noneko Ofonde mimererinj moji fuke teru inji ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeingon ore baainj. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru manqoine oga yaperu sumunqaru Ijpt morengo raniinj. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damanj mibeminj, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

¹⁴ Onu ojime pakereru ubu oo akonj koko made eru manqoine oga yaperu Ijpt rabun. ¹⁵ Ijpt raru gobi kin Herodji komeko damanj oo akonj kirieru warebut. Rone Ofonji kajeqoun ni Hosea boburogame bunjo inji miya pega, “Nonji madene onga tebe Ijpt morenj bokeru wareya.” Kajeqoun bunjo oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Onu. *

Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebut.

¹⁶ Manqboron ni yonqoji Juda morenj kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine noneru “Eadu nubun,” miku manjine kokoine riganqame mimiti inji ruaya, “Mamari ni, nonjo Betlehem eru morenj sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayanun yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, nonjo sosowo yabebi komeininj.” Manqboron ni ginja fukeya ore damanjine ore poretin weu yareme ojibun, ore so made gosayanunde mimiti oi ruaya. ¹⁷ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bunjo mo miya pega, oiji onu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji,

¹⁸ “Betlehem bembengon kae mo tinaine Rama oone ku oyowoyanun manebi onga jojoraku sogun soguine bagobi.

Reizel nigore osigidapu yonqoji osigidapuyanun mataebi kuyobi.

* 2:6: Mai 5.2 * 2:15: Hos 11.1

Ore eru kuyobi bobomirin eyareingo ebi manmoki akon maneegobi.” Onu.
*

Ijpt bokeru Josef nonun madeine Nazaret kiriebuñ.

¹⁹ Josefji Ijpt gokame kin Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubango fuke teru ²⁰ inji ojiya, “Made qabi komein ore rubabuñ, yonjoji kome forebuñ. Ore eru pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rainebi.” ²¹ Onu ojime Josefji pakoreru made mangoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel morengo rabuñ.

²² Kadio raru buño inji maneya, “Herod inore made Arkelaus inoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sinan yaberu goga.” Onu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubango Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakoreru oo rabuñ. ²³ Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaine Nazaret oo gobuñ. Onu gobi kajeqoun ni yonjoji Munanqoqo Rauinere buño mibuñ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buño oi inji, “Inore tina oi Nazaret ni miku gonimin.” Onu. *

3

Jon Mitimeso niji Yesure kadi bataningaya.
Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

¹ Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso niji wareru Judia prowinsre moreñ buroineo roregaru ninigo manyanun Biñe buñoji bapakareru inji yajiru goya, ² “Sombun Rauineji qorumanine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru nono man-nanun kerisieru oo ropenin.” * ³ Jonde kajeqoun ni Aisaiaji buño mo inji miku qurangaya, “Kinan mimereren moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gome raru buño fonunine inji manenimin,”

‘Ofonji warei-iin! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataningainebi. Nono man-nanun botingarau kadiine reuinebi.’ *

⁴ Jonde sakikomon oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifun joma sakineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende morun obu. Oi sosowo kajeqoun ni Elaija inore so. * ⁵ Jonji gioine bako ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreñ goine sosowo yonoreone inoreo kekogaru warebuñ. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreñ sosowo pe rabuñ, oone warebuñ. ⁶ Wareru waperu agiburanayanun mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁷ Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji miti meso rau yarein ore warebi none yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nono man-nanun so kerisiebi Anutere manji rigangame goine bokirie hareingo ega. Oi sumunganiminde unsonon buño oi moji najime sombunanun maneru yo waregobi? * ⁸ Ore eru fofori man-nanun kerisienin. Sem-benejanun bokeru man-nanun kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonanjuni totogo yaduru goinebi.

⁹ ‘Man-nanunji gbebedi buño inji miingo so manesuinebi, Ninjoji Abrahamde osigida gobonen Anutuji so sibiri nobein.’ Onu miku omonanunjo

* **2:18:** Jer 31.15 * **2:23:** Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45 * **3:2:** Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15 * **3:3:** Ais 40.3 * **3:4:** 2 Kin 1.8 * **3:7:** Mat 12.34; 23.33

qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji njabibemij, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miten gaeniminyon, njonjo urunju? *

¹⁰ “Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimij ine, Anutuji njonjo yo oŋuine keti njabeme wakiinjo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyaŋuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimij. Yo oŋuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembeneŋaŋunde geo bokirie njaein. *

¹¹ “Nonji njonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisienimij ore obu omaineji rau njaegoyon, nonde nradio ni sanan qaŋqaŋine mo warein. Injore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odurein. Injoji ni ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komon bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeinjo embimbinaŋabemij. Injoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ruame jo boruŋineji keririke njabeku oo miti meso oŋuine rau njaein.

¹² “Injoji foriine eru yauine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruainjon, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatarine tomiri oo jain.” Oŋu.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22

¹³ Damaŋ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teingo weu teya. ¹⁴ Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine nonj miti meso rau narenonjon, goji agiburaŋ so eru urunju eru nondeo warege?”

¹⁵ Oŋu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damaŋ yoo oi soine eigon. Oŋu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretin boyobekiminde buŋo miya, ore foriine fukeko sagain.” Oŋu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako maŋmoakon eya.

¹⁶ Maŋmoakon eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgame Yesuji piku njoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. ¹⁷ Waki roko Sombuŋgone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame njoneru anjiine manego.” Oŋu. *

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.

Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13

¹ Ore nadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moren buroineo Sembene Rauineji esoigainjo ore eru raya. * ² Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. ³ Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyanjon tinaine Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usungo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigon.”

⁴ Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biŋe Quraŋo buŋo mo inji qurangaŋi pega, Uqoji akon ninjigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buŋo wareega, oi sosowo reŋgabeneŋ oiji gume nobeko sananjaru gokimij.” *

⁵ Oŋu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. ⁶ Oŋu dimako inji ojiya, “Go

* **3:9:** Jon 8.33 * **3:10:** Mat 7.19 * **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 * **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 * **4:4:** Dut 8.3

Anutire Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigonj. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, 'Anutuji gore eru mimererenjuine mitiga yareko soine romainja gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.'

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj." *

7 Onju ojime inji bokirieya, "Mata! Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo onjuakonj inji pega, 'Go Ofonj Anutugo so esoigaigonj.'" *

8 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu morej sosowo yonjore kantri jokoronjine jokoronjine eru yonjore mebo konu yayanjuŋ qembibijanjuŋke sosowo oduya. 9 Oduru inji ojiya, "Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteŋ numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru sinjaŋ yabeminj."

10 Onju ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, "Mata! Satan go bio use. Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, 'Go Ofonj Anutugo, injo moakonj dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteŋ gaigonj.'" *

11 Onju bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akonj Yesu bokeru useya. Onju fukeko mimererenj yonjo wareru Yesu bapi gabuŋ. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru Galili manjineo mande gio baya.
Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15

12 Ore ŋadiineo Jon Mitimeso ŋi witi pigo* ruabi ŋeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. * 13 Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taonj oi Zebulun eru Naftali morenjo Galili obu joguŋ keririnjineo pega. * 14 Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buŋo mo kajeqouŋ ŋi Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

15 "Ninjigo Zebulun eru Naftali morenjo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyanjuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyonj, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuŋ,

16 kufufuŋ yonjoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ŋoneniminj.

Komeji ninjigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri morenjo gobuŋ, yonjoreo kaere wegijirinj qosoinj." *

17 Yesuji Kaperneam goku damanj oo akonj funjaru Biŋe buŋo mitaningaru ninjigo manjanjuŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, "Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damanj oi ware fukega. Ore eru ŋonjo agiburanj gogonjanjuŋ bokeru man-ŋanjuŋ kerisieinebi." Onju. *

Yesuji kinjarinjuine funjungaine onja yareya.
Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11

18 Onju miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguŋ keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagho yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ŋone yapeya. Yokoji jembraenj fufuru ŋi goku simemenyakuŋ obu joguŋgo jembraenj porenimi ore bokeru gobu. 19 Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, "Niyoka, ŋoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji ŋatebe ninjigo jembraenj onjuine pore yabenimi." 20 Onju yasime oo akonj simemenyakuŋ bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

* 4:6: Kiki 91.11-12 * 4:7: Dut 6.16 * 4:10: Dut 6.13 * 4:12: Kin koito Herodji njigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njiji Herod ore eru buŋo miteme manjine rigangame miko kambanti yonjo Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi nejya. * 4:12: Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 * 4:13: Jon 2.12

* 4:16: Ais 9.1-2 * 4:17: Mat 3.2

²¹ Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon none yapeya. Yokoji mamayakun Zebedike ogao n̄eku simemenyanun bobiangaru kipeku gokabi none yaberu onga yateya.

²² Onu none yaberu onga yateme oo akon pakereru ogā eru mamayakun bokeru fungaru Yesu boyoberu ndiineo rabu. Onu.

Yesuji ninigo qaji yareru bobian yabea.

Luk 6.17-19

²³ Yesuji raru Galili prowins manineo kae sosowo roregaru ongwawosi piyanungo roperu qorumande Bobian Biñe mitaningaru manyanun bapakeru qaji yareru goya. Onu eru botuyanungo ninigo jibe eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun, yono bobian yaberu goya. *

²⁴ Onu baku gome Yesure Biñeji saueru Siria kantri manineo sagaru raya. Onu rako oi maneru jibe ninigo sosowo oga yaperu inoreo warebun. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati funne funne eyareme gobun. Goineji gemokakuji manyanungo rakame biriqepon me bapeborinke gobun. Goineji rondingaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbirin qaku gobun. Goineji sakiyanunde mobe komekiine gobun. Onuine onuine yonoji Yesureo warebi bobian yabea.

²⁵ Onu eyareme nonebun ore ninigo kufufun sogo yono Yesure ndio boyoberu warebun. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taon distrikgone warebun. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moren goineone warebun. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebun. Onu.

5

Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.

¹ Yesuji ninigo kubu yasogo none yaberu tukuo roperu n̄eko kinarinpuineji waperu roregabun. ² Roregabi fungaru ninigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

Uri yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

³ “Uri yonoji yonoyanunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonoji Sombunde qoruman oi rauganimin ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁴ “Uri yonoji jin̄gen keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yono bomirin yabein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁵ “Uri yonoji denandenan boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore biñe qa yarein ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁶ “Uri yonoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome onu komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aniyannun oi gume yabein. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁷ “Uri yonoji goine nonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yono nonemain eyarein ore yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

⁸ “Uri yonore manyanunji gbagbataenine fukega, yonoji soine Anutu nonenimin. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

⁹ “Uri yono womo eegobi, yonore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimin. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

* 4:23: Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39 * 5:4: Ais 61.2 * 5:5: Kiki 37.11 * 5:6: Ais 55.1-2 * 5:8: Kiki 24.3-4

10 “Anutuji buņoyanun mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonjoji Sombunde qorumanj oi binje ganiminj. Ore eru yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

11 “Ninjoji njoņo nonde eru maņqoqo buņo fofoine miņareru kekesuesue eku buņo sembene fuņne fuņne sakinanunjo ruaku iko eegobi, njoņoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. *

12 “Maneninj, Anutuji furinanun ropekiine Sombunj kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokorian keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inj ore migo: Kajeqounj ninjigo rone gobun, oi kekesuesue kamasu onjine akonj eyarebi njoņoji yonjore nadiyanunjo fukeru yonjoke sogokonj gogobi.” Onju. *

Nonjo morende seki eru doi onjine fukegobi.

Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35

13 Yesuji miya, “Nonjo moreņ ninjigo yonjore seki kamasu fukegobiyonj, seki anjine tomiri fukeinj ine, oi urunju bobiangabeneņ moke anjineke fukena? Ore fuņine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabeneņ so sagainyonj, oi yau onjine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyanunji odepereganiminj.

14 “Nonjo moreņine moreņine yonjore doi onjine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babunj njea, oo soņsoņgo njeinjo embimbinaega. * 15 Moji doi qureru dero rurumanjo so ruainyonj, doire njeņeo ruame njein. Onju njeu tamaeko ninjigo pi maņineo njeğobi, sosowo yonjo jinjo piku tatama njoņeeniminj. *

16 “Onjuakonj njoņore tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyanunjo tamaeko njoņeegobi. Ninjigoji eebobonanjun fiine njoņeru ore eru Mamananjun Sombunj kaeo goga, oi mitenj garu goniminj.” Onju. *

Yesuji Kadi buņore fuņne qaji yareya.

17 “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buņo eru kajeqounj ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi kepiebeminj ore eru so wareru gogo. Onju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebeminj ore matayonj, buņo oi reņga forebe ore foriineji damanj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. 18 Nonji buņo foriine mo inj njaņibe maneninj, Mosesre Kadi buņoo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataeinjonj, buņo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombunj moreņ yokoji nininjanimi.

19 “Ore eru moji Kadi buņore mimiti mendaine oone buņo mo ketaru ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanjo ropeme tinaine mendainemeņ miniminj. Onju onganiminjonj, moji oi reņgaru boyoberu ninjigo onju qaji yareega, injoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenonjunj miniminj.

20 “Nonji ore so inj njaņibe maneninj: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buņore qaqaņi eru Farisi (Kadi buņore yamenyamenj) yonjore mosi onjine sogokonj egu fukeinj. Mosiyanunji yonjore mosi oi kokoine so odureinj ine, njoņoji Sombunde qorumanj maņgo so ropeniminj.” Onju. *

Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuņne.

* 5:10: 1 Pi 3.14 * 5:11: 1 Pi 4.14 * 5:12: 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 * 5:14: Jon 8.12; 9.5
* 5:15: Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33 * 5:16: 1 Pi 2.12 * 5:20: Luk 16.17

²¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nɔŋoji ronekon buɔo mo inɔi nɔajiku gobuɔ, ‘Nɔinigo mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buɔo korogo ruabi buɔoine mitarinimin.’ *

²² “Oɔu nɔajiku gobuɔyɔn, nonji buɔo oi inɔi mitaniɔgabe maneniɔ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru maɔine rigaɔgame kakane rosi ega, ino oɔuakoɔ distrikre buɔo korogo ruabi buɔoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Oɔuakoɔ moji ogoine mipemiriɔ buɔoji misembearu ‘Go biriine maɔo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire sorin kaunsol yoɔore jinɔo maio ruabi buɔoine mitarinimin ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buɔo simbiɔineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, ino moji misi korogo rakaiɔ ore so fukein.

²³ “Ore eru goji yaun pesiɔgo roru wareru alatao ruaiɔgo ege oo buɔo yo inɔineji mamananego wapena: Ogoore maɔo buɔo peko ino moji rosi egareinigo manega. Buɔo oɔuine manesumin ino, ²⁴ yaungo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru ino ke buɔoɔakuɔ miposikeru maɔmoakoɔ eru ore nadio moke wareru yaun pesiɔgo Anuture ruaigoɔ.

²⁵ “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buɔo koroineo pore guinigo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yamen keku maɔmoakoɔ eru buɔoɔakuɔ miposikenimi. Oɔu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jinɔo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guin. ²⁶ Nonji buɔo foriine mo inɔi nɔajibe maneniɔ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamin ore so qunɔaru nemiɔ. Toiyago tatariine oɔuakoɔ rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimin.” Oɔu.

Sau kiande fuɔne

²⁷ “Buɔo mo inɔi nɔajiku gobuɔ, ‘Boesau so eigoɔ.’ * ²⁸ Oɔu yajibu gobuɔyɔn, nonji buɔo oi inɔi mitaniɔgabe maneniɔ: Moji saure anɔi sananɔinere paio nigo piku nɔonega, ino moji maɔineo ino ke boesau ega.

²⁹ “Jinɔo furogoji agiburanɔ baiɔ ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oɔuineji Sombuɔo ropende sagaiɔyɔn, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin. * ³⁰ Me furogoji agiburanɔ baiɔ ore suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombuɔo ropende sagaiɔyɔn, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamin.” Oɔu. *

Nɔe nɔonuɔ bobokere fuɔne

³¹ “Buɔo mo inɔi mibi pega, ‘Moji nɔonuɔine bokein, ino moji bobokere papia quraɔgaru nɔonuɔine oteiɔ.’ * ³² Oɔu mibi pegayoɔ, nonji inɔi nɔajibe maneniɔ: Moji nɔonuɔine jikiboti eko bokenayoɔ, fuɔine more nɔonuɔine bokein, oɔuine oo nɔonuɔineji jikiboti ein ore kesosoeru agiburande buɔo ke fukena. Oɔu fukeko nɔi moke roko nɔi gariine oiji oɔuakoɔ jikiboti ein.” Oɔu. *

Buɔoɔanuɔ mimipan buɔoji so misanangaine bi.

³³ “Buɔo mo oi oɔuakoɔ ronekon inɔi nɔajiku gobuɔ, ‘Buɔoɔanuɔ mimipan buɔoji misanangabuɔ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buɔo mimipan buɔoji mikipebuɔ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukein.’ *

* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17 * **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18 * **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47 * **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43 * **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4 * **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

34 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaninggabe maneniñ: Buñoñañun mimipañ buñoji so yobu misanangainebi. Sombun oi Anuture morumbon ñeñe fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Sombun Rauineji soine goine bokirieme paineo ropeiñ.’ *

35 “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buño inji so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, moreñji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiñ Tiriñere siti fukega ore eru buño yo onjine oi onjakoñ so miinebi, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Kiñ Soguine inoji soine qaqosoriñere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ * 36 Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeiñgo embimbiñgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeiñgo embimbiñgamiñ. Ore eru buño inji so miigon, ‘Buño foriine so mibemiñ ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieñ.’ 37 Mimipañ buño so miinebiyon, on-buñore ‘On!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buño poretiñ oiji buño ya jigiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeiñ.” Onu.

Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.

Luk 6.29-30

38 “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Moji jinogo igokobeiñ, go goine bokirieru injore jino igokobeiñ. Moji migo qomurungaiñ, go goine bokirieru injore miqomurungaiñ.’

39 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaninggabe maneniñ: Moji sembene enareñ, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Onu matayon, maugo forego qotiñbeiñ ine, maugo mobeine onjakoñ qotiñbeiñ ore kerisiegon. 40 Moji ‘Sakikomongo robemiñ,’ miku buño korogo rua guiñgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paine onjakoñ otende raugaiñ.

41 “Onjakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareñ ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigon. 42 Moji gore ya more weu gareñ, oi oteiñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareñ, oi so ñadi gaigon.” Onu. *

Rosipugo manjoji jojoko eyareinebi.

Luk 6.27-28, 32-36

43 “Buño mo inji najiku gobun, ‘Ñiñigo manñun-ñañunjo goku ogopunañun fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareinebiyon, rosipunañun kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ *

44 “Onu najiku gobunyon, nonji buño oi inji mitaninggabe maneniñ: Nonjo rosipunañun manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue enareegobi, yonjore eru onga wosiru goinebi. 45 Onu eenimiñ ine, onjine oo Mamanañun Sombun kaeo goga, injore fuñe yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Injore fuñe oi inji: Injoji wegiine so sabereme waperu ñiñigo fiine eru sembene onjakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñiñigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yonjore uqo gio onjakoñ bogunu baega.

46 “Nonjoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñe nadunjadun einebi. Takis eaduyanunke robi misomben-ñañun baegobi, yonjoji ogopunañunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi mankekerisiere mosi mata. Nonjo yonjore mosi onjakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoji mosiñañunde tife so ñareme

* 5:34: Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22 * 5:35: Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2 * 5:42: Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20;

furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñijigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

⁴⁷ “Mañkerisiere yaura ñijigoji oñuakon botuyanunjo mijerijanun mi narengaren eku gogobiyon, oi mañkerisiere moge mata. Nonjo yonore so ogopunanun ñonore botugone mijerijanun mi narengaren eenimiñ ine, oo yaura ñijigo oñuine fukegobi. Yaura ñijigo yonore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? ⁴⁸ Nonjore Sombun Mamañanunji kuriri yobu fukega, ñonjoji ore so kuriri yobuyanunke fukeru goinebi.” Onju. *

6

Basiqasi ñijigo oi yaun yabeeinebi.

¹ Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Nonjo inji ore sisanñ eru goinebi: Eebobonñun posiine poreñ oi ñijigoji ñoneru ñonore manekabi ropeñ ore eru so eku goinebi. Onju eenimiñ ine, ñonore Mama Sombunjo goga, injoji mosinanunde tife so ñareme furi so biñe ganimiñ. *

² “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo ogun qenke puteru kinñ enimiñ ore so eigon. Mañkerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonjo ñijigoji borope ñabeniminde maneru onğawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ñijigo ñone yaberu onju eegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yonjoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ.

³ “Goji onju so eigonyon, ‘Basiqasi ñijigo yaun yabebemiñ,’ miku me furogoji urunju ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine. ⁴ Yaunjo oiji sonsonjo peko Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine ñoneega, injoji go furigo gareñ.” Onju.

Onğawowosi giore fuñne inji:

Luk 11.2-4

⁵ “Ore eru Anature onğa wosinimiñ, oi mañkerisiere ñijigo sasakiine yonore so, so einebi. Yonjo ñijigoji ñone yabenimingo maneru aniyañunjo onğawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku onğa wosiegobi. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ. Yonjoji mosiyanunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombun Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ. *

⁶ “Goji onju so eigonyon, ‘Anature onğa wosibemiñ,’ miku gogakunde pi mañne mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago sonsonjo goga, injo onğa wosi eteiñ. Onju ende Mamagoji eebobo sonsonine ñoneega, injoji go furigo gareñ.

⁷ “Onğa wosinimiñ, oo mañkerisiere yaura ñijigo yonore kamasi ore so† buño mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yonjoji mibuño boakon mibi Anutuji ore eru kaje ruaru mane yareinggo manesuegobi. ⁸ Nonjo inji ore yonore so, so fukeru goinebi: Nonjo wamo yare embimbinğaru basiqasi egobi, Mamañanunji oi so onğa wosibi ronekon mane foreega. ⁹ Nonjo inji onğa wosieinebi:

Ñonore Mama, go Sombunjo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

¹⁰ “Go sinñ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine.

Gore mañ anji Sombunjo reñgaegobi, ore so morengon onuakon fukeine.

* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 * **6:1:** Mat 23.5 * **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buño ore fuñne oi inji: Oi sonsonjo ende yoro ogogoji onuakon oi so maneñ. Anutuji boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baega, oi bio gake niga guega. * **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yonjoji Anutu so maneru apa ñasoyañun furuine furuine onğa wosi yaberu buño omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi.

11 “Muñambere uqonoñuñ oi sonoñuñgo noreigoñ.

12 “Goine yoñore tife niñoreo pega, niño oi boke yaregobeneñ ine, go ore so niñore tife jure noreigoñ.

13 “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone† bomuku nobeigoñ. (Go gake qorumañ Rauine, usuñ Rauine eru kuririqurañ Rauine oi damañine damañine go waperu gomeñ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemiñ. Oi foriine.)

14 “Ñoño niñigo yoñore agiburañ bokenimiñ ine, Sombuñ Mamañajuñji oñuakoñ ñoñore agiburañ bokeiñ. 15 Bokeiñyoñ, niñigo yoñore agiburañ so bokenimiñ ine, Mamañajuñji oñuakoñ ñoñore agiburañ oi so bokeiñ. Oñu. *

Uqo sowo gogo oi inji eku goinebi:

16 “Uqo sowo gonimiñ, oo mañkerisiere niñigo sasakiine oñu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoñoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, niñigoji oi ñonenimiñ ore eru tataki eru jiño maiyañunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ, Yoñoji mosiyañunde furi sosowo biñe qaku ro forebi Sombuñ Rauineji oi so jikigaiñ.

17 “Goji oñu so eigonyoñ, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiño maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoñ. 18 Oñu eru uqore sowo gokande niñigoji matayoñ, Mamaño soñsoñgo goga, iñoji oi ñoneiñ. Oñu ende Mamañoji eebobo soñsoñine ñoneega, iñoji go furigo gareiñ. Oñu.

Ya furi soguine oi Sombuño ro qojugainebi.

Luk 12.33-34

19 “Moneñ mebo ya oi moreño go pe ñareñ ore so ro qojugainebi. Oñu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufen bosembeako suronqoqo yoñoji pi qajañgaru roperu kiana roegobi. *

20 “Moreño matayoñ, Anuture mañ anji rengabi tinabiñeñajuñji sogueiñ ore yameñ keeinebi. Oñu ebi juñe boreñ-ñañuñ fuñine mo oi Sombuñ kaeo peko wofu qujajansi so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiñ. Suronqoqo yoñoji paibe roperu pi qajañgaru ya kiana so ronimiñ. 21 Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji maño oñuakoñ oo qakatoru gomiñ. Oñu.

Sakire tatama oi jinonoñuñ.

Luk 11.34-36

22 “Gore jiñoji oi mañ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jiñogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maño go ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiñ.

23 “Tatamago gomiñyoñ, anji sanañine sembeneji me ya moji jiñogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oñuakoñ bokobeko qisiri mañineo tinñuñ gomiñ. Oñu fukeko qisiriji mañgore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Ye!’ bibitariineke fukega. Oñu.

Anutu me moneñ manesiñ gage?

Luk 16.13; 12.22-31

24 “Moji siñañ yoyoka kiñañ qa yateiño embimbiñaega. Moji oñu eiño manega, iñoji mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiñ. Moreo qakatoru mo

† **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoñ,” goineji buño oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoñ. * **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 * **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

mipemirij eteij. Ore eru yonjoji Anutu eru monerj mebo oi qodureru kinjā qa yateijgo embimbijanimij. Onj.

Anutu manesij garu manebu so einebi.

²⁵ “Onj fukeko nonji inji njajibe manenij: Nonjo morengo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so maneinebi, ‘Niņo wamo ya gugume enobej eru wamo yaji sakinoņuj komoņ ganobej?’ Mojinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega. Sakinanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambāj sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nonjo oi manesuinebi.

²⁶ “Sowoo webo yonjo njone yabeinebi. Yonjoji uqo koruj so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouņ piyanunjo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme njonore Sombuj Mamananunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nonjo webo yonore so matayon, njonore furiji webo furiyanunjadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Nonjo oi manesuku goinebi.

²⁷ “Njonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo morengo goinde damāj oi una moakonde so bojoroij me mata? Oi mata yobu! ²⁸ Kambāj sokinanunde njon urunuj manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jinore juņ jariņ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku njone yabenij. Yonjoji kambāj sokijanunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

²⁹ “Oi jibu nonji inji njajibe manenij, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru bugeqonikinke goyayon, injore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so njoneanjike so fukeya. * ³⁰ Kae jinore juņ jariņ iruine sowo muņambe manfunonunjo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokero rigabi jainyon, oi jibu Anutuji oi fiine akon basarigaega. Ore eru injoji njon onjakoņ soine komoņ njabeij. Nonjoji juņ jariņ iruinere so mata. Anutuji manjo enareijgo maneru ore eru anjine ropekiine maneega. O njijgo, mamanesij-njanunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

³¹ “Onj fukeko njonjo gogonanjunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobinjaru inji egu minimij, ‘Niņo wamo uqo obu nonobej?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoņuj komoņ ganobej?’

³² “Oi inji ore: Mankekerisiere yauraine yonjo ya sosowo oi raugakimijgo yamej keku manjo maneegobi. Nonjoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku qunjaegobi, njonore Sombuj Mamananunji oi mane forega. ³³ Ore manjo so maneinebijon, rone Anuture qorumanjo roperu injore jinoo posikekimijgo yamej keeinebi. Maņ-njanunjo oo ruabi peko injoji sināj njaberu ya onjuine sosowo oi onjakoņ njareij.

³⁴ “Onj eru njonjo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakoņ moakonde manebuyanunjo bubu osigabi soņanunjo fukeij.” Onj.

7

Mimitari rau onjuine so fukeinebi.

Luk 6.37-38, 41-42

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji buņonanjunjo osoeru mitarime egu wakinimij ore goine yonore buņo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. ² ore funine oi inji: Nonjoji goine yonore buņo osoeru mitarinimij, Anutuji kiriri onjuineji akon njonjo-njanunde buņo osoeru mitariij. Nonjoji goine yonore mimiti eba

§ 6:27: Goineji ruge 27 oi inji kerisieru migobi: Njonoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroijgo embimbijain. * 6:29: 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ñoño-ñañe enjareme rope wakienimiñ. *

³ “Go ogogore jinoo go mendaine ñonegeyon, gakere jinoo yo diñijine soguine pega, oi wamore so ñone mukuge? ⁴ Me uruñu eru afagaru ogogo inñi ojjiḡe, ‘Ogone mane, noñ soine jinogoone go kepiabe wakiin?’ Onu afagaru migeyon, yo diñijine soguine oi gogakere jinoo pega.

⁵ “O go mañkerisiere sasaki ñi, go rone gakere jinooone yo diñijine soguine roru bokeigon. Oi roru bokeru poretiñ ñone mukuru ogogore jinooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiin. ⁶ Yare manebi tiriine gbagbatañine fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juñe gopiñ qoqoine oi kaney mañfunyanunḡo so bokebi raine. Onu enimin ine, yonḡoji oi kufuyanunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ñoño-ñañe kinaberu kitiqoti egu enjarenimiñ. Onu.

Ñoño weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.

Luk 11.9-13

⁷ “Ñoño Anutu onḡa wosieinebi. Onḡa wosibi osoeru ya ñarein. Ñoño ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ñaduko ya bofukenimiñ. Ñoño dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ñarein. ⁸ Moji Anutu onḡa wosiega, Anutuji inḡore mobe bokirieme biñe gainḡ. Yare baaega, inḡoji ya bofukein. Mendigo keega ore inḡo mendi ro tein.

⁹ “Maneniñ, ñinḡigo ñoñoreone moji inñi ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteiñ? ¹⁰ Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteiñ?

¹¹ “Onu fukeko ñoño ñinḡigo sembene fukeru jibu yaunḡ fiine fiine odu-madepunḡanḡ yarekimin ore so fukegobi ine, ñoñore Mama Sombunḡ kao goga, inḡoji yaunḡine uruñu sabarena? Inḡore mande eebobo oi nodureru funḡine mo fukega. Ore eru ñoño ya oroinere onḡa wosiru weu tenimin ine, inḡoji anjinere oi ñarein.

¹² “Ore eru ñinḡigoji ñoño ya sosowo enjareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi onḡakonḡ eyareinebi. Onu ebi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqounḡ ñinḡigo yonḡore Biñe Quranḡ buño oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure funḡineji totogo fukeinḡ. Onu. *

Ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.

Luk 13.24

¹³ “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Niñigo boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru raniminḡ. Ore eru ñoño sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore mañineo rainebi.

¹⁴ “Gogo sanañineo roropere funḡine oi gonḡonḡine embiñqombinḡineke eru mendiine oi kokiine. Niñigo afaineji mendi oi bofukeniminḡ. Onu.

Yore funḡe oi foriine ñoneru mane mukuninḡ.

Luk 6.43-44

¹⁵ “Kajeqounḡ ñinḡigo qaqañibuine yonḡo lamare saki komonḡ keru ñoñoreo wareegobiyonḡ, mañyanunḡi qoro riganḡine ore so gogobi. Ore eru ñoño yonḡore eru ruñanḡunḡ baru sisanḡanḡ eru goinebi. ¹⁶ Gioyanḡunde foriine ñonebi funḡneyanḡunḡ ñaduko soine mane mukuniminḡ. Yoñunḡ foriine oi fandonḡo fukeega me mata? Waronḡ foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenḡ me mata? Mata!

* 7:2: Mak 4.24 * 7:12: Luk 6.31

17 “Ore so yo fiine sosowo yonjo foriyanuṅ fiine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanuṅ sembene fukeega. 18 Yo fiineji foriine sembene fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fiine fukeiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

19 “Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi siṅaṅineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimin. * 20 Ore so ṅijigo yonjore giore fori ṅonebi fuṅneyanuṅ ṅaduko soine mane mukunimin. Onju. *

Kinariṅ foriinere fuṅne

Luk 13.25-27

21 “Nonde Sombuṅ mamananer maṅ anji reṅgaega, iṅoji iṅore qorumanṅo ropein. Kokoine yonjoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine oṅgaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonjoji Sombunde qorumanṅo so ropenimin.

22 “Mimitarire daman yasogo oo kokoine yonjoji wareru non ṅin najinimin, ‘O Ofon Ofon, niṅoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqoun buṅo ronekon miku goben. Niṅo gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaberu goben. Gore tinaji maṅgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun suṅsunyanuṅke kokoine eku goben. Oi niga guga me?’ 23 Onju najibi daman oo fuṅneyanuṅ totogo iṅi yajibe manenimin, ‘Nonji daman mogo ṅonjo so mane ṅabebe. Niṅigo jaubanṅuṅke, ṅonjo bio boke nuru useniṅ.’ Onju. *

Pi bobore mamane-muku fiine eru mutuine

Luk 6.47-49

24 “Onju fukega ore uri yonjo nonde buṅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so reṅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuṅneyanuṅ ṅaduru mamane-muku ṅire so keru iṅi mibemin: Iṅoji piine ko oṅṅin paiineo baya. 25 Onju bako kueyoiko damanṅo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riṅako gbiṅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oṅṅin paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

26 “Uri yonjoji nonde buṅo mine migo, oi maneru ore so onju so reṅga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonjore fuṅne ṅaduru ṅi mutuinere so keru iṅi mibemin: Iṅoji piine magen paio baya. 27 Onju bako kueyoiko damanṅo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riṅako gbiṅ sogo qame obu yoiko soguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ṅeririkeru wakiya.” Onju.

Nijigoji Yesure usunde waragabuṅ.

28 Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko ṅijigo kubuine kubuine yonjoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuṅ. 29 Iṅoji yonjore Kadi buṅore qaṅajipuyanunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usun Rauine fukega ore so ṅijigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayanṅuṅ tariya. Onju. *

8

Yesuji ṅi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.

Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16

1 Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufun kubu sogo yasogoji ṅadiineo boyobebuṅ. 2 Onju warekabi oo ṅi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuṅineo rakaru iṅi ojia, “O Ofon, goji anigore bobian nuiṅgo manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigon.”

* 7:19: Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9 * 7:20: Mat 12.33 * 7:23: Kiki 6.8 * 7:29: Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32

³ Onu ojime meine bofenḡaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi einḡo manego. Go bio posikeiḡon.” Onu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fiine fukeya. ⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biḡe buḡo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayon, sorinḡ gio siḡandeo raru sakigo oduiḡon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danḡe pesin ruaru boji rigaiḡon. Oi rigande ḡoneku ḡinḡigoji fuḡnego mane mukuniminḡ.” Onu. *

Yesuji mamari siḡaḡ more gio ḡi bobianḡaya.

Luk 7.1-10

⁵ Yesuji Kaperneam taḡḡo wapeko Rom mamari siḡaḡ moji inḡoreo wareru onḡa wosiru inji ojiya, ⁶ “O Ofon, nonde gio ḡire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisererenḡ mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

⁷ Onu ojime inji mime maneya, “Nonji raru inḡo bobianḡabeminḡ.” ⁸ Oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofon, nonḡ onunemenḡ gobe nonde pigo wareminḡ ore mimine manego. Ore eru buḡo migoji akon minde kinḡaḡ ḡineji fiainḡ.

⁹ “Oi inji ore: Nonḡ nake onḡakonḡ siḡaḡnere usunḡ rurumanḡḡo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumanḡḡo mamari ḡi gobi yoḡo mitiga yareego. Yoḡoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inḡoji rainḡ. More ‘Wareiḡon,’ mitigabe inḡoji wareinḡ eru kinḡaḡ ḡine more ‘Gio yo baiḡon,’ mibe inḡoji oi bainḡ.”

¹⁰ Yesuji buḡo oi maneru waragaru ḡinḡigo boyoberu warebuḡ, yoḡoreo kerisieru inji yajiya, “Nonji buḡo foriine mo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: Israel kufufunḡ botuyanḡḡo onḡakonḡ mamananinḡ soguine onḡuine oi more maḡḡo so bofukebe.

¹¹ “Nonji buḡo inji ḡajibe maneninḡ: ḡinḡigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakaineone wareru Sombunde qorumanḡ maḡḡo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoḡoke uḡo munjanḡ noku jeribari eku goniminḡ.

* ¹² Yoḡo onu goniminḡonḡ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberu igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakaniminḡ. Oo goniminḡ, yoḡoji kuyo jojoraru ḡiraḡyanḡunḡ kibi qako goniminḡ.” *

¹³ Onu yajiru mamari siḡaḡ inji ojiya, “Go pigoo raigonḡ. Mamanesinḡore foriji fuke gareine.” Onu ojime kinḡaḡ ḡiineji aua oo akonḡ fiaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ḡinḡigo kokoine bobianḡ yabeya.

Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41

¹⁴ Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko ḡoneya. ¹⁵ Oi ḡoneru meineji yoḡoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fuḡḡaru Yesu uḡo rigaru gumeya.

¹⁶ Onu gobi kae ubu eko oo ḡinḡigoji ogopuyanḡunḡ gemoyanḡunḡke oi kokoine oga yaperu inḡoreo warebuḡ. Warebi gemo oi buḡoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabunḡ eru jibe ḡinḡigo sosowo oi bobianḡ yabeya. ¹⁷ Onu eme Anutuji buḡoine kajeḡounḡ ḡi Aisaiare maḡḡo ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buḡo oi inji,

“Inḡoji nonunde jibe winonḡunḡ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Onu. *

Yesu boyobekiminde ḡbegbedi buḡo

Luk 9.57-62

¹⁸ Yesu ḡinḡigo kubu sogoji orunḡabi ḡone yaberu damanḡ oo kinḡarinḡuine yoḡoke obu jogunḡ petigaru aribe ropekiminde mitigaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buḡore

* **8:4:** Lew 14.1-32 * **8:11:** Luk 13.29 * **8:12:** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * **8:17:** Ais 53.4

qaqaji moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramiñ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

²⁰ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko kounyanunngo pebi sowo webo yonjoji saranyanunngo goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Nj foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo rongunngo qaku roegarur nema nena?”

²¹ Onu ojime kinariñ yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinngo ega ore minde rone raru sinan gabe komeko yanggabe tariko warebemiñ.” ²² Onu miyayon, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjoji qongbunyanun komekiine oi soine yanganiminjon, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Onu.

Yesuji mime gbunparandan niningaya.

Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25

²³ Yesuji raru ogã manineo ropeko kinariñpuine yonjo boyoberu injoke moko rabun. ²⁴ Rakabi siritembon sogoji ututun obu jogunngo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogã manineo rakaru puseinngo eyayon, Yesuji kuban peya. ²⁵ Kuban peko kinariñpuine yonjo raru wiwigaku ojibun, “Hei Ofon, bio bapi nobe. Niño jogunngo sibirigainngo egobenen.”

²⁶ Onu ojibi bokirieru inji yajiya, “O ñonjo mamanesinyanun mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Onu yajiru pakereru gbin eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benonngaya.

²⁷ Onu fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbin eru koe mitiga yateme miine rengabu.” Onu.

Gemoji kanen manyanunngo rakabi niji fiabu.

Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39

²⁸ Onu fukeme obu jogun petigaru aribe Gadara yonjore morenngo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakunke yoyoka yokoji jinorunngone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakunke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo rainngo embimbunngabun. ²⁹ Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jororaku inji onga jorabu, “Ae! Go Anutire Made fukege. Go urunju enoreinngo warege? Joisereren mamane damanineji so ware fukeko ronekon oi joineke enoremin ore yo warege me?”

³⁰ Oo akon jorigo matayon, manfunyanunngo oo kanen kubu soguine mo kegban manineo qojugaru gobun. ³¹ Ore eru gemo yonjoji inji miku Yesu karien weu tebut, “Goji niño yobe nobemiñ ine, bio sore nobende soine kanen kubu yonjore mango rakakimiñ.”

³² Karien weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakanin,” miku mitiga yareya. Onu mitiga yareme oo akon ni manyakunngone waperu raru kanen manyanunngo rakabun. Rakabi kanen kubu jumuine yonjoji rinaru paganineo (abonineo) raru sururueru obu jogunngo rakaru noru kome forebun.

³³ Kome forebi kanen sinan yonjoji perorieru kamieru taonngo raru bunjo bineyanun sosowo mibun. Ni gemoyakunke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore binjeine onuakon yajibun. ³⁴ Yajibi maneru taon ninigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru noneinngo warebun. Wareru noneru Yesuji yonjore qoqodure sa moren bokeru rainngo karie tebut. Onu.

9

Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine bobianngaya.

Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26

1 Yesuji ogâ manineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu inoyonunde taŋgo raya. 2 Damaŋ oo ŋi goineji ogoyanŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi renjo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Onu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yonjore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ŋi oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburanŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananjaru kobigake jobake goigonŋ.”

3 Onu ojime Kadi buŋore qaŋaji goineji dimaku manyanŋungo inji manesubuŋ, “Ŋi injoji Anutu igosisi etegaŋ.”

4 Onu manesubuŋyonŋ, Yesuji mamanansuayanŋ oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ŋonjo wamore buŋo sembene manyanŋungo manesugobi? 5 Nonji ‘Agiburanŋo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akonŋ mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totoŋo fukeko ŋonenimiŋ.”

6 “Maneniŋ, morenjo agiburanŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi forinere pega, ŋonjo ore funjere tinŋuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ŋi yo ojibe foriine ŋoneniŋ.” Onu miku ŋi saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi onuakonŋ uruŋu omaine fukena?”

7 Onu ojime oo akonŋ pakereru piineo raya. 8 Onu fukeme ŋinjiŋo kubu yonjoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Morenŋ ŋire usuŋ onuine oteya ore Anutu mitenŋ gabuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32

9 Yesuji oo akonŋ raru takis ofis odureiŋgo eko oo ŋi tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo wareŋ.” Onu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

10 Raru Matyure pigo raru uŋo noku ŋebuŋ, damaŋ oo takis roro ŋi eaduyanŋke eru agiburanŋ ŋi kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kinariŋpu yonjoke ŋeku uŋo moko nobuŋ. 11 Onu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kinariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Ŋonjore qaŋajiji wamore takis roro eaduyanŋke eru agiburanŋ ŋinjiŋo yonjoke ŋeku uŋo noga? Oi so sagaga.” *

12 Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Ŋinjiŋo jibeyanŋuŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyonŋ, jibe ŋinjiŋoji doktareo raegobi. 13 Nonji agiburanŋ ŋinjiŋo onga yareiŋgo ore wareru gogoyonŋ, ŋinjiŋo yonoyanunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fune raru qaŋaji eku maneniŋ, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayonŋ, ŋonemaiŋ nadunŋadunŋ eiŋ ore anji manego.’ ” Onu. *

Uŋo sowo gogore buŋo

Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39

14 Damaŋ oo Jon Mitimeso ŋire kinariŋpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubuŋ, “Ŋinjoji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji Anuturu uŋo sowo kokoine goegobeneŋ. Gakere kinariŋpuji wamore uŋo sowo so gogobi?”

* 9:11: Luk 15.1-2 * 9:13: Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

15 Onu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niño wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damanineo njire wijepuji borejine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi usegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinarinju yonjore ni binje fukeru yonjore botugo anibanj njeego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anibanj jerieru njeku ugo sowo gonimingo embimbinjgaegobi. Embimbinjgaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damanj oo soine ugo sowo goenimij.

16 “(Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeri Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjanimij. Ore bunjo njadiine mo inji njajibemij:) Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji kambanj gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanj mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambanj mobeine gariine onjuineji mujugaru ninike ranjbanjine furugame moke tinjame kimbonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

17 “Onuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimij. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenej rakame sagainj. Onu ebenej yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Onuakonj obu fiine oi kinij ranjbanjineo so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinjo ore obu fiine oi kinij fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonjo onuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Binje gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbinjanimij.) Onu.”

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.

Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56

18 Yesuji bunjo oi yajime bunjo sinanj moji waperu Yesure manfunjo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu munjambe yo komegayonj, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonjonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” 19 Onga wosi teme pakareru kinarinjuine yonjoke injo boyoberu rabunj.

Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

20 Rabi damanj oo botuyanunjo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so njoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure njadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. 21 Oi bouaru injoyonunde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouainjo maneru yobinjgaru marikuine akonj kokiine mo yonjonobo ine, nonj soine fiabemij.”

22 Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akonj kerisieru injo njoneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamasinjgoji bobianj guga. Go sananjgaru kobigake jogbake goigonj.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akonj fiaya.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

23 Jikigaru rabi Yesuji bunjo sinande pigo roperu njinigo jinjenj keku mimi putebunj eru njinigo kubu fonunj ebunj, yonjo njone yaberu inji mitiga yareya, 24 “Nonjo sakibe rakaninj. Odu mendaineji so komegayonj, kubanj pega.” Onu mitiga yareme manebi jere onjuine fukeko goue tebunj.

25 Goue tebiyonj, njinigo kubu soguine yonjo yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi manjo roperu meineo roko pakereya. 26 Pakereime ore binje bunjoji saueru qoqodure sa morenj oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

Yesuji jinjokombi ni yoyoka bobianj yapeya.

27 Yesuji kae morenj oi bokeru rainjo rako njinjinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu njadiineo wareru inji ongabun, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio njonemainj enote.”

28 Onu ongabun pi more manjo ropeko jinjokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jinjonakunj botigabeminde usunj nondeo pega, oi

manesiŋ gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme iŋi bokirie tebu, “Ofonŋokunŋ, oi soine manesiŋ gagobere.” ²⁹ Onŋu bokirie tebire jiŋo kobiyakuŋgo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋakunde so bio fukeiŋ.”

³⁰ Onŋu yasiko jiŋoyakunji pibu. Onŋu fukeko sowoŋ buŋo sanaŋine yateru iŋi yasiya, “Maneni, ore biŋe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” ³¹ Onŋu yasiyayoŋ, yokoji bokeru raru ore biŋeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreŋ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biriqepon mo bobianŋaya.

³² Jiŋoyakunŋ tiname rabire biriqepon ŋi mo iŋo ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ŋi biriqepon iŋoji buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragaru mibuŋ, “Kamasi yo onŋuine oi Israel maŋineo ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so ŋonebuŋ. Mata. Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ŋonegobeneŋ.”

³⁴ Onŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji mibuŋ, “Iŋo gemokaku yoŋore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Onŋu. *

Yesuji kufufuŋ yoŋore beusembe maneya.

³⁵ Yesuji raru kae fureme taonŋ so roregaru ŋiŋigo onŋawowosi piyaŋuŋgo qaji yareru qorumande Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru oiŋi maŋyaŋuŋ ba-pakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋ yaberu goya. * ³⁶ Onŋu goku ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine ŋone yabeme lama siŋaŋyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi onŋuine roinŋaru basiŋasi eku siŋsaŋ gobi yoŋore beusembe maneya. *

³⁷ Onŋu ŋone yaberu kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuŋgaru pegayoŋ, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo ŋiŋigoji afaine gogobi. ³⁸ Ore eru uqo foriine gumuŋinere Ofonji gio bobo ŋiŋigo sore yabeinŋo onŋa wosiru goinebi. Onŋa wosi tebi gio ŋiŋigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiŋ.” Onŋu. *

10

Aposol 12 yoŋore tina Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16

¹ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 onŋa yareme iŋoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usunŋ yareya. Onŋuakoŋ jibe wi qapeqawaki fuŋne fuŋne bobianŋganiminde usunŋ yareya. ² Sosore ŋi aposol 12 yoŋore tina oi iŋi: Fuŋfunŋaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuŋ eru iŋore gbo Andru. Iŋore ŋadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi.

³ Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ŋi, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, ⁴ Saimon Zelot-politik ŋi* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi iŋoji jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 sore yabeya. Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6

⁵ Yesuji ŋi 12 yoŋo sore yaberu iŋi mitiga yareru yajiya, “Ŋono kotu kantrire ŋiŋigo yoŋoreo so rainebi. Onŋuakoŋ Samaria prowins yoŋore taonŋ mogo so rainebi. ⁶ Oo so rainebiyoŋ, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuŋ,

* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44 * **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34 * **9:38:** Luk 10.2 * **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima rokimiŋgo gigiranŋ baku gobuŋ.

ņoņo yonjoreo raineibi. Oi gioyanuņ funfunġaine. ⁷Uro uro ranimiņ, oo Biņe buņo iņi yajiru mitaniņġaineibi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembenġo wareġa. Ņoņo ore maņineo ropeniņ.’ *

⁸ “Niņigio jibeyanuņke bobian yaberu komekiine yonj bogbore yaberu goineibi. Niņigio waeyanuņke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goineibi. Anutuji ya yauņ ģareya, oi jikigaru yauņ yareru goineibi.

⁹ “Kadi ranimiņ ore siqojinġo goul me silwa me aen kopaji babaine oi bifuņ nigin-ņanuņgo so kipeineibi. ¹⁰ Niņigioji gio bobo niņigio űoņore gogo kitin ġanimiņ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiņgo, ya yo so roru raineibi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayon, moakon roineibi, kadi komon mata eru toku so roineibi. *

¹¹ “Raru taon me kae uro ropenimiņ, oo moji űi yoine tinabiņeineke fukeġa, iņore weu tebi pi űarenimiņ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi raineibi. ¹² Pi mogo roperu womoji yonjoke pein ore miineibi. ¹³ Onu mibi womoņanuņ sabarenimiņ ore so fukegobi ine, womoņanuņji yonjore paio ropeinjon, oi sabarenimiņ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoņanuņji kirieru űoņo-ņanuņdeo warein.

¹⁴ “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore űaberu buņoņanuņ so manebi ketayanuņ iņi miku yaduniņ, ‘Niņo űoņore kaeo warebeneņ rufe kufu tapenonunġo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneņ űoņo-ņanuņdeo kirieru rakain.’ Onu miku soine kae me taon oi bokeru jikigaru raineibi. *

¹⁵ Nonji buņo foriine mo iņi űajiibe maneniņ: Anutuji daman yasogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropein, someda oiġi Sodom eru Gomora kae yonjore someda odureru jikigaru yarein. (Sodom Gomora yonjoi sembene mimiine eku maņyanuņ so kerisieb Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Onu. *

Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17

¹⁶ “Maneniņ, lama yonjoi gomende qoro riganine yonjore botugo rakabi riņaru egu ki űabenimiņ, nonji űoņo ore kamasi onuine sore űabebe raineibi. Ore eru koben† onuine mamane-muku paio sisināņ eru goku kabu onuine niņigio waigo bakare buņoņanuņ tomiri goineibi. * ¹⁷ Niņigioji oġa űaberu buņo koroyanuņgo rua űaberu onġawowosi piyanunġo buņo gioyanuņ baku kobin joruinekeġi űabenimiņ. Ore eru niņigio onuine yonjore ore sisināņ eru goineibi.

¹⁸ “Goineġi nonde eru oġa yabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore űi koito eru ġawana yonjore ġiņo maio dimanimiņ. Onu dimaku nonde fuņne kitingaku mibi űi yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuņ yonjoi oi manenimiņ. ¹⁹ Oi manenimiņ, buņo koroineo rua űabebe dimanimiņ, daman oo wamo buņo uruņu minobeņ, ore manebu so eineibi. Buņo minimiņ, oi Moro Tiriineġi aua oo akon ģarein. ²⁰ Ņoņo-ņanuņde maņġone buņo so minimiņjon, Mamanāņunde Moro Tiriineġi maņ-ņanuņ boburoġame buņo minimiņ. *

* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12 * **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:14:** Apo 13.51 * **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Koben eru suronġoqo yonjoi totogo ġabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuņ. Ore so egu yobinġain ore kināriņ niņoji maslim, komunist eru goine yonjore botugo tinanonuņ misinari oi totogo so mieġobeneņ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. * **10:16:** Luk 10.3 * **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15

21 “Manʒekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji manʒine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buɗo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiɗ. Oɗuakoɗ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiɗ eru odumade yoɗo manʒomamayanɗuɗ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiɗ. * 22 Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoɗoji sosowo rosi eɗarebi gonimiɗyoɗ, moji yameɗ keku daman tariiɗ ore so sananɗaru qɗɗ keru dimainɗ, iɗoji senɗiɗbanɗiɗ raugainɗ. *

23 “Taon moji kekesuesue eɗarenimiɗ, oi useru taon mogo rainebi. Nonji buɗo foriine mo iɗi nʒabiɗe maneniɗ; Noɗo Israel taonine taonine so rorega forebi Sombuɗ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareiɗ. 24 Kiɗariɗ moji qaɗajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiɗanqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. *

25 “Kiɗariɗi qaɗajiine oɗuine mamaneineke fukeko sagainɗ eru kiɗanqoqoji soguine oɗuine giore mamane baru goko sagainɗ. Pi manʒine more ɗi misembearu tinaine Gibio† migobi ine, iɗore ɗigo madepu yoɗore tina afaine akonɗ oɗu mienimiɗ. Oɗu. *

Buɗonɗunde sisiɗanɗ eru goinebi.

Luk 12.2-7

26 “Niɗigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiɗ. Oɗuakoɗ buɗo soɗsoɗine pega, oi sosowo barariɗga yarebi mane muku-nimiɗ. Ore eru ɗiɗigo yoɗore kokoi so maneru goinebi. 27 Nonji buɗo qisirigo kamiine miɓemiɗ, oi tatamago minimiɗ. Buɗo sanɗu ebi kajeɗanɗuɗo rakame maneniɗ, oi kae jiɗoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buɗonɗunde sisiɗanɗ eku goinebi. *

More kokoi manebeneɗ sagaiɗ.

28 “Goineji sakiɗanɗuɗ qaku komenobuɗyoɗ, iiruɗanɗuɗ qaku komeiɗgo embimbiɗganimiɗ, yoɗore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoɗ, ya miine yo: Moji usuɗ roku iiru eru saki oɗuakoɗ sibri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, iɗore kokoi maneru goinebi. 29 Goineji wirioɗ (me wiwisu) yoyoka monenɗ koruɗ moakomenji furiine banimiɗ ore eegobiyonɗ, muru yapebi Mamaɗanɗunji ‘Oɗ!’ so miko yokoreone moakonji morenɗgo so wakiɗ.

30 “Anutuɗi siɗanɗ nʒaberu qoru sikiɗanɗuɗ sosowo oɗuakoɗ ose foreru jareyanɗuɗ manega. 31 Niɗigo ɗoɗore furi oi wirioɗ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oɗu.

Kristo mifukeniɗ me muganimiɗ?

Luk 12.8-9

32 “Oɗu fukeko moji nonɗ ɗiɗigo jiɗoyanɗuɗgo mifuke nuiɗ, nonji oɗuakoɗ iɗo Mamane Sombuɗ kaeo goga iɗore jiɗoo mifukebemiɗ. 33 Oɗuyoɗ, moji nonɗ ɗiɗigo jiɗoyanɗuɗgo muga nuiɗ, nonji oɗuakoɗ iɗo Mamane Sombuɗ kaeo goga iɗore jiɗoo mugabemiɗ.” Oɗu. *

Yesureo womo matayoɗ, rosi fukeiɗ.

Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27

* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 * **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17 * **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20 † **10:25:** Juda yoɗore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoɗore qoduyanɗuɗ. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi miɓuɗ. Ore so Yesure ogopu noɗunde tina sembene fuɗne fuɗne mienimiɗ. * **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15 * **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12

³⁴ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo einjo ore morengo wakiya. Nonji womo einjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roingabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimin.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biŋe buŋoji njiŋigo manyanun bapakareme kerisiebun ore eru inji fukein: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire manjo odu yokoji roingaru qoqo ebire yanjoji yanjoine qoqopie ee eru roingamini. ³⁶ Njiŋigo yonoyanunde garikinpuyanunji rosipuyanun fukenimin.’* ”

³⁷ “Moji non qananeine rua nuku mangoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. Moji non qananeine rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagain. ³⁸ Misombenjanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponngo komein ore so jauein, oi nondeo so sagain.* ”

³⁹ “Moji inoyonunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukein, injore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoin kisingako jibugain, inoji senjinbanjin gogo bofukein.” Onu.* ”

Anutuji gionanunde furi narein.

Mak 9:41

⁴⁰ Yesuji miya, “Moji nonjo piineo keporeru sinan nabein, inoji non kepore nuiŋ. Moji non kepore nuiŋ, inoji sore nuya, ino piineo keporein.* ⁴¹ Moji kajeqoun njiŋigo mo kajeqoun gionere eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji kajeqoun njiŋigore furi raugain. Moji njiŋigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru sinan gain, inoji njiŋigo posiinere furi raugain.

⁴² “Moji odumade yo yonoreone mo nonde kinarin fukega ore eru obu munanine popuineke noinde otein, Anutuji ore furiine bokireru otein. Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Kitin nabenimin, yonjoji furi ronimin.” Onu.

11

Jonde kinarin yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Luk 7:18-35

¹ Yesuji mimiti bujoine onu kinarinpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taon goineo raru Biŋe bujo qaji yareru oiji manyanun bapakareru goya.

² Daman oo Jon Mitimeso niji witi pigo neku Kristoji gio onu baya, oi maneru kinarin yokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. ³ Inji weu teinjo ore sore yapeme raru mibu, “Bobobian ni wareinjo odigabenen goji ino fukege me ni mo jiki wareinde odigakimin?”

⁴ Onu weu teire inji bokirieya, “Ya noneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inji ojibire manein: ⁵ Jijokombi yonjo jinoyanun piku nonogobi demba yonjo kadi ra warebi waeyanunke yonjoji posikegobi kajegi yonjo bujo manegobi komebun yonjo gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Biŋe mitaningabe maneegobi.* ⁶ Onu fukeko nonebi more manji so sembeako nadi nuiŋ, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Onu bokirieme Jonde kinarin yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funne njiŋigo kubu yonoreo inji mitaningaya, “Nonjo moren buroineo wamo ya

* **10:36:** Mai 7.6 * **10:38:** Mat 16:24; Mak 8:34; Luk 9:23 * **10:39:** Mat 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 9:48; 10:16; Jon 13:20 * **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61.1

ɲoneiŋgo ore rabuɲ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaenɲame gburugburu eega, ɲoɲo ɲi oɲuine iɲo ɲoneiŋgo rabuɲ me? ⁸ Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuɲ? ɲi marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ɲoneiŋgo ore me? Maneniɲ, ɲiɲigo marikuyaɲuɲ ɲone aɲiineke keegobi, yoɲoji kin yoɲore morumboɲ pigo gogobi. Oi moreɲ buroineo mata.

⁹ ‘Me wamo ya ɲoneiŋgo rabuɲ? Kajeɲouɲ ɲi mo ɲoneiŋgo me? Fofori, nonji iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲi ɲonebuɲ, iɲoji kajeɲouɲ ɲiɲigo goine yadureru fuɲine mo fukega. ¹⁰ Iɲore fuɲne oi ronekoɲ iɲi quraɲgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinɲaɲne mimerereɲ mo sorebe bonieru raru ɲiɲigo maɲyaɲuɲ botiɲgaru gore kadi bataniɲgame goji iɲore ɲadio moreɲgo yuku rakamiɲ.’
*

¹¹ “Buɲo oɲu pegayoɲ, nonji buɲo foriine mo iɲi ɲajibe maneniɲ: ɲigoone odumade fukebuɲ, sosowo yoɲore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiɲeineke dimaga. Dimagayoɲ, Sombunde qorumaɲ maɲgo roperu Anutire tinabiɲe bofukeegobi, yoɲore botugo wawakiine tatarine iɲoji Jon odureega.

¹² “Jon Mitimeso ɲiji Biɲe buɲo miko damaɲ oo akoɲ fuɲgaru Sombunde qorumaɲ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyon, jibu pipa raru sogueega. Jigo joyaɲuɲke qaegobi, yoɲoji qorumaɲ oi yoɲoyaɲunde furugaru biɲe gaegobi. ¹³ Qorumande fuɲne oi Moses Kadi buɲoo eru kajeɲouɲ ɲiɲigo sosowo yoɲore Biɲe Quraɲgo quraɲgabi oseru go wapebeneɲ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariɲgaya. * ¹⁴ Buɲo yo maneru roru sabarenimiɲgo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeɲi ore so eya, Jonji iɲo fukega. * ¹⁵ Moji maɲkajeineke goga, iɲoji buɲo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

¹⁶ “ɲiɲigo muɲambe moreɲgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoɲoji memenda oɲuine fukegobi. Yoɲoji nareɲgareɲ kae ɲiɲoo ɲeku mi goue eku kosa oɲgaku iɲi miegobi,

¹⁷ “ ‘Niɲo kiki kiraɲ keku mimi putebeneɲ ɲoɲo so wobuɲ. Niɲo kimagu kebeneɲ ɲoɲo so kuyobuɲ.’

¹⁸ “Ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Jon Mitimeso ɲiji wareru uɲo sowo goku wain obu so noko iɲore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maɲineo rakame goga.’

¹⁹ “Sombuɲ eru morende ɲi foriineji wareru uɲo muɲaɲ noku jeri eko iɲore iɲi miegobi, ‘Maneniɲ, iɲoji kanenji nonoine uɲo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiiki noku takis ɲi eaduyaɲuɲke eru sembene bobo yoɲore ogo goga.’ Anutire maɲgboroɲ kegboreegobi, yoɲore eeboboyaɲunde foriji mamane-mukuyaɲuɲji sagaga, oi ɲaduega.” Oɲu.

*Yesuji taon 3 yoɲore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miya.
Luk 10.12-15*

²⁰ Ore ɲadio Yesuji fuɲgaru taon goine kane yabeya. Taon goine oo mosi ɲoɲowirie usuɲineke boakoɲ bame fukeyayoɲ, jibu maɲyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu iɲi yajiya, ²¹ “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɲoɲore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɲoɲore oɲuakoɲ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ɲoɲoreo raru buɲone mibe keposikeko mosi ɲoɲowirine usuɲineke fukeyayoɲ, maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ jibu so kerisiebuɲ. Mosi ɲoɲowirie oi kotu moreɲgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoɲoji damaɲ joroine

* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 * **11:13:** Luk 16.16 * **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13

manyanan kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijen eru kome rauku kuyonobun.
*

22 “Kuyonobunyon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonore bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren manemin, daman yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yonore joisereren soine odureru maneminin.

23 “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji nonjo soine romaen nabeme Sombun kaeo ropenimin me mata? Mata yobu! Nonjo komere mison kaeo rakanimin. Nonji yonoreo raru bunone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunineke babe fukeyayon, manyanun jibu so kerisiebung. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taonjo fukena ine, taon oiji daman yoo onjaukon jikigaru dimana.
*

24 “Dimanayon, nonji inji najibe manenin: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam nonjo bunoyanun mitariku geoine kerisieme joisereren maneminin, daman yasogo oo Sodom yonjo joisereren ore soine odureru maneminin.” Onju.
*

Yobin-najanunke nonjo nondeo wareru nema nainebi.

Luk 10.21-22

25 Daman oo Yesuji bunjo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biye bunjogo manboron ninigo mamane soguine robun, yonoreo sumungamejyon, ninigo yonoyanunde maneru wakiru odumade onjuine mo gogobi, oi yonoreo bararinnga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombun morende Ofon go mitej gugo. 26 O Mamane, go gogake onju fukeinjo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

27 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biye fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere funje inoyone akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onjaukon Madeineji Mamainere funje mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru ninigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi bararinnga yarein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimin.
*

28 “Gio baku manjabinjanunke gogobi, nonjo sosowo nondeo warebi manjanun ba afaga harebe nema nainebi. 29 Nonde begi oi fagananunjo ruaru koboinibi eru nonji eebobone qaji harebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manje bawakiru eru womo ni fukego ore soine manjanun ba afaga harebe nenemane bofukeninin. * 30 Nonde begi roru koboi sonanunjo fukega eru yobin harebe osiganimin, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

12

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofon fukega.

Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5

1 Ore ndadio Sabat komban mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinine soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fungaru meyanunji bajiru nobun. * 2 Nobunyon, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji oi noneru Yesu inji ojibun, “Mane, gore kinarinpujoji Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

* 11:21: Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * 11:23: Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 * 11:24: Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 * 11:27: Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15 * 11:29: Jer 6.16

* 12:1: Dut 23.25

³ Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipwine yonjoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuñ, oi osebuñ me mata?” * ⁴ Injoji Anuture kamban seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anuture jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njoke usunineji kefagame qomukubuñ, oi roko nobuñ. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji akonj noku gobuñ. Injoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminde agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobuñ. * ⁵ Onuakonj sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji Sabat kombango boji soringo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buñoyanunje so fukeegobi. Buño oi Kadi buño osebuñ me mata? *

⁶ “Oi osebuñ, onu manegoyonj, nonji inji njajibeminj: Yoo dimaga, injo boji sorinj odureru ropekiine fukega. ⁷ Bije Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganiminj ore matayonj, botunanunjo njonemainj nadunjadun eniminjo manego.’ Nonjo buño ore funjine manenobunj ine, njinjigo bakare buñononjun tomiri ninjore buño kosa so mitarinobunj. *

⁸ “Oi inji ore migo: Sombunj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj goga.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjiine bobianjgaya.

Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11

⁹ Yesuji morenj oi bokero onjgawowosi piyanunjo ropeya. ¹⁰ Oo ni meine gbagbanjiine mo njeya. Njinjigoji Yesu buño korogo ruainjo ore inji weu tebuñ, “Ni Sabat kombango bobianjgaru Kadi buño odurekiminj me mata?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombango yonjo kainj ine, injoji oi so furugame wapeinj me mata?” * ¹² Njire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombango gio fiine baku onjineji Kadi buño so odurekiminj.”

¹³ Onu bokirieru ni oi ojiya, “Go mego poretinga.” Onu ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. ¹⁴ Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenjyamenj) yonjo sakibe raru tutumanj eru Yesu urunju eru gabenenj komenonde buño miku baabuñ. Onu.

Anuture gio bobo ni roosinjine oi inji:

¹⁵ Yesuji buñoyanunj oi njone mukuru oo akonj kae oi bokero mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore njadio boyoberu rabunj yonjore botugo jibe njinjigo sosowo bobianj yabeya. ¹⁶ Bobianj yaberu funje totogo egu miniminj ore sananj qanqanjine qomuku yareya. ¹⁷ Onu fukeme Anutuji kajeqounj ni Aisaia boburogame buño mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buño oi inji miko pega, ¹⁸ “Njoneninj, yo nonde gio ni fukeko injo rosoeobonj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame manjeji injore jerieego. Nonji Morone Tiriine injore mango sagainj ore sorebe kame injoji buño poreting akonj mitariego ore Bije buño barainja njareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

¹⁹ Injoji kekepari so eru buño fofoine so onjgaenj.

Njinjigo moji injore buño fonunj oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

²⁰ Sabara kasigabi, injoji oi so qopogainj.*

Lambere wikji jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjineji ja kobe eega, injoji oi so qokobeinj.

* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 * **12:4:** Lew 24.9 * **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10 * **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos

6.6 * **12:11:** Luk 14.5 * **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wik oi njinjigore miga. Njinjigoji mo qaku bapeborinj etebi mamananjineji mataenj ore ega, Yesuji oi bobianjgajn.

Gioine oŋu baku nŋigoji buŋo poretiŋ boyobenimiŋ ore jigo qaku gome buŋo oiji gbiŋ eme kokoriaŋ enimiŋ.

21 Kantrine kantriine yoŋo iŋoji bapi yabeinŋo odigaru oorianaŋuŋ inore tinao ruaru gonimiŋ.” Oŋu. *

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23

22 Gemoji ŋi mo birigepon eteme jinjoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Yesuji iŋo bobianŋako gemoine waperu rame namanine wirieme moke buŋo miku piku ŋoneya. 23 Piku ŋoneko nŋigigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji oi ŋoneru popureru mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

24 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji oi maneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ŋi yo iŋoji more usunŋi matayoŋ, gemokaku yoŋore Koito Gibio inore usunŋi gemo yobe yabeega.” *

25 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamesuyanŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋ yoŋo botuyanŋungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri eebi kantrianaŋunŋi sembearu sesuine akonŋ fukeru siŋsaŋ qarū peiŋ. Oŋuakonŋ siti me kae more kufufuŋ yoŋo botuyanŋungo kekepari kikiso eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baru dimainŋo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

26 “Maneniŋ, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobene ine, yoŋoji botuyanŋungo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuŋ. Oŋu fukeko siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ baiŋgo embimbiŋgabi gemo qorumanyaŋunŋi uruŋu dimana?”

27 “Maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore usunŋi gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ŋoŋore ogopu yoŋo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuŋ? Ore yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimiŋ.† 28 Oi mitarinimiŋyoŋ, Anature usunŋi nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anature qorumanŋi ŋoŋoreo ware fukega. 29 Moji ŋi sananŋine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiŋ ine, iŋoji uruŋu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru iŋo kipeme ŋeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainŋ. (Ore so nonji oŋuakonŋ Satan kiperu ŋadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiŋ.)

30 “Moji noke so goga, iŋoji kisiŋ nueega. Moji nŋigigo nonde tinao tumaŋganiminde so kepore yabeega, iŋoji boroiŋ yabeega. * 31 Ore nonji buŋo mo iŋi ŋajibe: Nŋigigo agiburaŋ eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yoŋo Anutuŋi soine bokeegayoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiŋ, ore agiburaŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ mogo so bokeiŋ. Mata yobu!

32 “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miinŋ ine, Anutuŋi oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miinŋ, inore agiburaŋ oi Anutuŋi morenŋo goiŋ ore so me kome ŋadiineo so bokeiŋ. *

Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋoneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Luk 6.43-45

33 “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ŋone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fiine fukeeiŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeiŋ. * 34 Ŋi maŋineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore

* 12:21: Ais 42.1-4 * 12:24: Mat 9.34; 10.25 † 12:27: Yoŋoyaŋunde saki siŋaŋpuŋi Anature tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunŋi yobe yabebi nonji oi Anature usunŋi yobe yabeego. Sogokonŋ so dimagobeneŋ ore moji foriine eru moji buŋo ikoine boyobeega? Yoŋoji me nonji? *

12:30: Mak 9.40 * 12:32: Luk 12.10 * 12:33: Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44

eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fiine minobuŋ? * 35 Nj fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya fiinere moriri pega, iŋoji fiine oi totogo akonj miega. Nj sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

36 “Oŋu miegayon, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Njŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yoŋo buŋoyaŋuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anatureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. 37 Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuŋi buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. Oŋu.”

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubun.
Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32

38 Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ŋoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” *

39 Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Njŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoji Anatureo mogere yameŋ keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqouŋ nj Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuŋi moge furuine mo so bayarein. * 40 Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu mango goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji oŋuakonj gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋineo peiŋ. *

41 “Jonaji Niniwe njŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo raru Anature buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akonj maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyon, maneniŋ, nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe njŋigo yoŋo mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo njŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakoreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriine keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yoŋo oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋuŋji ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne barariŋga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. *

42 “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuŋi ronekonj maŋboronj ropekiine oi kinj Solomone oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin njgoji Solomonde maŋboronj maneŋgo aŋi maneya. Aŋi maneru moreŋ qaŋaŋineone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeru dimaku Anature maŋboronj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboronj odurega. Oduregayon, ŋoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuŋi jiki njŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jiŋo maiineo ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin njgo oiji oŋuakonj ropeiŋ. Iŋoji njŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ŋoŋoke moko komegone pakoreru ŋoŋore keririŋgo moko dimaiŋ. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ŋoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Ŋoŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuŋi geoine bokirie ŋareme joiserereŋ ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu mime yoŋoji mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu. *

* 12:34: Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45 * 12:38: Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16 * 12:39: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 12:40: Jon 1.17 * 12:41: Jon 3.5 * 12:42: 1 Kinj 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

Gemo yonjoji ni manjineo kirienimingo yamenj kegobi.

Luk 11.24-26

⁴³ “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu morenj buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingjo pi baaru mo so bofukeinj. ⁴⁴ Oi so bofukeru takigako inji miinj, ‘Pine bokeru wareboj, oo moke kiriebemiinj.’ Onju miku kirieru piine ofangaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukeinj.

⁴⁵ “Onju bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabeinj. Gemokaku 7 yonjo injoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjo gonimiinj. Onju fukeme ni injore funje rone sosoine fukeyayonj, jiki sembeqambeainj. Njinigo kubu sembene yo munjambe morenjgo gogobi, njonore onjuakon onju fukeinj.” Onju.

Yesure manjo senjgopuine

Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21

⁴⁶ Yesuji jikigaru njinigo kubu bujo yajiru gome manjo gboine yonjoji wareru sakibe dimaku injoke bujo mininde manebuj. ⁴⁷ Manebi moji inji ojija, “Mane, gore manjo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke bujo mininde manegobi.”

⁴⁸ Bujo oi ojijayonj, injoji bokirieru inji miya, “Nonde manjo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” ⁴⁹ Onju miku meine kinjarinpuine yonjore oobe bofengaru miya, “Noneniinj, nonde manjo eru gbopu foriine yo. ⁵⁰ Uri yonjoji nonde Sombuj Mamare manj anj renjgaegobi, sosowo yonjo nonde manjo eru senjgopune egobi.” Onju.

13

Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo.

Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Una oo akonj Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu jogunj qanjanineo rakaru njeya. ² Neko njinigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumangabi ogao roperu njeya. Neko njinigo kubu sosowo yonjo jogunj qanjanineo magenjgo tumangabuj. *

³ Onju tumangabi soso bujo kokoine miku inji miya, “Maneniinj! Ni moji uqo korunj qopogaru tieingjo giwoo raya. ⁴ Raru qopogaru tieme korunj goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njebi (uufunj) webu yonjo waperu oi no forebuj.

⁵ “Korunj goineji ko ongingjo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njeku oo morenj kokoine so bofukebuj. Morenj dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebuj. ⁶ Wapebiyonj, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyanunj tomiri ore gbanjiru njeririkebuj.

⁷ “Korunj goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njebi ojiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuj. ⁸ Onju janjaru mataeyayonj, korunj goineji morenj fiineo rakaru njebuj. Rakaru njeku goine korunyanunj 100 fukebuj. Goine korunyanunj 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuj. ⁹ Moji manjakajineke goga ine, injoji soso bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.

Yesuji wamore soso bujo miya.

Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Onju miko kinjarinpuine yonjo wareru Yesu inji weu tebuj, “Go wamore njinigo yonjore bujo miinjgo miku oo soso bujoji eru miege?” ¹¹ Weu tebi inji

* 13:2: Luk 5.1-3

bokirieru yajiya, “Oi inji ore: Sombunde qorumanjo rope gokiminde bujo sonsonine oi njoŋo totogo njajibe mane mukugobiyon, yonjore oi onju mata.

¹² “Ore fuŋine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onjuakon yao ro teinj. *

¹³ “Ninjigo yonjore bujo mibemiŋgo miku oo inji ore soso bujoji ruaru miego: Yonjoji yonjoyanunde jinjoji ya njoneru fuŋine jibu so njone mukunimij. Yonjoyanunde kajeji bujo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimij.

¹⁴ Kajeqouŋ nj Aisaiaji ronekon bujo mo miku quranŋaya, oiji njinjigo onjuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Bujo oi inji, ‘Bujo mane esegaru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimij.

Ya njone esegaru fuŋine jibu so njone mukunimij.

¹⁵ Njinjo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sanajine kebojigaru pega.

Kajejanunji bujo mane esegaru jinjoyanuj kobeme gogobi.

Onju so enobuj ine, jinjoyanunji ya njone mukuru kajejanunji bujo maneru manjanunji fuŋine mane mukuru manjanuj kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.’ *

¹⁶ “Bujo onju pegayon, njono jinjojanunji ya njone mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. Kajejanunji bujo mane mukugobi ore ki-waqawaineke fukegobi. ¹⁷ Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibemiŋ: Kajeqouŋ njinjigo eru Anuture njinjigo posiine kokoineji njono ya yo njonegobi, oi njonenimij ore anji sogo maneru gobunyon, oi so njonebuŋ. Njono bujo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi bonieru manenimij ore beufi soguine maneru gobunyon, oi so manebuj. Onju. *

Yesuji soso bujore fuŋne miya.

Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15

¹⁸ “Qopogarutitie njire soso bujo migo, ore fuŋine oi kaje ruaru manenij. ¹⁹ Uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieme kadi qanjanineo rakaru njeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biŋe bujo maneru fuŋine so mane taniŋgako Sembene Rauineji wareru manjineo koruŋ saribuŋ, oi yao roinj. ²⁰ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko onjingo rakaru njeya, oi njinjigo sosoine mo. Yonjoji Biŋe bujo maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

²¹ “Onju eegobiyon, manjanunjo godu so pe yareinyon, daman pomonine akon dimaku sananŋaru gonimij. Biŋe bujore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki yabeinj. ²² Uqo koruŋ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru njebuŋ, oi inji: Yonjo Biŋe bujo manebi manjanunjo rakagayon, morenjo gogore manebu eru monen mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobinj yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukenimijgo sase ebi anji sanajine sembene goineji onjuakon manjanunjo manjaru Biŋe bujo mumu qa teega. Onju fukeko foriyanuj tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimij.

²³ “Uqo koruŋ moren fiineo qopogame rakaru njebuŋ, oi njinjigo yo onjuine: Yonjo Biŋe bujo kaje ruaru maneru mane taniŋgaru daman so dimaku foriyanuj bofukeegobi. Goineji bujo moakonzone koruŋ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanuj 60, goineji bujo koruŋ moakon moakon yonjore fori 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onju.

* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10

* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

Borurare soso buḡo

²⁴ Yesuji soso buḡo mo inḡ miya, “Sombuḡ qorumande fuḡne oi ḡi yo oḡuinere so eru mibemiḡ. Inḡoji ḡioineo raru uḡo koruḡ fiine qopogaru tieya. ²⁵ Qopogaru tieyayoḡ, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ḡiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyanḡuḡo oo borurare koruḡ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. ²⁶ Wit kurumbu koruḡji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damanḡ oo boruraji oḡuakoḡ totogo fukeya.

²⁷ “Totogo fukeko kinḡaḡqoqopuineji oi ḡoneru ḡio rauinere wareru inḡ oḡibuḡ, ‘Sogunenonoḡuḡ, ḡiogoo uḡo koruḡ fiine qopogaru tiemenḡ me mata? Borurare koruḡ oi urone oo fukeḡa?’

²⁸ “Oḡu oḡibi inḡ yajiya, ‘Rosi ḡiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oḡu yayime kinḡaḡqoqo yoḡo inḡ mibuḡ, ‘Niḡo soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qoḡugakimiḡḡo manege me mata?’ ²⁹ Oḡu mibiyonoḡ, inḡ yajiya, ‘Mata! Noḡo borura unugaru qoḡugaru oo kurumbu ḡoine oi oḡuakoḡ egu unuganimiḡ.

³⁰ “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damanḡ ware fukeme nonḡi damanḡ oo kurumbu babaji ḡiḡigo oi inḡ yayibemiḡ: Noḡo rone borura qoḡugaru ruabi jaiḡḡore dodugaru niḡinḡi kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ḡadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qoḡugaru roru wareru nonde rouḡ piḡo ruainebi.’ ” Oḡu.

*Yoḡuḡ korunde soso buḡo**Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

³¹ Yesuji soso buḡo mo inḡ jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanḡ oi inḡ: Ni moji yoḡuḡ koruḡ roru inḡoyoḡere ḡio moreḡḡo raru sariya. ³² Koruḡ oi mendaine mademeḡ. Oi uḡo koruḡ sosowo yoḡore wawakiineyanḡuḡ fukeyayoḡ, pougaru pakereru munḡanḡ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukeyiḡ. Oḡu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoḡo waperu youyanḡuḡ yo ore tieḡineo baegobi.” Oḡu.

*Yistre soso buḡo**Luk 13.20-21*

³³ Yesuji ḡeḡeineo moke soso buḡo mo inḡ miya: “Sombunde qorumanḡ oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inḡ fukeḡa: Niḡo moji Poronoḡ riḡabemiḡ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ḡeko sosowo sogueya.” Oḡu.

*Yesuji uruḡu ore soso buḡoine buḡoine miya?**Mak 4.33-34*

³⁴ Yesuji buḡo sosowo oi kufufuḡ yoḡore soso buḡoḡi miya. Soso buḡo tomiri buḡo mo so yajiya. ³⁵ Oḡu fukeme Anutuḡi kajeqouḡ ḡi mo boburogame buḡo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Inḡoji buḡo oi inḡ mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buḡoine buḡoine mibemiḡ.

Anutuḡi moreḡ bofukeme fukeya, damanḡ oone akoḡ buḡo sonḡoḡo peko ḡo wapebeḡ, nonḡi buḡo oi totogo miku barariḡḡa ḡarebemiḡ.” Oḡu. *

Borurare soso buḡore fuḡne

³⁶ Yesuji soso buḡo oi miforeru ḡiḡigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maḡḡo ropeya. Ropeko kinḡariḡpuine yoḡo inḡoreo wareru inḡi weu teru oḡibuḡ, “Borura uḡo ḡioo fukeya, ḡo soso buḡo ore fuḡne mitaniḡḡa noreigoḡ.”

* 13:35: Kiki 78.2

³⁷ Onu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine fiine qopogaru tieega. ³⁸ Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumande odumadepu ŋoŋore migo eru borura oi ŋi sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. ³⁹ Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine iŋore migo. Kurumbu babaji damaŋ oi morende damaŋ tariiŋ ore damaŋ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ŋiŋigo oi Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yoŋore migo.

⁴⁰ “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. ⁴¹ Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenŋpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qoruman maŋgo agiburaŋ eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepiaru botiŋganiŋiŋ eru ŋiŋigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodure yabenimiŋ.*

⁴² “Onu botiŋqotiŋ eru ŋiŋigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josererenŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ. ⁴³ Damaŋ oo ŋiŋigo posiine yoŋo wegi oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qoruman maŋineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, iŋoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Onu.

Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo

⁴⁴ “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi juŋe gopiŋ furiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko ŋi moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Onu.

Bote korunde soso buŋo

⁴⁵ “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi stua ŋire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Inŋoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. ⁴⁶ Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakonŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Onu.

Simemenŋ fufurure soso buŋo

⁴⁷ “Sombunde qorumanŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembraeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya. ⁴⁸ Qojugako puseme ŋiŋigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ŋeku jembraeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋoŋ, jembraeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. ⁴⁹ Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ soguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimererenŋ yoŋo wareru ŋiŋigo sembene oi posiine yoŋoreone osoe yabenimiŋ. ⁵⁰ Osoe yaberu ŋiŋigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi josererenŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraru ŋiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Onu.

Buŋo koruŋ raŋgbaŋine eru gariine

⁵¹ Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taniŋgagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Onŋ!” mibuŋ. ⁵² “Onŋ!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋgbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋgbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Onu.

* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komyunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ŋiŋigo kipe yabebi qunŋgabi gogoyaŋuŋji sembearu jibugaega, mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi sosowo kepiaru botiŋganiŋiŋ.

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu ndadi gabun.

Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30

⁵³ Yesuji soso buɗo oi mifereru kae moren oi bokero raya. ⁵⁴ Raru sosogwe taonjineo roperu onɗawowosi piyanɗungo roperu Biɗe buɗo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuɗ, “Ye, kajeboji! Injoji mangboronj yo eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi urone бага? ⁵⁵ Nj yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo njire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneɗ. ⁵⁶ Senpuineji sosowo botunonɗungo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

⁵⁷ Nazaret yonjo onju mibi manyanunji sembeame oo qunɗgabun. Qunɗgabunjon, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nj inoyonunde taonjo eru inoyonunde pigo mipemirinɗ eteegobiyon, kae goineo onju mata.” * ⁵⁸ Onju yajime mamananɗyanunji so fukeme qoqomukuyanunde eru mosi qoqowirie usunjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Onju.

14

Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.

Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9

¹ Damanj oo moren mobeine, Galili prowinsre kin Herod injoji Yesure biɗe maneya. ² Oi maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso nj. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usunjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru onju yajiya.

³ Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre nonun Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso njji kin buɗo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru niginɗaru witi pigo ruabun. * ⁴ Jonji Herodre buɗo inji miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buɗo odurege.” * ⁵ Onju miko Herodji Jon qabi komeinjo maneyayon, kufufun yonjoji Jonde manebi kajeqoun nj goya, ore eru kufufun yonjore kokoi maneya.

⁶ Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yonjo tumangaru njekabi Herodias oduineji yonjore jinoyanɗungo boji bame Herodji injore njoneanji kokoine eteya. ⁷ Ore eru njigo jeɗonj ino wamo yare weuna, kin koitoji oi oteinde buɗo kiperu buɗoine oi mimipan buɗo misananɗaya.

⁸ Onju misananɗako mangoineji njigo jeɗonj oi bapakareru inji ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

⁹ Onju ojiko kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayon, mimipan buɗoine miko sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. ¹⁰ Onju mitigaru kambantiine mo soreru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.”

¹¹ Onju mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru njigo jeɗonj oi oteme roru raru mangoine oteya. ¹² Jonde kinarinpuji ore biɗe maneru raru qonɗbuɗine roru jinorunde ko kouɗo ruaru yanɗgabun. Yanɗaru raru buɗo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Onju.

Yesuji nj 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

¹³ Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moren oi bokero ogao roperu moren taine mogo yonjonye akon gokiminjo ore rabun. Njinigo kubu yonjo ore sunduine maneru taonj eru kaeyanun bokero Yesure ndadio boyoberu moren kadi

rabuŋ. ¹⁴ Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo ŋone yaberu yoŋore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru botuyanŋo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobianŋ yabeya.

¹⁵ Oŋu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo goboneŋ wegi jiriŋine ŋe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanyanŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

¹⁶ Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ŋenimiŋ. Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe uqo gume yabeninŋ.” ¹⁷ Oŋu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oŋu baru gogobeneŋ.” ¹⁸ Oŋu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu yajiru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanŋo wakiru ŋeninde mitiga yareko ŋebuŋ. Ŋebi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ŋiŋigo kubu so boroiŋ yabebuŋ. ²⁰ Boroiŋ yabebi ŋiŋigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kuŋaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojuŋgabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. ²¹ Ni poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. Niŋo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.

Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21

²² Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akonŋ kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damanŋ botuineo ŋiŋigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” ²³ Oŋu miku ŋiŋigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akonŋ goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ŋeya. ²⁴ Neko ogâyanŋunji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, oŋubene qarū wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisi raru wareya.

²⁵ Oŋu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akonŋ Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. ²⁶ Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ŋoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuyanŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jorabuŋ.

²⁷ Oŋga jojorakabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oo akonŋ buŋo miku iŋi yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobinŋanŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so maneniŋ.”

²⁸ Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Goji Ofonŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemiŋ.”

²⁹ Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode funŋaru Yesureo raya. ³⁰ Funŋaru rayayoŋ, gbinŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame funŋaru obu maŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaya, “Ofonŋ, go bapi nu!” ³¹ Oŋgame Yesuji oo akonŋ meine sineru Pitare meineo roru iŋi ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

³² Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâo ropebire gbinji niniŋgame siriji benoŋ baya.

³³ Benoŋ bame ŋi ogâo ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mak 6.53-56

³⁴ Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋgo rakabuŋ. ³⁵ Maŋgenŋgo rakabi kae ore ŋiŋigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ.

Mane mukubi buᅇo ruabi kae sosowo bembenᅇo ᅇebuᅇ, oo rame biᅇeine maneru jibe ᅇᅇiᅇo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuᅇ. ³⁶ Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuᅇ. Bouabuᅇ, sosowo yoᅇoji fia forebuᅇ. Oᅇu.

15

Apa ᅇaso yoᅇoji buᅇo jiiᅇuine qaji yarebuᅇ.

Mak 7.1-13

¹ Ore ᅇadiineo Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buᅇore qaqaᅇi goineᅇi Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru iᅇi weu tebuᅇ, ² “Gore kiᅇariᅇpu yoᅇo wamore kadi odureru apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoᅇo meyaᅇuᅇ so jureru munᅇᅇ so qaku jibu fuᅇᅇaru uᅇo munᅇᅇᅇ nogobi?”

³ Oᅇu weu tebi iᅇi yaiya, “ᅇoᅇo-ᅇᅇᅇ wamore apa ᅇasonoᅇuᅇ yoᅇore mosi boyobekimiᅇ ore kadi odureru Anature mimipaᅇ buᅇo qaegobi? ⁴ Ore buᅇo mo oi iᅇi: Anutuᅇi iᅇi mitigaya, ‘Maᅇᅇo mamago araᅇ ba yateeigoᅇ,’ eru ‘Mo iᅇo mamaine me maᅇᅇoᅇe qaisogaᅇi, iᅇo qabi komeine.’ ^{*}

⁵ “Oᅇu mitigayayoᅇ, ᅇoᅇo buᅇo oi odureru iᅇi miegobi, ‘Mo iᅇo mamaine me maᅇᅇoᅇe iᅇi oᅇiᅇ: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitᅇi yane rauganoᅇ, oi Anature daᅇᅇe yaᅇuᅇ pesiᅇ ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moᅇi oᅇu miku mamaine me maᅇᅇoᅇe araᅇ bateᅇiᅇ ore so oᅇu so fukega.’

⁶ “Oᅇu miku mosiᅇuᅇᅇ raᅇᅇbaᅇinere eru Anature mimipaᅇ buᅇo kepi-abi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. ⁷ O maᅇᅇekerisiere ᅇiᅇiᅇo sasakiine, kajeᅇᅇuᅇ ᅇi Aisaiᅇi ᅇoᅇore fuᅇᅇe poretiᅇ ronekoᅇ barariᅇᅇaru iᅇi miya pega,

⁸ ‘ᅇiᅇiᅇo kubu yo yoᅇo mi bibiyaᅇuᅇi fiine akoᅇ araᅇ ba naregobiyoᅇ, maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇi keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

⁹ “Oᅇu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteᅇi nuegobi. ‘Kadi buᅇo qaji yarekimiᅇ,’ miku tifeo ᅇiᅇiᅇo yoᅇore mimitiyaᅇuᅇ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oᅇu bokirie yareya. ^{*}

ᅇi maᅇᅇe oi uruᅇu keᅇigaga?

Mak 7.14-23

¹⁰ Yesuji ᅇiᅇiᅇo kubu moke oᅇᅇa yareme warebi iᅇi yaiya, “ᅇoᅇo buᅇo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. ¹¹ ᅇiᅇi ya nome maᅇᅇeᅇo rakaega, oᅇi so keᅇiga teegaᅇ, iᅇoyoᅇunde maᅇ wombunᅇone buᅇo waperu wakiega, oᅇi iᅇo keᅇiga teega.”

¹² Oᅇu yaiᅇe kiᅇariᅇuᅇine yoᅇo wareru iᅇi weubuᅇ, “Farisi (Kadi buᅇore yamenyamen) yoᅇo buᅇo oi manebi yabeko maᅇyaᅇuᅇᅇ sembeega, oi ma- neᅇe me mata?” ¹³ Weubi iᅇi bokirieya, “Nonᅇi wiki sosowo nonde Sombuᅇ Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemiᅇ. ¹⁴ Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yoᅇo ‘ᅇiᅇiᅇo ᅇiᅇokombi oga yabekimiᅇ,’ miegobiyoᅇ, yoᅇoyanoᅇunde ᅇiᅇoji kobega. ᅇiᅇokombi moᅇi ᅇiᅇokombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaᅇi ine, yokoᅇi moko yoᅇᅇo rakaru yapeᅇi.” ^{*}

¹⁵ Oᅇu bokirieme Pitaji oᅇiᅇa, “Soso buᅇo ore fuᅇᅇe soine mitaniᅇᅇande manekimiᅇ.” ¹⁶ Oᅇu oᅇime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, ᅇoᅇo oᅇuakoᅇ ᅇiᅇigaru mamananᅇuᅇᅇ fiine so fukega me? ¹⁷ ᅇiᅇi ya sosowo nome maᅇᅇeᅇo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?”

^{*} 15:4: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9

^{*} 15:9: Ais 29.13

^{*} 15:14: Luk 6.39

18 “Oi wakiegayon, buṅo maṅ wombunṅineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. * 19 Nṅigogo maṅ wombunṅyanṅungone ya yo iṅiine fukeru wapeega: Buṅo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku nṅigogo yabebi komeinde maneegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneegobi. Ya kian roinṅo maneegobi. Migoiga buṅo ikoine miinṅo maneegobi. Nṅadiqoqo buṅo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneegobi. 20 Ya onjuineji nṅigogo kejiga yareegayon, meyanṅuṅ so jureru uqo munjanṅ noegobi, oiji ṅi mo so kejigaega.” Onju.

Keinan ṅigo moji yamenṅ keku onṅa wosiya.

Mak 7.24-30

21 Yesuji Genesaret moreṅ bokeru siti tinayakuṅ Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maṅineo raya. 22 Rako Keinan ṅigo, moreṅ ore rauine moji wareru Yesu kariaru iṅi onṅaku ojiya, “Ofonṅ, Deiwidre osigida, ṅonemaiṅ enareigonṅ! Gemoji odune bapeborinṅ eteko joisererenṅ soguine maneega.”

23 Onṅaku ojiyayon, Yesuji buṅo mo so bokirieya. Onju fukeko kinarinṅpuineji wareru iṅi bapakararu ojiṅbuṅ, “Nṅigo oi onṅa kuyo eku ṅadinonṅungo warega ore iṅo bapigande raine.” 24 Onju ojiṅi bokirieya, “Ma-manaji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yonṅ akonṅ munanṅ qa yarebeminṅ ore eru sore nume warego.” 25 Onju bokirieme ṅigo iṅoji maṅfunṅo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofonṅ, go bapi nuigonṅ!”

26 Onju ojiyayon, Yesuji iṅi bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yonṅore pigone poronṅ roru qoro yarebenṅ so sagaiṅ. Juda niṅo kotupunonṅuṅ ṅonṅore tina qoro miegobenṅ. Nonji rone Juda nṅigogo bapi yabebe kantri goine ṅonṅoji qoro onjuine odigaru goinebi.”

27 Bokirie teyayon, ṅigoji miya, “Ofonṅ, oi soine manegoyonṅ, qoro mendaine yonṅ onjuakonṅ rauyanunde uqo ṅeṅeone uqo kuṅṅanṅine wakiko noegobi.” 28 Onju mime Yesuji iṅi ojiya, “O ṅigo, gore mamaneṅi oi soguine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeiṅ.” Onju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akonṅ fiaya. Onju.

Yesuji jibe ṅiṅigo boakonṅ bobianṅ yabeya.

29 Yesuji moreṅ oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qanṅanṅineo waperu tukuo roperu waki ṅeya. 30 Neko nṅigogo kubu sogoji iṅoreo wareru nṅigogo yo iṅiine oga yabeṅuṅ: Puriṅ eru nṅigogo jṅokombi, goine mekufuyanṅuṅ poporiine, goine nonṅuṅ eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobuṅ, yonṅ oga yaberu Yesure kufu funṅo rua yabebi bobianṅ yabeya.

31 Bobianṅ yabeme nonṅuṅ nṅigogo yonṅ buṅo mibi mekufuyanṅuṅ poporiine yonṅ fiaru poreṅṅgabi purinṅ yonṅ kufu oderu ra warebi jṅoyanṅuṅ kobekine yonṅ jṅo piku ṅonebi nṅigogo kubu yonṅ oi ṅone wara eku Israel nonṅunde Anutu mitenṅ gabuṅ. Onju.

Yesuji ṅi 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mak 8.1-10

32 Yesuji kinarinṅpuine onṅa yareme iṅoreo warebi iṅi yajiya, “Nonji nṅigogo kubu sogo yo yonṅore beusembe manego. Yonṅoji nondeo wareru una yokaomo go wapebi uqoyanṅuṅ matae foreme ṅonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jṅoyanṅuṅ putarieme sisibiri egu bofukemininṅ ore yonṅ mo sore yabeinṅo so manego. Ore eru yonṅ uqo gume yabeinṅo manego.”

* 15:18: Mat 12.34

³³ Onu yajime kinarinpuine yonjo bokirieru inji ojibun, “Moren burouneo yoo niho uroone uqo munjan soguine bofukeru ninjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenoben?” ³⁴ Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Nonjore poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaen kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibun. ³⁵ Ojibi Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo oi morengo waki neninde mitiga yareme waki nebut.

³⁶ Waki nebi poron 7 eru jembaen oi roru Anutu onga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinarinpuine yareme yonjoji oi ninjigo kubu so boroinga yarebut. ³⁷ Boroinga yarebi noku no gaba ebut. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi neya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. ³⁸ Ni uqo nobun, yonjore jare oi 4,000. Njigo odumade yonjore jare oi so robun. ³⁹ Yesuji ninjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi inoyanune ogao roperu Magadan morengo raya. Onu.

16

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneniminde yamen kebut.

Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56

¹ Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru bunore budunji porein ore esoigaru inji weu tebut, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekimin.” * ² Onu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonjo wegi rakain eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukein.’

³ “Onjakon kae fufurere akon inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbin qain.’ Onu onu miku qonikinde kamasi noneru kue wegire fune soine osoegobiyon, damañ gogobenen, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. ⁴ Ninjigo kubu sembene morengo goku jikiboti eegobi, yonjo Anuture moge fukeingo yamen keegobiyon, Anutuñ kajegoun ni Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru nduin.” Onu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Onu. *

Farisi eru Sadusi yonjoji momoki onjuine fukegobi.

Mak 8.14-21

⁵ Yesuji kinarinpuine yonjoke obu jogun petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi nonebut. ⁶ Oi nonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yonjore momoki eru jama saboiyanun ore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ndi gabi yonjoji yist onjuine sogueru bosomea nabemimin.” *

⁷ Yajime bunjo ndiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebut, “Niho poron so roku waregobenen. Ore eru miga me urunu?”

⁸ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O nonjo mamananin-ñanun mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobenen,’ miku nonjo-ñaje mimane egobi?”

⁹ Nonde fune oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? *

¹⁰ “Onjakon poron 7 oi 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimuo rakaru puseya? Oi niga nabega me mata? * ¹¹ Nonjoronde bunjo so migo, oi urunu eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonjore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru

* 16:1: Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 * 16:4: Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 * 16:6: Luk 12.1 * 16:9: Mat 14.17-21 * 16:10: Mat 15.34-38

ɲadi ganinde ore migo.” ¹² Onu yajime oo akon buɲore fuɲne inji mane taniɲgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisanɲ ekimin ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonore buɲo bobojibu ɲadi ganimin ore miga.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuɲne mifukeya.

Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21

¹³ Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Nɲigogji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁴ Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqoun ni ranɲbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.’” *

¹⁵ Onu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ɲonɲo-ɲane nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?” ¹⁶ Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojija, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anature Made fukege.” *

¹⁷ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojija, “O Saimon Jonare made, moren ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombun kaeo goga, inoji buɲo oi go bararinɲa guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. ¹⁸ Non inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (nonunde buɲoo onɲin) fukende nonji onɲin ore paio mankerisise kufufuɲnere otun ruabe kitin yabende manyanun bobianɲaru sananɲaru dimaninin. Goji oi sinan yabende kome Rauineji oi mison kaere sa mendigo pore yabeinɲo embimbɲain. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji onuakon oi ketotieru gbɲ eyareninɲngo embimbɲaninin.

¹⁹ “Nonji Sombun qorumanjine ki mendaine yoyoka garebemin. Go morenɲo agiburun kipende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon kipekiine pein. Go morenɲo agiburun bokeru piruende oiji Sombun kaeo onuakon piruekiine pein.” * ²⁰ Onu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu maneninin ore kinarinpuine yonore agi sananine ba yareya. Onu.

Yesuji komeinde buɲo miya.

Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27

²¹ Daman oone Yesuji funɲaru kinarinpuine yon buɲo inji bararinɲa yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joisereren afaine mata manebemin. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eru Kadi buɲore qaqaji yonoji nubi komebemin. Komebe una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerebemin.”

²² Yesuji onu mime Pitaji keporeme qanajineo raru funɲaru qomuku teru inji ojija, “O Ofon, oi daman mogo egu fuke garein ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” ²³ Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buɲo manesuge, oi Anature buɲo matayon, moren nɲigogji eru Satan anijanun. Go nonde kadi kejigaing manende manneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio munambe yoo nonde jinɲo maione use!” Onu.

Kristo boyobekiminde furi

²⁴ Daman oo Yesuji kinarinpuine buɲo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ɲadio wareinɲo manega, inoji inoyonunde man sakire anj sananine sembene ɲadi game ‘Biɲe gariine roru warega,’ miku misomben babi joisereren oi osigaeine. Yobin oi mariponɲo komein ore so maneku kariere non boyobe nuru wareine.” * ²⁵ Moji gogoino inoyonunde roru sabareku inoyonere anjigo

* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69 * **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon

20.23 * **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyoy, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru nareinj, inoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanangaru goinj. *

²⁶ “Moj kaeine kaeine yonore yareya sosowo poreko biheine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujohne mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteinj. Mata yobu! Sosowo nonuj qodunonuj kipekimingo embimbimgakiminj.

²⁷ “Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuj mimererej tiriine yonoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquanaj noneru popureniminj. Damanj oo moakonj moakonj nonunde eebobo osoeru goeine me furiine ore so noreinj. * ²⁸ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yoo dimagobi, njonore botugone goineji Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji kinj ofonj fuke tainingainj, oi none mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisererej so manebi fukeko oi noneniminj.” Onju.

17

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.
Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36

¹ Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yonoyonje akonj tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuj. * ² Gokabi jinjo maiyanujngo dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jinjo maiineji wegi jinjohne onjuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

³ Onju fukeko nonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujo bujo mimane ebu. ⁴ Mimane ebi Pitaji funjaru bujo miku Yesu inji ojija, “Ofonj, ninjo yoo manjeri manegobenej. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babeminj. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

⁵ Onju ojiru dimako kuanj gbagbataenjine kuririquanjineke moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeko ore manjineone bujo maru mo inji wakime manebuj, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde manj anj soguineji injoreo pega. Njonjo injore bujo maneru goinebi.” * ⁶ Kinjarinj yonjo bujo oi maneru gburugburu yabeko daberu morengo wakiru kokoijanuj afaine mata manebuj.

⁷ Onju manebi Yesuji yonjoreo wareru sakiyanuj bouaku inji yajiya, “Njonjo pakereninj. Kokoinjanuj so maneinebi.” ⁸ Bujo oi maneru piku pakreru yoyoka oi so none yapebujonj, Yesuji akonj dimako nonebuj. Onju.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Njonjo ya njonegobi, ore biheine oi njinjigo mo so yajiinebi. Sombuj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereko ore njadiineo oi soine mitaningaru goniminj.”

¹⁰ Onju mitiga yareko kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjo Yesu inji weu tebuj, “Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjo inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombujgone wakiko Munanjoqo Rauineji injore njadio fukeinj?’ ” *

¹¹ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobianjainj. Bujo oi foriineyonj, ¹² nonji inji njajibeminj: Elaijaji

* **16:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **16:27:** Mat 25:31; Kiki 62:12; Rom 2:6 * **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18 * **17:5:** Jen 22:2; Dut 18:15; Kiki 2:7; Ais 42:1; Mat 3:17; 12:18; Mak 1:11; Luk 3:22
* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 Mat 11:14

wakiru fukeyayon, oi noneru funjine so mane mukubunyon, ninjigo yonjo oi yonoyanunde ani boyoberu kosa etebun. Onuakon Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onuakon kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo rakaru joisererej maneij.” ¹³ Elaijare onu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso njire bunjo yajiya, kinjarinj yonjoji oi onu mane tanihgabun. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43

¹⁴ Yesu eru kinjarinj yokaomo yonjoji tukuone wakiru ninjigo kubu yonjoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, ¹⁵ “Ofon, goji madene nonemaij eteigoj. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinjirin qaku joisererej kokoine maneega. Damanj kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. ¹⁶ Nonji ino ogagaru kinjarinjpujo yonjoreo waregoyon, yonjoji ino bobianganimingo embimbiningagobi.”

¹⁷ Onu ojiko bokirite teru miya, “Yei! Morende ninjigo qoqomuku eru injonmanjogonineke, damanj wojimu nonjoke goku qatan nabebe Anutu so manesinj gabi joisererej maneebeminj? Ino ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.”

¹⁸ Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damanj oo akonj fiaya.

¹⁹ Fiamе kinjarinjpuine yonjo oi noneru yonoyanjekon Yesureo wareru njeku inji weu tebutj, “Ninjoji wamore oi ninjononje akonj yobeinjgo embimbiningagobenenj?”

²⁰ Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesinj-nanun mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeinjgo embimbiningagobi. Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe maneninj: Mamanesinj-nanunde fori oi yojun korunde so ena ine, nonjoi soine tuku yooze Rau inji mitiganobun, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakoreru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesinj gabi dobe nabeko ya more so embimbininganiminj.” * ²¹ (Gemo kamasiine onjine oi onja wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekiminj. Ya furuine mo ebenej injoji so waperu rainj. Onu.)

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ate yoyoka fukeya.

Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45

²² Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke moko Galili prowins manjineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji bunjo korunj inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi morej ninjigo yonjore meo rua teko rakainj. ²³ Rakame ino qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjarinjpuineji oi maneru manyanunji yobinjgame beusembe manebun. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinjarinjpuine yonjoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yonjoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebutj, “Nonjore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruainj me mata?” *

²⁵ Weu tebi “Onj!” miya. Ore ndadio Pitaji pi manjineo ropeko Yesuji bunjo funfungaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go urunju manesuge? Uri yonjo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kinj ni koito yonjore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine nonunj me kotuine yonjoji oi ruabi qojugaegobi?”

* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 * **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26

²⁶ Onu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yonjoji,” miya. Onu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Onu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine nonon oi ruakimij ore so, so fukegobeneri. ²⁷ Onu fukegobeneriyon, takis so ruabeneri ni yonore manji egu sembeanj ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembraej funfunjaine poreru romin, ore mauine boindanjaru moner koruun oo bofukemin. Moner koruun oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaigon.” Onu.

18

Kinjarij botuyanunjo moji ropekiine ega?

Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48

¹ Daman oo kinjarij yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Sombunde qoruman manjo moji ropekiine ega?” * ² Onu ojibi odumade mendaine mo onga teme wareme botuyanunjo ruame dimaya. ³ Dimame inji miya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenij: Man-nanun so kerisieru odumade onjuine so fukenimij ine, nonjo daman mogo Sombunde qorumanjo so ropenimij. *

⁴ “Ore eru moji inoyanune ba wawaki eku odumade onjuine fukein, injo Sombunde qoruman manjo ropekiine fukega. ⁵ Moji odumade yo injiine mo nonde tinao keporeru manjo etein, injo non kepure nuij.” Onu.

Agiburande suruyoin oi qomukuinebi.

Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2

⁶ Yesuji jikigar inji miya, “Odumade yo injineji manesin nugobi, moji yonoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburan ein, ni oiji yobin ropekiine bofukein. Anutuji yobin ore goine urunu oteko soineo fukena? Karonanj ongin ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

⁷ “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akon fukeega. Ore eru moren ninigo nonore ‘Yei!’ beuseme manego. Moji babotiki sabareinjo embimbunjaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoin eyareko agiburan enimin, inore ‘Yei!’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji inore paio ropein.

⁸ “Megoji me kufugoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananine bofukeru igorin bofukeminjon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamin. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jain. *

⁹ “Onuakon jinogoji agiburan einde suruyoin egarein ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonje goku gogo sananine roperu igorin bofukeminjon, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamin. Onu. *

Lama jibugaya ore soso bunjo

Luk 15.3-7

¹⁰ “Ninigo mendaine yo yonoreone mo egu ba wakinimijgo nonjo sisinanj einebi. Nonji bunjo inji najibe manenij: Yonore rubobo mimererenpuji Sombun kae oo nonde Sombun Mamare manfunjo goku jin maaine jijiki noneegobi. Ore eru mipemirin so eyareinebi. ¹¹ (Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji ninigo jibugabun, nonjo qowirie yabeme senjinbanjin fukenimij ore wakiya.)

* 18:1: Luk 22.24 * 18:3: Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17 * 18:8: Mat 5.30 * 18:9: Mat 5.29

12 “Nɔŋo buɔo yooɛe uruɔu manesugobi? Nɔi moɛe lamapu 100 gobi yonɔɛeone moji jibuɔaru tiɔtuɔ rako rauineji uruɔu eiɔ? Inɔoji 99 oi tukuo boke yabeɛu raru moakoɔ tiɔtuɔ raya, inɔɛe baaru rainɔ. 13 Baaru raru goku bofukein ine, nonji buɔo foɛiine mo inɔi nɔajiɛe maneniɔ: Inɔoji 99 tiɔtuɔ so rabuɔ, yonɔɛe damaɔ oo kokoine so jɛɛieinyon, moakoɔ ore mokemoke yobu jɛɛɛru goinɔ. 14 Ore so nɔŋoɛe Mama Sombuɔ kaeo goga, inɔoji nɔinɔgo mendaine yo yonɔɛeone moji jibuɔaru misi korugo so rakainɔgo maneega.” Onu.

Ogogoji agibuɔan egareko inɔi eiɔnɔ:

15 “Maɔkɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ ogogoji agibuɔan egarein ine, go inɔɛeone raru jinɔ maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduiɔnɔ. Onu ende buɔoɔgo maneru ruruɔanɔgo rainɔ ine, goji ogogo gbin etende moke maɔmoakoɔ eru gonimi. * 16 Onu ende buɔoɔgo maneru ore ruruɔanɔgo so rainɔ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakoɔ me yoyoka oga yapeɛu inɔɛeone raineɛi. Biɔe Qurande buɔo yooɛe so onu eiɔnɔ, ‘Buɔo sosowo oi nɔinɔgo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitiɔnɔgo mibi sananɔanɔ.’ * ”

17 “Onu eɛi buɔoɔanɔnɔ maneru ore ruruɔanɔgo so rainɔ ine, goji maɔkɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ kufufunde minebobo yonɔ yajinde inɔke mimane eiɛneɛi. Mimane eiɛneɛiɔnɔ, yonɔɛe buɔo ruruɔanɔgo onuakoɔ so rainɔ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maɔkɛɛɛɛɛɛɛ yauraine onuine eteɛu goiɔnɔ. Takis eaduyanɔnɔke robi misombenyanɔnɔ baegobi, ore kamasi onuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

Agibuɔande kikipeine eru pipirueine

18 “Nonji buɔo foɛiine yobu mo inɔi nɔajiɛe maneniɔ: Nonɔoji agibuɔan moɛnɔgo kipeɛniniɔ, oi sosowo Sombuɔ kaeo onuakoɔ kipekiine peinɔ eru agibuɔan moɛnɔgo bokeru piɛɛniniɔ, oi sosowo Anutuɔi bokeko Sombuɔ kaeo onuine akonɔ peinɔ. * ”

19 “Jikigaru buɔo inɔi nɔajiɛe maneniɔ: Moɛnɔgo nɔŋoɛeone yoyokaji buɔo oi me oi ore maɔmoakoɔ eru onɔga wosinimire buɔo kipeɛnini, nonde Mama Sombuɔ kaeo goga, inɔoji oi bokirie yateɛe rauganimi. 20 Oi yooɛe eru: Nɔinɔgo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumanɔaniniɔ, nonji oo yonɔɛe botugo gobemiɔ.” Onu.

Kinɔnɔgoɔo nɔnemaɔnɔine tomiri inɔɛe soso buɔo

21 Damaɔ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buɔo inɔi ojiya, “Ofon, ogoneji agibuɔan enareega, nonji oi ate woiɔmure so bokeɛe sagainɔ? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokeɛe sagainɔ me mata?” 22 Yesuji oi maneru inɔi bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayonɔ, 70 taimɔ 7 oi * bokende sagainɔ. Nonji onu gajigo. * 23 Ore funɔine oi inɔi mitaniɔgabemiɔ. Sombunde qorumaɔn oi kinɔ nɔi koitɛe so ruabe inɔi fukega: Kinɔ koitɔji kinɔnɔgoɔopuine onɔga yareko monenyanɔnɔ sinɔnɔ gabuɔ, ore buru papia odubi botinɔnɔnɔgo yameɔnɔ keya.

24 “Onu funɔnɔgo monenɔine ore sunɔuine osoeɛu botinɔgabi oo nɔi mo ogaru wareɛi inɔɛe jinɔoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina inɔɛeone peya. 25 Oi peyayonɔ, tifeine oi bajiinɔ ore monenɔine so sagako embimɔnɔnɔga ore eru soguineji dimaku inɔi mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine baniniɔnɔ ore ruaineɛi. Oi eru nɔgo madeine oi onuakoɔ furiyanɔnɔ baniniɔnɔ ore ruabi monɔnɔ wareko oiji tifeine oi bajiineɛi.’

* 18:15: Luk 17.3 * 18:16: Dut 19.15 * 18:18: Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23 * 18:22: 70 taimɔ 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agibuɔan oi jijiɔi boke. * 18:22: Luk 17.3-4

²⁶ “Onu mitigako kinjanqoqoineji manfunngo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariyeru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebeminj.’ ²⁷ Onu weu teko soguineji kinjanqoqoinere beusembe maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. ²⁸ Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinjanqogo ogoine mo bofukeru njoneya. Injore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so injore peya. Oi njoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojija, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji nareminj me?’

²⁹ “Onu ojime kinjanqoqo ogoineji manfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku kariyeru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebeminj.’

³⁰ “Onu ojijayon, injoji oi takigame raru mimitari ni majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi njeko tifeine baji forebi wakiinj. ³¹ Ya oi fukeko kinjanqogo ogopuineji kamasi oi njoneru manyanun jajabame beusembe maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyanun ojibi maneya.

³² “Oi maneru soguneyanunji kinjanqoqo funfunjaine injo onja teme jinjoineo wareme inji ojija, ‘Go gio bobo ni sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemingo weu narende nonji oi sosowo boke garego. ³³ Nonji njone guru embonj eru njonemaij garebe goji onjuaonj ore so kinjanqoqo ogogo njonemaij etende sagana.’

³⁴ “Soguneineji onu ojime manjine rigangame kinjanqoqo injore bujo mitariku niginj pire sinanj yonjore meo rua teko joiserereng kokoine maneru njinj. Oo njeku tifeine kinj koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiinj. ³⁵ Soso bujo yore foriine oi inji: Njono moakonj moakonj ogonanjunde agiburanj man-nanunjo so bokeniminj ine, nonde Sombun Mamaji onjuaonj bujo ore so enjareinj.” Onu.

19

Noe njonun boboke roroinde bujo Mak 10.1-12

¹ Yesuji bujo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya.

² Wareme njinggo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

³ Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji injoreo wareru bunjore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku inji weu tebut, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru njonunjine bokeinj, oi Kadi bujo odureinj me mata?”

⁴ Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiya, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjaineone oi ‘Ni eru njigo goniminj ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biije bujo oi osebunj me mata? *

⁵ Bofukeru inji miya, ‘Ore eru niji mangomamaine boke yaperu njonunjineo raru qakotame yokoji saki moakonj fukeru gonimi.’ Bujo oi osebunj me mata? * ⁶ Onu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonj fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ni eru njigo qodure yapeya, njinggo moji yoko so boroinj yapeine.”

⁷ Onu yajiko inji ojibunj, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia quranjaru njonunjine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore bujo onu mitiga noreya pega?”

* ⁸ Onu ojibi inji miyareya, “Mosesji manyanun sananjine fukeya ore eru njonunjine bokeinde bujo onu mitigayayon, funfunjaineo onu so peya.

* 19:4: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 19:5: Jen 2.24 * 19:7: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31

⁹ Nonji inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: N̄igoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu n̄igo mo roin̄, in̄oji boesau ein̄. Moji n̄igo bobokeine roin̄, in̄oji boesau ein̄.” *

¹⁰ Yesuji on̄u yajiko kin̄arin̄ yon̄o ojibun̄, “Noe n̄onun̄ botuyakun̄go boboke roroinde agi on̄u pega ine, n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukebeneñ sagain̄.”

¹¹ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Yesuji in̄i bokirieya, “Ore bun̄oine qaji n̄arego, n̄in̄igo sosowoji oi yon̄oyan̄unde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyon̄, Anutuji bun̄o oi n̄in̄igo goine yon̄ore yareya, yon̄oji akon̄ ore so einebi. ¹² Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Goineji man̄go beu man̄ineo fukeru oone fun̄garu n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji n̄in̄igo yon̄o sakiyan̄un̄ ketigarun̄* kesosoe yarebi n̄oe n̄onun̄ fukekimin̄ ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombun̄ qoruman̄inere eru n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukekiminde bun̄o mikiperu bun̄oyan̄un̄ oi boyobeegobi. Moji bun̄o oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeñ ore so fukega, in̄oji ore so eine.” On̄u.

Yesuji odumade mifa yareya.

Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17

¹³ Daman̄ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyan̄un̄go ruaru on̄ga wosiin̄ ore in̄oreo warebun̄yon̄, kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji n̄in̄igo oi miqomuku eyarebun̄. ¹⁴ On̄u ebi Yesuji in̄i miya, “Odumade mendaine yon̄o soine boke yabebi nondeo waren̄in̄. Sombunde Rauji n̄in̄igo on̄uine oi qoruman̄ine yareme biñe ganimin̄. Ore eru yon̄o so kipe yabeinebi.” ¹⁵ On̄u miku meine qoruyan̄un̄go ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i tinabin̄eineke more un̄sowon̄ bun̄o miya.

Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁶ Daman̄ mogo n̄i moji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine urun̄u eru gogo sanan̄inere biñe fukenobo?” ¹⁷ Weu teko in̄i ojiya, “Eebobo fiine urun̄u, wamore on̄u weu narege? Moakonji fiine fukega. Gogo sanan̄ineo ropemin̄go manemin̄ ine, go mimipan̄ bun̄o ren̄garu goigon̄.”

¹⁸ On̄u ojiko maneru in̄i miya, “Wamo mimipan̄ bun̄ore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bun̄o yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigon̄. Ya mo kian̄ so roigon̄. Migoiga so eteigon̄.’” ¹⁹ Man̄go mamago aran̄ ba yateeigon̄,’ eru ‘Gake man̄ji jojoko eege, ore so n̄in̄igo sosowo man̄joko eyareeigon̄.’” *

²⁰ On̄u ojiko n̄i jeñon̄ji in̄i miya, “Oi sosowo ren̄garu go wapebon̄. Wamore moke embim̄ingago?” ²¹ On̄u miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gom̄in̄go manemin̄ ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimin̄ ore ruande mon̄e wareko n̄in̄igo wakiqoqoine yareigon̄. On̄u ende mebo yago yasogo (ñun̄e boreñ, milyon Kina on̄uine) oi Sombun̄ kaeo pe gareñ. On̄u eru non̄ boyobe nuru wareigon̄.”

²² On̄u miyayon̄, jeñon̄ji bun̄o oi maneru meboine kokoine peya ore eru beusembe maneru jin̄o maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. ²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: ‘Yei!’ N̄in̄igo tinabin̄eyan̄un̄ke yon̄oji Sombunde qoruman̄go ropenin̄in̄go yobingaru qicu enimin̄. ²⁴ Oi in̄i mitan̄in̄gabemin̄: joma soguine kamel

* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11 * **19:12:** N̄i korun̄ine kekere miga. * **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20 * **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyanŋke yoŋoji Anutire qorumaŋ maŋgo ropeniŋingo yobiŋgaru qunŋanimiŋ.”

²⁵ Oŋu yajime kiŋariŋ yoŋoji popureru waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Niŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” ²⁶ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaberu iŋi miya, “Niŋigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru qunŋaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru qunŋaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁷ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru iŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yanoŋuŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokiminŋ?”

²⁸ Oŋu ojime Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajiibe maneniŋ: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeko kuririquraŋineji tamaeiŋ, damaŋ fuŋine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ morumboŋ ŋeŋe 12 oo ŋeku Israel kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ.*

²⁹ “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, sorinŋ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore goine odureru bokirie teko saueiŋ. Oŋu saueko gogo sanaŋine tatariine tomiri raugaiŋ. ³⁰ Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, funfunŋaine ŋoŋoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yoŋoreone kokoineji funfunŋaine fukeniŋiŋ.” Oŋu.*

20

Wain gio bobo ŋiŋigo yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi iŋi: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru sakibe raru ŋi goine ŋone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. ² Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareiŋ ore maŋmoakonŋ ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

³ “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ŋi goine nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋoineo mo dimabi ŋone yabeya. ⁴ ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋaŋuŋ soineo akonŋ ŋarebemiŋ.’

⁵ “Oŋu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru iŋande 3 kilok ore so ŋeŋeineo moke sakibe raru oŋuakonŋ eya. ⁶ Oŋu eru iŋande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ŋi goine ŋeŋeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ŋone yabeya. ŋone yaberu iŋi weu yareya, ‘ŋoŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

⁷ “Oŋu weu yareme iŋi bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakimiŋ ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi iŋi yajiya, ‘ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ ⁸ Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru iŋi ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ŋi oŋga yarende warebi furiyaŋuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone funŋaru furiyaŋuŋ yarera ku rande kaere akonŋ waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’*
⁹ “Oŋu ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonŋ moakonŋ yareya. ¹⁰ Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyaŋuŋ odureru roniminde manesubunyoŋ, oi moakonŋ

* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30 * **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

moakonj onjuaakonj una moakonde furi yareya. ¹¹ Furi moakonj oi akonj roru fungaru morenj raunere manyanjnjgo njunuj-njunuj miku miteru inji mibuuj, ¹² ‘Ninjo wegi joinekeo sunoj rauku giore yobinj osigagobenejnjonj, nj yonjo munjambemenj wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yonjoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyonj, goji jibu yonjore mane yarende ninjoke sogokonj fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

¹³ “Onju mibunjonj, yonjoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, nonj goke bujjo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebeminj ore manjmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigonj. ¹⁴ Manjgo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigonj. Nj munjambemenj gio baninde weu yareba, yonjore onjuaakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

¹⁵ ‘Nakene monenij nake anjire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj njarego ore manjgoji anda eru jinjogo posoega me?’ ” ¹⁶ Yesuji bujjo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yonjoji funfunjgaine fukebi funfunjgaine yonjoji tatariine fukenimij.” Onju. *

Yesuji komeinere bujjo miko ateine yokaomo eya.

Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34

¹⁷ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropejngo ore morenj kadi rakabi kinjarinjuine ¹² oi kepore yaberu qanjanjineo raru inji yajiya, ¹⁸ “Manenij, nonjnj Jerusalem ropekimij. Oo moji Sombuj eru morende Nj foriine babae ba teme soinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bujore qaqaji yonjore meo rainj. Yonjo komeinde bujjoine miforeru ¹⁹ kotu gawman yonjore meo ruanimij. Ruabi igosisi eteku njonjoru jorujnekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimij. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponggo qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

Jeims Jon yokore manjgoyakunji yare karieya.

Mak 10.35-45

²⁰ Damanj oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore manjgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya funjine more kariejngo miya. ²¹ Onju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumanjgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo njeku ya sosowo sinanj ganobu.”

²² Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Njonoj ore funjine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi soine noku joisererenj manenimi me mata?” Onju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu.

²³ Ojibire inji yasiya, “Oi forori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemij, njoko oi onjine akonj nonimijonj, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji nejnj, nonji bujjo oi mitigabeminj ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji nejne yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke njeku ya sosowo sinanj gaekimij.” Onju.

Sinanj foriine injoji kinanjgoqo fukega.

²⁴ Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji onju karie tebare ogopuyakunj ¹⁰ yonjoji oi maneru manjanjnj sembeaya. ²⁵ Onju sembeayonj, Yesuji onjga yareko warebi inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore muranjpuji nj koito onju eyareegobi. Yonjore soguneji bujjo mitigaru njnjigo botinj yabeku usunjanjnj yaduegobi. Njonoj yonjore funjine oi soine manegobi. ²⁶ Njonoj botugo mosi onjine egu peineyonj, moji njonjore botugo sogunenjanjnj fukejngo manega, injoji kinanj qa njareku goine. *

* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30 * **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26

27 “Onuakon moji nonore botugo minebobo funfunḡaine goinḡo manega, inḡoji nonore mea yukuo goku kinḡanḡoḡonḡanḡun omaine fukeine. *

28 Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine ḡaduru inḡoyonḡe kinḡan ḡa tenimin ore eru so wareyayon, kinḡan ḡa ḡareku ninḡigo sosowo nonore due bain ore eru wakiru gogoine kisingaru bokein.” Onu.

Yesuji ni jinḡokombi yoyoka jinḡoyakun botigaya.

Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43

29 Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine nonoke Jeriko siti bokeinḡo ebi ninḡigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ḡadiyanḡungo warebun. 30 Onu warebi ni jinḡokombi yoyoka kadi ḡanḡanineo ḡebu. ḡebire “Yesuji ḡatureinḡo ega,” mibi maneru inḡi onḡabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!”

31 Onu onḡakabire ninḡigo kubu soguine nonoji “Mo ḡenimi!” miki ḡomuku yatebunon, yokoji yamer keku inḡi onḡabu, “Ofon Deiwidre osigida, go nonemain enote!” 32 Onu onḡakabire Yesuji ode ninḡingar “Nondeo wareni!” miku onḡame warebire inḡi weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya enḡateinḡo manegobire?”

33 Onu weu yateko inḡi ojibu, “Ofon, niko jinḡonokun moke piinḡo manegobere.” 34 Onu ojibire Yesuji yokore beusembe maneru jinḡoyakun nonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu ḡadiineo rabu. Onu.

21

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

1 Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine nonoke Jerusalem siti bombenḡaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebun. Wareru kinḡarinḡokaine yoyoka sore yabeinḡo eku

2 inḡi yasiya, “Kae jinḡo mainḡakunḡo ḡega, ḡoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donḡi ḡigoine ninḡinḡi kipebi dimaga eru donḡi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

3 “Piruebire moji bunḡo mo miko inḡi ojinimi, ‘Ofonḡonḡunḡi ore embimbḡaga.’ Onu ojibire donḡi oi pipa ḡateme yoo wareni.” 4 Anutuji bunḡo mo kajeḡoun ḡi more manḡo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore onḡ fukeya. Bunḡo oi inḡi,

5 “O Jerusalem ninḡigo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, nonore inḡi yajibi manenin,

‘Manenin, nonore kinḡ koitoji nonoreo fukein.

Inḡoji mosi waḡo eru donḡi paiineo ḡeru warein.

Donḡi yobin kukuogaega ore madeinere paio ḡeru warein.’ ” *

6 Yesuji kinḡarinḡokaine sore yapeko raru bunḡo yasiya ore so ebu. 7 Yoko donḡi manḡo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyanḡun kemukuru donḡi paiyakunḡo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu ḡeya.

8 Onu ḡeku rame ninḡigo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyanḡun kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo manḡe raru tienḡe bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabun. 9 Ramegabi ninḡigo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ḡadiineo boyoberu warebun, nonoji inḡi miku onḡabun, ḡobonena!

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi miflaine. Hosana! Tinabinḡego miteḡ gagobenenḡ paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!” *

* 20:27: Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

* 21:5: Zek 9.9

* 21:9: Kiki 118.25, 26

10 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire njigigo sosowoji popureru oyowogojibu fonuŋ eru inŋi weubuŋ, “Ni yo moji?”

11 Weubi njigigo kubu sogo yonjoji inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Injoji kajeqouŋ ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinŋ miko kubaine eya.

Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

12 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raya. Oo njigigo ŋone yabeme mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, injoji yonjo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monenŋ narengarenŋ njigigo yonjore koro romaengaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Onuakonŋ kabu furiyanuŋ banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ, yonjore ŋeŋe oi onuakonŋ ketuŋgame rabuŋ. 13 Onu eru inŋi yajiya, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinŋi ongawowosi pi fukeiŋgo miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ŋono oi igokogabi suronqoqo yonjore kouŋ onjuine fukega.” *

14 Onu fukeko jinokombi eru puriŋ njigigo yonjo boji sorinŋgo inoreo warebi bobianŋ yabeya. 15 Onu fukeayoŋ, sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji mosi qoqowirie baya, oi ŋonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinŋgo ongaku “Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!” mibuŋ, yonjo ŋone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

16 Maŋ sembene maneru inŋi mitebuŋ, “Odumade buŋo ongagobi, oi manege me mata?” mitebi inŋi bokirie yareya, “Soine manego. Nonoŋo damaŋ mogo Biŋe buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata, ‘Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moŋ noegobi, oi qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miteŋ guegobi.’” *

17 Onu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae inŋaŋgako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanŋiya.

Mak 11.12-14, 20-24

18 Peku kae fufurere akonŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. 19 Uqore komeru kadi qaŋaŋineo fig yo* mo ŋoneru ore fuŋineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukeayoŋ, rekaineke akonŋ ŋoneya. Onu ŋoneru yo oi inŋi miteya, “Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine.” Onu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akonŋ gbanŋiya.

20 Gbanjiko kinariŋpuineji oi ŋoneru popureru inŋi mibuŋ, “Fig yoŋi uruŋu eru fofaakonŋ gbanŋiga?” 21 Mibi Yesuji inŋi bokirieya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku maŋyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ŋonoŋi onuakonŋ so enimiŋyoŋ, ya yo onuakonŋ soine enobuŋ: Tuku yore raure inŋi mitiganobuŋ, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ.

22 Wamo yare weu onga wosiniŋ, oi sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ.” Onu. *

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunŋinere weubuŋ.

Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8

23 Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronŋ maŋgo raru njigigo qaji yareme sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo goine yonjoji inoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Go yoo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usunŋ oi moji gareya?”

* 21:13: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 21:16: Kiki 8.2 * 21:19: Fig oi yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyanŋungo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoine noegobi. * 21:22: Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

²⁴ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon buño mo weu harebemin. Oi bokirie nareniminj ine, nonji onuakon moji usunj nareko ya yo eego, oi najibemin. ²⁵ Jonji njigigo miti meso rau yareku goya, inoji ore usunj oi uroone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me morenj rauineji otebun?” Onju bokirie yareme botuyanungo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, inoji inji miinj, ‘Nonjo wamore Jon so manesinj gabun?’ Oi so sagaga.

²⁶ “Me ‘Morenj njigigone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, ninjoji njigigo kubu yonjore kokoi maneru embimbijgakiminj. Kufufunj sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajegounj nj fukega,’ miku gogobi.” ²⁷ Buño onju osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebun, “Oi so manegobenenj.” Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onju.

More madeyoka yokore soso buño

²⁸ Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Nonjo buño yoore eru urunju mane-sugobi? Nji mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobun. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine munambe nonde wain niginj gioo raru gio baigonj.’

²⁹ “Onju ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Nonj taki nuga.’ Onju ojiyayonj, jiki buñoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. ³⁰ Ore ndiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buño oi akonj ojiya. Oi ojime buño inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabeminj.’ Onju miyayonj, jibu so raya.”

³¹ Yesuji onju miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi rengaya?” Onju weu yareme inji bokiriebun, “Moru madeine inoji.” Onju bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Takis roro njigigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji nonjo ndadureru rone Anuture qorumanj manjo ropeniminj.

³² “Buño ore funjine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njiji nonjoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde funje nduko nonjo injore buño oi so manesinj gabunjonj, takis roro njigigo eaduyanunke eru kadi sogore njigo yonjoji oi manesinj gabun. Yonjoji oi manesinj gabun, nonjo oi nonjeru jibu jiki onuakon nonjo-njanje so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesinj gabun.” Onju. *

Wain niginj gio sinanj sembene yonjore soso buño Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19

³³ Yesuji miya, “Soso buño mo oi inji maneinebi: Morenj rauine moji wain niginj gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufujj odeyagabi obuineji rorunjo rakaya. Wain jua sogo oi koji baku wain kianj egu roniminj ore sinanj bobo koro joroine roujineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio sinanj goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Nonjo gio baku forinere mobe nonjo-njanjunde roru mobeine rauine nonj nareinebi.’ Onju miku gio oi meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya. *

³⁴ “Goku gome foriine gumunngaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kinanjooqopuine goine sore yabeme sinanj yonjoreo raru wain gio forinere mobe oteniminde miya. ³⁵ Miyayonj, sinanj yonjoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebun. ³⁶ Ore ndiineo kinanj nj goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebunjonj, nonjo onjuine akonj pore imo kane eyarebunj.

* 21:32: Luk 3.12; 7.29-30 * 21:33: Ais 5.1-2

³⁷ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji buṅo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aranḅ ba teniminḅ me uruṅu?’ Onu miku tatariine oi inṅoyonunde made soreme yonṅoreo raya. ³⁸ Rayayonḅ, wain gio siṅaṅ yonṅo madeine ṅoneru botuyanṅungo inḅ mimane eku mibuṅ, ‘Inṅoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niṅo inṅo roru gabenenḅ komeko wain niginḅ gioineji nonunde biṅe fukeinḅ.’

³⁹ “Onu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. ⁴⁰ Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siṅaṅ oi uruṅu eyareinḅ?”

⁴¹ Yesuji onu weu yareme inḅ ojibuṅ, “Siṅaṅ sembene yonṅo ketotie yaberu bosererenḅ eyareinḅ eru gio siṅaṅ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginḅ gioine yonṅore meo ruainḅ. Yonṅoji foriine gumunḅgande damanḅgo mobeine poretinḅ oteeniminḅ.” ⁴² Yesuji oi maneru inḅ yajiya, “Biṅe Qurande buṅo yo damanḅ mogo osebuṅ me mata, ‘Pi bobo yonṅoji ko otuṅ mo ṅadi gaku mo bokebi ṅeya, oiji otuṅ sananḅine fukeko bofukebuṅ.

Oiji kerigako piji ṅeririkeru wakiru keinḅ.

Ofonji otuṅ oi igodonḅgako jinṅononṅunji ṅonebenenḅ bibiineke fukeko wara-gaegobenenḅ?’ *

⁴³ “Ore eru inḅ ṅajibe maneninḅ, Anutuji qorumanḅine oi oga ṅaberu ṅinḅigo kubu mo yareme yonṅoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeinḅ. ⁴⁴ Moji otuṅ qoruine oo odetatanḅgaru wakiru qainḅ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainṅonḅ, aenḅ otuṅ oiji pariru rondinḅgaru more paio wakiru qainḅ, oi sosowo qanḅanḅanḅgainḅ.”

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu miko maneru soriṅ gio siṅaṅ eru Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenḅ) yonṅoji soso buṅoine oi maneru fuṅine mane taniṅgaru inḅ mibuṅ, “Oi niṅore miga.” ⁴⁶ Ore eru oi roru kipeniminḅgo manebuṅyonḅ, ṅinḅigo kubu soguine yonṅore kokoi maneru embimbinḅgabunḅ. Niṅigo kubu soguine yonṅoji Yesure manebi kajeqouṅ ṅi fukeya. Onu.

22

Suanḅenḅ jebere soso buṅo

Luk 14.15-24

¹ Yesuji moke fuṅgaru soso buṅoo buṅo inḅ miya, ² “Sombunde qorumanḅ oi yoore so fukega: Kinḅ ṅi koitoji madeinere suanḅenḅ (bobotumanḅ) jebe burugaru homogaya. ³ Bomogaru kinḅanḅqoqopuine sore yaberu inḅ miya, ‘Nonji ṅinḅigo goine suanḅenḅ jebego wareniminde manego. Nonṅo yonṅoreo kinḅanḅ raru wareniminḅ ore yajiinebi.’ Onu miko raru yajibunṅonḅ, ṅinḅigo yonṅoji oi maneru wareinḅgo taki yabeme keoma ebuṅ.

⁴ “Ore ṅadiineo kinḅanḅqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inḅ miya, ‘Niṅigo wareniminḅ ore mibonḅ, yonṅoreo raru inḅ yajiinebi: Maneninḅ, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ṅega. Nonde bulmakao ṅine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenenḅ jijiyanḅunḅke fukebuṅ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenenḅ ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nonṅo suanḅenḅ jebego wareninḅ.’

⁵ “Onu miko rabi ṅinḅigo yonṅoji buṅo ore kaje so ruabuṅyonḅ, qaqouma kosa rabunḅ. Goineji uqo gioyanḅungo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyanḅungo rabunḅ. ⁶ Goineji kinḅ koitore kinḅanḅqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuṅ. ⁷ Komebi kinḅ koitoji manḅine riganḅgame mamari

* **21:42:** Kiki 118.22-23

kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku njigigo yayabe ni yonjo ketotie yaberu taon piyanun oi rigabi jaya.

⁸ “Ore nadiineo kin koitoji kinjanqoqopuine oi inji yajiya, “Suanjen jebe bebogabenen jaueru negayon, njigigo warenimin ore mibon, yonjoji jeri jebe warenimin ore so, so fukegobi. ⁹ Ore eru nonjo kadi sosoyakunjo eru pi kae jinjoine jinjoine oo raru njigigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimin, oi suanjen jebego warenimin ore miku yamen keku bapakare yabeinebi.”

¹⁰ “Onju yajiko kinjanqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabun, oo raru njigigo oi me oi bofuke yabebun, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebun. So osoe yabebi njigigo fiine eru sembene onuakon wareru suanjen jebe pi puseru uqo nene roregaru nebun. ¹¹ Uqo nene roregaru nebunyon, kin koitoji oi njone yabeinjo wareru oo ni mo suanjen jebere mariku yaganine so keya, oi njoneya. ¹² Ni oi noneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjen jebere mariku so keru jibu urunu eru pi yooore manjo warege?’ Onju ojime ni oiji bunjoine mataeme kamiine njeya.

¹³ “Onju njeko kin koitoji kinjanqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimin, yonjoji kuyo jojoraku njiranjanun kibi qako gonimin. * ¹⁴ Bunjo ore so Anutu njigigo boakonji warenimin ore miyayon, afaine yonjoji bunjo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu soguine roosoe yabeya, yonjore botugo wapenimin.” Onju.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26

¹⁵ Ore nadiineo Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru bunjore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabun.

¹⁶ Buru onju ruaru kinjanpuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, ninjo oi manegobenen. Goji njigigo goine so noneanji yaberu goine so sure yabegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogune oi so komon yabegeyon, Anuture kadi oi bunjo forinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture bunjo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokon sosowo mi botin enoreega. ¹⁷ Ore eru bunjo yooore urunu manesuge, oi minde manekimin. Ninjo Sisa-kin koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

¹⁸ Onju weu tebi buruyanun ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ni sasakiine, njonjo wamore bunjore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? ¹⁹ Soine takis ruruare monej mo nadubi njonebemin.” Onju yajiko silwa monej mo roru warebun.

²⁰ Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quranjabi pega?” ²¹ “O oi Sisa-kinde,” onju bokieru mibun. Mibi inji yajiya, “Onju fukeko ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi njore binje oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture binje oteeinebi.” ²² Onju yajiko njore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabun. Onju.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabun.

Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40

²³ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Daman oo yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibun, * ²⁴ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo njigo

* 22:13: Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 * 22:23: Apo 23.8

roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goiŋ.’ * ²⁵ Mane, daman̄ mogo kakagbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayan̄uŋ funfun̄gaineji n̄igo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

²⁶ “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore n̄adiineo gboine moji n̄igo oi akon̄ roya. On̄uakon̄ on̄u kakagbo 7 sosowo yon̄oji n̄igo moakon̄ oi akon̄ roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. ²⁷ Kome forebi tatariine kojeyan̄uŋ oi on̄uakon̄ komeya. ²⁸ Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yon̄oji gboreru pakerenimiŋ,’ migeyon̄, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, n̄i 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuŋ ine, n̄igo moakon̄ oi n̄onun̄yan̄uŋ robi goya ore eru more n̄onun̄ fukena?”

²⁹ On̄u weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru in̄i yajiya, “N̄ono buŋo mijibugagobi. Man̄kerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ eru Anutire usuŋ so mane mukugobi ore tin̄tuŋ eegobi. ³⁰ Fofori, komegone pakereru daman̄ oo n̄oe n̄onun̄ so fukeniŋin̄yon̄, mimerereŋ yon̄oji Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi on̄uine fukeru gonimiŋ.

³¹ “Maneniŋ! Komebuŋ, yon̄oji gboreru pakereniminde buŋo Anutuji n̄onore miya, n̄ono oi osebuŋ me mata? Buŋo oi in̄i, ³² ‘Non̄ji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yon̄ore Ofoŋ matayon̄, gogo sanan̄ine gogobi, yon̄ore Ofoŋ goga.”

* ³³ Yesuji n̄in̄igo kubu soguine on̄u qaji yareko maneru waragabuŋ. On̄u.

Mimipan̄ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28

³⁴ Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyan̄uŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji maneru wareru tumangabuŋ. ³⁵ Yon̄oreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretin̄ mane mukuya, in̄oji wareru Yesu budun̄ ruaru in̄i weu teya, * ³⁶ “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo man̄go wamo mimipan̄ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi in̄i, ‘Go man̄go, iirugo eru mamesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo man̄joko eteru goigon̄.’ * ³⁸ Oiji mimipan̄ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. ³⁹ Mimipan̄ buŋo ore ogoine oi in̄i, ‘Gake man̄ji jojoko eege, on̄uine akon̄ n̄in̄igo sosowo man̄ji jojoko eyareru goigon̄.’ * ⁴⁰ Mimipan̄ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo yon̄ore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” On̄u.

Kristo oi kin̄ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.

Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44

⁴¹ Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji wareru tumangabi Yesuji in̄i weu yareya, ⁴² “N̄ono Kristore uruŋu manegobi? In̄oji more made fukega?” On̄u weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kin̄ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

⁴³ Yesuji mibi maneru yajiya, “On̄u fukegayon̄, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme in̄ore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ on̄gaku in̄i miya,

⁴⁴ ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ in̄i ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo n̄ende non̄ji daman̄ botuineo rosipugo ode ron̄in̄ yaberu gb̄in̄ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquraŋgo yoo ŋeiŋoŋ.’ *

⁴⁵ Deiwidji iŋoyonŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. Ofonŋe miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida oŋuakon fukena?”

⁴⁶ Oŋu yayiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbingaru buŋoyanŋu mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akon sosowo yoŋoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

23

Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46

¹ Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋiŋigo kubu sogo eru kiŋariŋpuine oi iŋi yayiya, ² “Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji Mosesre morombon ŋeŋe oŋeku Kadi buŋore fuŋne usuŋ paio qaŋi ŋareegobi. ³ Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyanŋu oi so boyobeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo miyanŋunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo oŋuine so eku goinebi.

⁴ “Yoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobiŋineke oi ŋiŋigo fa-gayanŋuŋgo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobiŋgaru miŋomuku eegobiyoŋ, yoŋoyonŋe oi me sisiyanŋuŋ mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusem-beyanŋuŋ mo so peega.

⁵ “Yoŋo eeboboyanŋuŋ sosowo ŋiŋigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ niŋiŋ katapayanŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamananŋunde erionbarion eegobi. Marikuyanŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.* * ⁶ Yoŋoji jebego ŋeŋe fuŋfuŋgaineo minemine ŋeniminde maneegobi eru oŋgawowosi pigo miineo paibe ŋeninde aŋi maneegobi. ⁷ Nareŋgaren kae jiŋoo me kadio ŋiŋigo ŋone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogunenonŋuŋ,’ tinayanŋuŋ oŋu miniminde aŋi maneegobi.

⁸ “Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyoŋ, moakon iŋoji ŋoŋore Qaqaŋi fukeko ŋoŋo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisiere ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina qaqaŋi-nonŋuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. ⁹ Moakon iŋoji Mamananŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ŋi more niŋore Mamanonŋuŋ tina oŋu so miinebi. ¹⁰ Kristo moakonŋ nonji ŋoŋore sogune fukego. Ore eru ŋoŋore tina ‘Sogunenonŋuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

¹¹ “Oŋu matayon, ŋoŋore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kiŋaŋ qa ŋareku goine.* ¹² Oŋu goineyoŋ, moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ ba ropeiŋ, Anutuŋi oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyonŋunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuŋi oi ba ropeiŋ.*

Yesuji Farisi yoŋore oŋga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.

Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47

¹³ “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yamenyamen ŋiŋigo! ŋoŋo maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painanŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore oŋga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Niŋigo Sombunde qorumaŋ maŋgo egu ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ŋoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. ¹⁴ O Kadi

* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 * **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ niŋiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanŋuŋgo me maŋu oŋuine meyanŋuŋgo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyanŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anutute ŋiŋigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. * **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8 * **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44;

Luk 22.26 * **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14

buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo koje yoḡore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koḡgo eegobi eru tinabiḡeḡaḡuḡ fukeiḡ ore eru oḡgawowosi joroine joroine oḡga wosiru omoḡaḡuḡo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuḡi buḡoḡaḡuḡ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ.

15 “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo moḡi Juda ḡiḡigo mo fukeiḡo yameḡ keku koeya koeya petigaru moreḡine moreḡine roregaegobi. Oḡu ebi moḡi Juda noḡunde eeboboo qaḡatoḡi, oi jijiḡu qaḡi tebi misi korure biḡe fukeiḡ. Ḥoḡo-ḡaḡe oḡuine matayoḡ, ateine yoḡoka ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe ḡadureru sembeḡombeaiḡ.

16 “Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡi kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiḡ ḡoḡore paio ropeiḡ ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo buḡo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ ine, oiji so sanaḡgaiḡyoḡ, moḡi boḡi sorinde ya goulḡi bakine ore tinao mimipaḡ buḡoine miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiji kipeiḡ.’

17 “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo biriine! Ya goulḡi bakine eru boḡi sorin yoḡoka yokoreone wamo yaiḡ ropekiine ega? Goulḡi oi kubaine so fukeḡayoḡ, boḡi soriḡo ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukeiḡ.

18 “Buḡo mo iḡi miegobi, ‘Moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ ine, oiji so sanaḡgaiḡyoḡ, moḡi pesiḡ daḡe yaḡuḡ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaḡ buḡo miḡiḡ ine, mimipaḡ buḡo oiji kikiḡe eiḡ.’

19 “O ḡiḡokombi ḡiḡigo! Pesiḡ daḡe yaḡuḡ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaiḡ ropekiine ega? Pesiḡ oi wawakiine egayoḡ, alatao ruabi oiji pesiḡ rambuḡako kubaine fukeiḡ. 20 Ore eru moḡi alatare tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi koro alata ore ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ.

21 “Moḡi boḡi sorinde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi soriḡ ore eru oo sanaḡgaru goga, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ. 22 Oḡuakoḡ moḡi Sombunde tina miku buḡoine mimipaḡ buḡoḡi misanaḡgaiḡ, iḡoḡi Anuture morumboḡ ḡeḡe eru oo ḡega, iḡore tinao buḡoine misanaḡgaiḡ.*

23 “O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru ore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore eru oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo uḡo munḡaḡ sosowo boroḡgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoḡ Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oḡuakoḡ boroḡgaru teḡgone moakoḡ oi Anuture biḡe ruaegobi. Pesiḡ oi poretiḡ ruaegobiyoḡ, Kadi buḡore koruḡ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ḡiḡigo botuyaḡo eebobo poretiḡ boyoberu ḡonemaiḡ naduḡḡaduḡ eku buḡo damanḡ so boyoberu goḡiḡo. Buḡo qoruine oi yameḡ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buḡo memenda oi oḡuakoḡ so odureru bokeinebi.* 24 Ḥiḡoḡaḡuḡ kobeme ḡiḡigo meyaḡuḡo roru oga yabeegobi, ḡoḡo nomoruru obuke egu nonimiḡ ore obuḡaḡuḡ saiyaji osoegobiyoḡ, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. 25 O Kadi buḡore qaḡaji eru kadi buḡore yamenyamen ḡiḡigo! Ḥoḡo maḡkerisiere ḡiḡigo sasakiine fukebi yobiḡ painaḡuḡo ropeiḡ ore ore oḡga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Ḥoḡo munanḡoqo ee eiḡgo ore popu eru

* 23:22: Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34 * 23:23: Lew 27:30

gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, nono-nanunde suron ebu so sinan garu ya kosa dukun eku taki tomiri ebi oiji man-nanun puseme gogobi.

²⁶ “O jinokombi ni Kadi bunore yamen keege, go bonieru popure man jurende sakiineji onuakon qanxisiekiine fukein. ²⁷ O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono jinorunde maripon jurebi yaganine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakinanunji none-aninanunke onuine fukegobiyon, jinorunde mango qongbun sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, onuine oiji nonore man puseru pega. *

²⁸ “Ore so nono onuakon ninigo jinoyanungo fofori poretin kamasi fukeegobiyon, mankerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji man-nanun puseko gogobi.

Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

²⁹ “O Kadi bunore qaqaaji eru yoore yamenyamen ninigo! Nono mankerisiere ninigo sasakiine fukebi yobin painanungo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Nono kajeqoun ninigo yonore jinorungo simen ruaru baegobi eru ninigo posiine yonore ko koun basarigaegobi. ³⁰ Onu eru inji miegobi, ‘Ninoji apa nasopunonun yonore damango gonoben ine, yonoke so jikigabeneri kajeqoun ninigo yonore dariji ninore paio so ropena.’

³¹ “Onu miku oiji nono-nane kajeqoun ninigo yabebun, yonore nasopu fukegobi, bunjo oi kitingaku miku munan moge onuine dimagobi. ³² Ore eru apa nasopunanunji agiburan fungaru ebu, ore so nono jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

³³ “O Farisi, nono qoti mendaine onuine fukegobi. Anutuji bunonnanun mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimin ore urunu roingaru useru ranobun? Oi embimbinanimin. * ³⁴ Ore er manenin, nonji kajeqoun eru mangboron ninigo eru Kadi bunore qaqaaji sore yabebe nonoreo warenimin. Warebi yonoreone goine oi yabebi komenimin eru goine mariponngo yabenimin. Goine ongwawosi pinanungo furu yaberu bunoyanun mitariku nonoruj yaberu yobe yabebi taonine taonine oo raenimin.

³⁵ “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji sorin mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Ninigo posiine yonore dari morengo keseru gobun, dari sosowo ore geoine oi nonore paio ropein. * ³⁶ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin; Dariyanunde geo sosowo oi ninigo munjambe gogobi, nonore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie hareko manenimin.”

Yesuji Jerusalem kufufun manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

³⁷ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nono kajeqoun ninigo yabebi komebi Anutuji ninigo sore yabeko nonoreo wareegobi, yono koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumango ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufunpu kenusuku qou nabemingo maneru gobonon, nono oi taki nabeme go wapebun. ³⁸ Manenin, Anutuji sorin pinanun nadi gako sesuine akon pein.

*

* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 * **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 * **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21 * **23:38:** Jer 22.5

39 “Onu peinyon, nonji ini njabe manenin, Njono non moke so none nunimin. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeko oo none nuru ini minimin, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Onu.” *

24

Boji sorin ketoqototie fukein.

Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji sorin bokero wakiko kinjariŋpuineji injoreo wareru boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo pi njebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. 2 Odubi bokirieru ini yajiya, “Pi sosowo oi soine njonegobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine mo ini njabe manenin: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peinyon, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon pein.” Onu.

Sisikonkon eru kekesuesue fukein.

Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19

3 Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru njeko kinjariŋpuine yonoyonje akon injoreo wareru ini weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damaŋgo fukein eru goji warente morende damaŋ tariiŋgo ein, ore moge oi uruŋu fukein? Oi soine noji.”

4 Onu weu tebi bokirieru ini miya: “Moji sinefuru eko tintuŋ egu enimin ore sisinŋ eku goinebi. 5 Njinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao ini minimin, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku njinigo kokoine eadu yabenimin. 6 Njono jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimin. Oi maneru gburugburu egu qaninin ore njono sisinŋ ein. Ya onjuine oi ronekon fukein ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjon, morende damaŋji oo akon pipa so tariiŋ.

7 “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimin ore pakerenimin. Njinigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo ee einjo ore pakerenimin. Morenjin morenjin oo roroine roroine fukein eru komen sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moren bokirieme rakaein. 8 Ya sosowo oi njigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damaŋji ore so fuŋgaru tariiŋgo ein.

9 “Onu einjon, damaŋ oo goineji njono maŋ-njaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yonjore meo rua njabebi joisereren njareku njabebi komenimin. Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde eru rosi njareenimin. * 10 Damaŋ oo kokoineji mamanesinjanuŋ bokero soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimin. 11 Kajeqouŋ njinigo jijibuine kokoineji fukeru njinigo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tintuŋ qaku raenimin.

12 “Jaubu Rauineji saueru njinigo siŋaŋ yabein ore eru maŋkekerisie njinigo boakon yonjore maŋji munanqako maŋjokoyanunji gbanjiru jimigaein. 13 Moji yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damaŋji tariiŋ, inoji senjinbanjin raugain. * 14 Anature qorumande Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitin buŋo mane forebi morende damaŋji ore njadiineo tariiŋ. Onu.”

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke

Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24

15 “Kajeqouŋ ni Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoime mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya anjinineke oi boji sorin

* 23:39: Kiki 118.26 * 24:9: Mat 10.22 * 24:13: Mat 10.22

tiriineo ruabi dimako ñonenimiñ, buño yo oseminiñ, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoñ. * ¹⁶ Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimiñ, yoñoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. ¹⁷ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goiñ, iñoji wakiru kekere yaine roin ore pi manjo so ropeine. ¹⁸ Gioo raru goiñ, iñoji onjuaon marikuine roin ore kirieru pigo so raine. *

¹⁹ “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade morngo yoñoji damañ oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ? ²⁰ Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damañgo so fukeiñ ore onga wosieinebi.

²¹ “Oi iñi ore: Damañ oo sisikonkon qembibiineke fukeiñ. Sisikonkon soine onjuine oi ronekon damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon funjaru damañ yoo go waperu damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekon so fukeya eru jiki damañ mogo moke so fukeiñ. Ore eru ñoño onga wosiru goinebi. * ²² Ofonji bapeboriñ damañ oi so qondingana ine, ñiñigo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyon, ñiñigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore eru una ore jare oi qondingain.

²³ “Damañ oo iñi minimiñ, ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneniñ! Munañqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onju miin ine, oi so manesiñ gainebi. ²⁴ Oi iñi ore migo: Munañqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirienimiñ. Onju qowiriebi Anutuji ñiñigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjuaon bojiqojibu eyarenimiñgo esoigaru yameñ kebi tinñuñ egu enimiñ. Ñoño sisiñan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbanganimiñ. ²⁵ Maneniñ! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekon ñajibe mane foregobi.

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁶ “Ore eru ‘Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ buroineo goga,’ onju mibi maneniñ ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneniñ! Kristoji pi ore manjo fukeru ñega,’ onju ñajibi oi so manesiñ gainebi. ²⁷ Oi iñi ore migo: Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareiñ, damañ oo boborire so iñi fukeiñ: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ñonegobeneñ, iñoji ore so fukeiñ. *

²⁸ “Joma komekiineji mogobe peiñ, sonomeñ yoñoji oo poreru tumañgaegobi, ore so fukeiñ.” Onju. *

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiñ.

Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28

²⁹ “Konkon damañ oiji tariko oo akon wegi jinoji gobureko ayonji dabueiñ. Bobuñ yoñoji qonikiñgone mukuru wakinimiñ eru qonikinji itiriñgako ore yareya oi ñeñeyanñ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugain. *

³⁰ Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiñgo fukeko ñonenimiñ. Damañ oo morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji jinñer keku kuyonimiñ. Kuyoru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine iñoji qonikinde kuan paio wareko ñonenimiñ. Usuñine soguineji gbunñbasanineke totogo fukeko

* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11 * **24:18:** Luk 17.31 * **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14 * **24:27:**

Luk 17.23-24 * **24:28:** Luk 17.37 * **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13

kuririqurañine ñonenimiñ. * ³¹ Wareme ñonebi qeñ fuñine mo putebi fonuñine sanañine manebi Sombuñ mimererenpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ñiñigo Anutu iñoyonunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreñ qañañine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabenimiñ. Onu.”

Oguñ yore soso buño

Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33

³² “Ñonjo oguñ yo ñoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buño yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ñoneru maneru iñi miegobi, ‘Wegi damañine bembengaga.’ ³³ Ñonjoji onuakon moge ore so fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine iñi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

³⁴ “Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Ñiñigo yo muñambe moreño gogobi, yonjoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damanjo fukeiñ. ³⁵ Qonikiñ eru moreñji mataenimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji damanjo mogo so mataeiñ. Onu.

Yesu wareinde damañ oi moji so manega.

Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36

³⁶ “Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji wareiñyoñ, wamo damanjo wareru fukeiñ, ore unaine me aua damañine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuñ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anuture Madeji onuakon oi so manega. Mamaji iñoyonje akon oi manega. ³⁷ Ronekon Noare damanjo ñiñigoji gogoyañuñ qaqsori paio goku bosembeabuñ, ore so Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareinde damanjo fukeiñ. *

³⁸ “Obu yoiko yasogoji so wareko ronekon oo ñiñigo uqo jebe ruaru obu sanañine noku ñigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuñ. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogã manineo ropeya, una oo tariya. ³⁹ Tariko wamo ya fukeiñ, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoji wareru jengoma sibiriyabeya. Jiki Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji moke wareiñ, damanjo oo ñiñigoji onuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiñ. *

⁴⁰ “Damanjo oo ñi yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ. ⁴¹ Onuakon ñigo yoyoka garan pujeku ñenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiñ.

⁴² “Ofonji wareinde damanjo me aua so manegobi ore eru manjarigari goinebi. ⁴³ Manjari gokiminde buño yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronjoqo ñiji wamo damanjo me auago wareiñ, pi rauineji oi manena ine, iñoji gariine ñeku piine fiine akon siñañ bako qañañgaru ropeiñgo embimbĩñganiñ.

⁴⁴ Ñonjo ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji damanjo yoo so wapeiñ,’ miku manesubi iñoji damanjo oo akon wapeiñ. Onu. *

Gio ñiji keoma goku sibirigaya.

Luk 12.41-48

⁴⁵ “Onu fukeko gio bobo ñiñigo botuyanjo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbanjiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameñ keku damanjo so baega, iñoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ñoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siñañine fukeiñ. Siñañine fukeru kiñañqoqopuine ojiya ore so siñañ yaberu damanjo poretiñ oo gume yabeeiñ. ⁴⁶ Onu siñañ yaberu gome rauineji kirieru wareru onuine ñoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miñ.

* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7 * **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8 * **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24 * **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

⁴⁷ “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaŋ igodonŋaini. ⁴⁸ Igodonŋainyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbanjine inŋoji maŋineo manesuku inŋi miin ine, ‘Ofonŋere waware damanji joroine pega.’ ⁴⁹ Onu miku fungaru gio bobo ŋiŋigopuine yaberu yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sananŋine noku maŋine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinŋ.

⁵⁰ “Onu goku damanŋ mogo ofonŋine wapeinŋo so odigainŋ, inŋoji oo akonŋ wapeinŋ. Damande nomeniga qaŋouma gokame aua oo akonŋ waperu ⁵¹ qaku boŋerereŋ eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere ŋiŋigo sasakiine onuine miŋi korugo rakaru joiserereŋ maneinŋ. Onu maneru kuyo joŋoraru ŋiranyanŋunŋ kibi qako goniminŋ.” Onu.

25

Ŋigo jeŋon 10 yoŋore soso buŋo

¹ Yesuji miya, “Moke warebeminŋ, damanŋ oo Sombunde qorumanŋ oi inŋi fukeinŋ: Suanjeŋ jebe damanŋo ŋigo jeŋonŋ jumuine ten yoŋoji ‘Ŋi biŋeke qoturekiminŋ,’ miku doiyaŋunŋ roru kadio rabunŋ. * ² Yoŋoreone 5 yoŋo mamane-mukuyaŋunŋke fukebunŋonŋ, goine 5 oi biriine. ³ Biriine yoŋoji doiyaŋunŋ robunŋonŋ, miŋi (kufanŋ) jiji* so roru rabunŋ. ⁴ Mamane-mukuyaŋunŋke yoŋoji doiyaŋunŋ eru kufanŋ jiji sogoyaŋunŋ onuakonŋ roru rabunŋ. ⁵ Rabi ŋi biŋeji pipa so wareko odigabi damanŋ joroŋa ore sosowo yoŋo bedanŋaru daberu kubanŋ pebunŋ.

⁶ “Kubanŋ pebunŋonŋ, ubu botuineo moji qeŋ puteme buŋo inŋi manebunŋ, ‘Maneninŋ, ŋi biŋeji warega-oo! Ŋoŋo inŋoreo raru qotureninŋ.’ ⁷ Buŋo oi maneru ŋigo jeŋonŋ ten oi sosowoŋi pakereru doiyaŋunŋ roru bobianŋaru qurebi. ⁸ Qurebi biriine yoŋoji ŋigo mamane-mukuyaŋunŋke yoŋoreo wareru inŋi mibunŋ, ‘Ŋinŋore doi kobega ore ŋoŋo kufanŋ jiji goine noreninŋ.’

⁹ “Onu miŋi mamane-mukuyaŋunŋke yoŋoji bokirieru inŋi mibunŋ, ‘Mata! Oi ŋoŋo eru niŋo so saga nobeinŋ. Ore eru seki pigo raru ŋoŋo-ŋanunde kufanŋ jiji furiine baninŋ.’

¹⁰ “Onu mibunŋonŋ, yoŋoji kufanŋ jiji furiine baiŋgo raru kadio gokabi ŋi biŋeji oo akonŋ wapeya. Ŋigo jeŋonŋ jaueru dimabunŋ, yoŋoji raru inŋoke qotureru suanjeŋ jebe pi maŋineo ropebi mendi kebuŋ. ¹¹ Ŋigo jeŋonŋ nareŋgareŋ pigo rabunŋ, yoŋoji onuakonŋ jiki waperu mendigo qaku inŋi onŋgabunŋ, ‘Ofonŋ Ofonŋ, go mendi ro nore!’

¹² “Onu onŋgabunŋonŋ, inŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Nonŋ ŋoŋo so mane ŋabego. Buŋo oi foriine ŋajigo.’” * ¹³ Yesuji soso buŋo onu miku kiŋanŋipuine buŋo inŋi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo nonŋ warebeminde damanŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi.” Onu.

Moneŋ komonŋ siŋaŋ gabunde soso buŋo.

Luk 19.11-27

¹⁴ “Ŋoŋo soso buŋo yoore so fukeinŋ: Ŋi mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe rainŋgo maneru kiŋanŋoqopuine onŋa yareko warebi moneŋ meboine siŋaŋ ganiminde mitiga yareru meyanŋunŋgo ruaya. * ¹⁵ Gio

* **25:1:** Luk 12.35 * **25:3:** Miŋi (kufanŋ) jiji oi oliwe yore korunŋ banjanŋabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kambanŋ kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ŋadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokeniminŋ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabunŋ. * **25:12:**

Luk 13.25 * **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

boboyanun osoeru foriine wojimu fukein ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monen komon 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Onu sinan ganimin ore boroingaru yareru boke yaberu raya.

¹⁶ “Ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon 5 jikigaru roya. ¹⁷ Onuakon komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monen saueko komon yoyoka jikigaru roya.

¹⁸ “Onu robuyon, ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji bokeru raru moren sikeku ni sinaninere monen yon gaku sumungaya. ¹⁹ Daman joroine tariko kinanqoqo yonore ni sinanji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babun ore sunduyanun maneru osoebemin,’ miku kepore yabeko warebun.

²⁰ “Onu warebi ni komon 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, inoji jin maiineo waperu komon 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon 5 naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

²¹ “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’ ²² Ni monen komon yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, inoji onuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monen komon yoyoka naremen, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komon yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

²³ “Onu ojiko ni sinanineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamen keku sinan garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore sinan goigon. Soine wareru ni sinanjo nonde pi manjo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimin.’

²⁴ “Ore nadiineo ni monen komon moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji funnego inji mane mukubon: Ni Ofoneji ni sananine joineke fukega. Gake ugo korun so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru roinjo maneege. Kurumbu korun so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugainjo maneege.

²⁵ “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monen komonjo oi morenjo sumungabe peya. None, monen komon naremen, oi akon poretin yo.’ ²⁶ Onu ojiru oi oteyayon, ni sinanineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenine fukeru kinanqoqo sembene fukege! Go funnene mane mukumen: Nake ugo korun so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoji ketigaru robeminjo maneege. Nake kurumbu korun so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabeminjo maneege. Nonde kamasi onuine mane mukumen eru wamore jibugaru gomen?’

²⁷ “Go nonde monen oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Benk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru warebon, daman yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.’ ²⁸ Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Nonjo qefen remben ni yore monen komon oi ogaru mo komon 10 bofukeya, oi otenin.’

²⁹ “Soso bunjo yore funne oi inji: Uri yonore ya pega, sosowo yonore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yarein. Onu saueinjon, more ya mo so pega, inore ya oi onuakon ogabi mo yobu goin. * ³⁰ Ayo, kinanqoqo

* **25:29:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18

ni omaine gioinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojararu gobuyanun kibi qako gonimin.’” Onu. *

Mimitarire daman yasogoo inji fukeinj:

³¹ “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji dimaku Sombun mimereren sosowo oga yaberu moko warenimin, daman oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko injoji Kin Ofonde morumbon njeo njein. * ³² Neku miko morende ninigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi injore jinjo maio fukenimin. Fukebi lama sinanji lamapuine nonin yonoreone osoeru boroin yabega, ore so oi boroqoroinj eyareinj. ³³ Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoninj oi kijoineo rua yabenimin.

³⁴ “Onu rua yabebi Kin Ofonji me furoineo dimaniminj, oi inji yajiinj, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia hareko gobun, nonjo wareninj. Mama Anutunonunji moren sosowo bofuke yabeya, daman oo akon qoruman nonjore bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, nonjo wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

³⁵ “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu nareku gobun. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo kepore nubi pinanunjo roperu gobun. ³⁶ Nonji saki komonjere embimbunjaru gobe nonjo kamban keren nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe nonjo mango enareku gobun. Nonji witi pigo gobe nonjo nonj none nuniminjo oo wareru gobun.’

³⁷ “Onu yajiko ninigo posiine yonjoi inji bokirieru miniminj, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komende nonjeru gume guru goben? Eru mo damanjo obure komeru gokande nonjeru obu gareru goben? ³⁸ Eru wamo damanjo kotu gokande none guru kepore gubenej pinonunjo ropende goben? Eru wamo damanjo saki komonjore embimbunjaru gokande none guru kamban keren gareru goben?’

³⁹ “Eru wamo damanjo jibe ba gume pende none guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go none guinjo goreo wareru goben?’ ⁴⁰ Onu mibi Kin Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonj bunjo foriine mo inji najibe manenin: Nonjo nakene manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonoreone more ya mo ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj enareku gobun.’

⁴¹ “Onu miku ore nadiineo me kijoineo dimaniminj, yonoreo kirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Mamaneji qaiso nabeme gobun, nonjo boke nuru usenin. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeinj, oo raru rakaninj. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru injore mimererenpu nonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. ⁴² Oi inji ore najigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe nonjo uqo munjan so nareku gobun. Nonji obure komeru gobe nonjo obu so nareku gobun.

⁴³ “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe nonjo so kepore nubi pinanunjo so roperu gobun. Nonji saki komonjere embimbunjaru gobe nonjo kamban keren so nareku gobun. Nonji jibe ba nume pebonj eru witi pigo gobonjon, nonjo nonj none nuniminjo oo so wareru gobun.’

⁴⁴ “Onu yajiko yonjoi onjakon bokirieru inji miniminj, ‘Ofon, go wamo damanjo uqogore komemenj me obure komeru gomenj me kotu gomenj me saki komonjore embimbunjaru gomenj me jibe ba guko pemenj me witi pigo gokande ninjo go so kinjan qa gareru goben?’

⁴⁵ “Onu mibi bokirieru inji yajiinj, ‘Nonji bunjo foriine inji najibe manenin: Nonjo manjekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonoreone more ya mo so ebuinj, oi sosowo nonj so enareku gobun fukega.’

* 25:30: Mat 8:12; 22:13; Luk 13:28 * 25:31: Mat 16:27; 19:28

⁴⁶ “Onu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyanunngo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joisereren daman tatarine tomiri maneru go ropeniminj. Onu go ropeniminjon, posiine yonjoji senjinbanjin gogo oi daman tatarine tomiri go roperu goniminj.” Onu. *

26

Yesu qabenerj komeinde sonjonburu ruabunj.

Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Yesuji bujo sosowo oi miforeru kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, ² “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukeinj. * Nonjo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombun eru morende Nj foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi mariponjo qabi komeinj.” *

³ Daman oo sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji tumanjaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore morumbon piineo njebun. ⁴ Oo njeku urunju ghegbedi ebenerj Yesu sumunjaru roru qabi komena, ore funjine baaru osoebun. ⁵ Baaru osoeru inji mibun, “Njinigo manyanun rigangame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminj ore oi jeri komban damanjo ekiminjo embimbinjakiminj.” Onu.

Njigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8

⁶ Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu neya. ⁷ Oo uqo noku njeko njigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayanaj tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo kesseru rau teya. *

⁸ Rau teme kinjarinpuineji oi njoneru manyanun sembeame inji mibun, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? ⁹ Obu jijjiineke oi furiine baniminj ore ruako monerj ropekiine fukeko oi njinigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

¹⁰ Yesuji manj mamanyanun oi njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Njigo yooore manj oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga.

¹¹ Njinigo wakiqoqoine oi damanine damanine botunanunjo goniminjon, nonji nonjore botugo daman so, so gobeminj. *

¹² Nonji komebe yanga nuniminj ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. ¹³ Nonji bujo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Biye yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo njigo yoji ya enarega, ore binjeine onjakon mibi saueko injore manesuku goniminj.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.

Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6

¹⁴ Daman oo kinjarinpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injo sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru ¹⁵ inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku menjanunjo ruabe nonjoji wamo furi nareniminj?” Weu yareme silwa monerj korun 30 osegaru meineo ruabun. * ¹⁶ Aua oo akon funjaru Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru njoneyoyobe eku goya. Onu.

* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 * **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nonemanj komban. Bujo ore funjine oi Njone noberu embon eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 * **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 * **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38 * **26:11:** Dut 15.11

* **26:15:** Zek 11.12

Yesuji kinjarin yojoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

17 Poron yistine tomiri ore koman̄ una funfun̄gaineo (Sekiqonogo) kinjarin yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru in̄i weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nomin̄? An̄igo urun̄u pega?”

18 Weu tebire in̄i bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu n̄i mo manego, oi bofukeru in̄i ojini, ‘Qaqajiji miga: Nonde daman̄ji† bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kinjarin̄pune yojoke Pasowa lama nokimin̄.’” 19 Kinjarin yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

20 Kae in̄an̄garu ubu eko Yesuji kinjarin̄puine 12 yojoke pi oo waperu roperu neje bembengo n̄eku uqo boroin̄garu nobun̄. 21 Uqo noku n̄eku Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Non̄oreone moji babae ba n̄uin̄.” 22 On̄u yajiko maneru oo akon̄ man̄yan̄ungo beusembe yasogo fukeko fun̄garu bubu weu teru ojibun̄, “Ofon̄, goji nonde egu mimin̄?”

23 Weu tebi in̄i bokirieya, “Noke poron̄ sigo igokurugaga, in̄oji. *

24 Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji in̄ore bun̄o quran̄gabi pega ore so fori moren̄ bokero rain̄yon̄, moji in̄o babae batein̄, in̄ore ‘Yei!’ miku on̄ga jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji in̄ore paio ropein̄. N̄i oi man̄go kua man̄ineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” On̄u.

25 On̄u bokirieme Judas babae batein̄, in̄oji in̄i bokirieru ojiya, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimin̄?” Yesuji in̄i ojiya, “Mige, oi on̄u!” On̄u.

Ofon̄ke tebu tatarine nobun̄.

Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

26 Uqo noku n̄eku Yesuji poron̄ roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru in̄i yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru nonin̄.”

27 On̄u yajiru wain popu roru on̄ga wosiru dan̄ge miku yareru in̄i yajiya, “Non̄o sosowo popu yoone nonin̄. 28 Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji n̄in̄igo yojoke jojofu buru eko sanan̄gain̄ ore darine kesiebi rakako n̄in̄igo kokoine yon̄ore agiburayan̄un̄ bokein̄. * 29 Nonji bun̄o mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemin̄. Jiki Mamanere qoruman̄ man̄go paibe n̄ebenen̄ tebu jebe ruain̄, una oo wain obu fun̄jine mo oi n̄on̄joke nobemin̄.”

30 On̄u yajiru jeri kiki keku bokero raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebun̄.

Pitaji Yesu mugain̄ ore ojiya.

Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

31 Roperu Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Kajeqoun̄ n̄i moji bun̄o mo in̄i quran̄game pega,

‘Nonji sin̄an̄yan̄un̄ qabe lama qokoineji roin̄ganimin̄.’

Ore so n̄on̄oji sosowo mun̄ambe ubune man̄-n̄an̄un̄ nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimin̄. *

32 Totiebi nunimin̄yon̄, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowingso raru oo fuke n̄arebemin̄.” *

33 On̄u yajime Pitaji bokirieru in̄i miya, “Yon̄oji sosowo man̄yan̄un̄ gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimin̄ ine, nonji jibu daman̄ mogo so boke

† 26:18: Anutuji Yesu komeinde daman̄ ruaya, ore eru miga. * 26:23: Kiki 41.9 * 26:28: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 26:31: Zek 13.7 * 26:32: Mat 28.16

gubemini.” ³⁴ Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo inji gajibemini: Qoquji so qako goji muṅambe ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeini.”

³⁵ Onu miyayon, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, onu matayon, non nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemini.” Kinjariṅ goine sosowo onuakon buṅo oi akon mibun. Onu.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo onga wosiya.

Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

³⁶ Onu mimane eku raru yonoke kaesesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebun. Roperu Yesuji kinjariṅpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru onga wosibe nono daman botuineo yoo neni.” ³⁷ Onu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji funḡaru beusembe maneru konkon fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. ³⁸ Daman oo inji yajiya, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembe manebe komein enarega. Nono yoo neku noke gariine gokimini.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru inoyon akon kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainḡo so embimbinae. Ore eru anigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo oi nonde paineo egu ropein ore oi nowaro. Nowaromin me mata, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine. Oi nonde anire so mata!”

⁴⁰ Onu miku kirieme kinjariṅpuine yokaomo yonjoji kuban pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Nono aua moakomeṅ noke gariine gokimini ore so sananḡagobi me? ⁴¹ Mannonunji gariine gokiminde anj maneegobeneyon, sakinonunji bedanine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore nono onga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

⁴² Onu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji onga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yoji so nadurein ine, oi soine nobeminyon, oi gogakere man anigo fukeine.”

⁴³ Onḡa wosiru kirieme jinjo kopiyanjun bedanḡaya ore eru moke kuban akon pebi none yabeya. ⁴⁴ Moke boke yaberu aribe raru buṅo oi akon moke miku onḡa wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. ⁴⁵ Kinjariṅ yonoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nono jikigaru pema neru kuban akon penimnḡo manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanunke yonore meo ropein. Ore aua damanineji ware forega. ⁴⁶ Nono pakerebi raki! Babae banuin, inoji bembenḡo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebun.

Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴⁷ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo kinjariṅpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebun. Sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oi sore yabebi jigore siḡo soguine eru damuyanun roru warebun. ⁴⁸ Babae bainḡo eya, inoji bonieru yonoke somiti buṅo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni mudugabemini, inoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

⁴⁹ Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. ⁵⁰ Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko ni kubu yonjoji Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebun. ⁵¹ Kipebi Yesuke gobun, yonoreone moji meineji jigore siḡo sogo poreru sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanḡoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

⁵² Yesuji oi noneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siḡo sogo ronimini, oi sosowo jigore siḡo sogoji yabeko komenimini. Ore eru siḡogo goyonḡo ruande rakanon! ⁵³ Nonji Mamane onḡa wosibe soine bapi nuiṅ, oi manege

me mata? Onḡa wosi tenobo, inḡoji oo akonḡ mimererenḡ mamari kubu† 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobunḡ. ⁵⁴ Bapi nunobunḡ ine, Biḡe Qurande bunḡoji urunḡu foriineke fukena? Biḡe Qurandḡ bunḡore so ya yoji fukeinḡo ore mimiine fukeḡa.”

⁵⁵ Damanḡ oo akonḡ Yesuji mamari kubu oi inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ suronḡoqo nḡi matayonḡ, jibu nonde onḡu maneru jigore siḡo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe wuniminḡ ore wapegobi. Nonḡi una so boji sorinḡo ḡonḡoke ḡeku dimaku Biḡe bunḡo qaji yareru gobe so ro nubunḡ. * ⁵⁶ Onḡuyonḡ, ya sosowo yo kajeḡounḡ ḡinḡigoji bunḡo quranḡabunḡ, oiji foriineke fukeinḡo ore fukeḡa.”

Yesu kipebi kinḡarinḡ yonḡoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roinḡaru rabunḡ. Onḡu.

Sorinde minebobo yonḡoji Yesure bunḡo gio babunḡ.

Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵⁷ Mamari nḡi Yesu roru kipebunḡ, yonḡoji inḡo ogaru sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inḡore pigo rabunḡ. Rabi Kadi bunḡore qaḡaji eru kanḡrire minebobo yonḡoji oo wareru tumandḡabunḡ. ⁵⁸ Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumbonḡ pire sa manḡo ropeya. Roperu tatarineo urunḡu fukeinḡ, oi ḡoneinḡo ore kinḡanḡoqo nḡi yonḡore botugo ḡeya.

⁵⁹ Onḡu ḡeyayonḡ, sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ eru sorinḡ kaunsol kubu yonḡoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunḡo urunḡu gbedigaru kitiḡnḡaku mibenenḡ qabi komeinḡ ore baabunḡ. ⁶⁰ Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku bunḡo ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitiḡnḡaku mibunḡyonḡ, jibu funḡine mo so bofukebunḡ. So bofukebunḡyonḡ, tatarineo nḡi yoyoka waperu ⁶¹ inḡi mibu, “Nḡi yoji inḡi miko manebere, ‘Nonḡ soine Anuture boji sorinḡ ketotiebe morenḡo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaenḡaru babeminḡ.’” *

⁶² Onḡu mibire sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inḡi ojiya, “Yonḡoji gore sakigoo bunḡo ruaru kitiḡnḡabi, ore tifeine mo miminḡ me mata?” ⁶³ Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayonḡ, jibu bunḡo mo dimaya. Bunḡo mo dimako sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji inḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inḡi weuku bapakare guḡo: Go Anuture Made Kristo fukeḡe me mata, oi poreḡinḡ miku mimipanḡ bunḡoji misanandḡande manekiminḡ.”

⁶⁴ Onḡu ojiko inḡi miya, “Mige, nonḡ oi. Oiyonḡ, nonḡi sosowo ḡonḡo inḡi ḡajibe maneninḡ; Damanḡ yoo akonḡ funḡaru Sombunḡ eru morende Nḡi foriineji usunḡ Rauinere me furoineo ḡeku jiki qonikinde kuanḡ paio wakiko ḡoneniminḡ.” *

⁶⁵ Bunḡo oi miko sorinḡ gio sinḡanḡ qoruine inḡoji marikuine qosugaru inḡi miya, “Yei, magagore sia! Inḡo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji bunḡoine kitiḡnḡanininḡ ore moke so weu yarekiminḡ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi munḡambemenḡ yoo ḡonḡo-ḡanḡe mane foregobi. ⁶⁶ Ore eru ḡonḡo urunḡu manesugobi?” Onḡu weu yareme inḡi mitaribunḡ, “Inḡoji komere biḡe fukeinḡ.” *

⁶⁷ Onḡu mitariku jinḡoineo tifegarḡu qaku rau teru meyanḡunḡ bajiru maiineo qabunḡ. Goineji mauineo qotimberu * ⁶⁸ inḡi ojibunḡ, “Go kajeḡounḡ nḡi Kristo fukeḡe ore moji guga, inḡore tina minde manekiminḡ.” Onḡu.

† **26:53:** Rom yonḡore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari nḡi 6,000 ore so gobunḡ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonḡore jare oi Sombunḡ mimererenḡ 72,000 ore so. * **26:55:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 * **26:61:** Jon 2.19 * **26:64:** Dan 7.13 * **26:66:** Lew 24.16 * **26:67:** Ais 50.6

*Pitaji Yesu mugaya.**Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

⁶⁹ Onju fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa manjo kae jinoo neya. Neko kinanqoqo njigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go onjuakon Galili ni Yesuke moko gomen.”
⁷⁰ Onju miyayon, sosowo yonore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Bujo mige, oi kikiranqago.”
⁷¹ Onju miku sa mendiineo rakako kinanqoqo njigo moji oi noneru ni bembengo dimabun, oi inji yajiya, “Ni yoji onjuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke goya.”

⁷² Onju yajiko moke mugaru mimipan bujoji misanangaru inji miya, “Nonji ni oi so manego.”
⁷³ Daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yonjoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibun, “Fofori! Goji onjuakon yonoreone mo fukege! Galili bujo maru mige, oiji onjuakon oi noduko manegobenej.”
⁷⁴ Oi maneru fungaru injoyonekon qaiso eru mimipan bujoji misanangaru miya, “Nonji ni oi so yobu manego! Bujo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Onju miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

⁷⁵ Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji bujo inji ojiya, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qain.” Bujo oi manesuku beuine pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru nonjoti baku kuyoya. Onju.

27*Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabun.**Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji tumanjaru Yesu qabi komeinde bujo mimane ebu. ² Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. Onju.

*Judasji ubeine bobogaya.**Apo 1.18-19*

³ Yesu qabi komeinde bujo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoji oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa monen korun 30 otebun, oi roru sorin gio sinan eru kantrire minebobo yonoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiya, * ⁴ “Nonji agiburan eku ni bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Onju yajiyayon, yonjoji inji ojibun, “Oi ninore ya mata! Oi gogakun manebu!”
⁵ Onju ojibi maneru silwa monen korun oi roru bokeme boji sorin manineo raya. Rako injoyone bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

⁶ Sorin gio sinan qoruine yonjoji monen korun oi roru inji mibun, “Monen yo ni dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde monen rounjo ruakimin ore so mata. Onju eru Mosesre Kadi bujo egu odurekimin.”

⁷ Onju miku mimane eku monen oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babi kotu ninigo yonore jinorun fukeya. ⁸ Ore eru moren rondinine ore tinaine oi daman yoo onjuakon jikigaru “Moren rondin dariineke,” miegobi.

⁹ Kajeqoun ni Jeremaiaji bujo ronekon miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Bujo oi inji,

“Yonjoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyanun fukeru ni oi furiine banimin ore osoeru ruabi silwa monen 30 fukeya, oi robun. Oi njire furi.

¹⁰ Yonjoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ni more moren rondinine mo furiine babun. Oi Ofonji mitiga noreya ore so onju babun.” Onju. *

* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 * 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.**Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

11 Damanj oo Yesuji Pailotre jinjo maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onju.” 12 Sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo (70) yonjoji buño kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyonj, jibu buño tifeine mo so bokirieya.

13 Bunjoine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yonjoji buño kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitingaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” 14 Onju ojijayonj, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayonj, jibu buño ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Bunjoine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onju.

*Pailotji Yesu komeinggo mitariya.**Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

15 Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damanjo witi pigone ni moakon anjijanunde so tinaine ongakaku weubunj, oi pirue yabeeya. 16 Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Barabas mibunj, injoji witi pigo njeya. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

17 Onju eko tumanjgabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” 18 Sinanj yonjoji Yesure manj aari manebunj ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabunj. Oi maneru anjijanunde onju weu yareya.

19 Oi maneyayonj, mimitarire morumbonj njeneineo njeko njonujineji binje buño mo inji ruame wareya, “Nonj munjambe ubune pororo mo njoneru oo ni ore eru joiserereng afaine mata manego. Ore eru ni posiine oi yobinj so etejonj.”

20 Buño onju wareyayonj, sorinj gio sinanj eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji njinjigo kubu manj bapakare eyareru inji yajibunj, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu mariponjgo qaniminj ore mi. Onju weu teninj.”

21 Onju mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ni yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe njonjoreo wakiinggo manegobi?” Onju weu yareme “Barabas!” mibunj. 22 Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onju migobi ore Yesu, tinaine Kristo miegobi, nonji oi urunju eru etenobo?” Onju weu yareme yonjoji sosowo ongabunj, “Oi mariponjgo qaniminj mi!”

23 Onju onjgabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injaji wamo sembene eya?” Onju miyayonj, yonjoji oi maneru yamenj keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabunj, “Oi mariponjgo qaniminj mi!” 24 Onju onjgabi kajegi qabi oyowoqo-jibuj moke sogueko Pailotji oi njonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeinj ore obu roru meine njinjigo kubu jinjoyanjnggo jureru inji yajiya, “Ni yoore dari kesiebi rakainj, oiji nonde paio matayonj, oi njonjo-njanunde paio ropeine.” *

25 Onju miko njinjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji inji bokiriebunj, “Dariinere geo niño eru odu madepunonjnj niñjore paio ropeine!” 26 Onju bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yonjoreo wakiyayonj, Yesure miko njonoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabunj. Onju qabi mariponjgo qaniminj ore Rom mamari ni yonjore meo ruaya. Onju.

*Yesu nifebubu etebunj.**Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

* 27:24: Dut 21.6-9

²⁷ Meyanungo ruako Rom gawanare mamari ni yonjoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboŋ pire sa maŋgo ropebuŋ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuŋ. ²⁸ Roregaru inoyonunde saki komoŋ kemukuru mariku boboroŋ yojun iruine mo ke tebuŋ. ²⁹ Ke teku qinambu nigin mangenjaru hendin onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru inji ojibuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonjore kinj koito, ohowe!”

³⁰ Kobegogo onjuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabuŋ. ³¹ Igosisi onjuine eteru mariku boboroŋ yojun iruine oi qomukuru inoyonunde saki komoŋ moke ke teku mariponngo qanimin ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onju.

Yesu mariponngo qabuŋ.

Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

³² Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Injoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni. Bofukeru yoinjabi Yesure maripon roru koboya.

³³ Yesu onju ogaru moren mo tinaine Golgota oi nonunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. ³⁴ Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qoderuru bojiqojibu baku noingo ore otebuŋyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. *

³⁵ Takigako dimaku mariponngo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komonjine qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyanungo boroinjaru robuŋ. *

³⁶ Oi roru ŋeku Yesu ru ba tebuŋ. ³⁷ Qoruineo paibe qabunde fune oi inji quranjaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonjore kinj koito yo.’ ³⁸ Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka oi inoke mariponngo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe onju yapebuŋ.

³⁹ Ninigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuŋ, *

⁴⁰ “Ye! Go boji sorin soine ketotiede morengo wakiko una yokaomore maŋgo moke romaenjaru baiŋgo mimen. O, go ni tinabineke! Go Anuturu Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku mariponngone waki.” *

⁴¹ Sorin gio sinan, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji onjuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuŋ, ⁴² “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, inoyonje babapi einjo embimbingaga. Injoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, muŋambemen yoo mariponngone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganoben.

⁴³ Injoji Anutu manesiŋ gaku kobiineke goku inoyonjere ‘Anuturu made fukego,’ miko maneben. Ayo, Anutuŋi oi daman yoo bomuku teinjo manega me mata, oi soine ŋonekimin.” Onju mibuŋ. * ⁴⁴ Suroŋqoqo ni inoke mariponngo yapebuŋ, yokoŋi onjuakon maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine mitebu. Onju.

Yesuji komeya.

Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁵ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moren sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. ⁴⁶ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inoyonjere buŋoo inji buŋo soguine ongaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi nonunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ŋadi nuge? *

⁴⁷ Onju ongako ni bembengo dimabuŋ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” ⁴⁸ Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningaru raru

* 27:34: Kiki 69.21 * 27:35: Kiki 22.18 * 27:39: Kiki 22.7; 109.25 * 27:40: Mat 26.61;

Jon 2.19 * 27:43: Kiki 22.8 * 27:46: Kiki 22.1

yangbuŋ mo yaga onjuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisiineo paibe ruame noya. * 49 Noyayoŋ, goineji mibuŋ, “Oi bokebi inoyone akonj dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiinj me mata, oi njonekiminj.”

50 Onju ebi Yesuji moke buŋo soguine ongakaku nakafe rombuŋ tatariine poreru komeya. 51 Komeko oo akonj boji sorinde maŋgo kamban* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Onju wakiko komeŋ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. * 52 Jinjorunde ko kounde kimbonj yonoyanekonj angabi njinigo gbagbataenine komebuŋ, yonjoreone kokoineji gboreru pakerebuŋ. 53 Pakeruru jinjorunde ko kouŋyanj bokeru Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore njadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru njinigo kokoine fuke yarebi njone yabebuŋ.

54 Mamari sinjanj eru mamari nj injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobuŋ, yonjoi komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi njoneru popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibuŋ, “Injoi fofori Anuture made fukega.”

55 Njigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi onjuakonj njonebuŋ. Yonjoi Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kinjanj qateku gobuŋ. 56 Yonjore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Onju. *

Yesure qongbuŋ yanggabunj.

Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

57 Injande fukeko Arimatia nj binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoi onjuakonj Yesure kinjaninj mo fukeya. 58 Injoi Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuŋ roinjgo ore weuya. Weuko mamari njiji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

59 Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qongbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yaganjineji komonj gaya. 60 Komonj garu roru jinjorunjo raru inoyonjere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qongbuŋine oi oo ruaya. Onju ruaru ko yasogo mo romaenjakko ko kounde kimbonj kejjigako bokeru raya. 61 Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku njebu.

Mamari nj jinjorunj sinjanj babunj.

62 Sabat kombanj njenere ya bomogaru peru pakeruru oo sorinj gio sinjanj eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) yonjoi Pailotreo raru tumangaru inji mibuŋ, 63 “Sogunenonj, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare nj injoi sakike goya, damanj oo inji miko manebenj, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebeminj.’ Ninjoi buŋo oi manesugobenenj. *

64 “Ore eru goji soine mamari njipugo yajinde jinjorunjo raru oi poretinj ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokeniminj. Onju so sinjanj ganiminj ine, kinjaninjuineji raru qongbuŋine kamiine roru sumungaru njinigo inji yajinininj, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Onju mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo funfunjaine odureko egu sembeqombeainj.”

65 Onju mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari nj yo soine oga yaberu raru igodonj yabebi jinjorunj ko kounde kimbonj oi poretinj sinjanj ga yobugainebi.”

* 27:48: Kiki 69.21 * 27:51: Kamban oi boji sorinde manjine tiriine eru manjine mokiine yobu ore botuyakunjo dimaya. * 27:51: Eks 26.31-33 * 27:56: Luk 8.2-3 * 27:63: Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

66 Onu yajime jinorungo raru ko kounde kimbonngo ko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari ni igodon yabebi ru bobo sananjine ebuñ.

28

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komanj ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akonj pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jinorunde ko kounj ñoneinjo rabu. ² Rabire oo akonj komeñ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimererenj moji Sombungone wakiru jinorungo wareru kimbonngo ko yasogo igogako rako kuuineo ñeya. ³ Mimererende kamasi oi bobori onjuine fukeko marikuine oi kuanj onjuine gbagbataenjne fukeya.

⁴ Onu fukeko mamari ni jinorun ru bobo ebuñ, yonjoji injore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komein ebuñ. ⁵ Onu ebi mimererenji njigo yoyoka oi buño inji yasiya, “Yesu mariponngo qabun, njoko injore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. ⁶ Injonye miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. Noko wareru ñenje peya, oi ñoneni.

⁷ “Oi ñoneru pipa kinariñpuine yonjoreo raru bine buño yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Manenin, injoji bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo soine oo raru oi ñonenin. Manenin, nonji oi njajibe manebun.”

⁸ Onu yasiko pipa akonj jinorun bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru bine oi roru kinariñpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. ⁹ Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaerenakun!” yasiya. Onu yasiko bembengjo raru daberu kufuineo bayaen gaku ohowe baku miten gatebu. ¹⁰ Miten gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buño yajibire oo raru nonj ñone nuinebi.” Onu.

Jinorun sinan bobo yonjoji sunduyanun mibun.

¹¹ Njigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinorunde ko kounde sinan bobo mamari ni goineji sitio wareru sorin gio sinan ñone yaberu ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibun. ¹² Yonjoji oi maneru Juda yonjore minebobopuyanun kepore yabebi moko tutumanj eru Yesu papakarere buño sumunganiminde buño buru bofukeru monenj soguine yobu oi mamari ni yarebun.

¹³ Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebun, “Nonjo buño inji miinebi: Niño ubune kubanj pekabenenj kinariñpuineji kamiine wareru qongbunjne kian roru rabun. ¹⁴ Buño onju mibi buño oiji gawanare kajego rakako manein ine, yobin njonjore paio egu ropein ore niñoji manjine bowirieru bawaki ruabenenj manebu fomiri goinebi.”

¹⁵ Onu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu monenj roru raru gio buñoyanun boyobebun. Onu ebi Juda yonjoji buño oi botuyanungo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanj yoo onjakoñ oi jikigaru mibi maneegobenenj. Onu.

Misin gio bakiminde mimiti

Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁶ Kinariñpuine 11 yonjoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminj ore yajiya, oo ropebun. * ¹⁷ Oo roperu Yesu ñoneru ohowe baku miten gatebunyon, goineji injore manyoka manebun. ¹⁸ Miten

* 28:16: Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

gatebi yonjoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usun sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

¹⁹ “Ore eru nonjo moren so raru ninjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kinjarinɓune fukeniminɓ: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine ninjore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi * ²⁰ eru nonji buɓo boyobenimingo mitiga narebe, oi sosowo renjaniminɓ ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneninɓ, nonji damanɓine damanɓine nonjoke go ropeku gobe morende damanɓi tariinɓ.” Onju.

* 28:19: Apo 1.8

Mak Bobian Biŋe Makji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Mak maŋgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobeneŋ. Jerusalem siti rauine gobuŋ. (Aposol 12.12) Inoyoŋunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gaŋ 14.51-52 oo quraŋgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako maŋjine bokirैया. Biŋe buŋo qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roingabu. Roingabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biŋe binanŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ baku qodureru gojugaku kotu kantri yoŋore Griŋ buŋoo quraŋgaya. Yesure buŋo oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruŋu baku Anuture Made fukeru niŋigo bapi yaberu goya, Makji buŋo oi mitaniŋgaru quraŋgaya. Yesure gio qoruine oi yokaomo: Biŋe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburanŋ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianŋgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buŋo fuŋfunŋgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumoqogo gio Galili maŋjineo baya 1.14–9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonŋ goku komeya 11.1–15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Sombuŋo ropeya 16.9-20

¹ Munanqogo Rauine Yesu Kristo inŋo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inŋore Bobian Biŋe fuŋgaru quraŋgago.

Jonji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28

² Anutuji Sombuŋ maŋgo madeine buŋo mo ojime kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiaji oi quraŋgaya inŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Mane. Nonji kinanŋ mimerereŋne mo sorebe ronekonŋ raku niŋigo maŋyanuŋ botiŋgaru gore kadi bataniŋgame goji inŋore ŋadio moreŋgo rakaigonŋ.”*

³ “Biŋe mimerereŋ moji moreŋ buroineo onŋaku gokame raku buŋoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru ŋoŋo jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. Ŋoŋo maŋyanuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’ ”*

⁴ Buŋo ore so ni mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ni. Fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku dimaku Biŋe buŋo inji miku goya, “Ŋoŋoji bio maŋyanuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ŋarebemiŋ. Onŋu ebi Anutuji agiburanŋ-ŋaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.” ⁵ Onŋu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoŋoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru waperu agiburanŋyanuŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

⁶ Jonde sakikomonŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifunŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjanine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ni Elaija inŋore so.*

⁷ Jonji buŋo inji mitaniŋgaru goya, “Nonde ŋadio ni usunŋine sananŋine mo

* 1:2: Mal 3.1 * 1:3: Ais 40.3 * 1:6: 2 Kin 1.8

wareiŋ. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odureiŋ. Injori ŋi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigiŋ bapigaru pirueiŋ ore mimiganŋan eru embimbirgabemiŋ. ⁸Nonji obu omaineji rau haregoyon, injoji Moro Tiriineji rau hareiŋ.” Onju.

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya
Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13

⁹Damanj oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. ¹⁰Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akonj Sombunji angame Yesuji pakeru ŋoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo onju fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. ¹¹Oi ŋoneme Sombuj kaeone buŋo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuj made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru anj manego.” Onju.*

Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13

¹²Miti meso rau teme oo akonj Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. ¹³Raru una 40 onju oo gome gemokaku qoruyanuj Satan injoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganjine yonjore botugo gokame Sombuj mimerereŋ yonjori bapi garu gobuj. Onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funfunjaine onga yareya.
Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11

¹⁴Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ŋeya. Yesuji damanj oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anutere Bobianj Biŋe mitaningaru goya. ¹⁵mitaningaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanjine ruainde damanji bio bembenggaga. Anutuji damanj ruame go wapebuj, oi muŋambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyanuj kerisieru Bobianj Biŋe manesiŋ gainebi.”* ¹⁶Yesuji onju yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qananjgo boyoberu raku jembaeŋ fufuru ŋi yoyoka ŋone yapeya. Tinayakuj Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuj obu jogunjo jembaeŋ porenimi ore bokeru gobu. ¹⁷Yesuji ŋone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ŋoko nonj boyobe nuru warebire qaji natebe ŋinjigo jembaeŋ onju pore yabenimi.” ¹⁸Onju yasiya oo akonj simemenyakuj bokeru funjaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. ¹⁹Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ŋone yapeya. Yokoji onjuakonj ogao ŋeku simemenyakuj bobianjaru kiperu nebu. ²⁰Ŋebire ŋone yaperu oone onga yateya. Onga yateme mamayakuj Zebedi eru monerj gio ŋipuine ogao boke yaberu funjaru Yesu boyoberu ŋadiineo rabu. Onju.

Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.
Luk 4.31-37

²¹Onju moko raku Kaperneam taonjo ropebi Sabat kombanj fukeme Yesuji oo akonj onŋawowosi piyanujngo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ²²Kadi bujore qaqaŋi onjuine matayon, usuj pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so enimiŋ ore miya. Ore kufufun yonjori oi ŋoneru popureru waragabuj.*

²³Onŋawowosi piyanuj on damanj oo akonj ŋi mo gemoineke ŋeko gemo oo tinaine inji onŋaya, ²⁴“O Yesu, Nazaret ŋi! Go uruju eru enoreiŋgo ege? Bosembe nobeiŋgo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anutere ŋi Roosinjine fukege.”

* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 * **1:15:** Mat 3.2 * **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

²⁵ Onu ongame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio bunogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.”

²⁶ Onu ojime gemoji ni oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru bunjo sembeqambeine ongaru waperu bokeru raya. ²⁷ Rako sosowoji meayanun mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibun, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usunineke. Injoji gemokaku onuakon mitiga yareme miine rengagobi.”

²⁸ Onu fukeme Yesure tinabineji pipa saueru kae bembengo ne rabun, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo kokoine bobian yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41

²⁹ Yesuji Kaperneam yonore ongawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebun. ³⁰ Oo ropebi Saimon safanineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko bineine oi pipa Yesu ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi inoreo raru meineo roku bopengame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoin bokeme ugo rigaru yareya.

³² Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jirinine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ninigoine ninigoine jibe gemoyanunke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebun. ³³ Kaperneam taonzone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumangabun. ³⁴ Tumanjabi dimaku ninigo jibe fune fune fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobian yabeya. Onuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fune manebun ore Yesuji mi bibiyanun qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Onu.

Munanqogo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.

Luk 4.42-44

³⁵ Yesuji kuban peko ubu wegi jirin sineme pakereru kae qananeineo raru inoyone yobu yanekon oo onga wosiya. ³⁶ Onga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine inoke gobun, yonoji pipa nadiineo rabun. ³⁷ Raku bofukeru inji ojibun, “Ninigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

³⁸ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ne ragobi, oi nonegobi. Nonji Bine bunjo kae so misauebemin ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimin.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru ongawowosi piyanunjo Bine bunjo miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Onu.*

Yesuji wako ni mo baposikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16

⁴⁰ Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ni moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure manfunjo rakaru inji onga wosi teya, “Goji anjogoi bobian nuij ore manege ine, nonj soine bofosike nuigon.”

⁴¹ Onu onga wosi teme injore beusembe maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somiein ore manego. Go bio posike.” ⁴² Onu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikeya. ⁴³ Posikeme sinan bobo bunjo sananine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. ⁴⁴ Kajeqoun bunjo oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore binje bunjoine oi mo so minde manenin. Matayon, sorin gio sinandeo raru sakigo oduigon eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamin. Oi rigande noneme ninigoji funnego mane mukunimin.”*

⁴⁵ Yesuji onu ojkoyon, inoji raku jibu fungaru bine bunjo oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonine taonine oo toтого moke raingore

* 1:39: Mat 4.23; 9.35 * 1:44: Lew 14.1-32

embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon ḡadiyanḡo moreḡ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ḡiḡigoine ḡiḡigoine iḡoreo warebuḡ. Onḡ.

2

Yesuji ḡi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianḡaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26

¹ Onḡ roregaru damanḡ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuḡ. ² ḡiḡigo kokoiineji oi maneru tumanḡaru iḡore pi mendi korogo kekefonḡ eru kae ḡiḡoiineo pusekabuḡ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biḡe buḡo yajiya. ³ Yajime oo ḡi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iḡoreo warebuḡ. ḡi 4:ḡi oi reḡo ruaru koboru warebuḡ. ⁴ Warebi puseru dimabuḡ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruaingoo ore embimbingabuḡ. Embimbingaru pi paiineo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuḡ. Borombiebi kimbonḡ fukeme oo jibe ḡi oi reḡineke niḡinḡi kiperu ruabi rakaya. ⁵ Onḡ rakame Anutu manesiḡ gabuḡ, Yesuji yoḡore kamasiyanḡo oi ḡoneme sagako jibe ḡi oi iḡi ojiya, “Madene, nonḡi gore agiburanḡo bokego.”

⁶ Onḡ oḡime Kadi buḡore qaqaḡi goineji botuyanḡo ḡeku manyanḡunḡi iḡi manesubuḡ, ⁷ “ḡi yoḡi uruḡu eru onḡ miga. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonḡi agiburanḡonḡuḡ bokegayonḡ, ḡi moḡi oi mata.”

⁸ Manyanḡunḡi onḡ manesubi Yesuji oo akonḡ manineo oi mane mukuru iḡi yajiya, “ḡonḡo wamore buḡo onḡ manḡ-ḡanḡuḡo manesugobi?” ⁹ Nonḡi ‘Agiburanḡo bokego,’ jibe ḡi onḡ oḡigo, buḡo oi afaine akonḡ mimiine. Moḡi onḡ miko goineji buḡo ore foriine so ḡonenimiḡ. Ore oi buḡo afainere onḡ. Nonḡi buḡo mo iḡi miḡḡo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raḡonḡ.’ Buḡo oi yobiḡineke mimiine fukega. Onḡ mikabe foriine fukeiḡ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ḡonenimiḡ. ¹⁰ Maneniḡ, moreḡḡo agiburanḡ bobokere usunḡe oi Sombuḡ eru morende ḡi foriḡnere pega, ḡonḡo ore fuḡinere tiḡtuḡ egu gonimiḡ. Ore buḡo yobiḡineke oi ḡi yo oḡibe foriine ḡonenimiḡ.” Onḡ miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiḡnere ḡiḡoo ḡoneru ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buḡo yobiḡine oi foriineke fukeiḡ ine, buḡo afaine oi onḡakonḡ uruḡu eru omaine fukena?” ¹¹ Onḡ miku ḡi saki mobeine komekiine iḡi ojiya, “Nonḡi ḡajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raḡonḡ.”

¹² Oḡiko pakereru oo akonḡ ramegaripepeine roru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore ḡiḡoyanḡo sakibe raya. Onḡ rako sosowoḡi waragaru Anutu miteḡ garu iḡi mibuḡ, “Yeḡ, mamagore siaḡe! Kamasi yo onḡ oi ronekonḡ damanḡ moḡo so ḡonebeḡ. Mata! Muḡambe yo ḡiḡo furu ḡonegobeneḡ.” Onḡ.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.

Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32

¹³ Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokero joguḡḡo rakaru mageḡ keririḡineo raru goya. Goko ḡiḡigo kubu sogoḡi iḡoreo warebuḡ Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareya. ¹⁴ Raru takis ofis odureiḡḡo eko oo ḡi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ḡeko ḡoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ḡadio boyobe nuru ware.” Onḡ mime pakereru takis ḡio bokero Yesure ḡadio raya.

¹⁵ Raru Liwaire pigo raru uḡo noku ḡebuḡ, damanḡ oo takis roro ḡi eaduyanḡke eru agiburanḡ ḡi kokoiine yoḡoḡi wareru Yesu eru iḡore kiḡariḡpuine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo moko nobuḡ. Kokoiineji Yesu boyoberu gobuḡ. ¹⁶ Yesuji takis roro eaduyanḡke eru agiburanḡ ḡiḡigo goine yoḡoke ḡeku uḡo nobuḡ, oi Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenḡyamenḡ) eru yoḡore qaqaḡi

goineji ḡoneru Yesure kiḡarinḡuine inḡi miku yajibun, “Ae! Inḡoji wamore takis roro eaduyanḡunke eru agiburanḡ nḡinḡigo yonḡoke ḡeku uḡo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

¹⁷ Onḡu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine inḡi yajiya, “Nḡinḡigo jibeyanḡun tomiri yonḡoji doktare anḡi so maneegobiyonḡ, jibe nḡinḡigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonḡi agiburanḡ nḡinḡigo onḡa yareinḡo ore wareru gogoyonḡ, nḡinḡigo yonḡoyanḡunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Onḡu.

Uḡo sowo gogore buḡo

Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39

¹⁸ Damanḡ oo Jonde kiḡarinḡuine eru Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡoji uḡo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru inḡi weu tebutḡ, “Jon Mitimeso nḡire kiḡarinḡuine nḡinḡoji Anuture uḡo sowo goegobenenḡ. Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) yonḡore kiḡarinḡpuyanḡunḡi onḡuakonḡ eru gogobi. Gakere kiḡarinḡuji wamore Anuture uḡo sowo so gogobi?”

¹⁹ Onḡu weu tebi inḡi bokirieya, “Fofori! Nḡinḡo wamo damanḡo uḡo sowo goegobenenḡ? Nḡigo roro damanḡineo nḡire uḡepuji boreḡine ruabi nḡigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonḡi nakene kiḡarinḡu yonḡore nḡi binḡe fukeru yonḡore botugo anḡibanḡi nḡeego. Nebe yonḡoji ore jerieru anḡibanḡi ḡeku sowo goinḡo embimḡinḡaegobi. ²⁰ Embimḡinḡaegobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi gogone ogagako komebe yonḡoji damanḡ oo soine uḡo sowo goeniminḡ.

²¹ “(Nḡonḡo gogo ranḡbanḡine eru jeri Binḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡo embimḡinḡaniminḡ. Ore buḡo ḡadiine oi inḡi ḡajibeminḡ.) Qorufa ranḡbanḡine pougame moḡi kabanḡ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kabanḡ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Onḡu ruana ine, kabanḡ mobeine gariineḡi mujugaru kebikoko ranḡbanḡine oi furugame moke kerigame kimbonḡ sogueru egu sembeḡombeainḡ. ²² Onḡuakonḡ moḡi wain obu gariine oi jua me toru ranḡbanḡine lama sakiineḡi babaine oo so piuru keseme rakaega. Onḡu ena ine, wain obu gariineḡi sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme morenḡo waki jibugame toruineḡi egu sembeḡombeainḡ. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo konḡabenenḡ rakame saganḡ. (Onḡuakonḡ obu fiine oi kininḡ eseineo so pioegobenenḡ. Onḡu pionobenḡ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobenenḡ jibe egu ba nobeinḡ. Onḡu fukeinḡ ore obu fiine oi kininḡ fiineo pioegobenenḡ. Nḡonḡo onḡuakonḡ gogo ranḡbanḡine eru Bobianḡ Binḡe gariine oi qodure yapeinḡ ore embimḡinḡaniminḡ.) Onḡu.”

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonḡ fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5

²³ Ore ḡadiineo Sabat komanḡ mogo Yesuji wit ḡio rondinḡ soguine petigaru raya. Rako kiḡarinḡuineḡi beuyanḡunḡ yonḡunḡame wit foriine moakonḡ moakonḡ funḡaru meyanḡunḡi bomukuru nobunḡ.* ²⁴ Onḡu nobunḡ ore Farisi (Kadi buḡore yamenyamenḡ) goineji Yesu inḡi ojibunḡ, “Mane, yonḡoji wamore Sabat kombande ḡio bobo aḡiine oduregobi?”

²⁵ Onḡu ojibi inḡi bokirieya, “Kinḡ Deiwidḡi mamari nḡipuine yonḡoke roregaru beuyanḡunḡ yonḡunḡame uḡore embimḡinḡaru ya ebutḡ, oi damanḡ mogo osebutḡ me mata? ²⁶ Inḡoji Anuture kabanḡ seri soringo roperu poronḡ mokiine Anuture jinḡo maio koro alatao ruabi ḡeko usunḡineḡi kefagame qomukubunḡ, oi roru noya. Poronḡ mokiine bobokeine oi sorinḡ ḡio sinḡanḡ yonḡoji akonḡ noku gobunḡ. Goineḡi oi egu noniminḡ ore aḡi peko jibu naya. Noku nḡipuine onḡuakonḡ yareme moko nobunḡ. Damanḡ oo nḡi tinaine Abiatar

* 2:23: Dut 23.25 * 2:25: 1 Sml 21.1-6

injoji sorin gio sinan qoruinere gio baku goya.”* 27 Onu kerisieru inji yayiya, “Anutuji Sabat kombaŋ oi ninigo fianiminŋ ore ruame pega. Oi ninigoji kosa mitiganiminŋ ore eru mata! 28 Onu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonŋ onuakonŋ fukega.”

3

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobianŋaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11

1 Yesuji moke onŋawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbanjine mo nejya. 2 Ninigoji Yesu buŋo koroineo ruainŋo ore “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋo bobianŋaŋ me mata?” onu miku Yesure jinŋ ru baku nebuŋ. 3 Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi inji ojiya, “Go pakereru jinŋ mainonŋunŋo dima.” 4 Onu ojiru inji yayiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋo ya fiine me sembene banobenŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebenenŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babenenŋ sagaiŋ?” Onu miko maneru buŋoyanŋunŋ bokeru nebuŋ.

5 Buŋoyanŋunŋ bokeme nebuŋ kirieru none yabekame manyanŋunji sananŋine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo none yabeya. Onu none yaberu ni oi inji ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Onu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya. 6 Fiine fukeme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yonjoji sakibe raru oo akonŋ gawana Herod injore pati ogopuine yonjoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabenenŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji jibe ninigo bobianŋ yabeya.

7 Onu babi Yesuji kinariŋpuine oga yabeme obu joguŋ qanjanineo rabuŋ. Rakabuŋ Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ninigo kubu sogo yonjoji nadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. Judia prowins oone onuakonŋ injoreo warebuŋ. 8 Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegŋ wawapeineo yonjoji eru wegŋ rarakaineo oobe taonŋ tinayakuŋ Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuŋ, yonjoji onuakonŋ kubu soguineji poreru warebuŋ. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biŋeine maneru qodureru wapebuŋ. 9 Onu waperu egu kekefonŋ ebi ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine inji yayiya, “Quŋgabemiŋ ore njoŋo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde manfunŋo ruabi nenonŋ.” 10 Onu yajiru ninigo boakonŋ bobianŋ yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobiŋyanŋunŋke sosowo yonjoji sakiineo bouainŋ ore roregaru kokoine keketuŋ ebuŋ.* 11 Gemoine gemoine yonjoji Yesu njoŋeru jinŋ maiineo morenŋo rakaru inji onŋabuŋ, “Go Anuture Made fukege!”

12 Onu onŋabi Yesuji qomuku yareru funjineji totogo egu fukeiŋ ore agŋ sananŋine rua yareya. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine rosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16

13 Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo injoyonunde anŋ boyoberu ni onŋga yareme injoreo warebuŋ. 14 Warebi ni 12 injoke gonimiŋ ore bofuke yaberu Biŋe buŋoine misauenimiŋ ore sore yabeya. 15 Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ ore usuŋine yareya.

16 Onu eru ni 12 oi inji qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. 17 Jaims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuŋ tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi nonunde burjoo Gburparandande Madeyoka. 18 Andru,

* 2:26: Lew 24.9 * 3:10: Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3

Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ni,* ¹⁹ eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oi jiki Yesu babae baya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yonore usunyaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10

²⁰ Yesuji onu eyareme tukuone waki inore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ninigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaŋgabun uqo munjan noinigo ore embimbiŋgabun. ²¹ Embimbiŋgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru “Maŋine jibuga forega!” mibun. Miku rakaru roinigone rabun.

²² Rakabi Kadi bunore qaqaŋi Jerusalemgone warebun, yonoji mibun, “Satande Gibioji maŋineo rakame goga. Inoji gemokaku yonore qoru inore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

²³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji onga yareme warekabun soso bunoji ini yajiya, “Satanji urunu ogoine Satan mo yobena? ²⁴ Kantri more sinanpuŋanunji botuyanungo kekepari eru roiniganimin in, yonoji sinanyayabe gioyanun baku kitiŋgakimin ore embimbiŋganimin. ²⁵ Onuakon pi more kufufun yonoji botuyanungo kekepari eru roiniganimin ine, sinanyayabe gioyanun baku dimainigo ore embimbiŋganimin. ²⁶ Onuakon Satande kufufun yonoji botuyanungo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo enimin ine, sinanyayabeyanunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanyaŋunji mataein ega.

²⁷ “Moji ni sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipein ore ine, inoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinigo embimbiŋgain. Rone oi kipeme noko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru rain. (Ore onu nonji onuakon Satan kiperu nadiineo gemoine yobe yabeemin.)” Onu.

Agiburan boboke mata

²⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine mo ini najibemin, “Ninigo soguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinineke me afaine igosisi enobun ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yarein. ²⁹ Jure yareinyon, moji Moro Tirine igosisi etein, ore agiburanine Anutuji daman moge so bokein. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme daman tatariine tomiri Anuture jinjo maio bunjoineke goin.” Onu yajiya. * ³⁰ “Gemoji maŋineo rakame goga,” onu mibun ore eru onu qaji yareya. Onu.

Yesure mango gbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21

³¹ Onu mimane ebun mango gbopuine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku yonoreo wakiin ore bunjo ruabi inoreo raya. ³² Rako ninigo kubu yonoji roregaru neku ini ojibun, “Mane! Gore mango gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

³³ Ojibi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nonde mango oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yonoji?” ³⁴ Yesuji onu yajiru ninigo roregaru nebun, oi piru none yaberu ini miya, “Nonenin! Nonde mango eru gbopune oi yo. ³⁵ Anuture man anj renjaegobi, yonoji nonde mango eru seŋ gbopune fukegobi.” Onu.

* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yonoji Rom gawman gigiran eru yonoyanunde eebobo banimin ore gigiran baku gobun. * **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 * **3:29:** Luk 12.10

4

Koruŋ titie ŋire soso buŋo
Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8

¹ Yesuji moke obu joguŋ qanjanineo rakaru fuŋgaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji iŋoreo raru tumaŋgabi ogâo roperu obu joguŋ paiineo raru ŋeya. Ŋeko ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjoji joguŋ qanjanineo magenŋo tumaŋgabun.* ² Onu tumaŋgabi soso buŋo kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku inji miya:

³ “Manenin! Ŋi moji uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiŋgo ore gioo raya. ⁴ Raku qopogaru tieme koruŋ goineji kadi qanjanineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebun (uufun) webo yonjo waperu oi no forebun. ⁵ Koruŋ goineji ko ongiŋgo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku oo moreŋ kokoine so bofukebun. Moreŋ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyaŋunji pipa wapebun. ⁶ Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyaŋuŋ tomiri ore gbaniru ŋeririkebun. ⁷ Koruŋ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru ŋebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boŋeŋgaru baŋi forebun. Onu fukeme foriine so wapebun. ⁸ Koruŋ goineji moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebun. Rakaru keku bobunyaŋunji pougaru pakareru yoyaŋunde fori fine fukebun. Goineji korunyaŋuŋ 30, goineji korunyaŋuŋ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebun.” ⁹ Onu miku miforeya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, iŋoji soso buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji wamore soso buŋo miya.
Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10

¹⁰ Kubu soguine yonjoji roinŋaru rakabun Yesuji iŋoyonje akon ŋeya. Iŋoyonje akon ŋeko kinariŋpuine 12 eru goine roregakabun, oi moko soso buŋo yo ore fuŋinere weu tebun. ¹¹ Weu tebi inji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumanŋo ropegokiminde buŋo soŋsoŋine oi ŋonjo totogo ŋajibe mane mukugobiyon, sakibe gobun, yonjore ore oi sosowo soso buŋoji akon fukeega. ¹² Onu fukeko
 ‘Yonoyaŋunde jiŋoji ya ŋoneku fuŋine jibu so mane mukunimin.
 Yonoyaŋunde kajeji buŋo poretiŋ maneru fuŋine jibu so mane taniŋganimin.
 Oi mane taniŋganimin ine, soine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi agibu-
 ranyaŋuŋ bokena.’ ”*

Yesuji soso buŋore fuŋne miya.
Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15

¹³ Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buŋo goine sosowo mibemin, oi bio uruŋu mane taniŋganobun? ¹⁴ Soso buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji: Koruŋ titie ŋiji Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tieega. ¹⁵ Uqo koruŋ kadi qanjanineo rakaru ŋebun, oi inji: Biŋe buŋo qopogaru tiebun ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buŋo maŋyaŋuŋgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ŋabeega. ¹⁶ Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko ongiŋgo rakaru ŋebun, oi onjakuŋ ŋiŋigo sosoyaŋuŋ mo. Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. ¹⁷ Onu eyareegayon, maŋyaŋuŋgo goduine so pe yareinyon, daman qondiŋineo akon dimaku siŋaŋgaru gonimin. Biŋe buŋo ore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme daman oo akon waki ŋabein. ¹⁸ Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ŋebun, oi inji: Yonjoji Biŋe buŋo manebi

* 4:1: Luk 5.1-3 * 4:12: Ais 6.9-10

manyanunjo rakaega. ¹⁹ Rakaegayon, morengo gogore manemeja eru monen mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobin yabeega. Tinabinayanunke fukein ore sase ebuñ anj sananine sembene goineji onuakon manyanunjo mangaru Biñe buño bonengaru barugoegobi. Onu fukeme foriyanun tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimin. ²⁰ Uqo korun moren fiine qopogame rakaru ñebun, oi ñinigo yo onu: Yoñoji Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru sabareru gben akon dimaku foriyanun bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakon gone korun 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanun 60, goineji buño korun moakon moakon ore foriyanun 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Onu.

Lambe oi tatama noreingore ore ñega.

Luk 8.16-18

²¹ Yesuji buño mo inñ miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ñeje yukuineo ruain me mata? Oi uro ruain? Oi ore ñejeineo totogo ruain.* ²² Onuakon ya mo sumunqabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroinqain ore eru pega.* ²³ Moji manqajeineke goga ine, inñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Urunu diwelopmen fukega?

²⁴ Yesuji buño inñ yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru man wombun-ñanunjo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Onu gokabi manyanun poretingame mamananunñunji sogueme maneru komenimin.) Nonjo goine yonore buño osoeru mitarinimin, Anutuji mimitinñun moakon ore so nonjo-ñanunde buño osoeru mitariin. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yarein.* ²⁵ Ore funine oi inñ: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi onuakon qomukuru roin.” Onu.*

Biñe buño korun oi bobunineke.

²⁶ Yesuji soso buño mo inñ miya, “Anuture qoruman oi yo onuine: Nñ moji gioo raru uqo korun qopogaru tiein. ²⁷ Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobunine pougaru wapeegobi. Urunu pougaru wapeegobi, oi inñoyon so mane mukuga. ²⁸ Moren inñoyon akon mango eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ñadiineo foriine ore korun oi sosowo fukeru sogue foreninin. ²⁹ Foriine sogue foreru gumunqame foriine rorore daman fukeme kinanqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyanun kekesiine miineke roru foriine roin ore gioineo ranimin.” Onu.*

Yoyun korunde soso buño

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19

³⁰ Yesuji soso buño mo inñ miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamoyake so minober me wamo soso buñoji mifukenober? ³¹ Oi yoyun korunde so inñ fukega: Korun oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo korun sosowo yonore wawakiine fukega. Onu fukeme gioo sariegobi. ³² Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjan sosowo yadureru sogueru tieñine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Onu bokero rako sowore webu yonjo youyanun ore mumuineo baegobi.” Onu.

Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.

* 4:21: Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

* 4:22: Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

* 4:24: Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38

* 4:25:

Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26

* 4:29: Joel 3.13

³³ Yesuji soso buṅo oṅu oi kokoine miku goku Biṅe buṅo yajiya. Mane mukubuṅ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuṅ. ³⁴ Damaṅ so buṅoine sosowo oi soso buṅoji miku goya. Buṅoine mo omaine so miyayon, kiṅariṅpuine yoṅoke yoṅoyonṅe akonṅ gobi damaṅ oo buṅo sosowo ore fuṅneyaṅuṅ oi mifaninṅa yareku goya. Oṅu.

Yesuji miko siritemboṅ nininṅaya.

Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25

³⁵ Wegi oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine inṅi yajiya, “Niṅo bokeru joguṅ petigaru aribe ropeki.” ³⁶ Oṅu yajime ṅinṅigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâ roperu ṅeko rabuṅ. Ogâ goine oi oṅuakon yoṅoke ṅadio ṅadio rabuṅ. ³⁷ Rakabuṅ siritemboṅ yasogoji ututuṅ pakereme siriji ogâ maṅineo rakame ogâ puseinṅo eya. ³⁸ Oṅu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikiineo ṅeku qorinṅo roegarṅu kubaṅ peya. Kubaṅ peko kiṅariṅpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuṅ, “Hei qaqaṅji! Niṅo joguṅgo sibirigainṅo egobeneṅ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

³⁹ Oṅu ojibi maṅine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiṅ eru siri inṅi mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru nininṅ peni!” Oṅu miko gbinṅi munanṅaru siriji benoṅ baru pebu. ⁴⁰ Oṅu eru inṅi miku yajiya, “Noṅo wamore kokoi mamane ṅi fukegobi? Uruṅure eru Anutu so manesiṅ gagobi? Sombuṅaṅuṅ wamore omaine manegobi.”

⁴¹ Miku yajime waragaku sombuṅaṅuṅ maneru mimane ebuṅ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! ṅi oi wamo ṅi goga? Inṅoji gbiṅ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reṅgabu?” Oṅu.

5

Gemoji kanṅ maṅyaṅuṅgo rakabi ṅiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39

¹ Oṅu fukeko joguṅ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoṅore moreṅgo ropebuṅ. ² Roperu qaṅaṅineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akonṅ ṅi gemoineke mo jinorunṅone wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. ³ ṅi oi jinorunṅo goku qonṅbuṅ ko kouṅ sikeru gufukabi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. ṅi sosowoṅ me kufuine gbediji (niginṅi) kipeinṅo embimbṅinṅaru gobuṅ. ⁴ Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maṅgu baru gobuṅyoṅ, me musaine qateebuṅ, oi qaisueru kufu niginṅine odemukuru goko sosowoṅ oi siṅaṅ gainṅo embimbṅinṅabuṅ. ⁵ Embimbṅinṅaru una ubu jijiki jinorunde ko kouṅgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oṅu goku onṅa jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

⁶ Yesuji jojorigo wareme ṅoneru giniṅaru wareru moreṅgo bembṅgo rakaru dikanṅi ke teya. ⁷⁻⁸ Dikanṅi bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inṅi ojiinṅgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ṅi yo bokeru ra!” Oṅu miinṅgo eme fonuṅ oonṅ soguine onṅa rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruṅu eru enoreinṅo warege? Nonṅi Anuture jinṅo maio kariaru weu garego: Go buṅo kiperu mimipaṅ buṅoji misanṅinṅaru joiserereṅ joineke so enareigonṅ.”

⁹ Oṅu miko inṅi weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuṅ, “Niṅo kokoine gogobeneṅ ore tinanoṅuṅ Legion migobeneṅ.” Oi nonṅunde buṅoo Mamari kubu soguine. ¹⁰ Oṅu miku yameṅ keku inṅi karie tebuṅ, “Go yobe nabenoṅ ine, moreṅ yoone so sore nobe.”

¹¹ Mafuṅyaṅuṅgo goyoṅine oo kanṅ kubu soguine mo kegbaṅ maṅineo suaku dimabuṅ. ¹² Ore gemo yoṅoji inṅi miku Yesu kariaru weu tebuṅ, “Goji sore nobende niṅo soine kanṅ yoṅore maṅyaṅuṅgo rakainebeneṅ.”

¹³ Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanin!” mitiga yareko ni manjineone waperu raku kanen manyanunjo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanen kubu 2,000 onju oi rinjaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebun.

¹⁴ Komebi kanen sinan yonjoji kamieru taon eru kae memendaine oo raru bibe bunjo mibun. Mibi maneru ninjo jinorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oi noneinjo warebun. ¹⁵ Wareru Yesureo waperu nonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, injoji kamban sakikomonine poretin kiperu nkeru manjine gboreme mamansuine sosowo fukeko noneru waragaku dimabun. ¹⁶ Dimakabun kanen oi urunu rakaru komebun eru ni gemoineke inoreo ya fukeya, oi nonebun, yonjoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibun.

¹⁷ Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyanun bokeru rainjo ore karieru weu tebun.

¹⁸ Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogao ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goinjo weuya.

¹⁹ Weuyayon, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo none yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie soguine baku nonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimij.”

²⁰ Onju ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore bunjoine funjaru Ten-taon distrik manjineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabun. Onju.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onja wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56

²¹ Yesuji ogao roperu kirieru jogun petigaru aribe wareme ninjo kubu kokoineji inoreo wareru tumanganu jogun qanajineo dimabun.

²² Dimakabun ongawowosi pire bunjo sinan mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesu noneru manfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²³ Dikanji ke teku yamen keku onja wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

²⁴ Onju ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ninjo kubu sogo yonjoji nadiyakunjo raru kekepun eru rore yaperu rabun. Onju.

Njo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.

²⁵ Rakabi oo botuyanunjo njo mo goya. Injoji kaidari gosa 12 ore so noneru jibe bame goya. ²⁶ Onju goku joisereren kokoine maneme sakisinan kokoineji inore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Injoji sakisinan ninjo yonore furire monen meboine sosowo bokeru goyayon, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Onju goku Yesure bibe maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonoinjo maneru yobinjaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemij.” Onju miku ninjo kubu botuyanunjo Yesure ndadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

²⁹ Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. ³⁰ Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ninjo kubu botuyanunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

³¹ Onju weume kinarinjuineji inji ojibun, “Ninjo kubuji kekefon eru rore guru yonjo gugobi. Oi noneru urunu ‘Moji yonjo nuga?’ weuge?”

³² Onju mibunyon, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku none yabeya. ³³ None yabeme njo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, injoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure manfunjo rakaru dikanji keru funjine sosowo ojiya. ³⁴ Yesuji oi

maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamesinjoji bobian guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine manjomoo raigon.” Onju.

Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.

³⁵ Buño onju ojiru dimako onjawowosi pire buño sinande pigone moji binjeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobin jikigaru so ruaigon.”

³⁶ Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru onjawowosi pire buño sinan inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Non manesin nuigon.” ³⁷ Onju ojiru ninigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabun. ³⁸ Raru onjawowosi pire buño sinande pigo ropekabi ninigo kubu oyowo bakabi none yabeya. Kokoineji jinjen keku sananine kioku sogun babun. ³⁹ None yaberu pigo roperu inji yajiya, “Nono wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayan, kuban pega.”

⁴⁰ Onju yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, injoji oi sosowo yobe yabeku odure manjo mamaine eru goine inoke gobun, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebun. ⁴¹ Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi nonunde buño Odu menda, non gajigo: Go pakere!

⁴² Onju ojime odu gosaine 12 injoji bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onju fukeme noneru jorukuyanun kitigaru waragabun. ⁴³ Waragabi ore binanine mo mibi egu manenimin ore miku agi sananine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi ugo munjan otebi noing ore yajiya. Onju.

6

Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30

¹ Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairuse kae moren bokeme kinarinpuineji boyoberu inoke raru Yesure sosogue taonjo ropebun. ² Sabat kombango wareme onjawowosi pigo roperu Bine buño fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru ninigo kokoineji popureru waragaru inji mibun, “Ye, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Manjboronine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunineke onju oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega?”

³ Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoko niine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yonore kaka. Senpuineji botunonjuno yo gogobi.” Nazaret yonjoji onju mibi manjanunji sembeako oo embimbngabun.

⁴ Embimbngabi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqoun nire daritife eru tifepuineji injoyonde taonjo mipemirin etegobiyon, kae goine oo onju mata.”*

⁵ Onju ebun ore Yesuji jibe ninigo moakon moakon meine paiyanjuno ruaru bobian yabayayon, mosi qoqowirie usunineke goine bainjo ore embimbngaya. ⁶ Onju fukeme mamesinjanunji so fukeko qoqomukuyanun ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembengo kaeine kaeine roregaru Bine buño qaji yareru goya. Onju.

Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6

⁷ Yesuji kinarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabun fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimin ore usunine yareya. ⁸ Oi yareru inji mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokunanun roru ranimin. Ya goine mo so ronin. Kadi tebulanun mata, kekerenanun mata me siqojino oi bifun nigin-nanjuno so kipeinebi.”* ⁹ Kufu

* 6:4: Jon 4.44 * 6:8: Luk 10.4-11

komoŋ soine kufuŋaŋuŋgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayoŋ, mariku moakoŋ banin.” ¹⁰ Onju miku inji yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropenimin, oo akonŋ goku gio baku taonŋ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ¹¹ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore moreŋgo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋundeŋo kirieru rakain.’ Onju mibi funneŋaŋuŋ posiine mane mukubi soine kae me taonŋ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”*

¹² Onju yajime bokeru raru ŋinigo manyaŋuŋ bokirienimin ore Biŋe buŋoine oi misaueku gobuŋ. ¹³ Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ŋinigo kokoine jijiji rau yareru bobian yabebuŋ. Onju.*

Kiŋ koito Herodji kokoi maneya.

Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9

¹⁴ Yesure tinabiŋeji saueru kiŋ Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Niŋigoji inji mibuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ŋiji komegone pakareru gioine bame mosi qogowirie usunineke fukeega.”

¹⁵ Onju mibiyonŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Oi Elaija.” Goineji jikigaru mibuŋ, “Oi kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanjine yoŋoreone mo.”*

¹⁶ Onju mibuŋyoŋ, kiŋ Herodji oi maneru inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ŋi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuŋ, inŋoji komegone pakareru goga.” Manebu eku onju miya.

Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.

¹⁷ Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ŋonoŋine Herodias sumuŋgaru roko Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kiŋ koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. ¹⁸ Jonji Herodre buŋo inji miya: “Go simogo sumuŋgaru roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.”*

¹⁹ Onju miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeiŋ ore maneyayoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukeya. ²⁰ So bofukeme Jonji ŋi posiine eru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Onju goku Herodji Jonde migone buŋo maneya, oi maŋine bapakarebi buŋo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buŋo maneinŋo anji maneya.

²¹ Onju fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaŋgo ore fuŋine so bofukeru gome ore damaŋine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiŋ koitore fufuke damaŋji wareme jebe ruaru muraŋ eru mamari siŋaŋpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ŋebuŋ. ²² Waperu ŋebi Herodias oduineji pi ore maŋineo waperu boji bame Herod eru inŋoke uqo ŋeŋe roregaru ŋebuŋ, yoŋoji ore ŋone anjiine kokoine manebuŋ. Onju manebi kiŋ koitoji ŋigo jeŋonŋ oi inji ojiya, “Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kiŋga garebemin.” ²³ Onju ojiru buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru inji ojiya, “Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemin. Ya oi me oi me prowins siŋaŋ yabeego, oi onjuakonŋ soine boroŋgaru mobeine mo garebe siŋaŋaŋuŋ fukeigonŋ.”

²⁴ Onju ojime sakibe raru maŋgoine inji weu teya, “Maŋgone, nonŋ Kiŋ koitoji wamo ya nareinŋ ore weu tenobo?”

Onju weu teya maŋgoineji inji bokirieya, “Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ŋire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigonŋ.”

* **6:11:** Apo 13.51 * **6:13:** Jei 5.14 * **6:15:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **6:18:** Luk 3.19-20

²⁵ Onu bokirieme oo akon pi manjineo giniŋgaru kin koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojiya: “Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso njire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi munjambe yo nareigonj.”

²⁶ Onu ojime kin koitore manji jajabame beusembe maneyayonj, mimipan bunjoine kipeme sogunepuine yonjo oi manebun, yonjore jinoo egu waki qainj ore weweune njadi gainjo maneme yobingame bokeya. ²⁷ Bokeru oo akonj kambantiine mo soreru ojiya, “Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigonj.” ²⁸ Onu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru njigo jenonj oi oteme manjoine oteya. ²⁹ Jonde kinarinpuineji ore binjine maneru raru qonjbuine roru jinjarunde ko kounjo ruaru yangabun. Onu fukeya ore eru kin Herodji jiki Yesure miya, “Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga.” Onu.

Aposol yonjo kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebun.

Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14

³⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonjoji Yesureo wareru tumanjaru ya baku ninjigo qaji yarebun, ore sundu sosowo ojibun. ³¹ Ojibi ninjigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanun takireyayonj, uqo noniminj ore damanije so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonjo noke warebi moren qotigo nonun jikon raru goku gbijn mendaine rokiminj.” ³² Onu yajime ninjigo boke yaberu ogao roperu moren qotigo mogo yonjonye jikon goinjo rabun.

³³ Rabi ninjigoji oi noneru kokoinjeji ore binjine maneru taonj eru moren so oone moren kadi giniŋgaru bonieru raru oo ropebun. ³⁴ Ropebi Yesuji ogao waki ninjigo kubu soguine njone yabekame lama sinjanjanun tomiri kamasi sinjan qarun gubi yonjore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru funjaru Binje bunjo funje funje qaji yareya. Onu.*

Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.

³⁵ Onu eru goko wegi jinjo mukuru rakainjo eme kinarinpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, Ninjo moren qotigo yo gobenerj kae ubu einjo ega. ³⁶ Ore eru go soine ninjigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendaine bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjan furiine baku noniminj.”

³⁷ Onu mibiyonj, inji kerisieru yajiya, “Nonjoji nonjo-nanjo oi uqo gume yabeninj.” Onu yajime weu tebun, “Ninjoji bio urunju enobenj? Gio bobo daman 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Monen oi roru raru uqo poronj furiine baru gume yabeinjo ore mige me?”

³⁸ Onu weu tebi miya, “Nonjo-nanjunde uqo poronj wojimu pega? Oi raru noneninj.” Onu miko kekereyanun basiru mibun, “Poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka onjumenj baru gogobenerj.”

³⁹ Onu mikabanj Yesuji ninjigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Ninjigo sosowo, nonjo roinjaru uqo noinjo qoko memendaine tumanjaru kegbanj rekagarigo rakaru neninj.” ⁴⁰ Onu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roinjaru nebun. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 onu onu qodureru ne rabun. ⁴¹ Ne rabi poronj 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombunjo pime ropeme mifiagaru poronj bajiku kinarinpuine yareme ninjigo qoko so boroingaru botuyanunjo ruabun. Jembaen yoyoka oi onjakonj qoko sosowo yonjore boroingaya. ⁴² Boroingame ninjigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. ⁴³ Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebun, oi kinarinj yonjoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru

* **6:34:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

puseya. Onuakon jembraen tifeine oi roru qojugabun. Onu. ⁴⁴ Ni poron nobun, yonore jare oi 5,000. Onu.

Yesuji obu jogun paiineo ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21

⁴⁵ Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon kinarinpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noño ogão roperu bonieru obu jogun petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniñ. Nonji soine daman botuineo ninjigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemij.”

⁴⁶ Onu miku momojoyanun yajiru tukuo roperu onga wosiya. ⁴⁷ Onga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme inoyone akon tukuo gokame ogayanunji jogun botuineo raya. ⁴⁸ Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitingabi rako gbingo rabun, ore oobene qaku wareme yobingame manebu sogo manebun. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) onuine oo Yesuji onu none yaberu obu jogun paio ode ode kinarinpuine yonoreo raru yadureingo eya. ⁴⁹ Obu jogun paio ode ode rame oi noneru “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fungaru onga jojobun. ⁵⁰ Onga jojobaku sosowoji oi noneru kokoi manekabunyon, Yesuji oo akon bunjo waigomen miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobinanunke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.” ⁵¹ Onu miku yonoreo ogão ropeme gbinji niningaya. Niningame gburugburu yabeme mokemoke yobu popurebun. ⁵² Rone poron ba saueru gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taningabunyon, manyanunji kebojigame onuakon popureru nebun. Onu.

Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.

Mat 14.34-36

⁵³ Obu jogun petigaru aribe Genesaret morengo roperu ogã bokeru magengo rakabun. ⁵⁴ Ogã bokeru magengo rakakabi ninjigoji Yesu oo akon mane mukubun. ⁵⁵ Mane mukubi bunjo ruabi roru giningaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanunjo kae so roregabun. Roregabi maneru fungaru jibe ninjigo rengo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebun. ⁵⁶ Kae so, taon, pi me ako more manjo raya ore so jibe ninjigo oga yaperu kae jinoyanunjo rua yabebun. Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouan ore karie teru gobun. Bouabun, sosowo yonoji bio fia forebun. Onu.

7

Apa naso yonoji bunjo jijibune qaji yarebun.

Mat 15.1-9

¹ Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji goine Jerusalem sitione warebun, yonoji Yesureo wareru tumanjabun. ² Daman oo Yesure kinarinpu goineji meyanun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjan nobi none yaberu manyanun sembeaya.

³ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru Juda ninjigo goine sosowo yonoji apa naso yonore mosiyanun boyoberu gobun. Ore eru meyanun bonieru jureru emasanjaru uqo munjan noku gobun. ⁴ Onuakon gioone me narengaren kaeone warenimin, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobun. Onuakon popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobun. Mosi onuine onuine oi kokoine boyoberu gobun.

⁵ Ore eru Kadi bunjore yamenyamen eru ore qaqaji yonoji Yesu inji weu tebun, “Gore kinarinpugoji wamore apa nasopunoñun yonore mosi so boyoberu meyanun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjan roru noegobi.”

6 Onu weu tekabun inji yajiya, “O mankekerisiere ninjigo sasakiine, kaje-qoun ni Aisaiaji nonore funnenanun poretin kekogaru Binje Quran mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Ninjigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyanunji fiine akon aran ba naregobiyon, manyanunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

7 Onu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miter nuegobi.

‘Kadi bujo qaji yareinjo ore tifeineo ninjigo yonore mimitiyanun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’*

8 Aisaiaji onu quran gaya. Nonjo ore so Anuture mimipan bujo ndadi gaku apa nasopuyanun yonore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

9 Onu miku inji yajiya, “Nonjo-nanunde mosi rangbanine boyobeinjo ore fiine akon Anuture mimipan bujo kepiegobi. 10 Ore bunjoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Manjo mamago aran ba yateigin,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me manjoine qaiso gain, oi bio qabi komenon.’” 11 Onu mitigayayon, nonjo bujo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji manjo mamaine oi inji yasiin: O beusembe manego. Nonde kikitin ya binje qaku qature nopebun, oi Anuture taha pesin ore osoeru rua forebe mitire pesin fukein. 12 Moji onu yasime sagain migobi.’ Onu miku kiperu otebi manjo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yatein. Oi so sagaga. 13 Yei! Onu eku nonjo-nanunde eebobonanunde mosinanun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipan bujo kepiebi omaine fukeru janjaru mataeega. Nonjo ya onu oi kokoine baegobi.” Onu miku bokirie yareya. Onu.

Ni man oi urunu kejigame goburega?

Mat 15.10-20

14 Yesuji ninjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Nonjo sosowo bujo yo kaje ruaru mane tanianganin. 15 Ya sakiineone ni manjineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbin gaegayon, inoyonunde manj wombun gone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. 16 Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

17 Yesuji onu miku ninjigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu noko kinarinpuineji soso bujo ore funinere weubun. 18 Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, nonjo onjakon mamanananun fiine so fukegamen? Uqo munjan ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oi kejigain ore embimbin gaega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? 19 Oi manj wobunineo so rakaegayon, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji bujo onu miku oo uqo munjan sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

20 Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni manj wombunineone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji manjine kejigame gobureega. 21 Ninjigo manj wombunyanun gone ya yo onjuine fukeru wapeega: Bujo sembene manesuku boesau einjo ore maneegobi. Ya kian roru kipe seron baku ninjigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. 22 Bobojibu ein gone ore maneegobi. Roruro ein gone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruin mimisembe eru sinefuru ein gone ore maneegobi. Bujo kekesiine miku mangigi einjo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboin ein ore maneegobi. Sigokein goku ndadiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eneijnjo ore maneegobi. Jauba-irinbirin eku mosi manyanun tomiri eegobi. 23 Ya sembene sosowo oi ninjigo manj wombunyanun gone waperu keji yabeega.” Onu.

* 7:7: Ais 29.13 * 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

Keinan njigo moji yamenj keku onga wosiya.

Mat 15.21-28

²⁴ Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjo raya. Raru morenj mogo roperu binjeine moji egu maneinj ore miyanuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsoŋgo goinj ore embimbiŋgaya. ²⁵ Embimbiŋgame oo akonj njigo mo odu mendaine ino gemoineke goko Yesure binje maneru injoreo wareru manfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. ²⁶ Njigo oi Judaone matayoŋ, Grik buŋo miku goya. Manjo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoji oduinere mangone gemo yobeinjgo karieru ojiya. ²⁷ Karieru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda ninjo rone ninjoŋunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabeinj. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebeneŋ egu so sagainj. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunonoŋuŋ ŋoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda njinigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

²⁸ Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋgaŋine uqo ŋeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

²⁹ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ŋeŋeineo peko ŋoneya. Oŋu.

Yesuji nj mo bobiangaya.

³¹ Yesuji moke Taia siti morenj bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taonj morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya.

³² Warekame kajegi nj mo buŋoine mataeinj ore gogo, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruainjo ore weu tebuŋ. ³³ Weu tebi nj oi ogaru njinigo kubu oi boke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiine kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoŋunde me sisiji tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. ³⁴ Bouoru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme gobogobo onga wosiru injoŋunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

³⁵ Oŋu miko kajeyokaineji untome namaŋineji wirieko buŋoine fiine akonj miya. ³⁶ Miko Yesuji ore binje njinigo egu yajiniminj ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yamenj keko yoŋoji oi yamenj keku misaueku gobuŋ. ³⁷ Mi saueru gobi njinigoji meayanuŋ mukume waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Ya sosowo fiine akonj baega. Kajegi kajeyanuŋ bouŋtome maneegobi. Njinigo mutuine yoŋore namaŋ kerisieme buŋo miegobi.” Oŋu.

8

Yesuji njinigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.

Mat 15.32-39

¹ Damaŋ oo njinigo kubu yasogoji moke tumaŋgabuŋ. Uqo munjanjanuŋ tomiri gobuŋ ore Yesuji kinariŋpuine onga yareme injoreo warebi inji yajiya,

² “Nonji njinigo kubu yo yoŋore beusembe manego. Yoŋoji noke wareru una yokaomo gobi uqo munjanjanuŋ matae foreme ŋonego. ³ Yoŋoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuŋ nonji ‘Soine kaenjanuŋgo rainebi,’ egu yajibeminj. Uqo so nobuŋ omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jinjoŋanuŋ buburime sisibiri egu bofukeninimj.”

⁴ Oŋu yajime kinariŋpuineji kerisieru inji ojibuŋ. “Morenj buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjan onjuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeŋ?”

⁵ Onu ojikabun inji weu yareya, “Nonjoreo poronj wojimu ngega?” Weu yareme “Poronj 7 ngega,” ojibun.

⁶ Ojibi Yesuji njingigo kubu sogo oi morengo rakaru neniminj ore mitiga yareko rakaru nhebun. Rakaru nhekabun poronj 7 oi roru Anutu onga wosiru dange miku bajiku kinjarinpuine yareru njingigo qoko so botuyanungo ruaniminj ore miya. Onu miko ore so ruabun. ⁷ Yonjore jembraenj memendaine goine onjuakonj ngeya. Oi onjuakonj roru mifiagaru njingigo qoko so botuyanungo boto baku yareniminj ore mitiga yareya. ⁸ Mitiga yareme yarebun noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme ugo mobeine bokebi ngeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. ⁹ Ni ugo nobun, yonjore jareyanunj oi 4,000. Nokabun sore yabeme kaeyanungo rabun. Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie noneinggo yamenj kebun.

Mat 16.1-4

¹⁰ Rakabi oo akonj kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabun. ¹¹ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebun. Bunjore budungo furugainj ore esoigaru inji yamenj keku weubun, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko nonekiminj.”* ¹² Onu mibi manineji yobingame mofongokeme miya, “O njingigo damanj yoo morengo gobun, nonjo wamore Anuture soi fukeinj ore yamenj keegobi? Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Anutuji soi onjuine oi so baku njaduinj. Mata yobu!”*

¹³ Onu miku boke yaberu moke kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogao roperu obu jogun petigaru aribe ropebun. Onu.

Farisi eru Herod yonjoi manj joru onjuine fukegobi.

Mat 16.5-12

¹⁴ Oo roperu tebu bainj ore niga yabe poronj moakomenj oi ogao baru nhebun. ¹⁵ Nebi Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj (Farisi) yonjore beumomoki bunjoranunj eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru sinanj-njanunj baninebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru njadi ganiminj ine, yokoji yist onjuine sogueru bosembe njabenimi.”*

¹⁶ Mitiga yareme bunjo njadiine oi so mane taningaru botuyanungo inji mimane ebun. “Poronjonunj tomiri ore miga me urunju?”

¹⁷ Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjonunj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde funjne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taningagobi me? Manjakenanunji gigaru pega me? ¹⁸ Jinjonanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so none mukugobi me? Kajanjanunj pegobireyonj, jibu so mane taningagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga njabega me mata?”* ¹⁹ Nonji poronj 5 oi njingigo 5,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

²⁰ Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poronj 7 oi njingigo 4,000 yonjore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

²¹ Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru funjne oi onjuakonj so mane taningagobi me?” Onu.

Ni jinjokombi more jinjo botigaya.

* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

* **8:15:** Luk 12.1

* **8:18:** Jer

5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12

²² Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Betsaida taonŋo warebuŋ. Oo wareru ŋi jinokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiŋ ore onŋa wosi tebuŋ. ²³ Onŋa wosi tebi Yesuji ŋi jinokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoino ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ŋonege me mata?”

²⁴ Weu teme jinoino pime ropeko miya, “Ŋinigo ŋone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ŋone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

²⁵ Onu miko moke meineji jinoyokaine yoŋoko tinjame poretin pime taniŋgame ya sosowo fiine akon ŋone foreya. ²⁶ None foreme soreku inji ojiya, “Go moren mogo so raminyon, poretin gakere kaegoo raigon.” Onu.

Pitaji Yesure fuŋne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21

²⁷ Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinariŋpuine yoŋoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuŋ. Kadio raru kinariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Ŋinigoji nonde uruŋu miegobi? Non ŋi fukego?”

²⁸ Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuŋ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ŋi fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouŋ ŋi ranŋbanine yoŋoreone mo fukege.’”^{*} ²⁹ Onu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ŋonjo-ŋaŋe nonde uruŋu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anuture Munarqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”^{*}

³⁰ Onu bokirieme fuŋine totogo mikabi moji egu manein ore agi sananine ba yareya.

Yesuji komein ore buŋoine miya.

Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27

³¹ Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuŋgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuŋ kaere Ŋi foriine joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Kantrire minebobo, sorin gio sinan eme Kadi buŋore qaŋaji yoŋoji ŋadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokaomo tariko komegone pakerein.” ³² Yesuji buŋo oi so kesonŋaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qaŋanineo raru fuŋgaru qomuku teya. ³³ Qomuku teme kirieru kinariŋpuine piki ŋone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojiya, “Go buŋo manesuge, oi Anuture buŋo matayon, moren ŋinigo eru Satan anijanun. Ore eru Satan, go muŋambe yo nonde jinjo maione use.” Onu.

Kristo boyobekimin ore furiine.

³⁴ Yesuji ŋinigo kubu eme kinariŋpuine onŋa yareme warebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ŋadio wareinŋo manega, injoji inoyonunde man sakinere anji sananine sembene ŋadi gakume misomben ebi joiserereŋ oi koboeine. Oi mariponŋo komein ore so maneku karieru non boyobe nuru warein.”^{*} ³⁵ Moji gogoino inoyonunde sabareru inoyonunde anigo goga, injoji gogoino foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyon, moji morende gogoino oi non eru nonde Bobian Bineneru eru kisingaru kisinga narein, injoji gogo forinere fuŋne bofukeru sananaru goin.^{*} ³⁶ Moji morenne morenne yoŋore yareya sosowo keku furugame bineine ra foreme mande gogoino ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime qoqotineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu! ³⁷ Nonun sosowoji nonunde due bakimin ore embimbinŋakimin. ³⁸ Ŋinigo

^{*} **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 ^{*} **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69 ^{*} **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 ^{*} **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

kubuine kubuine daman̄ yoo morengo bobojibu eru agiburan̄ goine eru goegobi. Moji yon̄ore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biṅe buṅo baru wakiin̄, oi Sombun̄ eru morende Ni foriineji on̄uakon̄ noneru takigain̄. In̄oji jiki Sombun̄ mimereren̄ tiriine yon̄oke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquran̄ noneru popurebi in̄oji ni me n̄igo on̄uine n̄one yaberu taki yabein̄.” On̄u.

9

¹ On̄u yajiru in̄i miya, “Nonji buṅo foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Yo dimagobi, n̄onore botugone goine Anutuji qoruman̄ine bofukeme usun̄ineji fukein̄, oi n̄one mukunimin̄. Gariine goku komere joisereren̄ so manebi oi fuke taniṅgako n̄onenimin̄.” On̄u.

Yesure sakiji qowirinya.

Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36

² Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu n̄in̄igo boke yaberu yon̄oyon̄e jikon̄ tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobun̄. Oo gobi jin̄o maiyan̄un̄go dimako Yesure saki kamasiji qowirieru furuine fukeya.*

³ Marikuineji gbagbataen̄ine kuririquran̄ineke fukeya. Morengo kamban̄ yagan̄ine tinogun̄ji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yagan̄gaya. ⁴ On̄u fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buṅo mimane ebuṅ.

⁵ Mimane ebi Pitaji fun̄garu buṅo miku Yesu in̄i ojiya, “Sogunenon̄un̄, niṅoji yo manjeri manegoben̄e. Ore eru niṅoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” ⁶ Kin̄arin̄ yon̄oji gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Urun̄u mibemin̄?” miku buṅo baaya.

⁷ Buṅo baaru dimako kuan̄ gbagbataen̄ine kuririquran̄ineke moji waki nokumuineji komon̄ yabeme ore man̄ineone buṅo maru mo in̄i fukeme manebun̄, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. N̄on̄o in̄ore buṅo maneru goinebi.”* ⁸ Buṅo oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so n̄one yapebi Yesuji akon̄ yon̄oke dimaya. On̄u.

Jon Mitimeso ni oi Elaijare tife fukega.

⁹ Tukuone pagan̄go waki Yesuji in̄i mitiga yareya, “N̄on̄o ya n̄onegobi, ore biṅe oi n̄in̄igo mo so yajiinebi. Qoruman̄ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore n̄adiineo oi soine mitaniṅgaku goinebi.”

¹⁰ On̄u mitiga yarekame kin̄arin̄puine yokaomo yon̄oji buṅo oi man̄yan̄un̄go sabareku komegone papakarere buṅo ore fun̄ine oi yon̄oyon̄e weweu eku mimane ebuṅ. ¹¹ Mimane eru Yesu in̄i weu tebuṅ, “Kadi buṅore qaṅaji yon̄oji buṅo in̄i miṅgobi, ‘Kajeṅoun̄ ni Elaijaji Sombun̄gone bonieru waki fukein̄.’ Oi urun̄ure miṅgobi?”*

¹² Weu tebi kerisieru in̄i yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobian̄gain̄. Buṅo oi foriine fukegayon̄, buṅo mo yo wamore quran̄gabun̄ pega: ‘Qoruman̄ eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren̄ kokoine maneme mipemirin̄ enimin̄.’ ¹³ Buṅo yoyoka oi pegobireyon̄, nonji in̄i n̄ajibemin̄: Elaijaji waki fukeyayon̄, in̄ore Biṅe buṅo quran̄gabi pega ore so n̄in̄igoji oi yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosa etebun̄.” On̄u.

Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43

* 9:2: 2 Pi 1.17-18

* 9:7: Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

* 9:11: Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

14 Yesu eru kinariŋ yokaomo yoŋoji tukuone waki kinariŋpuine goine yoŋoreo wareru ya inŋi ŋonebuŋ: Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineŋi dimaku yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo mikabi ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji roregaru ŋone yaberu dimabuŋ. 15 Oŋu dimaku ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesu ŋoneru oo akonŋ popureru giniŋgaru bembenŋo raru mijeriine mibuŋ. 16 Mijeriine mikabi inŋi weu yareya, “Ŋoŋoji wamore yoŋoke migobobo eru noigoi buŋo migobi?”

17 Weu yareme kubuyaŋuŋgone ŋi moŋi bokirieru inŋi ojiya, “Qaqaŋi, nonde made gemoŋi miine qojigaru noŋguŋ bame ogaru goreo warego. 18 Injoŋi oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijanŋa sakiineo baporeega. Oŋu fukeme wareru gore kinariŋpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore yajibeyoŋ, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

19 Oŋu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei: Morende ŋiŋigo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋke. O damaŋ wojimu ŋoŋoke qatiŋ ŋaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiŋ gabuŋ joiserereŋ manebemiŋ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniŋ.”

20 Oŋu miko ogaru inoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemoŋi Yesu ŋoneru oo akonŋ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiŋgaru moreŋgo qaku suriŋsuriŋ kepiaru kaakeku akonŋ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. 21 Yesuji oi ŋoneru mamaine inŋi weu teya, “Damaŋ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akonŋ fuke teya.

22 “Oi bosembeiŋ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaenŋame damaŋ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akonŋ eega. Oŋuyon, oo usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, ŋonemaiŋ eru bapi nope.”

23 Oŋu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuŋine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anuturu usuŋi yareya more ore so embimbiŋgaega. Moŋi Anutu manesiŋ gainŋ, inoreo yareya fuŋne fuŋne soine fukeeiŋ.”

24 Oŋu ojime mamaineŋi oo akonŋ oŋgaku miya, “Anutu manesiŋ gagoyon, mamesiŋneŋi wiriine fukega. Mamesiŋne basanaŋgaigonŋ.”

25 Miko ŋiŋigo jinoraraŋineŋi giniŋgaru warekabi ŋone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inŋi ojiya, “Go qeponŋ eru kaŋegi gemoine, nonŋi mitiga garego: Go ŋi yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigonŋ.”

26 Miteme oŋgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuŋgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoŋgbuŋ ore so fukeru peko kokoineŋi oi ŋoneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuŋ. 27 Oŋu mibiyon, Yesuji meineo roru bopenŋame pakereru dimaya.

28 Oŋu dimako Yesuji pi maŋineo ropeko kinariŋpuineŋi yoŋoyanekonŋ ŋeku inŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niŋoji wamore oi niŋononŋe akonŋ yobeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgagobeneŋ?”

29 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oŋuine oi oŋga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiŋ. Ya furuine mo ebeneŋ so waperu rainŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45

30 Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kae moreŋ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maŋineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuŋ, oi moŋi maneŋi ore takigaya. 31 Oi takigako kinariŋpuine qaji yareŋgo ore sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Kadio raru buŋo koruŋ inŋi yajiya, “Anutuŋi Sombuŋ eru morende ŋi foriine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore meo ruame rakaiŋ. Rakame oi qabi komeiŋ. Oi qabi komeme yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.”

³² Buño koruñ oñu yayiyayoñ, oi so mane taniñgabuñ eru fuñine uruñu, oi weu teiñgo ore fogaturuñ ebuñ. Oñu.

Kiñariñ botuyañgo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48

³³ Oñu raru Kaperneam taongo wapebuñ. Oo waperu iñoyonunde pi mañineo roperu kiñariñpuine iñi weu yareya, “Ñoño kadio wareru wamo buño mimane ebi?”

³⁴ Yoñoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yoñoyañekon mimane eku warebuñ. Ore eru weu yareme buñoyañuñ bokeru ñebuñ.*

³⁵ Buño bokeru ñekabuñ Yesuji rakaru ñeku kiñariñpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iñi yayiya, “Moji ropekiine goiñ ore maneñ ine, iñoji sosowo ñojore mea yukuyañgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kiñañ qayareeine.”*

³⁶ Oñu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyañgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru iñi yayiya, ³⁷ “Moji made menda yo oñuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siñañ gaku mango eteiñ, iñoji noñ kepore nuñ. Moji oñu enareiñ, iñoji noñ akonñ matayoñ, mo sore nuya, oi oñuakon keporeñ.” Oñu.*

Yesuji kiñariñpuine mitiñbotiñ eyareya.

Luk 9.49-50

³⁸ Jonji Yesu iñi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niñoji ñi mo nonñuke so roregaega, iñoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ñonebenj. Iñoji niñoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niño oi qomuku tebenj.”

³⁹ Oñu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qoqowirie ega, iñoji ore ñadiineo nonde ñadiqoqo buño afaine miñngo ore embimbiñgaiñ. ⁴⁰ Moji so qomuku noreega, iñoji nonjunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).” ⁴¹ Oi kitij yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiñ. Moji Kristore tinao iñore biñe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiñ ore yareiñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiñ. Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ñajibe maneniñ: Kitij ñabenimiñ, yoñoji furiine ronimiñ.” Oñu.*

Agiburande maunğaine qomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-9; Luk 17.1-2

⁴² Yesuji buño iñi miya, “Odumade yo oñuine manesiñ nugobi, moji yoñoreone mo maunğaine eteme agiburañ baiñ, ñi oi yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine uruñu oteme soineo fukena? Karoñañ ongiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egu rakaiñ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. ⁴³ Ore eru megoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maunğaine egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egu rakamiñ. Koru misiine oi damañ mogo so kobeiñ.* ⁴⁴ Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyañuñ iğoqomuruñ raru wapekabuñ so komenimiñ eru misiyañunji damañ mogo so kobeiñ.’

⁴⁵ “Oñuakon kufugoji agiburañ baiñgo ore maunğaine egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sanañine bofukeru igoriñ bofukemiñyoñ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaiñ.

* **9:34:** Luk 22.24
Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26
* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23

* **9:37:** Mat 10.40;
* **9:43:** Mat 5.30

* **9:41:** Mat 10.42

46 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komeniminŋ eru misiyanuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeinŋ.'

47 "Onuakonŋ jinogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore maungaine egareinŋ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinoggo moakonke goku Anuture qorumanŋgo roperu igoriŋ bofukeminŋyon, jinoggo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egu rakaminŋ.* 48 Oo 'Umbenji sakiyanuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komeniminŋ eru misiyanuŋji damaŋ mogo so kobeinŋ.*

49 "Misi koru oo ninŋigo sosowo oi seki onjuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisererenŋ maneniminŋ.

50 "Seki oi fiine fukegayon, sekiji anjiine bokeinŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobianŋgabi anjiine moke fukena? Nŋoŋo onuakonŋ maŋmoakonŋ gogore anŋi egu bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ sekianuŋ egu bokenobuŋ ore sinanŋ-njanuŋ baku botunanŋuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi." Onu.*

10

Noe nonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo

Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18

1 Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ninŋigo kubu sogoji moke inoreo tumanŋgabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

2 Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) goineji inoreo wareru buŋore budunŋgo furuganiminŋ ore esoigaru inŋi weu tebuŋ, "Niji ninŋoine bokeinŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureinŋ me mata?"

3 Weu tebi bokirieru inŋi yajiya, "Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga nareme pega?"

4 Onu yajime inŋi ojbunŋ, "Niji boboke eere papia quranŋaru nŋonunŋine soine bokeinŋ. Mosesji onu mitigame pega.*"

5 Onu ojikabuŋ inŋi yajiya, "Inoji manyanuŋ sananinere eru mimiti onu quranŋa yareya. 6 Quranŋa yareyayon, Anutuji funfunŋaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akonŋ 'Ni eru ninŋigo goniminŋ ore bofuke yabeya.*

7 Ore eru niji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu nŋonunŋinere raku qakotame

8 yokoji saki moakonŋ fukeru gonimi. Onu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyon, saki moakonŋ fukeru gonimi.* 9 Anutuji ni eru ninŋigo qodure yapeya, ninŋigo moji oi so boronŋ yapeine.'"

10 Yesuji onu miyareru pi manineo ropeko kinariŋpuineji buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ. 11 Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, "Ni moji nŋonunŋine yoberu ninŋigo mo roinŋ, inoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ. 12 Onuakonŋ nŋonunŋ moji nŋoine yoberu ni mo roinŋ, inoji jikiboti boesau baiŋ." Onu.*

Yesuji odumade mifta yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17

13 Ninŋigo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinŋ ore inoreo warebuŋyon, kinariŋ yonŋoji ninŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. 14 Onu ebuŋyon, Yesuji oi nŋoneru maŋine sembeako inŋi yajiya, "Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeore wareinebi. Anutuji ninŋigo onjuine oi

* 9:47: Mat 5.29 * 9:48: Ais 66.24 * 9:50: Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35 * 10:4: Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31 * 10:6: Jen 1.27; 5.2 * 10:8: Jen 2.24 * 10:12: Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

qorumaŋine biŋe qa yarein. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁵ Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yarein, inŋoji ore maŋineo ropeinŋo embimbiŋgain.* ¹⁶ Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qorumaŋinŋo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ŋi biŋeroroineke more uŋsowaŋ buŋo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30

¹⁷ Yesuji funŋaru kadi rainŋo eko ŋi moji giniŋaru inŋoreo wareya. Wareru maŋfunineo rakaru dikanji keru inŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sananŋine biŋe fukenobo?”

¹⁸ Weu teme inŋi ojiya, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ŋi moji oi oŋuine fiine so fukega. ¹⁹ Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege:

‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigon. Ya kian so roigon. Migoiga so eteigon. Kigaku kian so roigon. Maŋgo mamaŋo araŋ ba yateigon.’”*

²⁰ Oŋu ojime maneru inŋi miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapebon.”

²¹ Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombuŋineji manjoko eteru inŋi ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgaga: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimin ore ruande moner wareme ŋinŋigo wakiŋoŋoine yareigon. Oŋu ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe garein. Oŋu eku nonŋ boyobe nuru ware.” ²² Yesuji oŋu ojiyayon, meboine kokoine peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembe maneru omaine bokeru raya.

²³ Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kinariŋpuine inŋi yajiya, “Oyei! Ŋinŋigo moner meboyanŋunke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeinŋo ore yobinŋaru qiqu kenimin.”

²⁴ Oŋu yajime kinariŋ yoŋoji oi maneru waragabuŋyon, Yesuji jikigaru inŋi yajiya, “Qomopune, ŋinŋigo uri yoŋoji moner meboyanŋun manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo ore yobinŋaru qiqu kenimin.”

²⁵ Oi inŋi mitaniŋgabemin: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimbonŋineo soine so ropein. Ore so ŋinŋigo biŋeroroŋunke yoŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeinŋo ore yobinŋaru embimbiŋganimin.”

²⁶ Oŋu yajime maneru popureru waragaru yoŋoyanunde inŋi mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Ŋinŋigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

²⁷ Oŋu mibi Yesuji piki ŋone yaperu inŋi miya, “Ŋinŋigoji oi eesoi baku qunŋaru embimbiŋgaegobiyon, Anutuŋi oŋu so baega. Anutuŋi ya sosowo soine baega. Inŋoji ya mo baiŋ ore so qunŋaru embimbiŋgaega.” Oŋu.

Yesure gio babare furi

²⁸ Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inŋi ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru wareben.”

²⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji inŋi ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe manenin: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi sorin piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuŋi ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme sauein. ³⁰ Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuŋi furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme inŋoyonunde biŋe fukein. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goinŋyon, sorin pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke tein eru damaŋ

* **10:15:** Mat 18.3 * **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

jikiineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biye fukeiņ. ³¹ Onu fukeiņyoņ, ropekiine ņoņoreone kokoineji wawakiine fukenimiņ eru wawakiine yoņoreone kokoineji ropekiine fukenimiņ.” Onu.*

Komeinde buņo miko yokaomo eya.

Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34

³² Yesuji kiņariņpuine yoņoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiņgo ore moreņ kadi rabuņ. Yesuji bonieru rako kiņariņpuineji ņadiineo raru waragabuņ eru ņiņigo ņadiyaņuņgo warebuņ yoņoji kokoi manebuņ. Onu ebi Yesuji kiņariņpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu fuņgaru qaji yareya. Iņoreo ya fukeiņ, buņo oi mitaniņgaku iņi yajiya, ³³ “Maneniņ, noņuņ Jerusalem ropekimiņ. Oo moji Qorumaņ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame soriņ gio siņaņ eru Kadi buņore qaqaņi yoņore meo rakaiņ. Yoņoji komeinde buņo mitariru kotu gawman yoņore meo ruanimiņ. ³⁴ Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegarū qaku ņoņoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiņ. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeiņ. Komeru una yokaomo oo komegone pakereiņ.” Onu.

Jeims Jon yokoņi yare kariebu.

Mat 20.20-28

³⁵ Yesuji onu yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoņi iņoreo raru iņi ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoņi ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiņ ore manegobere.”

³⁶ Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoņi wamo ya eņatebemiņ ore manegobire?”

³⁷ Weu yateme iņi ojibu, “Goņi soine mitigande niko gore kuririquraņgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo ņeku ya sosowo siņaņ ganobeņ.”

³⁸ Onu ojibuyoņ, Yesuji iņi yasiya, “Nokoņi ore fuņine so mane mukuku kariegobire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiņ, ņokoņi oi soine noku joiserereņ manenimi me mata? Fobu jonņi rau narenimiņ, ņokoņi oi ronimi me mata?”*

³⁹ Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire iņi yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiņ, ņokoņi oi oņuakoņ nonimi eru fobu jonņi rau narenimiņ, oiji ņoko oņuakoņ rau ņatenimiņ. ⁴⁰ Na tenimiņyoņ, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ņeiņ, nonji buņo oi mitigabemiņ ore so mata. Anutuņi ņeņe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ņeku ya sosowo siņaņ gaekimiņ.” Onu.

Siņaņ foriineji oi kiņaņqoqo fukega.

⁴¹ Jeims Jon yokoņi oņu kariebu ogopuyakuņ 10 yoņoji oi maneru fuņgaru maņsembe manebuņ. ⁴² Onu manebuņyoņ, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi iņi yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoņore muraņpuņi siņaņ yabenimiņ ore miģobi, yoņoji ņi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoņore soguneyaņuņi buņo mitigaku ņiņigo botiņ yaberu usuņyaņuņ yaduegobi. ņoņo fuņneyaņuņ oi soine manegobi.* ⁴³ ņoņore botugo mosi oņuine egu fukeiņyoņ, moji ņoņore botugo soguneyaņuņ fukeiņ ore manega, iņoji kiņaņ qaņareku goine. ⁴⁴ Oņuakoņ moji ņoņore botugo ropekiine goiņgo manega, iņoji sosowo ņoņore mea yukuo goku kiņaņqoqoņuņ omaine fukeine.* ⁴⁵ Sombuņ eru morende Ni foriineji oņuakoņ mosi oņuine yadume iņoyoņe kiņaņ qatenimiņ ore eru so wakiyayoņ, kiņaņ qaņareku ņiņigo sosowo yoņore due baiņ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiņgaru bokeiņ.”

* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30 * **10:38:** Luk 12.50 * **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26 * **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

Bartimeus jinjo kombiine botigaya.

Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43

⁴⁶ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jeriko sitio warebuŋ. Wareru siti oi bokeiŋgo ore ebi niŋigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ŋadiyanŋgo warebuŋ. Oŋu warebi jinjokombi ni tinaine Bartimeus, Timeusere made injoji monen eru ugo otenimiŋ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qanqanŋneo ŋeya. ⁴⁷ Neko “Nazaret ni Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fungaru inji oŋgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁸ Oŋu oŋgame kokoineji buŋo bokero ŋeiŋgo ore qomuku nebuŋyoŋ, injoji yamenŋ keku oŋgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ŋonemaiŋ enare!”

⁴⁹ Oŋgame Yesuji maneru ode niniŋgaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oŋu miko jinjokombi ni oi oŋgaku inji ojibuŋ, “Gore oŋgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokero pakoreru ware.”

⁵⁰ Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokero farata pakoreru dimaku Yesureo raya.

⁵¹ Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiŋ ore manege?” Oŋu weu teme jinjokombi njiji ojiya, “Sogunene, nonŋ jinone moke piinŋgo manego.”

⁵² Oŋu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji bobian guga. Go soine raigoŋ.” Oŋu ojime jinjo koruŋ oo akonŋ tinjame piku ŋadiyanŋgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oŋu.

11

Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuŋ.

Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke Jerusalem siti bombenŋgaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakuŋgo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kinjarinyokaine yoyoka sore yabein ore eru ² inji yasiya, “Kae manfunyanŋgo ŋega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu donŋi mendaine niginji kipebuŋ dimaga, oi oo akonŋ bofukeniimi. Oi donŋi usunŋgari, ni moji paiineo so ŋekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. ³ Piruebire moji ‘Wamore oŋu egobire?’ miku weu ŋateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofonŋnokunji ore embimbiŋgaru miko waregobere damanŋ so joroko moke bokirieme warein.’”

⁴ Oŋu yasiru sore yapeme raru donŋi usunŋgariine kadi qanqanŋneo pi more mendi manfunyone niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. ⁵ Piruebire ni goine oo dimabuŋ, yonjoji ŋone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu enŋone donŋi mendaine piruegobire?”

⁶ Oŋu weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebire,” mibuŋ. ⁷ Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebire marikuyanŋ qomukuru donŋi mendainere paiineo ruabi roperu ŋeya. ⁸ Oŋu ŋeku rako niŋigo jinjaraineji aranŋ bateku marikuyanŋ qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabun. ⁹ Ramegabi niŋigo bonieru keporeru rabun eru ŋadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonjoji inji miku oŋgabun, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao warein, Anutuji oi mifa teine.* ¹⁰ Nasononunŋ Kin Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku sinanŋ yabeya, damanŋ onjuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobononunŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

* 11:9: Kiki 118.25-26

11 Onu ongabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoronj manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo noneme kae ubu eme waki kinjarinpuine 12 yonoke sorinj bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Onu.

Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbanjia.

Mat 21.18-19

12 Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kinjarinpuine yonoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji ugore komeya. 13 Ugore komeru pime rako fig yo mo* rekaineke dimako noneya. Noneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine njeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore funjneo raya. Rayayonj, foriinere damanjinjeji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako noneya. 14 Onu noneru yo oi inji ojija, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Onu ojime buŋo oi kinjarinpuineji manebunj. Onu.

Yesuji boji sorinj mime kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22

15 Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoronj mango raya. Oo ninjigo none yabekame mebo furiine baniminj ore ruabi furiine babunj, oi funjaru yobe yabeme wakibunj. Monenj narengarenj ninjigo yonjore njeyanunj romaengaru kerisieme rabunj. Onuakonj kabu furiyanunj baniminj ore ebunj, yonjore njene oi onuakonj ketungame rabunj. 16 Kae jinjo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. 17 Onu eku qaji yareru inji yajia, “Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinj morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjore onjowowosi pi fukeingore ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayonj, nonjoi oi igokogabi suronjooqo nj yonjore kouŋ onjuine fukega.”*

18 Onu yajime ninjigo kubu sosowo yonjoi ore eru meayanunj mukume waragabunj. Ore eru sorinj gio sinjanj eru kadi buŋore qaqaaji yonjoi oi maneru Yesure kokoji maneru mimane eku inji mibunj, “Oi urunju mikabenenj qabi komena?”

19 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Onu.

Fig yoji gbanjiko njonebunj.

Mat 21.20-22

20 Peru kae fufurere akonj pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureingore eku yo oi njonebi goduineke njerikeru dimaya. 21 Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojija, “Sogunene njone, fig yo qaisogamenj, oi bio gbanjiru dimaga.”

22 Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mamananinj oi basananjaru goinebi.” 23 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj, “Moji buŋore foriine fukeinj ore manyoka so maneru tuku yore raunere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onu mitigaku Anutu manesinj gako foriine ore so fukeinj.* 24 Ore eru nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Wamo yare weu onga wosinininj, oi sosowo binje qooqo eforegobenenj, oi manesinj gabi binjanunj fukeinj. 25 Nonjo dimaku Anutu onga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onu eniminj ine, njonjore Mamanjanunj Sombunj kaeo goga, inji onuakonj njonjore agiburanjanunj bokeinj. 26 (Nonjo goine yonjore agiburanj so bokeninininj ine, njonjore

* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korunj anjineke fukeme kokoine noku gobunj. * **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

Mamanṅanṅ Sombun kaeo goga, inṅoji oṅuakon ṅonjore agiburan-ṅanṅ so boke ṅarein.)” Oṅu.*

Minebobo yoṅoji Yesure usunde weubun.

Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8

²⁷ Yesuji kinariṅpuine yoṅoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Roperu boji sorinde jokoron maṅgo raru wareme sorin gio siṅan, kadi bunjore qaṅaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoṅo inṅoreo wapebun. ²⁸ Waperu inṅi weu tebun, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baega? Oi bamiṅ ore usunine oi moji gareya?”

²⁹ Weu tebi inṅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji oṅuakon bunjo mo weu ṅarebemiṅ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oṅuakon moji usun nareme yareya yo baego, oi ṅajibemiṅ. ³⁰ Jonji ṅinṅigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inṅoji ore usunine oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moreṅ rauineji otebun? Oi bio najiniṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu bokirie yareme botuyanṅgo mimane eku inṅi mibun, “‘Usunineji Sombunṅone fukeya,’ oṅu mikimiṅ ine, inṅoji inṅi miin: ‘Noṅoji wamore Jon so manesiṅ gabi?’ Oi so sagaga. ³² Me ‘Moreṅ ṅinṅigo yoṅoreone fukeya,’ minobeṅ? Oi so sagaga.” Nṅinṅigo sosowoji Jonde ‘Fofori kajeṅouṅ ṅi fukega,’ mibun ore eru ṅinṅigo kubu yoṅore kokoi maneru oi miinṅo embimbiṅgabun. ³³ Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneṅ,” bokiriebun. Oṅu bokiriebṅi Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Oṅu eru nonji oṅuakon yareya yo baego ore usunine moji nareya, oi so ṅajibemiṅ.” Oṅu.

12

Wain nigiṅ gio siṅan sembene yoṅore soso bunjo

Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19

¹ Yesuji funṅaru ṅinṅigo soso bunjo inṅi yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigiṅ gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain jua soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebi obuineji roruṅgo rakaya. Wain jua soguine oi baku wain kian egu ronimiṅ ore siṅan bobo koro joroine rouṅineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siṅan goine bofuke yaberu inṅi yajiya, ‘Noṅo gio baku foriinere mobe ṅonjo-ṅaje roru mobeine rauine noṅ nareinebi.’ Oṅu mikiperu gio oi meyanṅgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.* ² Goku gome foriine gumunṅaya ore damanṅine (gosa 5) qondiṅgaya oo kinṅanṅoqoine mo soreme siṅan yoṅoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiṅ ore miya. ³ Miyayon, siṅan yoṅoji oi roru nigiṅgaru kobinji qaku yobebi metariṅ kirieya. ⁴ Ore ṅadiineo kinṅan ṅi mo soreme yoṅoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebun. ⁵ Ore ṅadiineo kinṅan ṅi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Oṅuakon ṅi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobinji darijombun yaberu goine yabebi komebun. ⁶ Oṅu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inṅoji akon goga. Injo aran ba tenimiṅ me urunṅu?’ Oṅu miku tatariine oṅu madeine soreme yoṅoreo raya. ⁷ Rayayon, wareme ṅoneru botuyanṅgo inṅi mibun, ‘Inṅoji meropuine yoore rauine fukein. Ayo, bio roru qabeneṅ komeko wain nigiṅ gio yoji noṅunde biṅe fukein.’ ⁸ Oṅu miku qafagaru roru nigiṅgaru qabi komeko qonṅbunṅine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

* 11:26: Mat 6.14-15 * 12:1: Ais 5.1-2

⁹ “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu ein? Injoji injoyonje wareru gio sinan yono ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine oi yonore meo ruain. ¹⁰ Biye Quranjo bujo yo osebuñ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonoji ko otun mo ñadi gaku omaine bokebi ñeya, oiji otun sananjine fukeme bofukebuñ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiin.

¹¹ Ofonji otun oi bofengame jinononunji ñoneben tinabiñeineke fukeme waragaobenen.’ ^{*}

¹² Yesuji onu yajime sinan yonoji bujo ore funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibuñ. “Soso bujo oi niñore miya.” Ore eru ino roru niginñainjo manebunyon, ñinjoigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinjaru bokeru rabuñ. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

¹³ Juda minebobo yonoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibun, “Ñono Yesureo raru weu teru buñore budunjo poreru niginñain.” Onu yajibi Yesureo warebuñ. ¹⁴ Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, goji ñi foriine fukege, niño oi manegobenen. Goji ñinjoigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyon, so moakonji ose nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru soguine so komon yabeegeyon, Anature kadi oi bujo foriine boyoberu gaji noreege. Goji Anature bujo poretin oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoquine moko akon sosowo mitin nobeege. Ore eru niño sisa-kin inore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi bujo ririkimin me mata? Oi ruabenen sagaga me mata?”

¹⁵ Onu ojibi buruyanun ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Ñono wamore buñore budunjo rua nunimin ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa monen mo baru warebi ñonebemin.”

¹⁶ Onu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo qurangabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kin koitore.” Onu kerisieru mibuñ.

¹⁷ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeme ya Sisa-kin koitore sasakoke oi inore biye oteeinebi. Ya Anature sasakoke pega, oi Anature biye oteeinebi.” Onu yajime inore kokoine waragabuñ. Onu.

Komegone papakarere esoigabuñ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

¹⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji “Komebuñ, yonoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobuñ. Yonoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuñ, ^{*}

¹⁹ “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega,

‘Ñi mo ñigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine ino baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’ ^{*}

²⁰ “Mane! Daman mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuñ. Kakayanun boboniji ñigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. ²¹ Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku onuakon gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo inore ñadio oiji ñigo ino akon roru goku komeya. ²² Onuakon kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonoji ñigo moakon oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. ²³ Goji ‘Komebuñ, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, niño oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yono sogokon pakerenimin ine, ñigo moakon oi ñonunyanun robi goya ore eru more ñonunje fukena?”

^{*} **12:11:** Kiki 118.22-23 ^{*} **12:18:** Apo 23.8 ^{*} **12:19:** Dut 25.5

24 Onu weubun Yesuji kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nõno bunõ mijibugagobi. Mankekerisiere Biñe Quranine eru Anuture usunine so mane mukugobi ore tintun eegobi. 25 Foriine, komegone pakerreru daman oo nõe nõnun so fukeniminyon, mimererem yonõji Sombun kaeo gobun onquine fukeru gonimin. 26 Manenin! Komebun, yonõji gboreru pakareniminde bunõine oi Mosesre Buk manõ ini pega: Qinqambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so jotigaya, nõno binan oi osebun me mata? Anutuji oo Moses ini ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisakre Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon goku fuke waperu gogo.’*

27 “Naso fungbodu yokaamo yonõji Anutuke goku sananõgaru ropenimin. Anutuji komekiine yonõre Ofonyanun matayon, gogo sananine gobun, yonõre Ofonyanun fukega. O Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen pati) nõno bunõ kokoine mane jibugaegobi.” Onu bokiriera.

Mimipan bunõ qoruine yoyoka oi urunõ?

Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28

28 Yesuji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonõke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi bunõre qaqañi ni moji maneya. Onu maneru jino maiineo waperu ini weu teya, “Mimipan bunõ sosowo oone qoruine soguine oi urunõ?”*

29 Weu teme bokiriera, “Qoruine soguine oi ini, ‘Israel kufufun manenin! Anutuji moakon nonunde Ofon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.

30 Ore eru manõ, iirugo, mamananõsugo eru usunõgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon.’*

31 “Mimipan bunõ ore ogoine oi ini, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon njingigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon,’ Mimipan bunõ moji bunõ yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”*

32 Yesuji Kadi bunõre qaqañire onu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqañi, go bunõ poretin mige. Anutuji moakon fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.* 33 Go manõ, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usunõgo sosowo, oiji Ofon Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigon. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, onuakon njingigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon. Mimipan bunõ yoyoka oiji qoruine soguine fukegobire. Oi rengage, oiji boji sosowo eru pesin yaun goine yadurega.”*

34 Onu ojime Yesuji man mamananõsune maneme sagako ini ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumanõgo ropeingõ bombengage.” Onu mimane ekabire njingigo sosowo yonõji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimin ore fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo inõ kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44

35 Yesuji boji sorinõgo dimaku Biñe bunõ qaji yareru ini weu yareya, “Kristoji kin Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi bunõre qaqañi yonõji bunõ oi urunõre miegobi? 36 Deiwidji inoyonõ Moro Tiriineji boburo teme ini miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon ini ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo njende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondin yaberu gbin eyareme gore kufu yukõ rua yabebemin. Daman oi ware fukein so kuririquanõgo yo njigon.’

* 12:26: Eks 3.6 * 12:28: Luk 10.25-28 * 12:30: Dut 6.4-5 * 12:31: Lew 19.18 * 12:32: Dut 4.35 * 12:33: Hos 6.6

37 Deiwidji inoyone onu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofonj miga.’ Ofonje miku urunu eru inore osigida onuakon fukena?’ Onu miko ninigo kubu sogo yonoji Yesure bunore anj maneru kaje ruabun. Onu.*

Manjekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bujo.

Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47

38 Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiya, “Nonjo kadi bunore qaqaji yonore sinan baku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yadunjo ore maneegobi eru narenjarenj kaeo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi. 39 Onjagawowosi pi jino pipiineo paibe njeniminj ore anj maneegobi eru jebego njene boboniineo oo minemine njinjgo manee-gobi. 40 Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinjanun fukeinj ore onjagawowosi joroine joroine onja wosiru omoyanunjo qae-gobi. Ore ere Anutuji bunoyanun mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeinj.” Onu.

Nigo teu moji pesinj foriine ruaya.

Luk 21.1-4

41 Yesuji boji sorinjgo pesinj katapa soguinere njadiineo njeko ninigoji monen oo ruabi rakame piku none yabeya. Ninigo tinabine eru meboyanunke kokoine yonoji waperu kina monen kokoine ruabi rakaya. 42 Ruabi rakame koje wakigoqoine moji waperu siqojinjo yoyoka, oi toiya boboron onjine ruame rakaya. 43 Yesuji oi noneru kinarinjpuine kepore yaberu inji yajiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Koje wakigoqoine yo injoji pesinj ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. 44 Sosowo yonoji monenjanun kokoine pe yareko mobeine akonj ruagobiyon, njigo yo injoji taqaranjine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goinj.” Onu.

13

Boji sorinjgo ketoqototie fukeinj.

Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6

1 Yesuji boji sorinj bokoru wakiru kinarinjpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji none! Sorinde jokoronj manjo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

2 Yesuji oi maneru bunjo inji bokiriyeya, “Sorinde jokoronj manjo pi soguine qembibijanunke sosowo yo none yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paiineo so peinyon, sinjan qaku sesuine akonj peinj.”

Suronjogo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.

Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19

3 Onu miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinj dimaya, oi noneru njebun. Oo njeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonoji Yesu inoyone akonj poreru inji weu tebut, 4 “Qaqaji, bunjo mige, ore foriine wamo damanjo fukeinj eru ya sosowo oi funjaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji urunu fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekiminj.”

5 Onu weu tebi funjaru inji yajiya, “Moj sinefuru eru tinun qaku egu raniminj ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. 6 Ninigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji miniminj, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onu miku ninigo kokoine eadu yabeniminj. 7 Nonjo jigore bineine eru fonunjine fukeme maneemininj. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjine oi ronekonj fukeinj ore mimiine.

* 12:37: Kiki 110.1

Oi fukeinyon, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariin. ⁸ Kantri moji kantri mo yabeingo ore pakerenimij. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonjoke buru baku qoqo eingo ore pakerenimij. Morenjine morenjine oo komej yasogo yasogo baku morej igogaru kerisieme rakaein. Onjakoŋ roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropein. Ya onjuine oi njigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeega ore so. Morende damanjineji ore so fungaru foreingo einj.

⁹ “Onj fukeinyon, njonj sisinjan fiine akon ee eku goinebi. Nijigoji oga njaberu buŋo korogo rua njaberu onjgawowosi piyanjugo buŋo gio baku kobinji njabenimij. Goineji nonde eru oga njabebi kantriine kantriine yonjore nj koito eru gawana yonjore jinjo maio dimanimij. Onj dimaku nonde funjne kitingaku mikabuŋ manenimij.* ¹⁰ Bobian Biŋe yo bonieru morengo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonjore misaue forebi morende damanjineji ore njadiine tariin. ¹¹ Pore njaberu buŋo korogo rua njabebi dimanimij, daman oo buŋo uruŋu minobenj, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buŋo njarein, oi minimij. Njonj-njanjunde manjgone buŋo so miinebiyonj, Moro Tiriineji manj-njanj boburogame buŋo minimij. ¹² Manjkerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine manjine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bame buŋo korogo ruabi qabi komein. Onjakoŋ mama moji odumadepuine babae bame komein eme odumadepuine yonjoni manjgo mamayanj igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimij. ¹³ Kantriine kantriine yonjoni nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi goniminyonj, moji yamenj keku sananjgaru qin keru dimaku goko morende damanjineji tariin, injoji senjinbanjinj bofukeinj.” Onj.*

Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi manjigineke

Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24

¹⁴ “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwunujineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroino ruabi dimako njonenimij, daman oo Judia prowinsgo gonimij, yonjoni bio genjga poreru tukuo rainebi. Buŋo yo osein, injoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigonj.* ¹⁵ Pi bembengo kae jinoo goin, injoji waki yaine roinjo ore pi manjineo so ropeigonj.* ¹⁶ Gioo raru goin, injoji onjakoŋ marikuine roinjo ore kirieru pigo so raigonj. ¹⁷ Yei! Njigo kuake eru odumade monjo yonjoni daman oo uruŋu pipa ranobuŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ya oi kue gbinj damanjineo so fukein ore eru onjga wosieinebi. ¹⁹ Daman oo sisikonjkonj qembibiineke fukein. Sisikonjkonj soine onjuine oi ronekonj daman mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, daman oo akon fungaru daman yoo goku pakreru daman botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekonj so fukeya eme jiki daman mogo so fukein. Ore eru onjga wosiru goinebi.* ²⁰ Ofonji konjkonj daman oi so bombengana ine, njinjo sosowoji sibiriga forenobunyonj, njinjo injoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi bombengainj.

²¹ “Daman oo inji minimij, ‘Manenin! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Nonenin! Munanjqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji onj miin ine, oi so manesin gainebi. ²² Oi inji ore migo: Munanjqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ njinjo jijiibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jinjofuru babi qowirienimij. Onj qowiriebini Anutuji njinjo injoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, oi onjakoŋ bobojibu eyarenimij ore eeso eku yamenj kebi tinjan egu qanimin. Njonjoni sisinjan

* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12 * **13:13:** Mat 10.22 * **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11

* **13:15:** Luk 17.31 * **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14

fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbiŋganobuŋ. ²³ Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ŋajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru sisinŋa ee eku goinebi.” Onu.

Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeiŋ.

Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28

²⁴ “Sisikonkon oi tariko damaŋ oo akon wegi jiŋoineji gobureko ay-onji dabu eiŋ.* ²⁵ Bobuŋ yoŋoji qonikiŋgone waki foreniminŋ eru qonikinji itiriŋgako ore yareyaine oi ŋeŋeyanŋuŋ bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugaiŋ.* ²⁶ Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji kuaŋ paiineo wareme ŋoneniminŋ. Usuŋine yasogoji gbunŋbasanineke tootogo fukeko kuririquraŋine ŋoneniminŋ.* ²⁷ Wareru Sombuŋ mimererenŋpuine sore yabeme yoŋo ŋiŋigo Anutuji iŋoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yoŋo moreŋ qaŋaŋine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeniminŋ.” Onu.

Oguŋ yore soso buŋo

Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33

²⁸ “Noŋo oguŋ yo ŋoneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneniŋ. Tienineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ŋoneru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembengaga.’ ²⁹ Noŋoji onuakon soi ore so fukeko ŋoneru mane taniŋgaru funjine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’ ³⁰ Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ; Niŋigo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeiŋ ³¹ Qonikinŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimiyonŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeiŋ.” Onu.

Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.

Mat 24.36-44

³² “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo wareiŋ, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimererenŋ yoŋoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji onuakon oi so manega. Mama iŋoyonŋe akon oi manega.* ³³ Wamo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, oi so manegobi ore noŋoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁴ Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raiŋgo eru siŋaŋpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋuŋgo ruaru usuŋine yareya. Usuŋine yareru kiŋaŋqoqopuine moakonŋ moakonŋ gioyanŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋaŋine onuakonŋ maŋgarigari goiŋgo ore mitiga teya.* ³⁵ Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru wareiŋ, oi so manegobi. Inande me ubu jonjingo wareiŋ me? Wegijirin sineko wareiŋ me? Wegi wapeko wareiŋ me? Ore so noŋo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. ³⁶ Noŋoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru onu egu bofuke ŋabeinŋ. ³⁷ Noŋo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuine noŋore migo, buŋo oi onuakonŋ ogopune sosowo noŋore moko migo: Noŋo maŋgari goinebi.” Onu.

14

Yesu qabi komeiŋ ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.

Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12 * **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13

* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7 * **13:32:** Mat 24.36 * **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38

1 Pasowa komban* eru poron yistine tomiri ore komban bembengabire. Una yoyoka tariko oo funganimin ore eben sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaƣaji yonjoji tumanƣabuƣ. Tumanƣaru urunƣu gbegbedi ebenen Yesu sumunƣaru roru ƣabi komena, ore funjine baaru mi osoebuƣ.* 2 Baaru osoeru inji mibuƣ, “Ninigo manyanun riganƣame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu fukein ore oi jeri komban damanineo einƣo ore embimbunƣakimin.” Onu mibuƣ.

Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8

3 Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, injore pigo roperu nƣeya. Oo uƣo noku nƣeko nƣigo moji ko sogo mo roru injoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yanƣbunjineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinan kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru nƣeya. Injoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure ƣorugo keseru rau teya.* 4 Rau teme ni nebuƣ, yonjoreone goineji manyanun sembeako yonjonye akon inji mimane ebuƣ, “Nad obu oi wamore onu sibirigaga? 5 Nad obu jijiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi ninigo wakiƣoƣoine yareme sagana.” Onu miku nƣigo oi mitebuƣ.

6 Mitebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nigo yo so mitenin. Wamore manjine bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine sari yobu enareko sagaga. 7 Ninigo wakiƣoƣoine yonj damanjin damanjin botunƣunƣo gobi ya fiine eyareinƣo ore maneru oi soine daman on emininƣon, nonji njonjore botugo daman so, so gobemin.*

8 Injoji oi injonjunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yanƣa nunimin ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. 9 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe manenin: Bobian Binje yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo nƣigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore binjine oi onjakoƣi mibi saueme injore manesuku gonimin.” Onu.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinƣo manmoakon eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6

10 Kinjanpune 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji Yesu babae bateinƣo eru sorin gio sinan yonjoreo raya. 11 Yonjoreo raru bunjo miko oi maneru manyanun fiame furiine monen oteinƣo ore bunjo kipebuƣ. Bunjo kipebi Yesu daman mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru njone yoberu goya. Onu.

Yesuji kinjan yonjoke Pasowa lama nobun.

Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30

12 Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiƣonogo) mosiyanun boyoberu pasowa lama mo ƣaku riga gobun. Ore eru Yesure kinjanpuji ojibuƣ, “Ƣaƣaji, ninjo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimin? Anjigo urunƣu pega?”

13 Onu ojibi kinjanjokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sito ropebire ni mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. 14 Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji oji-inebire, ‘Ƣaƣajiji inji miga: Soine pi manjine mo mitari norende oo roperu kinjanpune yonjoke pasowa lama nokimin.’ 15 Onu ojibire rauineji pi

* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijpt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari noneru embon eru yadureya, komban ore tinaine Weho bunjo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 * **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 * **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38 * **14:7:** Dut 15.11

paiineo paibe roperu maŋine soguine mo ŋatuiŋ. Oo ŋeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ŋega. Oi ŋatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

16 Oŋu miko kinariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu.

17 Kae ubu eko Yesuji kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. 18 Waperu roperu ŋeŋe ŋeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Ŋoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ŋega, injoji babae banuiŋ.”*

19 Oŋu yajime maneru manyanunji beusembe maneru fungaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miin?”

20 Weu tebi inji yajiya, “12 ŋoŋoreone mo noke poroŋ sigo igokurugaga, injoji. 21 Sombuŋ eru morende Ŋi foriineji inore buŋo qurangabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru raini. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, inore ‘Yei beusembe!’ miku oŋga jonorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ŋi oi maŋgoinere beu manjone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Oŋu.

Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.

Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25

22 Uqo noku ŋeku Yesuji poroŋ roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

23 Oŋu miku wain popu roru danje miku yareme sosowoji popu oone nobuŋ. 24 Nokabi inji yajiya, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ŋiŋigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananŋaiŋ ore darine kesebi ŋiŋigo kokoine munar qa yareiŋ.* 25 Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ŋekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu funjine mo oi nobemiŋ.”

26 Oŋu miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Oŋu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38

27 Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ŋi moji buŋo mo inji qurangame pega,

‘Nonji sinanjanuŋ qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimiŋ.’

Ore so ŋoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ŋanuŋ sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.*

28 Totiekabi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prowinsgo raru oo fuke ŋarebemiŋ.”*

29 Oŋu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo manyanuŋ sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oŋu so ebemiŋ.”

30 Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

31 Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yameŋ keku sasanan eko, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kinariŋ goine sosowoji buŋo oi akon mibuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji Gezemane kae sesugo oŋga wosigaya.

Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46

32 Oŋu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaine Gezemane oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kinariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ŋoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ŋeniŋ.” 33 Oŋu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fungaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine gomukuya.

* 14:18: Kiki 41.9 * 14:24: Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34 * 14:27: Zek 13.7 * 14:28: Mat 28.16

³⁴ Onu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde manjeji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. Nonoji yo nkeku noke gariine goinebenen.”

³⁵ Onu yajiru inoyonje akonj kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisererenj damanjine oi Mamainere mire so odureinjgo ore onga wosigaya.

³⁶ Onga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomonjgaege. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigonj. Ronononj, oi nonde anjire so matayonj, gogakere manj anjigo boyoberu fukeinj.”

³⁷ Onu miku kirieme kinarinjpuine yokaamo yonjoi kubanj pebi none yaberu Pita inji ojija, “Saimon, go kubanj pege me? Go aua moakomenj gariine goinjgo ore so sananjgaje me?” ³⁸ Manjononunji gariine goinjgo ore anj maneegobenenjyonj, sakinonunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki njabeinj ore njono onga wosiru manjarigari goinebi.”

³⁹ Onu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru bunjo oi akonj moke miku onga wosiya. ⁴⁰ Onga wosigaru kirieme injo hopiyanunj yobinjgame moke kubanj akonj pebi none yabeya. Kubanjgone pakereru bunjo bokirieniminj ore mumutu ebuinj.

⁴¹ Yesuji raya ate yokaamo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “Nonjo jikigaru gbinj roru kubanj akonj peinjgo ore manegobi me? Maneninj! Moji Sombunj eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesue-sueyanunjke yonjore meo ropeinj, ore aua damanjineji wareru fukega. Nonjore kubanj pepe damanj oi tariga. ⁴² Bio pakerebi raki. Maneninj! Babae banuinj, injoji bembenjgo yoo warega.” Onu.

Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj.

Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12

⁴³ Yesuji onu miku dimako oo akonj kinarinjpuine 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Judas injoju kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuinj. Sorinj gio sinanj, Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyanunj roru warebuinj. ⁴⁴ Babae bainjgo eya, injoju bonieru yonjoke soi bunjo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji nj bibiineo mudugabeminj, oi njoneru ‘Injo oi!’ miku roru niginjgaru poretinj sinanj gaku rainebi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miku wareru oo akonj Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. ⁴⁶ Mudugame njoneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuinj. ⁴⁷ Kipebi bembenjgo dimabunj, yonjoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere kinanjqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. ⁴⁸ Yesu kipebi bunjo inji yajiya, “Nonj suronjgoqo nj matayonj, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuinjgo ore waregobi. ⁴⁹ Nonji una so boji sorinjgo njonjoke dimaku Biije bunjo qaji njareru gobe so ronubunjyonj, ya yo Biije Qurande bunjoji foriineke fukeinjgo ore fukega.”* ⁵⁰ Yesu kipebi kinarinj yonjoi sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumunjgaru rabunj. Onu.

Ni jenonj moji sumunjgaru raya.

⁵¹ Ni jenonj moji kambanjine yaganjine kiperu Yesure njadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjine goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roinjgo ebuinj. ⁵² Roinjgo embimbinjgaru kambanjine qomukubi gbarandanj sumunjgaru raya. Onu.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoi Yesure bunjo gio babunj.

Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24

⁵³ Yesu kiperu ogaru sorinj gio sinanj qoruinere morumbonj pigo rabunj. Rabi sorinj gio sinanj sosowo, kantrire minebobo eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji

* 14:49: Luk 19.47; 21.37

yoŋoji oo raru tumaŋgabun. ⁵⁴ Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku sorin gio sinan qoruinere morumbon pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kinanqoqo ni yoŋore botugo misi bembengo ŋeku furaya. ⁵⁵ Onu ŋeyayon, sorin gio sinan eru sorin kaunsol qoko yoŋoji Yesure sakigo rurua bunjo urunu mi kitingabi qabi komein ore mi baabunyon, ore funine mo so bofukebun. ⁵⁶ Baaru dimaku kokoineji bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku mibunyon, bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

⁵⁷ Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku bunjo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitingaku ini mibun, ⁵⁸ “Injoji ini miko maneben, ‘Nonji boji sorin meji bakine yo ketotiebe morengo wakime una yokaomore maŋgo sorin funine mo meji bakine mata oi bopengabemin.’”^{*} ⁵⁹ Onu mibunyon, jibu bunoyanunji funine moakon so fukeya.

⁶⁰ Onu so fukeme sorin gio sinan qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru ini ojiya, “Yoŋoji gore sakigoo bunjo igoku kitingabi, ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁶¹ Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru bunoine bokeru dimaya. Bunoine bokeru dimako sorin gio sinan qoruineji moke ini weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobenen, go inore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

⁶² Weu teme “On” miku ini yajiya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriine usun Rauinere me furoineo ŋeku jiki qonikinde kuan paiineo wakime ŋonenimin.”^{*}

⁶³ Bunjo oi yajime sorin gio sinan qoruineji marikuine qosugaru ini miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji bunoine kitinganimin ore moke so weu yarekimin. ⁶⁴ Anutu igosisi etega, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo urunu manegobi?” Onu miko yoŋoji sosowo Yesu komere binje fukein ore mitaribun.*

⁶⁵ Onu mitariru goineji fungaru tifegaru qaku jinomaiine komon garu me bajiru qaku ini ojibun, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimin.” Sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) yoŋoji onuakon Yesu roru mauineo qabun. Onu.

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27

⁶⁶ Daman oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jinoo goya. Yukube goko sorin gio sinan qoruinere kinanqoqo ŋigo moji oo wapeya. ⁶⁷ Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitataru eru ini miya, “Go onuakon Nazaret ni Yesuke gomeŋ.”

⁶⁸ Onu miyayon, Pitaji mugaru ini miya, “Bunjo mige, oi kikiranqago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakaru dimako qoqu qaya.

⁶⁹ Mendiineo rakame kinanqoqo ŋigo moji oi oo moke ŋoneru ni bembengo dimabun, yoŋo fungaru ini yajiya, “Ni yo oiji yoŋoreone mo fukega.”

⁷⁰ Onu yajiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembengo dimabun, yoŋoji moke Pitare ini mibun, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yoŋoreone mo fukege.”

⁷¹ Oi maneru fungaru inoyonje qaqaíso eeru mipangaru misanangaru miya, “Ni bunoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Bunjo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

⁷² Onu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji bunjo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde

* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 * **14:62:** Dan 7.13 * **14:64:** Lew 24.16

qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buṅo oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oṅu.

15

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Kae fufurere akon sorin gio sinan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buṅore qaqaḅi eru sorin kaunsol sosowo yoṅoji buṅore koro sogo tutuman ruaru Yesure buṅo mitaribun. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabun. ² Rom gawana inḅoji Yesu inḅi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoṅore kin koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oṅu.”

³ Sorin gio sinan yoṅoji buṅo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibun. ⁴ Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoṅoji buṅo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimin me mata?”

⁵ Oṅu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buṅo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buṅoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oṅu.

Pailotji Yesu komein ore mitariya.

Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16

⁶ Gosa so pasowa komban damanineo gawanaji witi pigone ḅi mo tinaine miku weubun, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebun. ⁷ Daman oo ḅi mo tinaine Barabas inḅo witi pigo ḅeya. Inḅoji suronqoqo ḅi goine yoṅoke jigo oyowo eru ḅi mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebun. ⁸ Oṅu ebi kufufun yoṅoji gawanare morumbon pi kae jinoino paibe roperu dimaku funḅaru eku goya ore so einḅore weu tebut. ⁹ Weu tebi kerisieru inḅi yajiya, “Nonji Juda ḅonore kin koito piruebe wakin ore eru manegobi me?” ¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan yoṅoji Yesure manḅirigan manebun ore eru inḅo gawanare meo ruabun. Oi maneru anḅyanun maneinḅo ore oṅu weu yareya.

¹¹ Weu yareme sorin gio sinan yoṅoji inḅinḅo kubu man bapakare eyareru inḅi mibun, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Nonḅo oṅu weu tenin.” ¹² Oṅu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oṅu migobi ore Juda ḅonore kin koito tinaine oṅu onḅaegobi, nonḅi inḅo urunḅu etenobo?”

¹³ Oṅu weu yareme moke onḅabun, “Bio mariponḅo qanin mi!”

¹⁴ Oṅu onḅabi Pailotji inḅi yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inḅoji wamo sembene eya?” Oṅu miyayon, yoṅoji oi maneru yamenḅ keku jikigaru onḅa jojoraru inḅ onḅabun, “Inḅo mariponḅo qanin mi!”

¹⁵ Oṅu onḅabi Pailotji inḅinḅo kubu sogo anḅyanunde so einḅo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobin jorunekeji qaya baya qabun. Oṅu qabi mariponḅo qanimin ore inḅo Rom mamari ḅi yoṅore meo ruaya. Oṅu.

Yesu nifebubu etebun.

Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3

¹⁶ Mamari ḅi yoṅoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumbon pire sa manineo ropebun. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabun oo warebun. ¹⁷ Wareru mariku boboron yoṅunḅu oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinḅambu nigin manḅanganu hending onḅuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. ¹⁸ Oṅu rakame funḅaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebun, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoṅore kin koito, ohowe!” ¹⁹ Kobeqoqo oṅu eku mikabun sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanḅi ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine

batebuḅ. ²⁰ Igosisi oḅu ete foreru mariku boboroḅ yoyuḅuru oi qomukuru inḅoyonunde saki komoḅ keteku mariponḅo qainḅo ore ogaru rabuḅ. Oḅu.

Yesu mariponḅo qabuḅ.

Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27

²¹ Raru kadi yasogoo ḅi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuḅ. Inḅoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ḅiine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Inḅoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure mariponḅ roru koboya.* ²² Yesu oḅu roru moreḅ mo tinaine Golgota oi noḅunde buḅoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuḅ. ²³ Roperu wain obu eru marasiḅ tinaine mor oi qodureru boḅibugaru otebiyoḅ, Yesuji oi takigaya. ²⁴ Takigame dimaku mariponḅo qabuḅ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komoḅine moakoḅ moakoḅ botuyanḅuḅo ore so boroiḅgaru robuḅ.* ²⁵ Kaere 9 kilok oo mariponḅo qabuḅ. ²⁶ Mariponḅo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde fuḅine inḅi quraḅgaru qabuḅ, “Juda yoḅore kiḅ koito yo.” ²⁷ Suroḅqoqo ḅi yoyoka oḅuakoḅ inḅoke mariponḅo yapebuḅ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oḅu yapebuḅ. ²⁸ (Anutune Biḅe Quraḅo buḅo inḅi quraḅgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suronḅoqo ḅi oḅuine manesuku yoḅore botuḅo ruabuḅ.” Buḅo oḅu oiji foriineke fukeya.)*

²⁹ Niḅigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inḅi mibuḅ, “Yei! Go boḅi sorin soine ketotiende moreḅo wakiko una yokaomere maḅgo moke romaḅgaru baiḅgo ore mimenḅ. O, go ḅi fiine yobu!” ³⁰ Go gake babapi eru mariponḅone waki.”

³¹ Sorin gio siḅaḅ eru Kadi buḅore qaqaḅi yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ botuyanḅuḅo igosisi eteru mibuḅ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayoḅ, inḅoyone babapi eiḅgo ore embimbiḅgaga. ³² Inḅoji Munanḅoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiḅ koito fukega ine, muḅambemenḅ yo mariponḅone wakiko ḅoneru oi manesiḅ ganobenḅ.” Oḅu mibuḅ.

Ni inḅoke mariponḅo yapebuḅ, yokoḅi oḅuakoḅ maḅqoqo buḅo gomogofu mitebu. Oḅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30

³³ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreḅ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomere so fukeya. ³⁴ Yesuji 3 kilok oo inḅoyonunde buḅoo inḅi oon yasogo oḅgaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noḅunde buḅoo: Anutune, Anutune wamere ḅadi nuge?*

³⁵ Oḅu oḅgame ḅi bembenḅo dimabuḅ, yoḅoreone goineḅi oi maneru mibuḅ, “Maneniḅ! Elaijare oḅgaga.” ³⁶ Yoḅoreone moḅi giniḅgaru raru yaḅbuḅ mo yaga kamasiine oḅu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inḅoyone akoḅ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiḅ me mata, oi ḅonekiminḅ.”*

³⁷ Oḅu ebi Yesuji oon yasogo oḅgaku beuine niniḅgame komeya.

³⁸ Komeko oo akoḅ boḅi sorinde maḅgo kambarḅ dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ³⁹ Mamari siḅanḅi mariponḅ mai

* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 * **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 * **15:28:** Ais 53.12 * **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19 * **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 * **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33

garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niningame komeya, oi ñoneru inji miya, “Ñi yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

⁴⁰ Nigo goineji onjakoñ taitai dimaku ya oi ñonebuñ. Yoñore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jinaine eru Joses yokore mañgoyakuñ eru Salome yoñoji moko dimabuñ. ⁴¹ Yoñoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo ino boyoberu kinan qateku gobuñ. Onjakoñ nigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuñ, yoñoji onjakoñ bembengo dimabuñ. Onju.*

Yesure qongbuñ yangabuñ.

Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42

⁴² Sabat komanñ neñere ya bomogakabi Sabat komanngo fungainggo ore bembengako inande fukeru wareya. ⁴³ Mañgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ni jinbijeineke tinaine Josef inoji wareya. Inoji onjakoñ Anutu qorumande foriine fukein ore odigaru goko. Inoji Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat komanji fungain ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñine roinggo weuya. ⁴⁴ Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari sinanine miko wareya “Yesuji daman joroine me pomponine komega,” miku weu teya. ⁴⁵ Weu teme binje buñoine maneru Yesure qongbuñ Josef mitari teya. ⁴⁶ Mitari teme kamban yaganine furiine baru raru qongbuñine maripongone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunngo raru ko kouñ gufubi neñe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaengame kouñ mauine keji gaya. ⁴⁷ Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre mañgoine yokoji dimaku ñonebu. Onju.

16

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat komanñ nebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims mañgoine eru Salome yoñoji “Yesure qongbuñ raru rau tekimin,” miku juñ jinan kouineke furiine babuñ. ² Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon pakereru kae fufurere wegì jójirin wapeko jinorunngo rabuñ. ³ Raru mimane eku mibun, “Jinorun mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogain?” ⁴ Onju miku pibi rako ñonebuñ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya. ⁵ Jinorunngo ko mauine onju angaru dimako mañineo ropebuñ. Ropebi furoyanun obe ni jenon mo marikuine joroine yaganine ñeko ñonebuñ. Onju ñoneru kokoine popurebuñ.

⁶ Popurebuñyon, inji yajiya, “Ñonjo kokoi so manenin. Ñonjo Nazaret ni Yesure baagobi. Ino mariponggo qabuñyon, inoji gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. ⁷ Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kinarinpuine sosowo binje inji yajinin, ‘Inoji mine bayareru bonieru Galili prowinsgo rain. Nonjo onjakoñ oo raru buñoine miya ore so oi ñoneinebi.’ ”*

⁸ Onju yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jinaruñ koungone wakiru giningaru rabuñ. Sombuyanun manebuñ ore buño mo so mibunyon, bunoyanun mataeya. Onju.

Yesuji Maria Magdalane inoreo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18

* **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3 * **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

⁹ Yesuji Maria Magdalane injore maŋgone gemokaku 7 yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akonj rone Maria oi fuke teya. ¹⁰ Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu daman oo jinŋen keku kuyobun, Mariaji yonjoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. ¹¹ Yajiyayonj, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji njoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.

Luk 24.13-35

¹² Ore njadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rainjo kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. ¹³ Yokoji onjuakonj raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyonj, yonjoji oi onjuakonj so manesiŋ gabun. Onu.

Yesuji kinariŋpuine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

¹⁴ Jiki kinariŋpuine 11 yonjoji tumaŋgaru uqo noku njekabun yonjoreo onjuakonj fukeya. Fukeru maŋyanun sananŋaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme njonebun, injoji biŋeine yajibun oi so manesiŋ gabun ore oi miyareya. ¹⁵ Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njono kantri so raru morenjine morenjine roregaru njinjo go ragobi ore so Bobian Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.* ¹⁶ Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisiein, injoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukein. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goin, Anutuji injore bunjo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukein. ¹⁷ Manesiŋ nuku goniminj, oi soi bayarebe funneyanun inji fukein: Yonjoji nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabeniminj. Kantri goine yonjore bunjo miku goniminj. ¹⁸ Koben meyanunji bofenŋaniminj. Oraben nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembe yabein. Meyanun jibe njinjo paiyanunjo ruabi fianiminj.” Onu.

Yesuji Sombun kaeo ropeya.

Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11

¹⁹ Ofonj Yesuji bunjoine onu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombunjo roperu Anuturre me furoineo njeku goga.* ²⁰ Paibe gogayonj, kinariŋpuineji bokeru kae moren so raru Biŋe bunjoine misaueku gobun. Onu gokabi Ofonji yonjoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko bunjoyanunji sananŋaya. Onu.

* 16:15: Apo 1.8 * 16:19: Apo 1.9-11

Luk Bobian Biŋe Lukji quraŋgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ŋi ropekiine Tiofilus oduiŋ ore eru Bobian Biŋe yo quraŋgaya. Luk oi Yesure kiŋariŋpu 12 yoŋoreone mo matayoŋ, Grik ŋi fukeru jibe ŋiŋigo bobooro gioo goya. Lukji Yesure fuŋne yoyoka oi iŋi noduga: 1) Anutuŋi Munanqoqo Rauine soreinde buŋo kipeya, oi Israel yoŋore fukeya, 2) Iŋoji kantriine kantriine bobian nobeiŋgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu oŋga teko “Ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore Bobian Biŋe” mitaniŋgaru goya. Ŋiŋigo ya fuŋne fuŋne ore basiqasi eru gobuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oŋuine boakon burugaru quraŋga foreya. Lukji jeribarire binan kokoine quraŋgaya. Yesuji rone moreŋgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gaŋ 1-2 eru gaŋ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeko Biŋe gio ba sauebi mamanesiŋ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binan oi buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quraŋgame pega.

Lukji Bobian Biŋe quraŋgaya, ore buŋo qoruine oi iŋi sagaru ruame pega: Ongawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji ŋiŋigo hoburo yabeko gobuŋ. Ŋigo yoŋoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitiŋgaku babuŋ. Anutuŋi agiburaŋyaŋuŋ bokeru goya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi iŋi:

Buk yoore fuŋne Lukji quraŋgaya gaŋ 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ŋi eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso ŋiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuŋgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoŋo sundu goine so quraŋgabun, oi Lukji iŋoyone akon quraŋgako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi iŋi: Mimereren yoŋoji kiki kebuŋ. Lama siŋan yoŋoji Yesu fukeko wareru ŋonebuŋ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soringo ropebuŋ. Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ oteya eru penaron ŋiji agiburaŋgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buŋo.

Lukji quraŋ Tiofilusre quraŋgaya.

¹ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoji Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinde buŋo mibi ore foriine botunoŋuŋgo fukeya, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ore sunduine fuŋgaru quraŋgabun.

² Ya foriine oi botunoŋuŋgo fukeko goineji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru waperu yoŋoyanunde jiŋoji ŋoneru mane mukubun, yoŋoji ore so ore biŋeine jikigaru misauebi kajenoŋuŋgo rakaru nonunde biŋe fukeya. Ŋiŋigo oŋuine yoŋoji Biŋe oi fuŋgaru papiago quraŋgaru burugabi pega.

³ Nonji oŋuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiŋ weu yarebe fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buŋo mi manenimigo manebe fiine fukeko

Yesure binan oi sosowo akon burugaru quranqago. ⁴ Biñe buño foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñine oseru sosowo mane mukumin. Onu.

Jon fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

⁵ Judia prowinsre kiñ tinaine Herod inore damanngo ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Inoji sorin gio sinan goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonunine tinaine Elisabet inoji onuakon sorin gio sinan Aronde osigida mo fukeya.* ⁶ Yokoji Anuture jinjo maio gogo poretin goku Ofonde mimipan buño eru mimiti oi sosowo poretin boyoberu bakare buñoyakun tomiri gobu. ⁷ Onu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufin ore gariyakun tomiri goku njigigo pogo ebu.

⁸ Daman mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji soringo sinan gio baingo Anuture jinjo maio wapeya. ⁹ Wapeme sorin gio sinan yonoji eeboboyanun boyoberu botuyanunngo gio boroingaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu jun jinan kouineke rigaya. ¹⁰ Jun jinan ririga damanijeneji ware fukeme inoji ya kouineke oi rigako njigigo kubu sosowo yonoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru nebuñ.

¹¹ Jinin rigako kouineji isirigaru pi manjne sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paiibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. ¹² Dimako Zekaraiaji noneru popureru kokoi maneya. ¹³ Kokoi maneyayon, mimererenji inji ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji ongawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru nonungoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

¹⁴ “Madego fukeko mangoji inore fiame jeriende njigigo kokoineji jeri manenimin. ¹⁵ Oi mangoinere beu mango noko Moro Tiriineji oo akon fungaru manjne puseko sogueru wain me obu sananjine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goin.*

¹⁶ “Onu goku Israel njigigo kokoine manyanun kerisieme Ofonyanun Anutureo kirienimin. ¹⁷ Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ni Elaija dobegako usun paio gio baya, inoji ore so bonieru rame Ofonji nadiineo warein. Inoji raru kufufun manj bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimin. Mama eru odumade pougaru roingabi manj bapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimin eru qoqomuku njigigo oi poretin yonjore mamane buruo ropenimin.”*

¹⁸ Sombun mimererenji onu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Nonunneke niko njigigo pogo egobere ore buñogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

¹⁹ Onu miko bokirieya, “Non Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biñe fine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.* ²⁰ Nonde buño mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore buñogo oi mata eko mutu gomun. Onu gokande biñe buño yooore fori fukeinde daman ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buño moke mimin.”

²¹ Daman botuineo oo njigigoji odigaru neku Zekaraiaji boji soringo paiibe daman joroine dimaya ore manyanunngo manetiqotike manebun. ²² Onu eru nebi sakibe wakiru buño miinngo embimbingako mane taniingaru inji mibun, “Inoji boji soringo dimaku jinjoine kerisieme Sombungone sasako mo njonega.” Onu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

²³ Onu goku sorin gio bobo damanijeneji tariko kirieru piineo raya. ²⁴ Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kain 5 ore so pigo sumungaru inji miku neku

* 1:5: 1 Hist 24.10 * 1:15: Jare 6.3 * 1:17: Mal 4.5-6 * 1:19: Dan 8.16; 9.21

goya, ²⁵ “Madene tomiri ore n̄injigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobin roru bokeru n̄onemaij enarega.” Oñu.

Yesu fukeinde buño Geibrielji miya.

²⁶ Elisabetji kuagaya ore kainine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenjine tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya.

²⁷ Wakiru n̄igo jeñon̄ jumuine tinaine Maria in̄oreo raya. In̄oji n̄i tinaine Josef in̄ore n̄igo bin̄e goya. Josefji kin̄ Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.*
²⁸ Mimererenji Mariareo raru in̄i ojiya, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yaun̄moriri gareru goke dimaine.”

²⁹ Oñu ojiiyayon̄, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiḡoti maneya. ³⁰ Manetiḡoti maneko in̄i ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaun̄moriri gareko in̄ore jin̄oo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. ³¹ Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin̄. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon̄.* ³² Yesu in̄oji sogueru n̄i tinabin̄eineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropekiinere Made,’ mibi goin̄. Oñu gome Ofon̄ Anutuji apaine kin̄ Deiwidre morumbon̄ neje oteme n̄injigo sin̄aj yaberu goin̄.* ³³ Jeikobre kufufun̄ yon̄ore kin̄ koito fukeru tatariine tomiri sin̄aj yaberu goin̄. Qoruman̄ine oiji daman̄ mogo so mataein̄.”

³⁴ Mimererenji oñu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Ye! Non̄ n̄ire fun̄e so manego. Ore eru buño mige, ore foriine oi urun̄u fukein̄?”

³⁵ Oñu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usun̄ji sagaru iporo garein̄. Ore eru made romin̄, in̄oji tiriine fukeko n̄injigoji tinaine ‘Anutire Made,’ miku on̄gaenimin̄. ³⁶ Mane. Tifego Elisabet in̄oji on̄uakon̄ ‘Kufin̄ goku made roin̄go embim̄bingaga,’ mibun̄yon̄, jibu n̄igo pogo fukeru daman̄ yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainine 6 fukega. ³⁷ Anutuji ya mo ein̄go miku oi so embim̄bingaega.”*

³⁸ Oñu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, non̄ Ofonde kin̄an̄qoqo n̄igo fukego. Ore eru buño mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oñu ojime Sombun̄ mimererenji bokeru raya. Oñu.

Mariaji Elisabetreo daman̄ pomponjine raru iqigaya.

³⁹ Mariaji oi maneru daman̄ joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreñ tuko roperu Judia prowinsre taon̄ mogo raya. ⁴⁰ Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu n̄onun̄jine Elisabet n̄oneru jerieru mijeriine miya. ⁴¹ Mijeriine miko oo akon̄ maneko koko madeji beu man̄go rin̄aru roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre mañ puseya.

⁴² Puseko buño soguine on̄gaku in̄i miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko n̄igo botunon̄un̄go gomin̄ eru made romin̄, oi on̄uakon̄ mifia tein̄. ⁴³ Urun̄u eru Ofon̄nere man̄goji wareru n̄one n̄ume on̄u fuke narega? ⁴⁴ Mane, go mijerine minde buño marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo on̄uakon̄ jeri eru rin̄aru rope wakiga. ⁴⁵ Ofonji bin̄e buñoine miko maneru ore fori fukein̄, oi manesin̄ gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oñu.

Mariaji jeri kiki keya.

⁴⁶ Mariaji buño oi maneru in̄i miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde mañ wombun̄neji jen̄goma Ofon̄ miteñ gaga.*

⁴⁷ Nonde moroji Anutu, Munan̄qoqo Raunere jerieru kokorian̄ kega.

* **1:27:** Mat 1.18 * **1:31:** Mat 1.21 * **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 * **1:37:** Jen 18.14

* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10

48 Nonji kinjanqoqo nigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku njonemaij enarega.

Mane, ninjigo kubuine kubuine mujambe fungaru fukenimij, yonjoji nonde ‘Kiwaqawaineke!’ miku mitej nuku gonimij.*

49 Usuj Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Injore tina oi Tiriine.

50 Ninjigo mujambe morengo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sauenimij, yonjore botugo njaso uri yonjoji Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi manenimij, injore njonemaij yonjoke damanj so peinj.

51 Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usujine noduko nonebenj.

Ninjigo yonjonye bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombensaombenj eru gogobi.

52 Kinj muranjine muranjine morumbon njeyanjungo naku ninjigo sinjan yaberu gobuj, Anutuji yonjo oone qomukuru ketuj yabeko wakibunj.

Wakibunyonj, wakiqoqoine oi bapakare yabeya.*

53 Ninjigo yare basiqasi eru gobuj, yonjore manj oi ya fiine fiineji puseyayonj,

ninjigo tinabinjyanjunge oi sore yabeme meyanj omaine mo rabuj.

54-55 Anutuji apa nasopunonj bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi ninj jikigar Anuture kinjanqoqopu gogobenj.

Anutuji ronekonj mimipanj bujohne inji mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru injore osigidapu tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimij, oi njonemaij eyareru gobemij.’

Onj miku bujohne oi so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayonj, injoji bujo miine oi boyoberu goku mujambe bapi nobeingo ore warega.”

Mariaji onj miya.*

56 Mariaji kainj yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Onj.

Jon Mitimeso nji fukeya.

57 Elisabetre made roro damanj ware fukeko koko made roya. 58 Koko made roko pi bembengo gobuj eru tifepuine yonjoji Ofonj njonemaij yasogo yobu oduya, oi mane tanningaru injoke moko jeribari ebu.

59 Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimij ore tumangabuj. Tumangaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia oi jinj baru otekimij,” mibuj.* 60 Mibunyonj, manjohneji miya, “Onj matayonj, tinaine Jon mikimij.”

61 Miko inji ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyonj, gore tifepu yonjoreone more tina onj so pega.” 62 Onj ojibi dimaku mamaineji injore tina miinj ore weuku meyanj soso ebu.

63 Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quranj inji qurangaya, “Tinaine oi Jon.” Onj qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuj. 64 Popure yobugabi oo akonj bibiine afagako namanjine wirieko bujo miku Anutu mitej gaya.

65 Mitej gako ogopuyanjanj sosowo yonjoji sombuyanj kokoine manebuj. Manebi ya fukeya, ore binjine mimane ebi saueru Judia tuku morenj sosowo sagaya.

* 1:48: 1 Sml 1.11 * 1:52: Job 5.11; 12.19 * 1:54-55: Jen 17.7 * 1:59: Lew 12.3

⁶⁶ Biñeine mimane ebi sosowoji oi maneru mañ wombunyanñunjo ruaru sabarebun. Ofoñji usunine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore funine mane taniñgaru inñi mibun, “Made yoji sogueru wamo ya mo urunju eru bana?” Onju.

Zekaraiaji kajeqoun buño miya.

⁶⁷ Onju mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare mañ puseko kajeqoun buño inñi miya,

⁶⁸ “Niño Israel niñore Ofoñ Anutu miterñ gakimij. Ii-ia! Inñoji kufufunpuine mai noberu duenoñunñ bainjo jaueru warein.

⁶⁹ Anutuji kinanñ ñiine kinñ Deiwidre kufufunñ niñore botugone ñi usunineke igodonñgako pakareru Munanñqoqo Raunoñunñ fukein.

⁷⁰ Ronere ronekoñjo kajeqounñ ñiñigopuine roosiñine oi boburo yabeko mibunjo inñi miku gobun,

⁷¹ ‘Nonji rosipunñunñ yoñore usunñ qabe wakiko ñoño ñeji yabebemij. Uri yoñoji rosi enarenimij, nonji sosowo yoñore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ñarebemij.’

⁷² Buño onju miku ñasopunoñunñ ñonemaiñ eyareru yoñoke jojofo buru kamasiine mo kipeya, oi manesuku boyobeko munanñqoqore fori fukein.

⁷³ Jojofo buño oi ñasonoñunñ Abrahamde miku mimipanñ buñoji misanangame pega.

⁷⁴ Jojofo buño ore foriine inñi:

Inñoji niño rosipunoñunñ yoñore meone bomuku nobeko yoñore kokoi so maneru kinanñ qateru gokimij.

⁷⁵ Inñoji buñoñoñunñ mitariko posikebenerñ inñore jinjo maio gbagbataenine fukeru

gogonoñunñ foriine poretiñ onju goku komekimij.

⁷⁶ O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ñiñigo manñanñunñ botiñgaru onju oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde warein.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqounñ ñi,’ onju mibi gominñ.*

⁷⁷ Onju goku munanñqoqo Rauinere funne oi Anuturre kufufunpu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru manñanñunñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanyanñunñ jureru bokein.

⁷⁸ Anutunoñunñ manñejini manjoko eteru ñonemaiñ enoreega.

Onju eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niñoji wegi jiriñ sineko totogo tamaekimij ore egobenerñ.

⁷⁹ Niño qisirigo tintunñ ñebenerñ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayonñ, wegi jojiriñ waperu painoñunñjo igaru batamae nobein.

Batamae nobeko womore funne totogo fukeko ñoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimij.” Zekaraiaji onju miya.*

⁸⁰ Made Jon inñoji sogueru pakereko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuturre kinanñ ñi sananñine fukeya. Onju fukeru moreñ buroineo gokame damanñejini ware fukeme Israel kufufunñ yoñore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine funñgaru baya. Onju.

2

Yesu Betlehem tañño fukeya.
Mat 1.18-25

* 1:76: Mal 3.1 * 1:79: Ais 9.2

¹ Jon Mitimeso nji fukeko daman oo Sisa-kin Ogastus inoji Rom sitio goku morenine morenine sinan yabeya. Sinan yaberu takis fungaru ruanimin ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonoji tumanjabi kequran (sensus ni) yonoji tinayanun papiago quranjaru burugabu.

² Buru gio oi daman funfungaine babun. Babun, daman oo ni tinaine Kwirinius inoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku sinan yabeya. ³ Ogastusji mimiti ruame ninigo sosowo roperu roperu tinayanun buruo quranjanimin ore yonoyanunde fufuke kae qoruyanun so rabun.

⁴ Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Nazaret oo ni tinaine Josef goya. Inore apa oi kin Deiwid. Kin Deiwidre taon tinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. ⁵ Raingo miko daman oo nigo binjeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakun quranjanimin ore moko rabu.

⁶ Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. ⁷ Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore manjo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu nebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji Sombun mimereren none yabebun.

⁸ Betlehem taon moren oo ni goineji ubu so moren rondinine oo raru lama kubuyanun sinan yaberu gobun. ⁹ Onu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimereren moji manfunyanunjo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquanineji rore yaberu tamaako sombuyanun maneru gburugburu yabeya. ¹⁰ Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombun mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruani! Nonji jeri Binje soguine ninigo sosowo yonore baru warego, oi baraninga harebemin. Ore eru gburugburu so nabeine. ¹¹ Binje oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Raunanunji munambe yoo fukega. Inoji kin Deiwidre taonjo fukeru Ofon tinaine Kristo fukega. ¹² Bunjo ore mogeine oi inji: Nonjo raru made gorubeine kambanji komon garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukeninimij.”

¹³ Mimererenji onu miko oo akon mimereren kubu soguineji Sombungone fukeru inji qotureru Anuture mimiten kiki keku inji mibun, ¹⁴ “Anuture tinabinje miten gabenen Sombunjo paibe ropega. Inoji ninigo inoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonore beufi maneru morenjo womo eyarega.” Onu.

Lama sinan yonoji raru Yesu nonebun.

¹⁵ Mimereren yonoji boke yaberu Sombunjo kirieru ropebi lama sinan yonoji yonoyanekon inji mibun, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore bunjone miko manegobenen, ninjo oi raru nonekiminij.”

¹⁶ Onu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru nonebun. ¹⁷ Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere bunjo miko maneru warebun, oi baraninga yareru mitaningabu. ¹⁸ Mitaningabi manebun, yonoji sosowo popureru waragabu.

¹⁹ Waregabunyon, Mariaji bunjo sosowo oi man wombunineo ruaru manjaru kiperu funjine manesuku goya. ²⁰ Waragabunyon, ya sosowo Sombun mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama sinan yonoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miten gabun. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabun. Onu.

Made tinaine Yesu mibun.

²¹ Yesu fukeko Sonda moakonj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damanj wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombunj mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damanj oo akonj manjainere beu manjo fukeya. Onju.*

Yesu ogaru Anuture binje ruabunj.

²² Mosesre Kadi bunjo bunjo inji pega, “Nigoji koko madeine funfunjaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yonjune keririke teru njono boji sorinjgo roperu made oi Ofonde jinjo ruabi injore binje fukeinj.” Ore eru damanj oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji bunjo oi renjaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde binje fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.*

²³ Ofonde Kadi bunjo bunjo inji qurangabi pega, “Made funfunjaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde binje gbagbataenjene fukeniminj.” Yokoji bunjo oi boyobebu.* ²⁴ Onjuakonj Ofonde Kadi bunjo mimiti bunjo pega ore so kabu me hurua webu yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem siti roperu rabu.

²⁵ Damanj oo ni mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Injaji manj jumuine Anuture qakatoru manjekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanjgoqo Rauineji Israel manjo fukeinjgo odigaru goya. ²⁶ Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji bunjo inji bararinja teya, “Go Ofonde Munanjgoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru njoneru komeminda joisererenj maneminj.”

²⁷ Manjo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi bunjo boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji sorinjgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damanj oo akonj onjuakonj sorinjgo ropeya. ²⁸ Roperu made oi njoneru roru koboru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya.

Simeonde jeri kiki

²⁹ “O Ofonj, munjambe kinjan njigoji soine raru manjomoo goku komebeminj.

³⁰ Gore bunjo pega ore so Munanjgoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jinjoji

njoneru kiwaqawaneke manego. Ore eru soine raru komebeminj.

³¹ Goji munanjgoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yonjore bararinja yarende oi njoneru mane mukuniminj.

³² Goji Munanjgoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yonjore manj bapakareko mane tanninganiminj

eru tinabinjogoji gakere kufufunj Israel ninjore botugo onjuakonj sogueinj.”*

Simeonde kajeqonj bunjo

³³ Simeonji made injore bunjo onju miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru waragabu. ³⁴ Waragabire mifia yareru manjgoine Maria inji ojija, “Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjaru ruako Israel njinjigo boakonji oi njadi gaku waki yabeko

kokoineji manyananj kerisieru fianiminj.

Anutu injoyonje oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboinj bunjo miteniminj.

³⁵ Mamboinj mitebi manj mamanyanj sumunjine oi onju totogo fukeinj.

Gakere manjoo onjuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu onjuine manjo ketigako qopogainj.” Onju.

* **2:21:** Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 * **2:22:** Lew 12.6-8 * **2:23:** Eks 13.2, 12 * **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10

Ana njigo injore kajeqouj bujo

³⁶ Jerusalem oo kajeqouj njigo qoruine mo tinaine Ana goya. Injore apa tinaine Aser, mamaine tinaine Fanuel. Njigo oiji jejonjineo nj roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. ³⁷ Gobire njoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damanj oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Injoji damanj so boji soringo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayon, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku onga wosigaru ohoweine baku miterj garu goya.

³⁸ Injoji damanj oo akonj waperu made oi njoneru Anutu miterj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem njingigo dueyanuj banjgo odigaru gobuj, sosowo yonjore made injore funje mitaningako manebuj. Onju.

Yesuke Nazaret kiriebu.

³⁹ Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi bujoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko Galili prowingsgo kirieru taonyakuj Nazaret oo rabu.*

⁴⁰ Madeji sogueru pakreru sanangaru mangboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaujmoririji kefagame goya.

Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soringo ropebu.

⁴¹ Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so njonemaij* kombanj damanjgo Jerusalem sitio roperu raebu.* ⁴² Onju goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyanj eegobi ore so damanjine ware fukeme onjakonj roperu rabuj. ⁴³ Raru goku kombanj damanj oiji tariko kirieru piyakunjo rabu. Rabuyonj, made jejonj Yesuji Jerusalem njeko manjo mamaineji oi so mane mukubu. ⁴⁴ "Injoji njingigo kubu sogo yonjoke raga," miku una moakonde so kadi raru daritife eru ogopuyakuj yonjore botugo ongaru baabu. ⁴⁵ Ongaru baabuyonj, so bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

⁴⁶ Baaru gokabire una yokaamo tariko boji soringo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire nj soguine yonjore botugo njeya. Njeko qaji tebu, oi maneru weu yareru njeya. ⁴⁷ Njeko Biye bujore funje poretinj mane taningaru poretinj akonj bokiriekeo sosowo yonjoji oi maneru waragabu. ⁴⁸ Manjo mamaineji njoneru popureru manggoineji ojiya, "Madene, go urunjure onju enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru ongaku baaguku gogobere."

⁴⁹ Onju ojime inji bokirie yateya, "Noko wamore nonj baa nugobire? Nonj nakene Mamare pigo njebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?" ⁵⁰ Onju bokirie yateyayonj, yokoji bujo miya, ore funjine oi so mane mukubu.

⁵¹ So mane mukubuyonj, jibu pakreru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taonjo raru manjo mamaine miyakuj rengaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, manggoineji oi sosowo maneru manj wombujineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. ⁵² Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko mangboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yaujmoririine oteme sanangaru njingigo eru Anutu yonjore jinoo saga yabeya. Onju.*

3

*Jon Mitimeso njiji Biye bujo miya.
Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

¹ Zekariare made Jon injoji gioine fungaya. Damanj oo Sisa-kinj tinaine Taiberius injoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 nj

* **2:39:** Mat 2.23 * **2:41:** Anutuji Ilijpt oo Israel njingigo njone yabe embonj eru yadureya, njonemaij kombanj ore tina mo Pasowa * **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8 * **2:52:** 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4

koito fukeru jikigaru siṅaṅ yabeko gobuṅ. Siṅaṅ yabein ore moreṅine moreṅine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoṅore kin koitoyanṅ 4 oi inṅi igodonṅ yabebuṅ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisantias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayanṅ goya. Kin Herodji Galili prowins siṅaṅ yabeya eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonis prowins yoyoka yoṅore koitoyanṅ goya eru Lisantias inṅoji Abilene moreṅ roru goya.

² Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakanṅ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damanṅ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inṅoji moreṅ buroineo gokame Anature Biṅe buṅo fukeko maneya. ³ Anature Biṅe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moreṅ so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biṅe buṅoji manyanṅuṅ bapakareru inṅi miku goya, “Nṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ṅarebeminṅ. Onṅu ruabi Anutuji agiburanṅ-ṅaṅuṅ jureru bokeinṅ.”

⁴ Ore buṅoine oi kajeqouṅ ṅi Aisaiaji quranṅame inṅore Biṅe Quranṅo inṅi pega,

“Kinṅaṅ mimererenṅ moji moreṅ buroineo onṅaku gome raru buṅoine inṅi maneniminṅ,

‘Ofonji wareinṅ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataninṅgainebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ botinṅaru kadiine reuinebi.*

⁵ Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretinṅ fukeinṅ.

Tuku fuṅqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondinṅ fukeinṅ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobianṅgabi poretinṅneinṅ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombenṅsaombenṅ pega, oi ketigaru bataninṅgabi posikeinṅ.

⁶ Anutuji senṅinṅbanṅinṅ Rauine soreme wareko moreṅine moreṅine sosowo yoṅoji oi ṅoneru mane mukuniminṅ.”

⁷ Jonji ore so manyanṅuṅ bapakareko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji miti meso rau yareinṅ ore inṅoreo warebi ṅone yaberu inṅi yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ṅoṅo maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisiebi Anature maṅ riganṅgame geoine bokirie ṅareinṅgo ega. Oi sumunṅaniminde kajeqouṅ buṅo oi moji ṅajiko sombunanṅuṅ maneru yoo waregobi?*

⁸ “Ore eru bio fofori maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisieinebi. Seinenṅaṅuṅgone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eebobonṅanṅunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo gbeṅbedi buṅo inṅi so manesuinebi, ‘Niṅoji Abrahamde osigida gobonenṅ Anutuji so sibiri nobeinṅ.’ Onṅu omonṅaṅuṅgo qaegobiyonṅ, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inṅi ṅajibeminṅ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteṅ gaeniminṅyonṅ, ṅoṅo uruṅu?*

⁹ “Maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so kerisieniminṅ ine, Anutuji ṅoṅo yo onṅuine ketigabi wakiinṅgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakaniminṅ. Yo onṅuine ketigainde ome miine sunṅa baru yo fuṅgo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenenṅaṅunde geo bokirie ṅareinṅ.”*

¹⁰ Onṅu yajiko ṅinṅigo qokoine qokoine yoṅoji inṅi weu tebuṅ, “Ore eru niṅo uruṅu ebenenṅ sagainṅ?”

¹¹ Weu tebi inṅi bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, inṅoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoṅoji uqoyanṅuṅke gogobi, yoṅoji onṅuakonṅ uqoyanṅuṅ tomiri yoṅore boroinṅaru yareinebi.”

* 3:4: Ais 40.3-5 * 3:7: Mat 12.34; 23.33 * 3:8: Jon 8.33 * 3:9: Mat 7.19

12 Takis roro ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau yarein ore wareru weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?”* 13 Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ŋareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

14 Mamari ŋi goineji oŋuakoŋ weu tebuŋ, “Eru niŋomen? Niŋoji uruŋu ebeneŋ sagain?” Weu tebi inŋi yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoŋi eru kekogaru so einebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde furi roegobi, oike maŋmoakoŋ eru waigo goinebi.” 15 Niŋigo sosowo yoŋoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein,” oŋu miku maŋyaŋuŋgo manesubuŋ. Ore fuŋjine maneniminŋ ore kaje ruruu gobuŋ.

16 Oŋu ebi Jonji oi sosowo inŋi yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ŋaregoyon, ŋi usujine sanan qanqanŋine mo warein. Injore usuj ropekiineji nonde odurein. Injoji ŋi ropekiine fukein ore nonji injore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemiŋgo embimbinaŋgabeminŋ. Injoji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji ke keririke ŋabeme oŋuine oiji rau ŋarein. 17 Injoji foriine eru komoŋine boroin yapeinde sara roru waperu piuru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋine qojuaru rouŋineo ruainyoŋ, komoŋine eru komeine oi ofanqako misi korogo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupein.”

18 Buŋo oŋuine oŋuine kokoine jikigaru miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Bobian Biŋe niŋigo kubu sogo oi mitaniŋga yareru goya. 19 Goyayoŋ, moreŋ mobeinere kin koito Herodji kakainere ŋonuŋ tinaine Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuŋne fuŋne eru goya, oi Jonji barariŋga yareru totogo miteya. 20 Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siŋaŋine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.*

Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.

Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11

21 Jonji niŋigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu oŋuakoŋ miti meso rau teya. Rau teko oŋga wosiko oo akoŋ qonikinji anqaya. 22 Anqame Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oŋuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oŋu wakiko Sombuŋgone buŋo maru mo inŋi fukeya, “Goji nakene wombun made fukende beune fiame ŋoneguru anŋi manego.” Oŋu.*

Yesure apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buru

Mat 1.1-17

23 Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, ino gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, niŋigoji oŋu manesubuŋ. Yesure mama Josef, ŋasoine tinaine Heli. 24 Yesu apaine tinaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine tinaine Liwai. Liwai mamaine Melki, ŋasoine Janai, apaine Josef, 25 ŋiriŋuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaine Amos, ŋasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ŋiriŋuruine Nagai. 26 Nagai mamaine Mat, ŋasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ŋiriŋuruine Josek. Josek mamaine Joda, 27 ŋasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ŋiriŋuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaine Sealtiel, ŋasoine Neri.

28 Apaine Melki, ŋiriŋuruine Adi. Adi mamaine Kosam, ŋasoine Elmadam, apaine Er, 29 ŋiriŋuruine Josua. Josua mamaine Elieser, ŋasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ŋiriŋuruine Liwai. 30 Liwai mamaine Simeon, ŋasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ŋiriŋuruine Jonam. Jonam mamaine Eliakim, 31 ŋasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ŋiriŋuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ŋasoine Deiwid,

* 3:12: Luk 7.29 * 3:20: Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 * 3:22: Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

³² apaine Jesi, njirinuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, njasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

³³ Njirinuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, njasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, njirinuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda, ³⁴ njasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, njirinuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, njasoine Nahor; ³⁵ apaine Seruk, njirinuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, njasoine Eber, apaine Sela, ³⁶ njirinuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, njasoine Siem, apaine Noa, njirinuruine Lamek. ³⁷ Lamek mamaine Metusela, njasoine Enok, apaine Jared, njirinuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan ³⁸ njasoine Enos, apaine Set, njirinuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Onju.

4

Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.
Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13

¹ Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji manjine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buruineo raya. ² Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

³ Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poronj fukeko no.”

⁴ Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Uqo akonj njinigo gogo so noreega.’ ”*

⁵ Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. ⁶ Odu teru inji ojija, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi sinan yabebeminde usunj eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anj so mo otebeminjo miku soine oi otebeminj. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabeminj. ⁷ Ore eru go ohowene baku miterj numinj ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke foreinj.”

⁸ Onju ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji qurangabi pega, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugore ohowe baku miterj garu oi moakonj kinanj qa teku goigonj.’ ”*

⁹ Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojija, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yone rinjaru yukube rakaigonj. ¹⁰ Biñe Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimererenjpuine mitiga yareko soine sinanj guru dobu kipe guniminj,’ ”* ¹¹ eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonjoji meyanunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egareinj.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.*

¹² Onju ojiyayonj, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji miga, ‘Go Ofonj Anutugo eesoi so eteigonj.’ ”*

¹³ Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Onju.

Yesuji funjaru munanqogo gio baya
Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15

¹⁴ Yesuji moren buruine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeinei saueru pi kae roregaru ñe rabunj, oi sosowo sagaru raya. ¹⁵ Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru

* 4:4: Dut 8.3 * 4:8: Dut 6.13 * 4:10: Kiki 91.11 * 4:11: Kiki 91.12 * 4:12: Dut 6.16

ongawowosi piyanungo roperu Biye buyo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebun, sosowo yonjoji jerieru miten gabun. Onu.

*Nazaret yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.
Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

¹⁶ Yesuji kirieru sosogue taonine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biye Qurañ ose yareingore ore pakereya. ¹⁷ Pakereime kajeqoun nji Aisaiare Biye Qurañ otebi qoromureru buyo mobeine inji qurañgabi pega, oi bofukeya:

¹⁸ “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde mango rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingore wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobian Biye mitaningaego. Injoji sore nume buyo inji misaueego:

Sembeneji nigin yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme goniminj.

Anutuji jinokombi njingore jinoyanun botigame moke piru noneniminj. Rakakiine afakonj eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri goniminj.*

¹⁹ Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukein, nonji ore kinanjine wareru oi mitaningaego.”

²⁰ Buyo onu osegaru qurañ poporingine oi poporingaru sinanjine oteru wakiru naya. Neko ongawowosi pigo nebun, yonjoji sosowo sorondonj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebun. ²¹ Bibitatara ebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Biye Qurande buyo yo osegabe kajejanungo rakame manegobi, ore foriine munambe yoo fukega.”

²² Onu yajiko yaunmoriri bujone bujone miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buyo ore midobodoine oi inji mibun, “Nji yo Josefre made me?”

²³ Mibi inji yajiya, “Nonjo damanjine damanjine qoqin buyo yo miegobi, ‘Bobooro nji go gake bobobian eigon.’ Nonjo qoqin buyo oi munambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobun, ‘Go Kaperneam taongo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande bijeine maneben, ore so gakere kaeo yoo onuakonj baigonj.’” ²⁴ Onu miku yajiya, “Nonji buyo foriine mo inji najibeminj: Kajeqoun njingore mo injoyonunde sosogue taongo so mane tebi ropeinj.*

²⁵ “Nonji buyo fori wombunine mo inji najibeminj: Elajare damango Anutuji Sombun mendiine keme gosa yokaamo eru kainj 6 ore mango kue so keme roro soguine fukeko morenj sosowo sagaya. Damanj oo njigo koje kokoine Israel manjo gobunj.* ²⁶ Kokoineji gobunyonj, Anutuji Elajia yonjoreone moreo rainjo ore so soreyayonj, kotu morenj Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo njigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.* ²⁷ Kajeqoun nji Elisare damango waeji Israel nji kokoine kefa yabeme gobunyonj, yonjoreone moji mo so posikeya. Matayonj, kotu morenj Siriaone nji tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buyo manesinj garu posikeru fiaya.*”

²⁸ Yesuji onu yajiko ongawowosi pigo nebun, yonjoji sosowo buyo oi maneru manyanun rigangame aari fuke yareya. ²⁹ Aari fuke yareko pakerreru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonyanun oi tukure

* 4:18: Ais 61.1-2 * 4:24: Jon 4.44 * 4:25: 1 Kinj 17.1 * 4:26: 1 Kinj 17.8-16 * 4:27: 2 Kinj 5.1-14

koru bembengo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakainj ore rabunj. ³⁰ Rabunyonj, botuyanunjo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Onj.

Kaperneam taonjo gemo mo yobeya.

Mak 1.21-28

³¹ Yesuji Galili prowins manineo Kaperneam taonjo wakiru roperu Sabat kombangjo njinigo kubu gaji yareya. ³² Qaji yareko bunjoineji usunjeke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufunj yonjoji oi noneru popureru waragabunj.

³³ Onjagawowosi pi oo ni mo gemoineke njeya. Neko gemoineji fofu onja jojoraku bunjo inji onjaya, ³⁴ “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret ni! Go urunju enoreinjgo ege? Niño sibiri nobeingo ore warege me? Nonj funjnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ni Roosinjine fukege.”

³⁵ Onj onjako Yesuji kanegaru inji miteya, “Go bunjogo bokeru ni yo bokeru use.” Onj miteme gemoji ni oi roru bokeme rondingaru botuyanunjo morenjgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

³⁶ Rako sosowoji meayanunj tariko waragaru botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibunj, “Ye! Bunjo yo wamo bunjo? Injoji usunj sunsunj paiineo gemo mitiga yareko renjaru wape ragobi.” ³⁷ Onj fukeko Yesure tinabinjeji sauera kae sosowo bembengo nj rabunj, oo raru sagaya. Onj.*

Yesuji jibe njinigo kokoine bobianj yabeya.

Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34

³⁸ Yesuji pakreru Kaperneam onjagawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko injore eru Yesu onja wosi tebung. ³⁹ Onja wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akonj pakreru ugo rigaru gume yabeya.

⁴⁰ Wegi jirinjine mukuru rakako oo njinigo goine yonjoji ogopuyanunj jibe funje funje oiji bayabeme pebung, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebung. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebung. ⁴¹ Gemo yonjoji onjuaonj njinigo kokoine yonjore manjgone wape jojoraku inji onjagabunj, “Go Anuture made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanjogoo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebunj ore Yesuji miyareru miyanunj qojigaru yobe yabeya. Onj.

Munanjogoo gioine oi Galili sagaya.

Mak 1.35-39

⁴² Yesuji kubanj peko kae wegi jirinj sineko pakreru injoyonje yanjekonj rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayonj, njinigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu rainjo ore esoigaru sabarebung. ⁴³ Sabarebunyonj, inji yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjine Bobianj Binje oi taonj goine yonjore onjuaonj mitaninga yarebe sagainj. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

⁴⁴ Onj miku raru Galili prowins roregaru onjagawowosi piyanunjo Binje bunjoji manj bapakare yaberu goya. Onj.

5

Yesuji kinjarinpuine funjungaine onja yareya.

Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20

¹ Damanj mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu jogunj qanjanineo dimako njinigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anuture Binje bunjo maneniminj ore kekepunj

* 4:37: Mat 7.28-29

eru rore gabuŋ. ² Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qaŋaŋineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaeŋ fufuru yoŋoji ogâ oi bokero rakaru simemenyaŋuŋ igo jurebuŋ. ³ Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine inji weu teya, “Goji kitingande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigon.” Weu teko kitingako rako ogâo ñeku ñjiŋigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

⁴ Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitingande obu joguŋ bo-tuineo rako ogopugo yoŋoke simemen-ñaŋuŋ jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

⁵ Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niŋo ubu joroine simemen boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneŋ. Matayoŋ, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneŋ rakain.” ⁶ Oŋu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaeŋ sauesaeine simemenyaŋuŋgo rakabi simemenji tiŋaŋigo eya. ⁷ Oŋu eme ogopuyaŋuŋ ogâ mogo gobuŋ, yoŋore wareru bapi yabenimiŋgo me kayo kebi warebuŋ. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaeŋji puseme utugaiŋ ebu.

⁸⁻⁹ Jembaeŋ mokemoke yobu roru ñoneru ore eru sosowoŋi waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ñoneru Yesure maŋfuŋgo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofon, noŋ agiburaŋ ñi fukego ore boke nuru ra.” ¹⁰ Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoŋi oŋuakoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ñadio ñjiŋigo oi jembaeŋ oŋuine pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

¹¹ Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu mageŋgo ruaru yareyaŋuŋ sosowo bokero Yesure ñadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji ñi waeineke mo bofosikeya.

Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45

¹² Yesuji taon mogo gokame oo ñi mo sakiine waeŋi bosembea foreko ñeya. Ñeku Yesu ñoneru bembengo dikanji keru rakaru inji oŋga wosi teya, “O Ofon, go aŋigoo bobiaŋ nuŋgo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosike nu.”

¹³ Oŋu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. ¹⁴ Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go sorin gio siŋandeeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore danje pesin ruaru boŋi rigaigon. Oi rigande ñoneko ñjiŋigoŋi fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ñjiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneŋgo ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeŋgo ore iŋoreo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. ¹⁶ Warebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiaŋgaya.

Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12

¹⁷ Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaŋqaji goineŋi Galili eru Judia prowinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ñjiŋigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋgo nebuŋ. Ofonde usuŋi Yesu maŋgo eteko ñjiŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ bobiaŋ yabeya.

¹⁸ Damaŋ oo ñi goineŋi ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruaru koboru warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengo pi maŋineo rope

* 5:1: Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1

* 5:5: Jon 21.3

* 5:6: Jon 21.6

* 5:14: Lew 14.1-32

ruanimin ore esoebun. ¹⁹ Esoebunyon, ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon eru dimabun ore kequngaru pi manineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebun. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimbon fukeko jibe ni renineke nininji kiperu oo ruabi ninigo botuyanungo Yesure manfungo rakaya. ²⁰ Onu rakame Anutu manesin gabun, Yesuji yonjore kamasi oi njoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburanjo bokego.”

²¹ Onu ojime Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi yonjoji oi maneru fungaru inji miku manesubun, “Ni yo wamo? Inoji Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburantonun bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

²² Onu manesubunyon, Yesuji manyanun njone mukuru inji yajiya, “Goine njono man-nanungo wamore bunjo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. ²³ ‘Nonji agiburanjo bokego,’ migo, bunjo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji onu miko goineji bunjo ore foriine so njonenimin. Ore eru oi bunjo afainere so. Nonji bunjo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Bunjo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Onu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oiji totogo fukeko njonenimin.”

²⁴ “Manenin, morengo agiburan bobokere usun oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, njono ore funinere tintun egu gonimin. Ore eru bunjo yobinjineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine njonenimin.” Onu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bunjo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bunjo afaine oi onuakon urunure omaine fukena?”

²⁵ Onu ojime oo akon jinjo maiyanungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu miten garu bokero piineo raya. ²⁶ Onu fukeko ninigo sosowoji waragaru sombuyanun maneru Anutu miten garu mibun, “Yei! Munjambe ya fiine yobu njonegobenen.” Onu.

Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.

Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17

²⁷ Ore njadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokero raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai njeko njoneru ojiya, “Go nonde njadio ware.”

²⁸ Onu ojiko gioine sosowo bokero pakereru Yesure njadio raya.

²⁹ Raru Yesu piineo keporeru injore tebu jebe soguine homogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyanunke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yonjoke njeku uqo munjan nobun. ³⁰ Onu nokabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) eru yonjore qaqaji yonjoji oi njoneru njunun-nunun miku Yesure kinarinpu inji miyarebun, “Ae! Njono wamore takis roro eaduyanunke eru agiburan ninigo yonjoke njeku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga.”*

³¹ Onu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Njinigo jibeyanun tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe ninigoji doktareo raegobi. ³² Nonji agiburan ninigo manyanun kerisienimin ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, ninigo yonjonyunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.”

Uqo sowo gogore bunjo

Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22

³³ Ninigo goineji Yesureo wareru weubun, “Jon Mitimeso njire kinarinpu ninjoji daman kokoine Anuturu uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutuman joroine ruaegobenen. Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjore kinarinpuji onuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kinarinpuji daman so uqo obu noegobi.”

* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

³⁴ Onu weu tebi ini bokirieya, “Fofori! Niño wamo damanjo ugo sowo goegobenen? Niño roro damanjo nire ujeputi borenine ruabi nigore daritifeputineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjarinpu yonore ni bine fukeru yonore botugo anjibanj njeego. Njebe ugo sowo gokimingo mibi yonoji anjibanj jerieru njeke sowo gonimingo embimbinaegobi.
³⁵ Embimbinaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yonoji damanjo oo soine ugo sowo goeniminj.

³⁶ “Nonjo gogo ranjbanjine eru jeribari Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj. Ore soso buño nadiine mo oi ini najibeminj: Ninike ranjbanjine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambanj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbodueega. Onu ena ine, kambanj mobeine gariineji ranjbanjineke sogokonj so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egu sembeqambeanj.

³⁷ “Onuakonj moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru ranjbanjine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Onu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko morenjo wakiko toruineji egu sembeqambeaniminj.

³⁸ “Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akonj kesiebenenj rakame sagainj. (Onuakonj moji obu fine oi kininj kotengao so pioegobenenj. Onu pionobenj ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinj ore obu fiine oi kininj fiineo pioegobenenj. Nonjo onuakonj gogo ranjbanjine eru Bobianj Bine gariine oi qodure yapenimingo embimbanganiminj.)
³⁹ Moji wain obu ranjbanjine mitej garu noku goega, injoj wain obu gariine noingore ore anj so maneru tataki eega.” Onu.

6

Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.

Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28

¹ Ore nadiineo Sabat kambanj mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinj soguine petigaru raya. Rako kinjarinpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakonj moakonj meyanunji bajiku jomugaru nobunj.* ² Onu nobunj ore Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) goineji oi noneru ini yajibunj, “Nonjo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

³ Onu yajibunjonj, Yesuji ini bokirieya, “Kinj Deiwidji mamari njipune yonoke roregaru uqore komeru ya eburnj, oi oseburnj me mata?*” ⁴ Injoj Anutere kambanj seri soringo roperu poronj mokiine Anutere jinjo maio koro alatao ruabi njeke usunineji kefagame qomukubunj, oi roko nobunj. Poronj mokiine bobokeine oi sorinj gio sinanj yonoji akonj noku gobunj. Injoj eru injore osigidapuji oi egu noniminj ore agi peyayonj, oi jibu nobunj.”*

⁵ Onu miku ini yajiya, “Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofonj fukega.” Onu.

Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobianjaya.

Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6

⁶ Yesuji Sabat kambanj mogo onjgawowosi pigo roperu Bine buño qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbanjiko njeya. ⁷ Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamenj) yonoji Yesu noneru buño koroino ruaniminde funje baaru “Ni oi Sabat kambanj bobianjine me mata?” onu

* 6:1: Dut 23.25 * 6:3: 1 Sml 21.1-6 * 6:4: Lew 24.9

miku ru baku nebuŋ. ⁸ Nebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ŋi meine gbagbaŋine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” Oŋu ojime pakereru dimaya.

⁹ Dimako Yesuji oŋu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombango ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigaiŋ. Uruŋu ebeneŋ sagaiŋ? Oi weu ŋarebe miinebi.” ¹⁰ Oŋu miku peperisieru sosowo ŋone yabe foreru ŋi oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

¹¹ Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋaŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruŋu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.

Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19

¹² Damaŋ oo Yesuji tuku oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. ¹³ Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yaberu sosore ŋi aposol tina oi yareya.

¹⁴ Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iŋore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, ¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ŋi mibuŋ.* ¹⁶ Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ŋi oiji jiki babae ŋi fukeya.

Yesuji jibe ŋiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.

Mat 4.23-25

¹⁷ Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu soguine eru ŋiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iŋore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenonŋuŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon oone wareru tumaŋgabun. ¹⁸ Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oŋuakon wareru fiabuŋ. ¹⁹ Usuŋineji iŋoreone mukuru yoŋoreo ropeko sosowo bobiaŋ yabeya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo sosowoji Yesu bouaiŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ odebuŋ. Oŋu.

Kiwaqawaineke eru kajeji eere buŋo

Mat 5.1-12

²⁰ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ŋone yaberu iŋi yajiya, “Anutire qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoine yoŋore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoine ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi oi bomukuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ŋoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembe gogobi, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

²² “Niŋigoji ŋoŋo Sombun eru morende Ni forinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋaŋuŋo ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro sowesembeine oŋuine tinaŋaŋuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ŋoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

²³ “Apa ŋasopunaŋuŋji ore so kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋo eyareku gobun. Maneniŋ! Anutuji furinaŋuŋ ropekiine Sombun kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu eŋarebi damaŋ oo ŋoŋo jerieru kokoriaŋ romaiŋgainebi.*

* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobun. * **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 * **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52

- 24 “Nɔŋo kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro meboŋaŋunke ɔŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariin. Ore eru nonji ɔŋore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 25 “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ɔŋo uqore komeru roro gonimin. Ore eru nonji ɔŋore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ɔŋo sogun baru kuyonimin. Ore eru nonji ɔŋore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.
- 26 “Apa ɔasopunŋunji kajeqoun ɔŋigo qaqajibuine mimiteŋ yaberu gobun. Niŋigo sosowo ore so enarebi nonji yonore ɔŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Onu.

Rosipugo manjoko eyareigon.

Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a

27 “Sembene enarenimiyon, ɔŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ɔŋore inji ɔajibe manenin: Nɔŋo rosipunŋun man-ŋaŋunji manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yonoji rosi enaregobi, oi fiine akon eyareku goinebi.

28 “Uri yonoji qaiso eru sowe ɔabegobi, oi romaingaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane enaregobi, yonore ore Anuture ɔŋga wosiinebi.

29 “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe onuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambango dikiine onuakon roinggo maneko go oi so sabareigon.

30 “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigon. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie garein ore so yamen keku weuteigon. 31 Niŋigoji ɔŋo ya enareinggo maneegobi, ore so yonore onuakon eyareru goinebi.*

32 “Morende agiburan ɔŋigo ogopuyanunji manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokireru manjoko eyareru mimiteŋ eegobi. Nɔŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko urunu ɔŋo miteŋ ɔabena? Ogopunonun eru rosipunŋun oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɔareme senŋinbanŋin fukenimin.

33 “Morende agiburan ɔŋigo ogopuyanunji ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiteŋ eegobi. Nɔŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɔŋo so miteŋ ɔabein.

34 “Morende agiburan ɔŋigoji monen ya oi agiburan ɔŋigo goine yonore yareru tifeine onuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Nɔŋo goineji tifeŋanun bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji urunu miteŋ ɔabena? Goineji tifeŋanun so bokirie ɔarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokireru furi ɔarein.

35 “Nɔŋo Sombun Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɔŋigoji sembene eru danŋe so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɔŋo rosipunŋun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku monen ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɔarenimingo so maneru odigainebi. Onu eru gobi furinŋunji saueru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimin.

36 “Sombun Mamaŋanunji sosowo ɔonemaiŋ enareinggo manega, ɔŋo ore so ɔŋigo sosowo ɔonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” Onu.

Mimitari rauine onuine so fukeinebi.

Mat 7.1-5

37 “Niŋigo goine yonore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɔŋo-ɔaŋe onuakon so mitari ɔarein. Nɔŋo goine yonore

* 6:31: Mat 7.12

agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji n̄o-
n̄anunde agiburande geo oi oñuakon so bokirie n̄arein̄. N̄oño goine yon̄ore
agiburan̄ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji n̄oño-n̄anunde agiburan̄ oñuakon
jureru bokein̄.

³⁸ “N̄oño n̄in̄igo goine yon̄ore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi
bokirieru n̄oño oñuakon̄ en̄arein̄. Ore eru n̄oño ya yaun̄ yareinebi. Oñu
yarebi Anutuji oñuakon̄ yaun̄ n̄areein̄. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun̄ beugoro
so maneru bapi n̄abeein̄. Anutuji osoeru n̄oño ya yarebuñ, ore soine
sosowo roru popugo keseme mau siron̄go wapeko itiringako sogokon̄
fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru sin̄san̄
wakiko oi kekereñan̄un̄go nikeru n̄arein̄.” Anuture fun̄ne oñu.

N̄in̄igoji yon̄oyan̄unde fun̄neyan̄un̄ n̄oneru manenin̄.

Mat 7.1-5

³⁹ Yesuji soso buño mo in̄i yajiya, “Jin̄okombi n̄in̄igo moji jin̄okombi ogoine
mo soine meineo roru ogagin̄ me mata? Oñu ranobu moko yon̄go rakaru
yapena.* ⁴⁰ Kin̄arin̄ji qaqañiine so odurega. Qaqañian̄un̄ji mamane sosowo
poretin̄ qaji yareme mane mukunimin̄, sosowo yon̄oji qaqañian̄un̄ oñuine
fukenin̄in̄.*

⁴¹ “Go wamore ogogore jin̄oo kubuke mendaine nonegeyon̄, gakere jin̄oo
yo din̄in̄ine soguine pega, oi urun̄u so n̄one mukuge? ⁴² Gogakere jin̄oo yo
din̄in̄ine soguine pega, oi so n̄one mukuru urun̄u ore ogogore in̄i minon̄,
‘Ogone mane! Jin̄ogoo paibe kubuke rakaru n̄ega, oi soine qopiebe wakiin̄.’
O man̄kerisiere sasaki n̄i, go bonieru gakere jin̄oone yo din̄in̄ine soguine oi
roru bokeigon̄. Oi roru bokeru poretin̄ n̄one mukuru ogogore jin̄oo kubuke
rakaru n̄ega, oi soine qopiende wakiin̄.” Oñu.

Yore fun̄ne oi foriine n̄oneru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35

⁴³ “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oñuakon̄ yo sembene
moji foriine fiine so fukeega. ⁴⁴ Geme korun̄ine oi atin̄go fukeko roin̄go
embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuin̄go
embimb̄in̄gaegobenen̄. Ore so yore foriine n̄oneru osoeru fun̄ine mane
mukuinebi.*

⁴⁵ “N̄i man̄go ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru
n̄i oroinere man̄ roun̄go ya finere moriri pega, in̄oji fiine oi totogo akon̄
miega. N̄i sembenere man̄ roun̄go ya sembene pega, in̄oji sembene oi totogo
miega.” Oñu.*

Pi otun̄ sanan̄ine eru wiriine

Mat 7.24-27

⁴⁶ “N̄oño nonde ‘Ofon̄ Ofon̄!’ buño oi wamore miegobiyon̄, nonji ya
banimin̄ ore miego, oi so ren̄garu baegobi.

⁴⁷ “Uri yon̄oji nondeo wareru buñone maneru ren̄garu egobi, nonji yon̄ore
fun̄ne n̄aduru soso buñoji mibemin̄. ⁴⁸ In̄oji ketigaqoqo n̄i yoore so fukega:
N̄i oiji pi babemin̄ miki yon̄ joroine sikeru rakaru otun̄ine ko on̄gin̄ (simeñ)
paio igodon̄garu basanan̄game dimaya. Oñu dimako kueyoiko daman̄go
obu yoiko soguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon̄, fiine akon̄ baku
baporeko dimaya ore bajin̄go qaku bibieko sanan̄garu dimaya. ⁴⁹ Qaku
bibieyayon̄, moji buñone maneru so ren̄garu ega, in̄oji ketigaqoqo n̄i yoore

* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 * **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 * **6:44:** Mat 12.33 * **6:45:** Mat 12.34

so fukega: Injoji pi babemij miki otunjine so sikeru sariru morej paio qoti jigo akonj ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damanjgo obu yoiko soguine gaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akonj bakaigame rindunjaru wakiya.” Onju.

7

Yesuji mamari sinaj more gio nj bobiangaya.

Mat 8.5-13

¹ Yesuji njingigo kubu sogo botuyanungo goku Biye bujohne sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taonjgo wapeya. ² Oo Rom mamari sinaj more gio njiineji jibe bame komeinjgo eya. Sinajineji injore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

³ Ore eru Yesure binaj maneru Juda yonjore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubun, “Go wareru kinaj njiine bobiangajonj.” ⁴ Raru Yesureo roperu yamej keku onja wosiru mibun, “Sogunenonj, mamari sinaj oiji bapi gaminj ore so fiine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. ⁵ Mane, injoji Juda njingigo kubu soguine ninjore anj maneko ‘Onjawowosi pinonj bakimij,’ mibenej kotu injoji moner ruame babunj.”

⁶ Onju mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sinande pi bombengako injoji ogopuine sore yaberu Yesureo bujo inji ruaya, “O Ofonj, nonj onjuinemerj gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guinjgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. ⁷ Nonj nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemij ore so, so manegoyonj, bujo migo akonj minde kinaj njineji fiainj. ⁸ Oi inji ore: Nonj nake onjakonj sinajnere usuj yukumanjgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumanjgo mamari nj gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonjoreone more ‘Raigonj!’ mitigabe injoji rainj. More ‘Wareigonj!’ mitigabe injoji wareinj eru kinaj njine more ‘Gio yo baigonj!’ mibe injoji oi bainj.”

⁹ Yesuji bujo oi maneru mamari sinande waragaru njingigo kubu boyoberu warebun, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Israel kufufunj botunjanungo onjakonj mamesinj soguine onjuine oi more manjgo so bofukebonj.”

¹⁰ Onju miko mamari sinande kinaj njipuji kirieru pigo roperu kinaj nj bofukeru njonebi fiaru njeya. Onju.

Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.

¹¹ Ore njadiineo Yesuji taonj tinaine Nain oo rako kinarinjuine eru njingigo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabunj. ¹² Oo taonj sa mendiine bombengako qonjgbun mo koboru warebun. Koje more made moakonji komeko taonde njingigo kubu yasogoji tumanjaru yanganiminj ore warebunj.

¹³ Ofonji koje oi njoneru beusembe maneru ojija, “So kuyo.” ¹⁴ Onju miku raru katapa koboru warebun, oi miko odeniningabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jejonj, go pakere. Nonj go onju gajigo.” ¹⁵ Onju miko qonjgbun oiji gbore pakerreru funjaru bujo miya. Bujo miko Yesuji oi manjgoine oteru ranimire ojija.

¹⁶ Njingigo sosowo yonjoi oi njoneru sombuyanj maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, “Kajeqouj nj soguine moji botunonjgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibun, “Anutuji kufufunjine mai nobeko gogobenerj.”

¹⁷ Injore biye bujo oi saueru Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onju.

Jonde kinjarinj yoyoka Yesureo warebu.

Mat 11.2-19

18 Jon Mitimeso nji witi pigo noko kinjarinpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ. 19 Ba tebi maneru kinjarinyokaine yoyoka onga yateme warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Bobooro ni wareiñgo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiñgo odigakimiñ.”

20 Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso nji inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Bobooro ni wareiñgo odigabeneñ goji oi fukege me ni mo jiki wareiñgo odigakimiñ.’”

21 Yesuji damanj oo akonj ninjigo kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyanñke (isotaki) oi bobian yabeya eru ninjigo jinokombi kokoine jinoyanñ botigame piku ñonebuñ. 22 Jonde kinjarinyokaji roperu weu tebare inji bokirieya, “Ya ñoneru manegobire, ore binanj oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinokombi yonjo piru ñonegobi. Demba yonjo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyanñke yonjo posikegobi. Kajegi yonjo buño manegobi. Komekiine yonjo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobian Binje mitaniñgabe maneegobi.* 23 Onu fukeko ñonebi more manji so sembeako so ñadi nuñ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

24 Onu bokirieme Jonde kinjarinj yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde funje ninjigo kubu sogo yonore inji mitaniñgaya, “Ñonjo moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya ñoneiñgo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaenğa ra wareega, ñonjo ni onjuine ñoneiñgo rabuñ me?”

25 “Me wamo ya ñoneiñgo rabuñ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo ñoneiñgo me? Manenin, ninjigo marikuyanñ qurañne ñone anjiineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yonjoji kinjo koito yonore morumbon pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

26 “Me wamo ya ñoneiñgo rabuñ? Kajeqouñ ni mo ñoneiñgo me? Fofori, nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Ni ñonebuñ, injoji kajeqouñ ninjigo goine yadureru funje mo fukega. 27 Inore funje oi ronekonj inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjanje mimerereñ mo sorebe bonieru raru ninjigo manyanñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore ñadio moreñgo yuku rakaigon.’* 28 Buño onju pegayon, nonji inji ñajibe manenin: Nigoone madepuyanñ sosowo fukebuñ, yonore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorumanj mango roperu Anuture tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yonore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

29 “Ninjigo kufufunj sosowo eru yonore botugo takis roro yonjoji onjuakon Jonde Binje buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Binje buño maneru kisiñgaru mibuñ, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretinj mitaniñgaga.” Onu miku manyanñ kerisiebuñ.* 30 Onu kerisiebuñyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqañi miti meso so rau yareya ore yonjoji Anuture buru so renjaru Biñeine ñadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

31 “Ninjigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yonore mosi oi uruñu? 32 Yonjoji kokiine onjuine fukegobi. Yonjoji nareñgareñ kae jinoo ñeku buño goue baku kosa ongakku inji miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebeneñ ñonjo kiki kiranj so babuñ. Niño jingey kebeneñ ñonjo so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’ 33 Ore funje oi inji: Jon Mitimeso nji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko ñonjo injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji manjineo rakame goga.’

* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 * 7:27: Mal 3.1 * 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

34 “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi njoji miegobi, ‘Manenin, inoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis ni eaduyanunke eru sembene bobo yonore ogo goga.’ 35 Sosowo Anuture manjboron kegboreegobi, yonore eebobore foriji oi manjboronyanun sagaga, oi noduega.” Onu.

Agiburan njogoi Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.

36 Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) ni yonoreone moji Yesu oi inoyonunde piineo wareru uqo noingo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo njeo njea. 37 Taon oo agiburan njog mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi njire pigo roperu neku uqo noya, ore binjeine maneru jiji mumundoneke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.*

38 Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru neku fungaru kuyome jinjo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundonekeji rau teya. 39 Rau teyayon, Farisi njiji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi noneru manineo ni manesuya, “Njigo yo agiburanineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqoun ni gona ine, inoji njog kufuineo bouaga injore funne mane mukuna.”

40 Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji bunjo mo miingo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemij.”

41 Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Njingo yoyokaji monen pigo raru tife ruanimi ore monen sinande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) onju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya. 42 Yateru jiki ‘Tifenakun bomukunimi,’ miko monenyakun mataeme embimbingabu. Embimbingabire monen pi sinanineji tifyakun gomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi manjineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

43 Onju weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Onju bokirieme miya, “Go bunjo poretin osoeru mige.”

44 Onju miku njog injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Njigo yo none. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureingo obu mo so naregeyon, njog yo oiji kufune jinjo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya.

45 Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, njog yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yamen keku kufune mudugaru goga. 46 Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, njog yo oiji jiji mumundonekeji kufune rau tega. 47 Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji njog yoore agiburan kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru manjineji non kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburan mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburanine mendaine bokeme inoji manjineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

48 Onju miku njog oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburan jureru bokego.”

49 Onju miko ni moko uqo noku njeun, yonoji fungaru yonoyone akon inji mibun, “Agiburan jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeingo manega?”

50 Onju mibunyon, Yesuji njog ojiya, “Mamanesingoji munan qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Onju.

8

Njog goineji Yesu kitingaku rabun.

* 7:37: Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3

¹ Ore ɲadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonine taonine eru moreɲine moreɲine oo raru Anuture qorumande fuɲne mitaningaru Bobian Biɲe buɲoji ɲiɲigo manyanɲuɲ bapakareru goya. Kiɲariɲpuine 12 yoɲoji iɲoke moko rabuɲ. ² Onuakon ɲigo goineji iɲoke rabuɲ. ɲigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriɲ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobian yabeya. ɲigo oi iɲi: Magdalane ɲigo mo tinaine Maria mibuɲ. Yesuji iɲore mangone gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuɲ. * ³ ɲigo mo tinaine Joana. Iɲore ɲoe tinaine Kusa iɲoji kiɲ Herodre morumboɲ pi oo gawmande moneɲ siɲaɲ goya. ɲigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoɲoji eru ɲigo goine kokoine yoɲoji yoɲoyanunde moneɲ meboji Yesu eru kiɲariɲpuine kadio siɲaɲ yaberu kitin yabebuɲ. Onu.

Qopogarutitie ɲire soso buɲo

Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9

⁴ ɲiɲigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumangabi Yesuji soso buɲo mo iɲi miya:

⁵ “Ni moji uqo koruɲ qopogaru tieɲgo raya. Raru qopogame koruɲ goineji kadi qaɲaɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi ɲiɲigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuɲ) webo yoɲo waperu oi no forebuɲ. ⁶ Koruɲ goineji ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku oo moreɲ obuineke so bofukeru bobuɲyanunji waperu gbanjiru ɲeririkebuɲ.

⁷ “Koruɲ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boɲeɲgaru ɲebuɲ. ⁸ Koruɲ goineji moreɲ fiineo rakaru ɲebuɲ. Rakaru ɲeku pougaru waperu foriyanunji fiine fukeru handetre so fukeru saebuɲ.”

Buɲo oi miforeru buɲo sogo iɲi onɲaya, “Moji manɲkajeineke goga ine, iɲoji soso buɲo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.

Yesuji uruɲure soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12

⁹ Onu miko kiɲariɲpuineji soso buɲo yoore fuɲnere Yesu weu tebuɲ. ¹⁰ Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumanɲo rope gokiminde buɲo sumuɲine oi ɲoɲo totogo ɲajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoɲore oi soso buɲoji mibe maneegobi. Onu maneru yoɲoyanunde jiiɲoji ya ɲoneku fuɲine jibu so ɲone mukunimiɲ. Yoɲoyanunde kajeji buɲo poretiɲ maneru fuɲine jibu so mane mukunimiɲ.”*

Yesuji soso buɲore fuɲne miya.

Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20

¹¹ “Soso buɲo ore fuɲine oi iɲi: Koruɲ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biɲe buɲo. ¹² Uqo koruɲ kadi qaɲaɲineo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: ɲiɲigo goineji Biɲe buɲo manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru manyanunji kerisieru Sombunde biɲe egu fukeniminde buɲo koruɲ oi manyanunji gone qomukuru oga yabeega. ¹³ Uqo koruɲ qopogame ko onɲiɲgo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi ɲiɲigo sosoine mo. Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo maneru oi beufi paiineo maneru sabareegobiyon, manyanunji rakaru goduyanunji so babuɲ ore daman pomponjine akon manesiɲ garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabein.

¹⁴ “Uqo koruɲ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ɲebuɲ, oi iɲi: Yoɲoji Biɲe buɲo manebi manyanunji rakaegayon, moreɲgo gogore manebu eru moneɲ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiɲ yabeega. Tin-abiɲeyanunke fukenimiɲ ore sase ebi anji sananjiɲe sembene goineji

* 8:2: Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

* 8:10: Ais 6.9-10

oŋuakoŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo maŋgaru Biŋe buŋo boŋeŋgaru ŋeegobi. Oŋu fukeko foriyaŋuŋ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. ¹⁵ Oŋuyoy, uqo koruŋ moreŋ fiineo rakaru ŋebuŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo oŋuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo kaje ruaru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ fiine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egu jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabi foriyaŋuŋ fiine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oŋu.

Ya sumuŋjine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.

Mak 4.21-25

¹⁶ “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ŋeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ŋeŋe paiineo ruame ŋeiŋ. Ŋeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ŋoneru soine ropenimiŋ.*

¹⁷ “Oŋuakoŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo ya mo sumuŋgabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.*

¹⁸ “Ore eru Anuture buŋo manegobi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayoŋ, ‘Oike gogo,’ miga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oŋuakoŋ qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Yesure maŋgo seŋgbopu.

Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35

¹⁹ Yesuji oŋu miku goko maŋgo gbopuineji iŋo ŋoneiŋgo warebuŋyoŋ, ŋiŋigo kubu sogoji kekefoŋ eru quŋgabi ore bembengo raingo embimb-iŋgabun. ²⁰ Embimbiŋgaru dimabi moji iŋi ojiya, “Gore maŋgo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ŋone guiŋgo manegobi.”

²¹ Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieru yajiya, “Ŋiŋigo yo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maneru reŋgaru kegboreegobi, yoŋoji nonde maŋgo eru seŋgbopu fukegobi.” Oŋu.

Yesuji miko siritemboŋ benoŋ baya.

Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41

²² Una mogo Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeinebeneŋ.” Oŋu miko ogâo moko roperu obu joguŋ paio rabuŋ. ²³ Raru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako rabi Yesuji kubaŋ peya. Peko gbiŋ siritemboŋ obu joguŋgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogâ maŋineo rakaya. Rakaru puseiŋgo eme sibirigaiŋgo ebuŋ.

²⁴ Sibirigaiŋgo eru kiŋariŋpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Ofon So-gunenonoŋ, niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ.” Oŋu ojibi maŋine untome gbiŋ eru obu jogunde siri iŋi mitiga yateme usunyakunji wakiko niniŋgaru peya.

²⁵ Oŋu fukeko yajiya, “Ŋonoŋore mamaneŋ oi uro?” Oŋu yajiyoŋ, yoŋoji waragaku sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru mibuŋ, “Ye! Ŋi yo wamo ŋi goga? Iŋoji gbiŋ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reŋgaqobire.” Oŋu.

Gemoji kanen maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ŋiji fiaya.

Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20

²⁶ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke jikigaru kambaŋ seri gboromurebi gbiŋji kitiŋgako raru obu joguŋ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreŋgo

* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33

* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2

* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

ropebuṅ. ²⁷ Oo roperu magenḡo ropeko ṅi gemoineke mo taonḡone wareru Yesu bofukeya. ṅi oi jinorunḡo goku ḡonḡbunde ko kouṅ sikeru gufubi pebuṅ, oo peku goya. Damaṅ joroine kambaṅ mariku so keru pi more maṅḡo so peku goya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Gemoji damaṅ joroine poreru ḡoimo eteko ṅi kokoineji meine maṅguine ḡaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siṅaṅ garu gobuṅyoṅ, niginjine oi poreme tiṅako gemoji bapakareko moreṅ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inji mitigainḡo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ṅi yo bokeru ra.” Onḡu miinḡo eko Yesu ṅoneru jojoraku moreṅḡo bembenḡo rakaru onḡa jojoraku inji onḡaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukeḡe. Go uruṅu enaremiṅḡo ore yoo wareḡe? Nonji kariḡe gareḡo: Go joisereren joineke so enareigonḡ.”

³⁰ Onḡu onḡako inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine maṅineo rakaru gobuṅ ore eru “Tinanonḡuṅ Legion migobenenḡ,” mibuṅ. Oi nonunde buṅoo Rosi kubu sogo. ³¹ Onḡu miku Yesu inji kariḡe tebuṅ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yoṅ diikiine tomiri oo rakakimiṅ ore so minoreigonḡ.”

³² Maṅfuyunḡo tuku tapiine oo kanaḡ kubu soguine mo kegban maṅineo ḡojugaru gobuṅ. Ore eru gemo yoṅoji inji miku kariḡe tebuṅ, “Go soine minde niṅo kanaḡ yoṅore maṅḡo rakagobenenḡ.” Kariḡe tebi “Bio raru rakaninḡ,” mitiga yareya. ³³ Mitiga yareme ṅi maṅḡone waperu raru kanaḡ maṅyanḡo rakabuṅ. Rakabi kanaḡ kubu yoṅoji riṅaru paganḡo raru siririkeru obu jogunḡo rakaru noru komebuṅ.

³⁴ Onḡu fukeko kanaḡ siṅaṅ yoṅoji oi ṅoneru taonḡ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biṅe buṅo oi mibuṅ. ³⁵ Mibi maneru ṅinḡigo jinorara yoṅoji ya fukeya, oi ṅoneninde warebuṅ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ṅi maṅḡone gemoji wapebuṅ, inḡoji Yesure kufuineo ṅeko bofukebuṅ. Kambaṅ saki komonjine poretiṅ kiperu maṅine untome mamananuine sosowo fukeko ṅoneru waragabuṅ. ³⁶ ṅi gemoineke inḡoji uruṅu fiaya, oi jinoyonḡunji ṅonebi, oi yajibunḡ.

³⁷ Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyanḡuṅ manebuṅ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ṅinḡigo kubu sosowo yoṅoji Yesuji boke yabeinḡo kariḡe tebuṅ. Kariḡe tebi kirieru rainḡ ore ogāo ropeinḡo eya. ³⁸ Ropeinḡo eko ṅi maṅḡone gemo wapebuṅ, inḡoji wareru Yesuke moko raku ḡoinḡo weuya. Onḡu weuyayoṅ, Yesuji ḡomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

³⁹ “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi ḡoḡowirie sogo egareya, ore binanḡ minde maneinebi.” Onḡu ojime raru Yesuji mosi ḡoḡowirie sogo eteya, ore buṅo oi taonḡ maṅḡo roregaru kae so misaueya. Onḡu.

Jairusji oduinere Yesu onḡa wosiya.

Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43

⁴⁰ ṅinḡigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. ⁴¹ Onḡawowosi pire buṅo siṅaṅ mo tinaine Jairus inḡoji wareru Yesure maṅfunḡo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinḡo onḡa wosi teya. ⁴² Madepuine matayoṅ, oduine begu moakonḡ gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinḡo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ṅinḡigoji mobemobe kekefoṅ eru ketuṅbotuṅ etebuṅ. Onḡu.

ṅigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoṅoya.

⁴³ Ketuṅbotuṅ eteru rabi oo botuyanḡo ṅigo mo goya. Inḡoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ṅoneru jibe bame goya. Inḡoji sakisiṅaṅ yoṅore furi monḡe meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiṅaṅ sosowoji bobianḡ gainḡo

embimbingabun. ⁴⁴ Njigo inoji Yesure ndio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yonoko oo akonj dariine jigaya.

⁴⁵ Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yonjo nuga?” Onu miyayon, njigigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, njigigo kubuji kekefonj eru keketunj eku wareru yonjo gugobi.”

⁴⁶ Onu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yonjo nuko usunje mo rako manego.” ⁴⁷ Onu miko njigoji “Funjene hofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure manfunjo dikanji keru jibeinere funje eru yonjoru oo akonj fiaya, ore funjene totogo miko njigigo kubu sosowoji manebun. ⁴⁸ Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesinjoji bobianj guga. Soine manjwomoo raigonj.” Onu.

Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.

⁴⁹ Bunjo onu ojiru dimako ongwawosi pire bunjo sinande pigone moji kinanj wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqajire paio yobinj jikigaru so ruaigonj.”

⁵⁰ Ojiyayon, Yesuji bunjo oi maneru ongwawosi pire bunjo sinanj inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go manjmoakonj eru nonj manesinj nunde odugoji fiainj.”

⁵¹ Onu ojiru inore pigo raru njigigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure manjo mamaine yoko akonj oga yabeme yonjonye akonj pi mango ropebun. ⁵² Ropebi njigigo sosowoji jinjenj keku kuyoku sogun babunyonj, Yesuji miya, “Inoji so komegayonj, kubanj pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeninj.”

⁵³ Onu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome forega!” bunjo oi maneru gou etebun. ⁵⁴ Gou etebunyonj, odu oi meineo roru ongakou ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” ⁵⁵ Onu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akonj pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinjo miya. ⁵⁶ Manjo mamaineji oi noneru waragabuyonj, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore binjeine mo mibi egu maneniminj ore agi ba yareya. Onu.

9

Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.

Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13

¹ Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yonjo tumangabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobianganiminde usunj tobiri sunsunjineke yareya. ² Usunj yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Nnonjo raru Anature qorumande funje njigigo mitaninga yareru jibe njigigo bobianj yaberu goinebi.” ³ Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nnonjo kadi raniminj ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojinjo mata. Mariku tebuine matayonj, moakonj roinebi.*

⁴ “Raru pi uro uro ropeniminj, oo akonj goku gio baku taonj oi bokeru kadi rainebi. ⁵ Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore naberu bunjonanunj so manebi ketayanunj inji miku yaduienebi, ‘Ninjo nonjore morenjo warebenedj rufe kufu tapenonunjo bakatoga, oi qoigabenedj nonjo-nanunde kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi funnenanunj posiine mane mukubi soine taonj oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

⁶ Onu yajiko bokeru raru morenjine morenjine roregaru pi so Bobianj Binje mitaningaru jibe njigigo bobianj yaberu gobun. Onu.

Herodji Yesu kou baya.

Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29

* 9:3: Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51

⁷ Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabinjeineji saueru moren mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kin Herod inore kajego rakame maneya. Njinigo goineji inji mibun, “Jon Mitimeso njiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kin koitoji bunore baaru kou baya.* ⁸ Bayayon, goineji mibun, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibun, “Kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” ⁹ Onu mibunyon, kin Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ni oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabunyon, more bunjo onu mibi manego, oi moji?” Onu miku Yesu njoneinjo yamen keku origaya. Onu.

Yesuji ni 5,000 ugo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14

¹⁰ Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo kiriru ya eru babun, ore binan sosowo ojibun. Ojibi oga yaberu njinigo tumoqoqo kae jinoyanun bokeru taon tinaine Betsaida ore bembengo yonoyonekon tuhoo gonimin ore rabun. ¹¹ Rabunyon, njinigo kubu yonoji oi maneru Yesu njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande funne mitaningaru jibe njinigo bobian yabeya.

¹² Onu eru gome wegi jinoin tariru rakainjo eya. Onu fukeko kinarin 12 yonoji wareru Yesu inji ojibun, “Nino moren tuhoo yo oo gogobeney ore go soine njinigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru ugo munjan bofukeinebi.”

¹³ Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Njonoji njono-njane yono ugo gume yabenin.” Onu yajiko bokiriebun, “Nino poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeney. Ore eru urunu enoben? Nino soine raru njinigo kubu yo sosowo yonore ugo furiine banoben me? ¹⁴ (Yonoji ni 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Onu bokiriebi kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Njonoji njinigo yajiru boroin yabebi kubu so 50 ore so ugo nonimin ore tumanjaru wakiru nejinebi.”

¹⁵ Yajime onu eru boroin yabebi njinigo sosowoji wakiru qokoine qokoine ne rabun. ¹⁶ Ne rabi poron 5 eru jembraen yoyoka oi roru Sombungo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poron bajiru kinarinpuine yareme njinigo kubu so boroinjaru botuyanungo ruabun. ¹⁷ Botuyanungo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Ugo tifeine kunjanine bokebun, oi kinarin yonoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Onu.

Pitaji Yesure funne mifukeya.

Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30

¹⁸ Daman mogo Yesuji inoyone akon kae mogo onga wosiko kinarinpuineji inoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Njinigoji nonde urunu miegobi? Non mo fukego?”

¹⁹ Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqoun ni rangbanine yonoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”*

²⁰ Onu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme njono-njane nonde urunu migobi? Non mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Onu.*

Yesuji komeinde bunoin miya.

Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1

* **9:7:** Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 * **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69

21 Onju weu yareme funjine totogo mibi moji maneniminj ore agi sananjine bayareya. 22 Yesuji miya, “Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji joisererenj kokoine manej. Kantrire minebobo, sorinj gio sinanj eru Kadi bunjore gaqaji yonjoji nadi gaku qabi komeinj. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Onju.

Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.

23 Yesuji njigigo sosowo yonjo bunjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde njadio boyobe nuru wareinjgo manega, injoji injoyonunde manj sakire anj sananjine sembene njadi garu ‘Bijne gariine roru warega,’ miku misombenj ebi joisererenj oi koboeine. Yobinj oi mariponjgo komeinj ore so maneku kariere nonj boyobe nuru wareine.*

24 “Moji gogoine injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugainj. Jibugainyong, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisingaru mitari nareinj, injoji gogo foriinere funjne bofukeru sananjgaru goinj.*

25 “Moji morenjine morenjine yonjore yareya sosowo keporeko binjeine ra foreme manjere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bunjoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagainj. Meboine oiji manjeri so etej. Mata yobu!

26 “Moji nonde tina eru Binje bunjone bawakiru ruaga, injo Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoñ njone takigainj. Injoi jiki Sombun mimererenj tiriine yonjoke yoo wakibi yonjore, injoyonere eru Maimainere kuririquanjanj njonere popureniminj. Damanj oo nj me njigo onjuine njone takireinj. 27 Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, njonjore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukeinj, oi njone mukuniminj. Sakike goku komere joisererenj so manebi fukeko oi njoneniminj.” Onju.

Yesure sakiji qowirieya.

Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13

28 Bunjo oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yaberu tukuo roperu Anutu onga wosi eteya.* 29 Onga wosi eteru oo jinjo mainere kamasiji qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataenjine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. 30 Oo akonj njonebi nj yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubunjo mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. 31 Kuririquanjanj manjere fukeru Yesuke bunjo inji mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joisererenj maneru komeinj ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke foreinj.”

32 Onju mimane ebunyonj, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jinjonjanj yobinjgame kubanj pebuñ. Pebunyonj, kubangone manjanjanj gboreko jinjonjanj piku Yesure kuririquanjanj eru nj yoyoka njoke dimabi, oi njone yabebunj. 33 Njone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenonjanj, ninjoji yo oo beufi manegobonenj. Ore eru ninjoji soine ako yokaomo bakiminj: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elajjare mo.” Pitaji onju ojijayonj, injoyonunde bunjore funjne oi so mane mukuya.

34 Onju miku dimako kuanj moji wakiru konuineo komonj yabeme kuanj mango goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. 35 Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuanj manjoneone bunjo maru mo inji wakiko manebunj, “Ni yo oi nakene

* 9:23: Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27 * 9:24: Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25 * 9:28: 2 Pi 1.17-18

made. Oi njigigo munan qa yarein ore rosoebon. Njono injore buho maneru goinebi.”*

³⁶ Buho maru oiji wakiko maneru kinarin yonjoji oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako nonebu. Tukuo ya nonebu, ore binje oi daman oo so miku buhojanun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Onu.

Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.

Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29

³⁷ Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinarinpuine yokaomo yonjoke tukuone wakiru paganjo njigigo kubu sogo njone yabebu. ³⁸ Njone yabebi njigigo kubuone ni manjo ongakuni ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi njone. Ore eru onga wosi garego. ³⁹ Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jozoraku yoyowo gako surinsurin bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru daman kokoine so bokeega. ⁴⁰ Onu fukeko gore kinarinpuji gemo oi yobenimin ore karie yaregoyon, yonjoji oi embimbinagobi.”

⁴¹ Onu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Ye, morende njigigo qogomuku eru injonmanjonineke, nonji daman wojimu njonjoke goku qatan njabebe Anutu so manesin gabi joisereren manebemin? Madego ronde yo wahreni.”

⁴² Made oi roru wareko daman oo onuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu surinsurin baya. Onu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobian garu mamaine oteya. ^{43a} Anuture usun soguineji onu fukeko sosowoji oi noneru meayanun mukume waragabu. Onu.

Yesuji komeinere Binje miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.

Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32

^{43b} Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru njigigo sosowoji waragabu Yesuji daman oo kinarinpuine buho korun inji yajiya, ⁴⁴ “Buho yo kaje ruaru manenin: Anutuji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine oi moren njigigo kekesuesueyanunke yonjore meo ruako rakain.” ⁴⁵ Buho korun oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubun. Anutuji oi kefagame sonsonjo peko oi so mane tanihgabu eru funjine urunu, oi weu tenimingo fogaturun ebu. Onu.

Kinarin botuyanunjo moji ropekiine fukega?

Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37

⁴⁶ Kinarin ninjoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buho oi manesubun.* ⁴⁷ Oi manesubunyon, Yesuji man mamanesuyanun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririnjineo ruame dimaya. ⁴⁸ Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo njonjoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, injoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru sinan gaku manjo etein, injoji nonj keporer nuij. Moji nonj keporer nuij, injoji sore nuya, oi onuakon keporer.” Onu.*

Moji rosigo mata, injoji ogogo fukega.

Mak 9.38-40

⁴⁹ Daman oo Jonji fungaru buho inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme njoneben. Injoi ninjoke so roregaru goga ore ninjo injo qomuku teben.”

* **9:35:** Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22 * **9:46:** Luk 22.24 * **9:48:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

⁵⁰ Oñu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Injo so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ñareega, inoji ñonjo-ñanunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ñonjo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyareniminj.)” Oñu.

Samaria kae mo yonjoji Yesu ñadi gabun.

⁵¹ Yesuji Sombunjo ropeinjo eya. Ore damanine bembergaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabeminj,” miku misanangaru funjaru kadio raya.

⁵² Raru kinan bonieru sore yabeme rabun. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinjo ore boemasaj ekiminjo ore waregobenenj,” mibun. ⁵³ Mibunyon, Samaria yonjoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebun ore Yesuji “Non Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabeminj,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo bunoyanun so yajibun.

⁵⁴ Oñu ebi kinarin yokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoji oi ñoneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikin gone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobun, onju onga wosikiminjo manege me mata?”*

⁵⁵ Oñu mibunon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. ⁵⁶ Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabun. Oñu.

Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi bunjo.

Mat 8.18-22

⁵⁷ Kadio rakabi ñi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro raminj, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebeminj.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjoji ko sironyanunjo pebi sowoo webo yonjoji youyanun baku goegobiyon, Sombun eru morende Ñi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo rongunjo roegarua pema nena?”

⁵⁹ Yesuji ñi more ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuigonj.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeinjo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru sinan gabe komeko yan gabe tarime.”

⁶⁰ Oñu bokiriyayon, Yesuji bunjoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yonjoji qongbunyanunj komekiine oi soine yan ganiminjon, goji raru Anuturu qorumande funne mitaninjo yareru goigonj.”

⁶¹ Moke ñi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubemine anj manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo bunoyanun mibe tarime.”*

⁶² Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moren banjanaganjo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifui neo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ñadi neo ñonega, inoji Anuturu qorumano roperu gioine bain ore so, so fukega.” Oñu.

10

Yesuji kinarin 72 sore yabeme rabun.

Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16

¹ Ore ñadi neo Ofonji kinarin goine ⁷²* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoñe “Tañine tañine kaeine kaeine rabeminj,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberu bonieru sore yabeya. ² “Sore ñabebeminj,” miku inji yajiko manebun, “Anuturu gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumunjaru pegayon, oi roru qojugakiminj ore gio bobo ñinjo nonun afaineji gogobenenj. Ore eru uqo foriine

* **9:54:** 2 Kin 1.9-16

* **9:61:** 1 Kin 19.20

* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi

roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo n̄ijigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimin.*

³ “N̄on̄o rainebi. Manenin̄, lama yon̄oji gomende qoro rigan̄ine yon̄ore botugo rakabi riñaru egu ki n̄abenimin̄, non̄ji n̄on̄o ore kamasi on̄uine sore n̄abebe ranimin̄.* ⁴ N̄on̄o monen̄ bifun̄ nigin̄ me kekere mo me kufu komon̄ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yaberu midobodo eru momojo bun̄oyan̄un̄ so miinebi.*

⁵ “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiinebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo n̄areme waigo goinebi.’ ⁶ On̄u mibi moji womo ro sabarein̄ ore so fukein̄ ine, womon̄an̄un̄ji in̄ore paio ropein̄yon̄, moji oi so ro sabarein̄ ine, womon̄an̄un̄ji kirieru n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde paio ropein̄. ⁷ Pi ropenimin̄, oo akon̄ goku gio bainebi. N̄ijigoji gio bobo n̄ijigo gogon̄an̄un̄ kitin̄ ganimin̄ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yon̄oji uqo eru obu n̄arenimin̄, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.*

⁸ “Taon̄ oo me oo ropebi kepore n̄aberu uqo n̄arenimin̄, oi noinebi. ⁹ Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme penimin̄, yon̄o bobian̄ yabeinebi. On̄u eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anutire qoruman̄ji bembengo wareme ore man̄go ropenin̄.’

¹⁰ On̄u einebiyon̄, taon̄ mogo ropebi n̄adi n̄abenimin̄, oo narengaren̄ kaeo me kae jin̄oo raru inji yajiinebi,*

¹¹ ‘N̄in̄o n̄on̄ore taon̄go warebeneñ rufe ya kufu tapenon̄un̄go bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneñ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde kirieru rakain̄. Rakain̄yon̄, bun̄o yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qoruman̄ji man̄fun̄-n̄an̄un̄go fukega.’ ¹² Non̄ji inji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anutuji daman̄ sogoo qaqsoriyan̄unde geo kerisieme taon̄ ore paiineo ropein̄, so oiji Sodom yon̄ore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga n̄arein̄.” †*

Yesuji taon̄ 3 yon̄ore ‘Yei beusembel!’ miya.

Mat 11.20-24

¹³ “O Korasin rauine, non̄ji n̄on̄ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, n̄on̄ore on̄uakon̄ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Non̄ji yon̄oreo raru bun̄o mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usun̄ineke fukeyayon̄, man̄yan̄un̄ jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu morengo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yon̄oji daman̄ joroine man̄yan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore sosoine yaduru gijen̄ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobun̄.*

¹⁴ “Kuyonobun̄yon̄, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yon̄ore bun̄o mitariku geoine bokirieme joisereren̄ manenin̄, daman̄ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yon̄ore joisererende so oi odureru manenin̄. ¹⁵ Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji n̄on̄o soine romaen̄ n̄abeko Sombun̄ kaeo ropenimin̄ me mata? Mata yobu! N̄on̄o komere joisereren̄ kaeo rakanimin̄.*

¹⁶ “Moji bun̄on̄an̄un̄ manein̄, injoji nonde bun̄o manein̄. Moji n̄adi n̄abein̄, injoji non̄ n̄adi nuin̄yon̄, moji non̄ n̄adi nuin̄, injoji sore nuya, oi n̄adi gain̄.” On̄u.*

* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 * **10:3:** Mat 10.16 * **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 * **10:10:** Apo 13.51 † **10:12:** Sodom yon̄oji sembene mimiine baku goku man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya. * **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24 * **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4 * **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15 * **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20

Kinjarin 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebuŋ.

17 Kinjarin 72[†] yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibuŋ, “Ofon, niŋo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebeneŋ yonjoji onuakon buŋononun yukuineo raru useru rabuŋ.”

18 Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuŋgone rinjaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame ɲoneboŋ. 19 Maneniŋ, nonji usuŋ ɲarebe ɲoŋo soine koben, qoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoŋunde usuŋ sunsuŋ miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiŋ enimiŋ. Ore eru ya moji ɲaberu kesibiri so enarein.*

20 “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji buŋoŋaŋun yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu ɲoŋore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. ɲoŋore tina Sombuŋ kaeo quraŋgabi Anuture tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

Yesuji jerieru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17

21 Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru buŋo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron ɲiŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yonoreo sumuŋgameŋyon, ɲiŋigo odumade onuine yonoyonunde manebi qaŋouma fukega, oi yonore barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofon go miteŋ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeiŋgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

22 “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋoyonje akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Onuakon moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akon oi manega eru ɲiŋigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonjoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

23 Yesuji onu miku kinjarinpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyonje akon kamiine inji yajiya, “Uri yonjoji ɲoŋo ya ɲonegobi, oi ɲoneru iŋoyonunde eru ki-waŋawaineke fukegobi. 24 Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ɲajibe maneniŋ, Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo eru kin koito kokoineji ɲoŋo ya yo ɲonegobi, oi ɲonenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyon, oi so ɲonebuŋ. ɲoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yonjoji oi manenimiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneru gobuŋyon, oi so manebuŋ.” Onu.*

Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?

Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31

25 Kadi buŋore qaŋaji moji pakereru Yesu budun ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaŋaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”*[†]

26 Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” 27 Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usuŋgo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofon Anutugo manjoko eteru goigon,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onuine akon ɲiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigon.’”*

28 Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretin bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sananinere biŋe fukemiŋ.” 29 Onu bokiriyayon, Kadi buŋore qaŋajiji ‘O reŋgaru posiine fukege,’ onu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya,

[†] 10:17: Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi * 10:19: Kiki 91.13 * 10:24: Jon 3.35; 10.15 * 10:25: Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34 * 10:27: Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5

“Niŋigo botuyanŋo go wapeboŋ, yoŋoreone wamore mige? Nonŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?”*

Samaria ŋiji jobu ŋi ŋonemaiŋ oteya.

³⁰ Onu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronŋoŋo yoŋore meo rakame robun. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanŋine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya.

³¹ Peru odigame sorinŋ gio sinanŋ moji kadi oo akonŋ raru ŋone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. ³² Rako odigame sorinŋ gio ŋi (Liwait) moji oo waperu ŋoneru onuakonŋ takigame odureru raya. ³³ Rayayon, Samaria prowinsre ŋi§ moji kadi oi akonŋ raru peya, oo roperu ŋoneru beusembe maneru ŋoneru embonŋ eya.*

³⁴ “Noneru embonŋ eru bembenŋo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komonŋ gaya. Wiine komonŋ garu roru romaiŋgaru donŋinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoŋoŋo pepe pigo raru ruaru sinanŋ gaya. ³⁵ Sinanŋ garu peku pakreru kae fufurere akonŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoŋoŋo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo sinanŋ garu gokande monenŋ garego, oi so sagaru odureinŋ ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebeminŋ.’ ³⁶ Ni yokaomo funneyanŋ onu odubi. Ni suronŋoŋo yoŋore meo rakaya, inŋore ogo moji fukeya? Yoŋoreone more manende, inŋo manyaunŋ oteya?”

³⁷ Weu teko bokiriera, “Nonemaiŋ oteya, inŋoji.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru onuakonŋ eru goigonŋ.” Onu.

Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqiyapeme ŋebunŋ.

³⁸ Yesuji kinariŋpuine yoŋoke kadio rabi Ofonyanunji kae mogo ropeya.

Ropeko ŋigo mo tinaine Marta inŋoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.* ³⁹ Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Inŋoji Ofonŋ ŋoneru bembenŋo wakiru ŋeku Biŋe bunjo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. ⁴⁰ Maneyayon, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embinŋqombinŋ eru Yesu ojiya, “Ofonŋ, qoneji boke nuko nakekonŋ kinanŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

⁴¹ Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya funne funne ore manebu maneru manetiŋoti eku janjanbumbunŋ goku joineke eru dimage.

⁴² Onu dimageyon, manebu moakonŋ mo eru ba sananŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakonŋ ore so embimbinŋgabeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianŋaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Onu.

11

Yesuji onŋawowosire funne qaji yareya.

Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11

¹ Yesuji kae mogo onŋa wosiru goko tariko kinariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji inŋi ojiya, “Ofonŋ, Jon Mitimeso ŋiji kinariŋpuine onŋawowosire funne qaji yareya, go onuakonŋ niŋo qaji noreigonŋ.”

² Ojiko Yesuji inŋi yajiya, “Nonŋo onŋa wosikiminŋ eku inŋi miinebi:

* **10:29:** Lew 18.5 § **10:33:** Juda yoŋoji Samaria ŋinŋigo mipemirinŋ eyareku gobun. * **10:33:**

2 Hist 28.15 * **10:38:** Jon 11.1

Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine.)

³ Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

⁴ Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburaŋ oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeiŋo.” *

⁵ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu joniŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narende mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ. ⁶ Ogone moji kadio goku nonde ramume uqone tomiri ore gumbemiŋ ore baago.’ ⁷ Oŋu ojiko ogoineji pi mangone iŋi bokirieru ojiiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odunadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ ⁸ Oŋu miinyoŋ, nonji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteinyoŋ, oi jibu yameŋ keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

⁹ “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Anutu oŋga wosiinebi. Oŋga wosibi ya ŋarein. Anuture yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ŋadume bofukeniŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ŋarein.

¹⁰ Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

¹¹ “Mamapune noŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ ¹² me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? ¹³ Ore eru noŋo ŋiŋigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋ fiine fiine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanoŋunji yaŋjine uruŋ sabarena? Iŋore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋjine mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere oŋga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji aŋjineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oŋu.

Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunjaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.

Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27

¹⁴ Gemoji ŋi mo noŋuŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namaŋjine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ŋiŋigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru waragabuŋ. ¹⁵ Waregabunyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Iŋoji gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio iŋore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.”*

¹⁶ Oŋu mibi goineji Yesu buŋore budunji furugaŋgo ore iko eteru iŋi weubuŋ, “Go mitigande qonikiŋgone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ŋonekimiŋ.”* ¹⁷ Weu tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji maŋ mamanesuyaŋuŋ mane foreru iŋi yajiya, “Kantri uri yoŋore siŋaŋpuji botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganimiŋ, yoŋoji sisibiri ebi kantriyauŋji sembearu sesuine akon peiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ pi more kufufuŋ yoŋoji pouganimiŋ, piyaŋunji siŋsaŋ peiŋ.

¹⁸ “Maneniŋ! Satande kufufuŋ yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo kekepari eru pouganobuŋ ine, yoŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gioyaŋuŋ banimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabun gemo qorumaŋyaŋunji uruŋu dimana? Noŋo nonde iŋi migobi: Iŋoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. ¹⁹ Oŋu migobiyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, noŋore ogopuji more

* **11:4:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeiŋo. * **11:15:** Mat

9.34; 10.25 * **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11

tobiriji oi yobe yabenobun? Ore eru yonjoji bunjonanun foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimini† 20 Oi mitariniminiyon, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nonoreo wareru fukega.

21 “Ni sananjine Gibio inoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine sinan gako meboineji soine pein. 22 Onu peinyon, ni sanan qanqanine yobu Moro Tiriine inoji rinjaru wareru qaku gbin eteru tebe damuine nesinjine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

23 “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisin nueega. Moji ninjigo nonde tinao tumanjanimin so kepare yabeega, inoji oi boroin yabeega.” Onu.*

Gemokakuji ni mango kirienimingo yamen kegobi.

Mat 12.43-45

24 “Gemoji ni mangone waperu moren buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku njema neingo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miin, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ 25 Onu miku kirieru piine ofangaru basari-gako peya, oi onjakoŋ peko bofukein. 26 Onu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi inoyonje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Inoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore manjineo gonimin. Onu fukeko ni injore funje rone sembene fukeyayon, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Onu.

Uri yonjo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?

27 Yesuji bunjo onu miku gome ninjigo kubu botuyanungone njigo moji ongakuru Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, njigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” 28 Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyon, nonji inji mibemin: Ninjigo Anuture bunjore kaje ruaru maneru renjaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu.

Qaqaji goineji mosi qogowiriere yamen keku weubun.

Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42

29 Ninjigo kubuji tumanjgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru bunjo inji miya, “Ninjigo munjambe morengo gogobi, yonjo kufufun kubu sembene. Yonjoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyon, moge mo kajeqoun ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enjarein.* 30 Bunjo ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yonjore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji onjakoŋ ninjigo kubu yore botugo fukeme man-njanun kerisienimin ore bapakare njaberu mogenanun fukein.*

31 “Funnenjanunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekon mangboron ropekiine sogo oi kin Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin njigoji Solomonde mangboron maneinde anj maneya. Anjine maneru moren qanjanjone pakoreru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenin, daman yoo nonji botunanunjo fukeru dimaku Anuture mangboron ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mangboron odurega. Oduregayon, nonjo jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaa.

† 11:19: Nonjore saki sinanpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenen ore moji foriine eru moji bunjo ikoine boyobeega, oi ninjigoji osoeru mitarinimin. ‡ 11:21: Ni sananjine oi Satan * 11:23: Mak 9.40

* 11:29: Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12 * 11:30: Jona 3.4

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki n̄jigo sosowo furu yabeme buṅoyan̄uṅ mitariṅgo ore j̄iṅo maio ropenimiṅ, daman̄ oo Saut kantrire kwin n̄jigo oiji oṅuakon ropeiṅ. In̄oji n̄jigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pak-eruru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimaiṅ. Moko dimaku buṅo in̄i ṅoṅore sakigo ruaiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ In̄oji oṅu ṅajime mosiine osoeru ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde mimi manenimiṅ.*

³² “Jonaji Niniwe n̄jigo botuyan̄uṅgo raru Anuture buṅoji maṅyan̄uṅ bapakareko maneru oo akon̄ maṅyan̄uṅ kerisiebuṅyon, maneniṅ, non̄ji botuyan̄uṅgo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oṅu eegoyon, ṅoṅo jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe n̄jigoji mimitarire daman̄ sogoo n̄jigo kubu soguine yo dimagobi, ṅoṅoke moko komegone pak-eruru ṅoṅore keririṅgo moko dimanimiṅ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoṅoji buṅo in̄i ṅoṅore sakigo ruanimiṅ, ‘ṅoṅo Sombun̄ eru morende ṅi foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ṅareme joiserereṅ ropekiine manenimiṅ.’ Niniwe yoṅoji oṅu mibi eebobon̄aṅun̄i ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fun̄ne barariṅga ṅarebi mimin̄aṅun̄ manenimiṅ.” Oṅu.*

Doi oi tatama noreiṅ ore pega.

Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23

³³ “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouṅ guruineo me deroo so ruaiṅyon, oi ore ṅeṅeo ruaiṅ. Oṅu ruame goineji pi maṅineo ropeiṅgo manegobi, yoṅoji ore tatama ṅoneru soine ropenimiṅ.* ³⁴ Gore j̄iṅo oi maṅ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji j̄iṅogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tin̄aru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maṅgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomin̄. Tatamaineo gominyon, an̄i sanan̄ine sembeneji me ya moji j̄iṅogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oṅuakon̄ bokobeko qisiri maṅineo tin̄tun̄ gomin̄.

³⁵ “Oṅu fukeko mane, qisiriji maṅgore tatama kejigako egu kobeiṅ ore rugo baru sisiṅaṅ ee eiṅon̄. ³⁶ Oṅu ende Anuture tatamaji maṅgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oṅuakon̄ bugeṅonikiṅke fukeru j̄iṅo maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomin̄.” Oṅu.

Maṅkerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47

³⁷ Yesuji buṅo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) ṅi moji in̄i miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ṅeku uqo nokimiṅ.” Oṅu miko raru roperu uqo noiṅgo ore ṅeya. ³⁸ Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ṅeyayon, Farisi ṅiji mosi oi ṅoneru waragaya. ³⁹ Waragako Ofonji in̄i ojiya, “O Farisi ṅoṅo fofori munan̄qoqo ee eiṅ ore popu ore gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyon, ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde manji kejigaga. Oi dukun̄, ombon̄ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

⁴⁰ “O ṅoṅo, maṅ-ṅaṅun̄ tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, in̄oji maṅine oṅuakon̄ bofukeya me mata? ṅoṅo wamore maṅ-ṅaṅunde gio ore eru etan̄qatan̄ egobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁴¹ Ore eru ya popu, juago ṅega, oi yaun̄-ṅaṅun̄ n̄jigo wakiṅoṅoṅo yareinebi. Oṅu ebi Anutuji munan̄ qa ṅareko ṅoṅore ya sosowo gbagbataeniṅ peiṅ.” Oṅu.

* **11:31:** 1 Kij 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12 * **11:32:** Jona 3.5 * **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

42 “O Farisi n̄ijigo, yobin pain̄an̄un̄go ropein ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o uqo mun̄jan̄ sosowo boroin̄garu mobeine 10:gone moakon̄ Anutere bin̄je ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru mun̄jan̄ fun̄je fun̄je oi on̄uakon̄ boroin̄garu ten̄gone moakon̄ oi Anutere bin̄je ruaegobi. Pesin̄ oi poretin̄ ruaegobiyon̄, Kadi bun̄jore koruñ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu mañ wombun̄goji man̄joko eteeigon̄ eru n̄ijigo botuyan̄un̄go eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu goigon̄. Bun̄jo qoruine oi yamen̄ keku boyoberu goinebi eru bun̄jo memenda oi on̄uakon̄ so odureru bokeinebi.*

43 “O Farisi, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o on̄gawowosi pigo n̄eñe bobonio minemine n̄eniminde an̄i maneegobi. Naren̄garen̄ kae jin̄oo me kadio n̄ijigo n̄one yabebi mijerin̄an̄un̄ enim̄ingo maneegobi. 44 O n̄on̄o, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o jin̄oron̄ tinayan̄un̄ tomiri ore so fukegobi. N̄ijigoji qon̄gbun̄ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyan̄un̄go kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yon̄oru kejigaegobi.” On̄u.

45 Yesuji bun̄jo on̄u miko Kadi bun̄jore qaqañi yon̄joreone moji maneru bokirieru in̄i ojiya, “Qaqañi, go bun̄jo on̄u miku n̄in̄o on̄uakon̄ mimigan̄gan̄ enorege.”

46 On̄u miyayon̄, Yesuji bun̄jo in̄i miya, “O Kadi bun̄jore qaqañi, n̄on̄jore pain̄an̄un̄go on̄uakon̄ yobin̄ ropein ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o bun̄joine bun̄joine mitigaru ore begi yobin̄ineke oi n̄ijigo paiyan̄un̄go ruaru ruabi oi ren̄ganimin̄ ore yobin̄ yabeme jogbasasan̄ eegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e oi me sisin̄an̄un̄ji kokiine mo bapi yabenimin̄ ore beusember̄an̄un̄ mo so peega.

47 “O n̄on̄o, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o kajeqoun̄ n̄ijigo yon̄jore jin̄oron̄go simen̄ ako baku basarigaegobiyon̄, n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde apa n̄asopuji oi yabebi komebun̄. 48 N̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde apa n̄asopuji kajeqoun̄ n̄ijigo yabebi komebi n̄on̄oji yon̄jore jin̄oron̄go ako baku simen̄ baegobi. On̄u baku oiji apa n̄asopun̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore eebobo ore qotikeru bun̄oyan̄un̄ kitinḡaku miku mun̄an̄ moge on̄uine dimagobi.

49 “Ore eru Anutu, man̄gboron̄ Rauine in̄oji in̄i miga, ‘Non̄ji kajeqoun̄ n̄ijigo eru aposol sore yabehe n̄on̄joreo warenimin̄. Warebi yon̄joreone goine oi yabebi komenimin̄ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimin̄.’

50 “Anutuji Sombun̄ moreñ bofuke yapeya, daman̄ oone akon̄ fun̄garu kajeqoun̄ n̄ijigo yabebi dariyan̄un̄ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari goine sosowo oi n̄ijigo mun̄ambe gogobi, oi n̄on̄jore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄. 51 Abelre dariji wakiko oone akon̄ fun̄garu yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin̄ kubaine yokore botugo qabi darine wakiko oo taria. Non̄ji bun̄jo in̄i n̄ajibe manen̄in̄: Dariyan̄unde geoji n̄ijigo mun̄ambe gogobi, n̄on̄jore paio ropeko joisereren̄ manenimin̄.*

52 “O Kadi bun̄jore qaqañi n̄on̄o, yobin̄ pain̄an̄un̄go ropein ore on̄ga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. N̄on̄o Anutere mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi n̄ijigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. N̄on̄o-n̄an̄e ore man̄go so ropebun̄ eru goineji ore man̄go ropenim̄ingo egobi, n̄on̄oji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobun̄.”

53 Yesuji bun̄jo on̄u miku bokeru rako Kadi bun̄jore qaqañi eru Farisi yon̄oji fun̄garu bun̄jo toineke miteku bun̄jo fun̄je fun̄je miin̄ ore kokoine weu tebun̄. 54 Weu tebi miineone bun̄jo mo mijibugame oiji karinḡame bun̄jore budun̄ji furugainḡo rubabun̄. On̄u.

* 11:42: Lew 27.30 * 11:51: Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

12

Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñan bobo buño

Mat 10.26-27

¹ Yesuji buñoine miko damañ botuineo oo ñiñigo taosenjine taosenjine injoreo tumañgaru kekepuñ eru keketuñ eeku dimabuñ. Oñu eru dimabi fungaru kinañiñpuine inñi yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nñoño Farisi (Kadi buñoore yamenjamenj) yonjore mañkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyanunde sisiñan eru goinebi. Oi momoki oñuine fukega. Oi so bokenimiñ ine, oiji yist rombuñ oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabeñj.*

² “Ñiñigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeñj. Oñuakon buño sumuñgabi pega, oi sosowo barariñgabi mane mukunimiñ.* ³ Ore eru ñoño buñoñanunde sisiñan eku goinebi. Nñoño buño qisirigo kamiine minimiñ, oi tatamago mibi manenimiñ. Nñoño pi mañgo guruine mogobe sanjugo kajeñanunjo minimiñ, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniñganimiñ.” Oñu.

More kokoi manebeneñ sagaiñ.

Mat 10.28-31

⁴ “Ogopune nonji ñoño inñi ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji sakiñanunjo qo komeru ore ñadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ, yonjore kokoi so maneku goinebi. ⁵ Oi matayonj, more kokoi manebi sagaiñ, nonji oi ñadubemiñ. Mo moji usuñ roru ñabeko komebi soro ñabeme misi korugo rakanimiñ, injore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nñoñore buño oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

⁶ “Goineji (wirionj, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimiñ ore eegobiyonj, Anutuji yonjoreone moakonde so niga gaya. ⁷ Anutuji mañgo enjareko qoru sikiñanunjo sosowo oñuakonj ose foreru jareyanunjo manega. Nñiñigo ñoñore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oñu.

Kristo mifukenimiñ me muganimiñ?

Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20

⁸ “Nonji buño mo ñajibe maneniñ: Moji nonj ñiñigo jinoyanunjo mifuke nuiñ, Sombuñ eru morende Nñi foriineji oñuakonj injo Anutture mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mifukeñj. ⁹ Oñuyonj, moji nonj ñiñigo jinoyanunjo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakonj injo Anutture mimererenpu yonjore jinoo mugabemiñ.

¹⁰ “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Nñi foriine misoriñgaru buño miñ, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeñyonj, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, injore agiburanj oi Anutuji so bokeñj.*

¹¹ “Ñiñigoji furu ñaberu buño koroyanunjo rua ñabebe oñgawowosi piñanunjo me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonjore ñi koito yonjore jinoo dimanimiñ, damañ oo buñoñanunde tife wamo buño urunjo bokirieru mikimiñ, ore manebu so einebi.* ¹² Oi inñi ore: Nñoño buño minimiñ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akonj qaji ñareko minimiñ.” Oñu.

Ñi ebuinere soso buño

¹³ Nñiñigo kubu botuyanungone ñi moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, ma-manokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamananokunde meropu boroiñga nareine.”

* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15 * **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17 * **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29

* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

14 Onu miyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji nokore mimitari raunakun fukein ore igodon nume moren-nakun boroinganobo?” 15 Onu miku bunjo inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuñanunji afaine akonj me boakonj yobu ena ine, jibu gogonanjunde funje oi oo so pega. Gogonanjun so osoeru monen meboo gbediganiminj ine, nonjo sibiriganiminj. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinanj eku goinebi.”

16 Onu miku soso bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Ni tinabineineke mo goya. Injoji morenineo uqo gioine bame toumroriri soguine fukeya. 17 Oi fukeko manineo inji manesuku miya, ‘Nonde rouñ pi oi mendainemej. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagonj doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruñu enobo?’ 18 Onu miku miya, ‘Nonj Inj ebeminj: Nonj rouñ pine ketotieru tifeineo rouñ pi soguine soguine babeminj. Oi baku uqo toumroririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nej. 19 Oo neko nakenere inji mibeminj: O go kiwaqawaineke! Toumroririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatiine tomiri nema neku waigo goigonj.’ 20 Onu miyayon, Anutuji inji ojiko maneya, ‘O go, manjo tomiri! Nonji damanjo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komeminj. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomenj, oi more binje fukeinmenj?’

21 “Moji inoyonunde tebe mariku junje boreñ ya roru qojugaegayonj, Anutu keririnineo mande toumroririine so pe tega, injore yobinj soguine onj fukeinj.” Onu.

Anutu manesinj garu manebu so einebi.

Mat 6.25-34

22 Yesuji kinarinpuine inji yajiya, “Onu fukeinjonj, nonji nonjo inji najibe maneninj: Nonjo morenjo goniminde manebu oi inji miku so einebi: Niño wamo ya roru nonobenj eru wamo yaji sakinonjunj komonj ganobenj? 23 Sakinanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambanj saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jijnonanjunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

24 “Nonjo sonomenj webu noneinebi: Yonjoji uqo korunj so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru rouñ piyanunjo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanjun oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Ninjigo nonjore furi oi webu furiyanunjadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi rainj.

25 “Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji morenjo goinde damanine oi una moakonde so ba jikigainj me mata? Oi mata yobu.*

26 “Ya mendaine onjuine eniminjgo embimbiganiminj ine, ya goine kokoinere urunure manebu enobunj? 27 Nonjo junj jarinj iruine kuririjanunke oi noneinebi: Yonjoji kambanj sokijanunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu inji najibe maneninj: Kinj Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikinke keru goyayonj, injore mariku oi gasau honjaru firindua ore so none-anjineke so fukeya.*

28 “Junj jarinj iruine omaine oi munjambe morenjo manfunnonunjo neko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru onjuine mo oi onjakonj fiine akonj basarigaega. Ore eru injoji nonjo onjakonj soine komonj najeinj. Nonjo junj jarinj iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji

* 12:25: Goineji inji kerisieru migobi: Nonjoreone moji manebu eru onjuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroingjo embimbiganinj * 12:27: 1 Kinj 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋo manega, aŋiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O ŋinjigo, mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji wamore mendaine fukega?

²⁹ “Oŋu fukeko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ gogoŋaŋunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobinŋaru inŋi egu miniminŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobenŋ?’ Oŋu miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo so ruaru maŋwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. ³⁰ Kantri so maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji ya oŋuine sosowo rauganiminŋo yameŋ keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyonŋ, ŋoŋo uqo kambaŋ yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgagobi, Mamanŋaŋuŋji oi mane forega. ³¹ Ore manjo so einebiyonŋ, Anuture qorumanŋo ropeniminŋo yameŋ keeinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo ruabi peko inŋoji siŋaŋ ŋaberu ya oŋuine oi oŋuakoŋ jikiga ŋareinŋ.” Oŋu.

Bijenonŋuŋ Sombuŋgo me moreŋgo qojuŋabeney sagaga?
Mat 6.19-21

³² “O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamanŋaŋuŋji qorumanŋ ŋareinŋo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. ³³ Morende monenŋ mebo oi yameŋ keku egu qojuŋaniminŋ. Ore eru ya pe ŋarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monenŋ poreru mobeine ŋinjigo wakiqoŋoine yaunŋ-ŋaŋunde yareinebi. Oŋu ruabi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ juŋe boreŋ ore so oi Sombuŋ kaeo peku saueru so mataeinŋ. Monenŋ kekerenŋaŋuŋ fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo so sembeainŋ. Wofu pujaŋaŋ eru kianŋ bobo yoŋoji paibe roperu ya bosembeaniminŋo embimbiŋganiminŋ.

³⁴ “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji maŋgo oŋuakoŋ oo qakatoru gominŋ.” Oŋu.

Maŋgari goku gio babi sagainŋ.

³⁵ “Ŋoŋo Anuture gio baniminŋ ore jaueru kambaŋ sokinŋaŋuŋ kipe mukuku kuririnŋaŋuŋke dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋunde doiŋi qurebi jako goinebi. ³⁶ Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo inŋo ŋinjigo suanŋenŋ (bobotumanŋ) jebego wareru jeriekiminŋ ore keprebi raya. Oo rako madepuineŋi pigo ŋeku kirieinde jinŋoyanŋuŋ sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yameŋ keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi inŋoji damaŋ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoŋoji oo akonŋ mendi robi wapeinŋ. Ŋoŋo made yoŋore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.*

³⁷ “Ofonŋi kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineŋi maŋgari gogobi oŋu bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonŋi buŋo foriine mo inŋi ŋajibe maneninŋ: Inŋoji waperu ketumanŋ yaberu uqo ŋeŋeo ruame ŋebi uqo gume yabeinŋo jaueru kinŋaŋ yabeinŋ. ³⁸ Inŋoji ubu joŋinŋgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineŋi maŋgari gobi bofuke yabeinŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

³⁹ “Maŋgari goniminŋ ore buŋo yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronŋoqo ŋiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinŋ, pi rauineŋi oi manena ine, inŋoji gariine goku piine soine siŋaŋ bako qajaŋgaru ropeinŋo embimbiŋgainŋ. ⁴⁰ Ŋoŋo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineŋi damaŋ yoo so wareinŋ,’ miku manesuniminŋ, inŋoji damaŋ oo akonŋ wareinŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ jaueru goinebi.” Oŋu.*

Gio ŋiji keoma goku sibirigaya.
Mat 24.45-51

⁴¹ Yesuji buŋo oŋu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofonŋ, go soso buŋo yo oi niŋore me ŋinjigo goine sosowo yoŋore oŋuakoŋ migeŋ?”

* 12:36: Mak 13.34-36

* 12:40: Mat 24.43-44

⁴² Onu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo n̄n̄igio botuyan̄ungo moji qembibineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gban̄jiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku fiinere paio yamen̄ keku daman̄ so baega, in̄oji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru n̄oneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi in̄ore meo ruame sin̄an̄ine fukein̄. Sin̄an̄ine fukeru kin̄an̄qoqopuine ojiya ore so sin̄an̄ yaberu daman̄ poretin̄ oo gume yabeein̄. ⁴³ Onu sin̄an̄ yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru ore n̄oneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miin̄.

⁴⁴ “Nonji bun̄o foriine mo in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore sin̄an̄ igodon̄gain̄. ⁴⁵ Igodon̄gain̄yon̄, gio bobo gbagban̄ine in̄oji man̄ineo manesuku in̄i miin̄ ine, ‘Ofon̄nere waware daman̄i joroine pega.’ Onu miku fun̄garu gio bobo n̄n̄igopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu san̄an̄ine noku man̄ine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goin̄. ⁴⁶ Onu goku daman̄ mogo ofon̄ine warein̄go so odigain̄, in̄o oo akon̄ warein̄. Daman̄inere nin̄iga qaqouma gome aua oo akon̄ wareru qaku bosereren̄ eteku mitigako bun̄oqoqomuku n̄n̄igio on̄uine misi korugo rakaru joisereren̄ manein̄.

⁴⁷ “Gio bobo moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i mane mukuyayon̄, bun̄o buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko kiperu n̄on̄oruji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimin̄. ⁴⁸ Onu qanimin̄yon̄, gio bobo n̄i moji Ofon̄inere man̄ an̄i so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi n̄on̄oruji qaniminde so fukega, Ofon̄ji ore geoine miko afaine qanimin̄. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine kokoine fukein̄go odigain̄. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon̄ oteya, in̄oji oi basaueme foriine boakon̄ fukeko bokirie tein̄go weu tein̄.” Onu.

Yesuji jo boruñ bawakiko roin̄gaya.

Mat 10.34-36

⁴⁹ “Nonji moren̄go jo ruaru putebe ja ra warein̄go ore wakibe man̄ an̄ine ore borun̄ineji ja forein̄go ore pega. ⁵⁰ Pegayon̄, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemin̄,’ mibe joisereren̄ kokoine jon̄ joru on̄uine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuin̄go ein̄. Anutuji on̄uine oiji miti meso fun̄ine mo rau narein̄. O non̄ kon̄kon̄ soguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariin̄.* ⁵¹ In̄i egu manesunimin̄: Yesuji womo bain̄go ore eru moren̄go wakiya. Nonji in̄i n̄ajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo bain̄go ore matayon̄, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi ruge fukein̄.

⁵² “Oi in̄i ore migo: Nonde Bin̄e bun̄oji n̄n̄igio man̄yan̄un̄ bapakareko kerisieun̄ ore daman̄ yoo fun̄garu in̄i fukein̄: Pi more man̄go n̄n̄igio 5 yon̄oji botuyan̄ungo kekepari eru pouganimin̄. Adibe yokaomo yon̄oji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yon̄oke roroin̄ eru gonimin̄. ⁵³ Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire man̄go-odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yan̄oneji yan̄oine qoqopie ee eru roin̄ganimi.” Onu.*

Daman̄ gogobenen̄, oi mane osoeinebi.

Mat 16.2-3

⁵⁴ Yesuji jikigaru n̄n̄igio kubu yon̄o in̄i yajiya, “Wegi rarakain̄eo kae gobureko kuan̄ dabu eko n̄on̄o oi n̄oneru oo akon̄ ‘Kue warein̄,’ miegobi. Onu mibi kue warein̄. ⁵⁵ Saut obeone gbin̄ qako n̄one maneru in̄i miegobi, ‘Kae joineke fukein̄.’ Onu mibi ore so fukein̄. ⁵⁶ O man̄kerisiere n̄n̄igio sasakiine, n̄on̄o qon̄ikin̄ morende kamasiyakun̄ n̄oneru kue wegire

* 12:50: Mak 10.38 * 12:53: Mai 7.6

funneyakuŋ soine osoeegobiyon, daman yo gogobenen, ore funjine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Onu.

*Kekepariŋaŋuŋ botiŋgabi posikeiŋ.
Mat 5.25-26*

⁵⁷ “Nonjo ‘Ya poretiŋ oi uruŋu ekimiŋ,’ miku ore funjine oi uruŋure eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. ⁵⁸ Rosigoji sakigoo buŋo ruaru buŋo koroino pore guiŋ ore eko mimitari siŋandeo raru kadi soguineo oo yameŋ keku maŋmoakon eku buŋoŋakuŋ miposikenimi. Onu so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ŋire jiŋo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guiŋ. ⁵⁹ Nonji iŋi mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruamiŋ ore so quŋgaru ŋemiŋ. Toiyago tatariine oŋuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiŋ.” Onu.

13

Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiŋ.

¹ Daman oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu iŋi ojibi maneya, “Galili ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem soriŋgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siŋaŋpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyaŋuŋ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyaŋuŋke jijibu peya.”

² Onu mibi bokirieru iŋi yajiya, “Nonjo ore eru iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Galili ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Galili ŋiŋigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru gobuŋ ore joisereren oi manebuŋ. ³ Onu matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ. ⁴ Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ŋiŋigo 18 kema yabeme komebuŋ, ŋoŋo yoŋore iŋi egu manesunimiŋ: Yoŋoji Jerusalem kufufuŋ goine sosowo yadureru agiburaŋ eru buŋoyanŋuŋke gobuŋ. ⁵ Matayoŋ, nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneinebi: Nonjo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo sosowoji oŋuakon sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Onu.

Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo

⁶ Yesuji soso buŋo mo iŋi miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. ⁷ So bofukeru gio siŋaŋinere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyon, mo so bofukebon. Ore ore oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ ⁸ Rauineji oŋu miyayoŋ, siŋaŋji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ŋi siŋaŋne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji daman botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiiineke fukeiŋ. ⁹ Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ŋadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Onu.

Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo mo bobiaŋgaya.

¹⁰ Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo oŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. ¹¹ Oo ŋigo mo ŋeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ŋadiine kasigako poretiŋaŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeku goya. ¹² Yesuji ŋigo oi ŋoneru oŋga teme wareko iŋi ojiya, “ŋigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fine fukege.” ¹³ Onu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretiŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaya.

¹⁴ Miteŋ gayayoŋ, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ŋigo oi bobiaŋgaya, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋji oi ŋoneru ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fuŋgaru ŋiŋigo kubu

yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore daman 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ŋabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat komanjo mata.”*

¹⁵ Onu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O mankekerisiere sasaki ŋinigo, ŋoŋo sosowo bulmakao ŋiine me donŋinjanu oi Sabat komanjo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuor raru noegobi me mata? Nonoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. ¹⁶ Manenin! Nigo yoji Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginine oi Sabat komanjo piruebe ŋoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” ¹⁷ Onu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyaju manebun eru ŋinigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ŋone mane eru jeriebun. Onu.

Yoyun korunde soso bujo

Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32

¹⁸ Yesuji soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumande funne oi uruju? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? ¹⁹ Oi yoyun korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyanun yo ore tienineo ruabun.” Onu.

Yistre soso bujo

Mat 13.33

²⁰ Yesuji moke soso bujo mo inji miya, “Anuture qoruman oi wamo yake so kenobo? ²¹ Oi yist rombun me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Nigo moji ‘Poron rigabemin,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ŋeku sosowo sogueya.” Onu.

Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjanbumbun oderu ropeinebi.

Mat 7.13-14, 21-23

²² Yesuji raru taonine taonine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe bujo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. ²³ Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofon, manyanun kerisebi Anutuji munan qa yareko qowirienimin, oi ŋinigo afaine me uruju?” Weu teko inji yayiya,

²⁴ “Nonjo mendi goŋgoŋineo ropeinjo janjanbumbun oderu jogbasasanan einebi. Nonji inji ŋajibe manenin: Njinigo kokoineji Anuture qoruman manjo ropein ore esoiganinjon, oi embimbanganin. ²⁵ Jiki pi rauineji pakreru mendi keko ŋoŋo daman oo fungaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimin, ‘Ofon, go mendi ro nore.’ Onu mibi bokirieru inji najiin, ‘Non so mane ŋabego. Nonjo urone, oi so manego.’ ²⁶ Onu najiko ŋoŋo oo akon fungaru inji minimin, ‘Niŋoji goke anibanj ŋeku uqo noben. Goji roregaru ninore kae jinoo Biŋe qaji noremen.’ ²⁷ Onu miniminjon, injoji bujo inji najiin, ‘Nonjo urone, non so mane ŋabego. Ore eru inji najibe manenin: Sembene bobo sosowo, ŋoŋo boke nuru usenin.’*

²⁸ “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqoun ninigo sosowo yoŋoji Anuture qoruman manjo dimabi ŋone yabeninjon, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe igo ŋabebi sakibe dimanin. Funnejanun onu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru niranjanun kibi qame gonimin.* ²⁹ Ninigoine ninigoone yoŋo wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anuture qorumanjo roperu nejanun roru uqo munjan noku jeribari eru gonimin.* ³⁰ Onu goniminjon, manenin! Tatariine yoŋoreone goineji funfungainine fukeninjon eru funfungainine yoŋoreone goineji tatariine fukeninjon.” Onu.*

* 13:14: Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14 * 13:27: Kiki 6.8 * 13:28: Mat 22.13; 25.30 * 13:29:

Kiη Herodji qoro goηine ore so fukega.

Mat 23.37-39

³¹ Damanη oo akonj Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuη, “Kiη Herodji qokome guinjo manega. Ore eru go moren η bokeru raigonj.”

³² Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nηηo gomende qoro goηine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muηambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebemin ηu jibe nηinjo bobianj yaberu gobeminj. Rabeminj, fureme oo roperu giene bomukubeminj.’” ³³ “Kajeqouη nηinjo boakonj oi Jerusalem sitio yabebi komebuη. Moren goineo so jikigaru yabebi komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ηonego. Ore eru nonji muηambe eru yogo yunekonj kadi raru gobeminj. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebeminj ine, yoηore eeboboyanηu oi jikigaru eniminj.” Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.

Mat 23.37-39

³⁴ Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηηo kajeqouη nηinjo yabebi komebi Anutuji nηinjo sore yabeme ηoηoreo wareegobi, yoηo koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu mangoineji madepuine toinere rurumanjo ruaru ketumanj yabeega, nonji ore so damanine damanine gore kufufuηpu kepore goju ηabebeminj ore maneru gobonjon, ηηo oi taki ηabeme go wapebuη. ³⁵ Manenin! ‘Anutuji sorinj pinanηu ηadi game sesuine akonj peinj.’ Onju peinyon, nonji inji ηajibe manenin, Nηηo nonj moke so ηone nuniminjon, jiki daman ηo ware fukeme oo ηone nuru inji miniminj, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Onju.”*

14

Yesuji jibe ηi mo bobiangaya.

¹ Yesuji Sabat komanj mogo Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) yoηore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ηeko goineji sinan baru rubabuη. ² Oo inore jinjo maio jibe ηi mo me kufuine obuji nikeru sogueme ηeya. ³ Yesuji oi ηoneru fungaru Kadi buηore qaqaji eru Farisi yoηo weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat komanjo ηi bobianj garu onjuine oiji Kadi buηo odurekiminj me mata?”

⁴ Onju miyayon, yoηoji niningaru ηebuη. Nebi meineji ηi oi yoηoru bobianj garu soreme raya. ⁵ Rako inji yajiya, “Nηoηoreone more made me bulmakao ηiine oi Sabat komanjo obu yoηgo rakainj ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?” ⁶ Onju weu yareme ore mobeine bokirieniminj ore yobingarū buηoyanηu mataeme ηebuη. Onju.*

Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.

⁷ Farisi (Kadi buηore yamenyamen) ηiji nηinjo uqore kepore yabeya, yoηoji ηeηe miineo paibe bomukuru ηebuη, Yesuji oi ηoneru ore eru soso buηo mo inji ηajiya, ⁸ “Moji go suanηeη (bobotumanj) jebere kepore guko oo raru ηeηe miine so roru ηeigonj. Onju eminj ine, goine kepore yabeya, yoηoreone moji go gadureru tinabiηeineke egu fukeinj.*

⁹ “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go ηeηe yo bokende ropekiine injoji ηeinj.’ Onju miinj ine, go pakereru ηadiineo yukube wakiru ηeηe roru ηeku mimigo egu maneminj. ¹⁰ Onju matayon, moji kepore guinj,

* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5 * **14:6:** Mat 12.11 * **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7

go soine njeje nadiineo yukube raru njeigon. Onu nende jebe rauineji waperu none guru miinj, 'Ogone, go soine wareru njeje miineo paibe raru njeigon. Onu miko goji njinigo goke njeke uqo nogobi, sosowo yonore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukemij. ¹¹ Oi inji ore: Yonoyanunde manj ba ropenimij, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinj. Moji injoyonje manjine bawakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.'*

¹² Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) njiji njinigo kepore yabeko jebego njebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru noneru inji ojija, "Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigon. Tifepugo me pi njinigo tinabinjejanunke oi so kepore yabeigon. Onuine jebe ore kepore yabemenj, oi onuakonj kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariinj. Onu eminj ine, Anutuji ore furiine so gareinj.

¹³ "Onu matayonj, jebe bomogaru rigaminj, go njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigon. Njinigo wakiqoqoine, purinj eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagainj. ¹⁴ Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimijgo embimbijgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gominj. Tifeyanun oi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damanj oo Anutuji injoyonje oi gore bomuku gareinj." Onu.

Jebe ruako gbegbedi bunjo miku usebuj.

Mat 22.1-10

¹⁵ Yesuji onu miko uqo noku njekabi yonoreone moji oi maneru inji ojija, "Moji Anutire qorumanj manjineo roperu uqo noku nejn, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo."

¹⁶ Onu ojiko inji bokirैया, "Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru njinigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimij ore miya. ¹⁷ Jebe damanjine ware fukeme kinjanqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeijngo ojija, injoji yonoreo raru miko manebuj, 'Ya sosowo bomoga forebenenj pega. Ore eru soine wareninj.' ¹⁸ Onu yayiyayonj, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo funjaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuj. Ni funfunjaineji miya, 'Nonj teninj mo furiine baba ore oo raru nonebeminjgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.' ¹⁹ Ni moji miya, 'Nonj bulmakao njine 10 furiyanunj baba, oi kionjgo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjanjabeminj. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.' ²⁰ Moji jikigaru inji miya, 'Nonj njigo yane akonj furiine baba ore foijngo embimbijngago.'

²¹ "Onu mibi kinjanqoqoji kirieru nj sinanjine binje oi ojija. Ojiko maneru manjine jo jako kinjanqoqoine inji mitiga teya, 'Go fofaakonj tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru njinigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyanunj kekeriine, jinokombi eru purinj njinigo oi oga yabende jebe pi manjineo yoo wareninj.'

²² Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojija, 'Ofonje, mitiga narege ore so egoyonj, njeje sawaine moke onuakonj njega.'

²³ "Onu ojiko nj sinanji miya, 'Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanunjo raru njinigo nj ragobi, oi yamenj keku furu yabende jebe pi manjineo waperu puseinebi.

²⁴ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Njinigo rone kepore yabeijngo mibonj, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjanj so noku anjiine manejn.' Onu.

Yesure kinjanij gogore funje

Mat 10.37-38

²⁵ Yesuji rako njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru inji yayija,

²⁶ "Moji noke wareru gobeminj miki nonj qanjanjine obereo rua nuku manjgo

* 14:11: Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

mamaine, ñonun madeine, kaka gboine, seŋ baŋaine eru inoyonunde gogo onuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, inoji nonde kinarin fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.* ²⁷ Misomben-ñanun babi moji non boyobe nuru joisereren maneru mariponŋo komeiŋ ore so jaueiŋ, inoji nonde kinarin fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.*

²⁸ “Ñonoreone moji pi joroine baiŋgo manega ine, inoji rone wakiru ñeku moneŋine pi ba foreiŋ ore so fukega me mata, ore funjine osoeru ñone mukuiŋ. ²⁹ Onu so eru pi otunje sariru pi ba foreiŋgo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ñiŋigo sosowo oi ñoneru funŋaru miku igosisi egu etenimiŋ. ³⁰ Onu eteru inji egu minimiŋ, ‘Ñi oi funŋaru piine bayayon, oi bo foreiŋgo ore so sananŋaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ osoeru mane mukuigon.” Onu.

³¹ Yesuji buŋo oi jikigaru inji miya, “Onuakon kin ñi koito moji kin moke mobemobe quran qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiŋ,’ miku urunu eiŋ? Inoji pipa akon rosi so eteiŋyon, bonieru muranpine furu yabeme tumanŋaru ñeku unŋowon buŋo inji mimane enimiŋ, ‘Nonunde ñipu 10,000 gogobeneŋ eko aribe rosipunonun yonŋo 20,000 gogobi. Ñi koitoyanunji yonŋo oga yaberu warebi ñone yaberu soine sananŋaru yabekimiŋ me mata?’ ³² ‘So sananŋakimiŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, inoji rosi kin koitoji jorigo wareko oo akon minebobopu sore yabeme inoreo raru womo enimiŋ ore buru mimane enimiŋ. ³³ Onuakon ñonoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruaiŋ, inoji nonde kinarin fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Ore eru non miineo rua nubi sagaiŋ.” Onu.

Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.

Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50

³⁴ “Seki oi fiine fukegayon, anjiine bokeiŋ ine, oi urunu bobiangabeneŋ moke anjiineke fukena? ³⁵ Yau omaine oi moreŋ jijiineke fukeiŋ ore qojugaru sonjon rua egobeneŋyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiŋ. Mata! Oi omaine moreŋgo bokebeneŋ rakaru omaine yobu peiŋ. (Go onuakon nonde kinarin fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiŋ ine, ya omaine fukemiŋ.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, inoji buŋo oi mane mukuine.” Onu.

15

Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo

Mat 18.12-14

¹ Takis eadu eku babun eru agiburan ñiŋigo goine oi jinoraraji Yesure Biŋe buŋo maneŋgo warebuŋ.* ² Onu warebuŋyon, Farisi eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋ yonŋoji Yesure eru manyanun sembeako ñunun-ñunun buŋo inji mibun, “Ñi inoji agiburan ñiŋigo ro yaberu yonŋoke ñeku uqo noga.” ³ Onu mibun ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, ⁴ “Ñonoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tinun rako rauineji urunu eiŋ? Inoji 99 oi moreŋ buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tinun raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. ⁵ Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiŋ. ⁶ Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bembenŋo gobun, oi onŋa yareko tumanŋabi inji yajiŋ, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ñonŋo warebi noke jeri ekimiŋ.’ ⁷ Nonji inji ñajibe

* **14:26:** Mat 10.37 * **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23 * **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

maneniŋ: Ore so agiburaŋ ŋi moakonji maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari soguine fukeiŋ. Niŋigo 99 yoŋoyoŋunde jiŋoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋgo so maneru gogobi, yoŋore eru jeri ŋuine so fukeiŋ.” Ōŋu.

Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo

⁸ “Ōŋuakonŋ ŋigo moji silwa moneŋ koruŋ 10 roru gome yoŋoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. ⁹ Oi bofukeru ŋigo ogopuine eru ŋigo goine bembenŋo gogobi, oi oŋga yareko tumaŋgabi iŋi yajiŋiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ŋoŋo warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ ¹⁰ Ore so nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Agiburaŋ ŋiŋigo moji maŋine kerisieme Anutire mimerereŋpu yoŋoji iŋore eru jeribari ropekiine enimiŋ.” Ōŋu.

Penaroŋ ŋiji qapeqawaki gogu maŋine kerisieya.

¹¹ Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Ŋi more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. ¹² Gboineji mamaine iŋi ojiya, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigoŋ.’ Ōŋu ojiko mamayakuŋi yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya. ¹³ Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojuŋaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Ōo raru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo kadi sogo ŋigo yoŋoke kanerŋ qoro ŋuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

¹⁴ “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro soguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Iŋoji damanŋ oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiqaŋi eru embimbiŋgaya. ¹⁵ Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme iŋore kanerŋ sago rakaru kanerŋ siŋaŋyaŋuŋ goya. ¹⁶ Ōo gome kanerŋ yoŋoji sako koruŋ nobi ŋoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miyayonŋ, iŋo ŋuakonŋ moji so oteya.

¹⁷ “Ōŋu goku maŋine untome iŋi miya, ‘Mamanere gio ŋiŋigo wamo afaine yoŋoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyonŋ, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego. ¹⁸ Nonŋ pakereru mamanere kirieru raru iŋi ojibemiŋ, ‘Mama, nonŋ agiburaŋ baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. ¹⁹ Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaŋqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.’”

²⁰ “Ōŋu miku pakereru mamainereoya. Raru pi bombenŋgako ma-maineni jojorigo aroo dimaku ŋoneko wareko beuine jaŋgame ŋoneru emboŋ eru sananiŋe akonŋ giŋiŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohowe ohowe!’ miya. ²¹ Ōŋu eyayonŋ, madeineji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonŋ agiburaŋ eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeaboŋ. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’”

²² “Ōŋu ojime mamaineji oo akonŋ kiŋaŋqoqopuine iŋi yajiya, ‘Ōŋoŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonbuŋresoŋ ubeineo keku basariŋaru kufu komonŋ kufuineo ke teniŋ. ²³ Ōŋuakonŋ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. ²⁴ Madene yo komeiŋ eya, iŋoji moke gboreru warega. Iŋoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Ōŋu yajiko fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

²⁵ “Jeribari ebunyon, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombengaru oo kiki kiran keku boji baru jeriebun, ore fonunine maneya. ²⁶ Oi maneru kinan made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi urunure egobi?’ miku weu teya. ²⁷ Weu teko inji ojiya, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongaru ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

²⁸ “Onu ojime manjine rigangame pigo ropeinggo taki gaya. Taki gayayon, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru manjwomo bujo waigoo miku bomirin gaya. ²⁹ Bomirin gayayon, injo bokirieru inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kinanggo qaku goku mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyon, jibu goji daman mogo nonin made mo ogopune yonjoke jeri ekimin ore so naremen. ³⁰ So naremenyon, madego yoji kadi sogo njgo yonjoke goku monen mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji injore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijineke qaku rigagobi.’

³¹ “Ojiko mamaineji inji bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene binje sosowo oi gore binjogo onuakon fukega. ³² Onuakon fukegayon, gbogo yoji komein eyayon, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Injoji jibuga foreyayon, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru munjambemen uqo jeribari ebenej sagaga.’ ” Onu.

16

Mebo sinan eaduinekere soso bujo

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bujo mo inji yajiko manebun, “Ni tinabinjineke more mebo sinanine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabinjineke oi bujo kipon ojibun, ‘Injoji gore monen mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’ ² Oi maneru sinan oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Nonj gore binje sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke sinan gamin ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi urunu sinan garu gokande, ore mimitanin papia qurangga nareigon.’ ³ Onu miko manjineo inji manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji sinanyayabe gione naago roko urunu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moren sikebeminjo embimbimgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobeminjo mimine manego. ⁴ Injoji sinanyayabe gione naago roin, nonji daman oo urunu ebe goineji piyanunjo keporeru mango enarenobun? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

⁵ “Onu miku njingo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo inoyonje keporo yabeme warebun. Funjngaineji wareko injo inji ojiya, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’ ⁶ Onu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboj.’ Onu miko inji bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo neku pipa kerisieru 50 qurangande peine.’ ⁷ Onu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume inji miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboj.’ Onu miko ojiya, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram onu qurangande peine.’

⁸ “Onu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi bujo inji miya, ‘Sinanjeji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi mangboronj fine naduga.’ ” Ofon Yesuji sundu onu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi njingo goine munjambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimin ore so pegayon, Anuturu tatamago gogobi, yonjore mamane-mukuyanun oi ore yukuineo fukega.

⁹ “Ore eru inji mibe manenin: Goineji morende monen meboji njingo eadu yabeegobiyon, nonjoji oiji roru ogopunanun bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebe morende yaji mataein, Anutuji daman oo keporo njabeke gogo sananinere kaeo roperu tatariine tomiri goniminj.

10 “Moji ya mendaine roru yamen keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuakon poretiŋ siŋaŋ gain. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuakon siŋaŋ gain ore mibenen bobojibu eiŋ.
 11 Morende monen mebo meyaŋuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyaŋuŋgo so ruaiŋ.
 12 Nŋoŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabi foriine so fukeya ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ŋarena?
 13 “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoji Anutu eru monen mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Borende manjo egu enimiŋ ore uŋsowaŋ buŋo

Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

14 Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋoji borende aŋi kokoine pe yareko gobuŋ ore Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jiŋotitiki ŋoneku igosisi etebuŋ. 15 Igosisi etebi iŋi yajiya, “Farisi ŋoŋoji ŋiŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo posiine oŋuine yadunimiŋ ore joineke eegobiyon, Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde fuŋne mane muku forega. Niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukeya, oi Anutuji ŋoneko mamagiineke fukeya.

16 “Qorumande fuŋne oi Mosesre Kadi buŋoo eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo barariŋga yareya. Damaŋ oone fuŋgaru buŋo oi misaueku Anuture qorumango ropenimiŋ ore ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ romaŋgaegobonen. Niŋigo sosowoji janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu yamen keku qoruman ore maŋineo ropeiŋgo eegobi.* 17 Sombuŋ morenji mata enimi ore so egobireyon, Kadi buŋore quraŋ sipaine moakon oi damaŋ mogo so yobu mataeiŋ. Oŋu.*

18 “Ni moji ŋonunine bokeru ŋigo mo roin, iŋoji jikiboti eiŋ. Ni moji ŋigo ŋoeneji bokeya, oi roin, iŋoji oŋuakon jikiboti eiŋ.” Oŋu.*

Ni tinabiŋeineke eru Lazarus

19 “Ni biŋeroroineke mo goya. Iŋoji kambaŋ mariku yojuŋ iruine boboron kuririineke keru goku damaŋ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. 20 Oŋu goyayon, iŋore pi mendiine bembengo ŋi wakiqoqoine mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokuji sakiine sagaku ŋeya. 21 Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ŋirauinere uqo ŋeŋeone uqo kuŋgaŋine wakiko oi noinŋo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoŋoji waperu wi jokuine abureru gobuŋ.

22 “Oŋu goku wakiqoqoine iŋoji komeya. Komeko Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋoji ogaru roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keririŋgo ŋeya. Ni biŋeroroineke iŋoji oŋuakon komeko yaŋgabun. 23 Yaŋ gabi komere mison kaeo rakame misiji jame joisereren soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keririŋgo jorigo aroo ŋeko ŋone yapeya. 24 None yaperu jojuraku oŋgaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noŋ misi borunji ka nuko yoo ŋerinetataŋ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuio igoru wareru namaŋne rau teko munanŋaine.’

25 “Oŋu miyayon, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreŋgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji moreŋgo

* **16:13:** Mat 6.24 * **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5.18 * **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Onu goyayon, daman yoo bobomirin etebenen negayon, goji joisereren maneru nerinetatan paineo dimage.

²⁶ Onu gogobenen eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji ninjo eru nonjo botunonungo boroinjaru ruge rua sanangako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru ninjoreone nonjoreo wapekimingo manenobun, oi embimbimganiminj. Onuakon aribe aroo gogobi, nonjoji onuakon ninjoreo wapeingo qunganiminj.’

²⁷ Onu miko inji ojiya, ‘Mamane, onu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo rainj. ²⁸ Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yonjoji onuakon misonj kae yoo wakiru joisereren soguine egu maneniminj. Ore eru minde raru kajeqoun bunjo yajiko maneniminj.’

²⁹ “Onu karieyayon, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore Binje Quranj oi yonjore binje pega. Bunjo oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ ³⁰ Onu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, onu matayon, komekiine ninjoreone moji yonjoreo rana ine, yonjoji manyanun kerisienobun.’ ³¹ Miko Abrahamji inji ojiya, ‘Yonjoji Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjore bunjore kaje so ruagobi ine, onuakon komekiine ninjoreone moji pakereru bunjo mina ine, yonjoji jibu Anutu so manesinj ganobun.’” Onu.

17

Agiburande yoyoinj oi gomukuinebi.

Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42

¹ Yesuji kinarinpuine bunjo inji yajiya, “Sembenere babotikiji afaine fu-keega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbimgaegayon, mo moji goine yoyoinj eyareme agiburanj eniminj, injore eru onga rurugaku ‘Ye!’ onga jorago. Joisereren ropekiineji injore paio ropeinj. ² Injoji ninjigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoinj eteko agiburanj einj, inji injoiji yobinj ropekiine bofukeinj. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonanj onginj ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

³ “Ore eru nonjo-njane sisinanj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, injo mibotinj eteigonj. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembe maneinj ine, go agiburanjine boke teigonj.* ⁴ Una more manjo agiburanj 7 eku bosembea guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miinj, ‘Ogone, nonj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Onu miinj ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigonj.” Onu.

Mamanesinde fori oi usunjineke.

Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

⁵ Aposol yonjoji Ofonj ojibunj, “Mamanesinjnonunj jikigaru basanangaigonj.” ⁶ Onu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesinj-njanunde fori oi yojunj korunde so ena ine, nonjoji soine yojunj yo* yooore inji mitiganobunj, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru rinjaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Onu miku manesinj gabi yo oiji bunjonanunj renngainj.” Onu.

Kinjanqoqo fiine oi urunu?

⁷ “Nonjoreone more gio inji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiji poreme morenj popogainj me lama sinjananunj goinj. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneinj me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu neku uqogo no.’ ⁸ Onu mata! Injoji inji miinj: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobeminj. Ore njadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigonj.’ ⁹ Onu mitiga teko gio

* **17:3:** Mat 18.15 * **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojunj onjuine, korunjine fobu korunjine ore so nonoine

ñijeneji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako sinanijeneji ore eru miten gain me mata? Mata! ¹⁰ Nonjore funne oi onuakon pega. Sinanyanunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, nonjo oi eforeru oo inji miniminj, 'Ninjo gio ñinjigo omaine gogobenej. Raunonunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobenej ore mimiten baakimijngo embimbijgagobenej.' Onu.

Yesuji ñi 10 sakiyanunj bofosikeya.

¹¹ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio rainjore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. ¹² Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanunj waeneke yonjoji bofukeru noneru jororigo aroo dimabun. ¹³ Dimaku sananjine onga joraku mibun, "Sogunenonun Yesu, go nonemain enoreigon!"

¹⁴ Onjaru mibi none yaberu inji yajiko manebun, "Nonjo sorinj gio sinan yonjoreo raru sakinanunjaduinebi." Onu yajiko renjaru kadio rabi sakiyanunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.* ¹⁵ Fiine fukeyayon, 10 yonjoreone moji sakiine posikeko noneru kirieru wareru Anutu sananjine akon ongaku miten gaya. ¹⁶ Miten garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru 'Danjel' miya. Ni oi Samaria ni. Juda yonjoji Samaria prowinsre ñinjigo yonjore manebi wawakiine fukeko gobun.

¹⁷ Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, "Oi soine egeyon, ni sosowo 10 nonjore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yonjoji uro gogobi? ¹⁸ Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miten gageyon, ni 9 yonjoji raru qouma eru ragobi." ¹⁹ Onu miku inji ojiko maneya, "Mamanesinjgoji bobian guga. Ore eru soine pakreru raigon." Onu.

Anuture qorumanj oi urunju fukeinj?

Mat 24.23-28, 37-41

²⁰ Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu inji weu teru mibun, "Anuture qorumanj oi mo damanjo fukeinj?" Mibi maneru bokirieru inji miya, "Anuture qorumanj jinononunji nonekiminde so, so fukeinj. ²¹ Maneninj! Anuture qorumanj oi botunanunjo man-ñanunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, onu miinjngo embimbijgaegobenej."

²² Yesuji kinarijpuine inji yajiko manebun, "Jiki damanjo mo ware fukeinj, oo Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo nonekiminde anj maneniminyon, oi moke nonenimijngo embimbijganiminj. ²³ Damanjo oo inji mibi maneniminj, 'Maneninj! Munanjoo Rauineji aroo goga. Maneninj! Injo yo fukega.' Onu onu mibi oi noneinjngo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. ²⁴ Oi inji ore: Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damanjo oi boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi qonikinj mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, inji ore so fukeinj. ²⁵ Jiki onu fukeinyon, rone ñinjigo damanjo yoo morenjgo gogobi, yonjoji ni oi yoberu ñadi gabi joisererenj soguine maneinj.

²⁶ "Ronekonjo Noare damanjo ñinjigoji gogoyanunj qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabun, ore so Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damanjo onuakon fukeinj.* ²⁷ Noare damanjo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku ñjigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba eburn. Eebobo onu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ manjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ñinjigo jengoma pema yabeme obu noru komeburn.*

²⁸ "Lot injore damanjo onuakon qaqsori gokabi onuakon fukeya. Ninjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorinj piyanun baku

* 17:14: Lew 14.1-32 * 17:26: Jen 6.5-8 * 17:27: Jen 7.6-24

gomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.* ²⁹ Onu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot inoji Sodom kae bokero rako una oo akon misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue onjuine qonikingone wakiru ninjigo jengoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. ³⁰ Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukeiŋ, daman oo ninjigoji onuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ.

³¹ “Una oo kae jinoo goiŋ, inoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, inoji onuakon piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ.

³² Lot nonunjeji kirieru nadiineo piku komeru ko koyagan fukeya, oi manesuinebi. ³³ Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri injoyonunde sabareku injoyonunde anjigo goiŋgo manega, inore gogoji jibugainyon, moji gogoine nonde eru kisingaru bokeiŋ, inoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru senjinbanjin goiŋ.*

³⁴ “Nonji inji najiibe maneniŋ: ubu oo ni yoyoka neŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ. ³⁵ Onuakon njigo yoyoka moko garan pujeke neni, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimiŋ.” ³⁶ (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimiŋ.)

³⁷ Yesuji onu miko kinarinpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofon, oi uro fukeiŋ?” Onu weubi inji yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oobe peko sonomen yonoji oo poreru tumaŋgaegobi, ore so fukeiŋ.” Onu.

18

Kojeji yamerŋ keku karieko ni sogoji bapi gaya.

¹ “Nonjo daman so Anutu onga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji onu miku ore soso buŋoine inji yajiko manebuŋ, ² “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ni mo गया. Inoji ninjigo yonoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru injoyonunde anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneya. ³ Taoŋ oo koje njigo mo गया. Inoji jijiki buŋo mimitari ni inoreo raru inji miku गया, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunon.’”

⁴ “Onu miko daman joroine oi maneru nadi gaku goyayon, jiki maŋineo inji miya, Nonji ninjigo yonore buŋoyonunde mimi so maneru nakene anjigo goku Anutu miine egu odureiŋ ore kokoi so maneego. ⁵ Onu gogoyon, koje yoji mineneŋ daman so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buŋoine tariiŋ. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareiŋ.’”

⁶ Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari ni kekesiineji buŋo miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuŋine manesuinebi. ⁷ Anutuji ninjigo injoyonunde roosoe yabeya, yonoji ubu una bapi yabeiŋ ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buŋo osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniŋ. Bapi nabeiŋgo miku keoma so eru daman so keririkeko ropeiŋ. Oi mata yobu! ⁸ Nonji inji najiibe maneniŋ: Anutuji daman so joroko buŋonjanu osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniŋ. Ino fofaakon bapi nabeegayon, oi jibu Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru ninjigo osoe yabeiŋ, daman oo mamesiŋ foriine bofukeiŋ me mata?” Onu.

Fariŋi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi

⁹ Ninjigo goineji yonoyonunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiŋ fukegobener miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yonjo none yaberu soso

* **17:28:** Jen 18.20–19.25 * **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

bunjo mo inji yajiko manebun, ¹⁰ “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro ni.

¹¹ “Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji dimaku injoyone akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, ninigo goineji manyanun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, nonj yonjo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, nonj injore so onjukonj so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. ¹² Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uqore sowo goego. Nonji monenj mebone sosowo boroingaru 10:gone moakonj Anuture binje ruaego.’

¹³ “Onu onga wosiyayonj, takis roro injoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombunjo paibe piingo mimi eru meineji jinoini komonj garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburanj ni nonj nonemainj enare.’ ¹⁴ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Injoi Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayonj, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) injoji onju mata. Uri yonjoji yonjonyunde manj ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabeinyonj, moji injoyonunde manjine ba wakiinj, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.” Onju.*

Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.

Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16

¹⁵ Ninigo goineji odumade memenda onjukonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebun. Warebunyonj, kinarinj yonjoji oi noneru migomuku eyarebun. ¹⁶ Onju ebunyonj, Yesuji odumade yonjo kepore yabeko warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo wareninj. Anutuji ninigo onjuine oi qorumanjine binje qa yareinj. Ore eru yonjo so kipe yabeinebi. ¹⁷ Nonji bunjo foriine mo inji njajibe maneninj: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine binje so qainj, injoji ore manjineo ropeingoo embimbingainj.” Onju.

Yesuji ni tinabinjineke more unjowonj bunjo miya.

Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31

¹⁸ Sinanjibobo ni moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji urunju eru gogo sananjine binje fukenobo?”

¹⁹ Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji injo onjuine fiine so fukega. ²⁰ Go mimipanj bunjo yo mane forege: ‘Boesau so eigonj. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kianj so roigonj. Mo migoiga so eteigonj. Manjo mamago aranj ba yateeigonj.’”*

²¹ Onju miyayonj, sinanjayabe njiji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeyonjone renjaru go wapebonj.” ²² Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbingage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi baniminj ore ruande monenj wareko boroingaru ninigo wakiqoqoine yareigonj. Onju ruande mebo yago soguine (junje borenj, milyon kina onjuine) oi Sombunj kaeo pe gareinj. Onju eru nonj boyobe nuru wareigonj.” ²³ Onju ojiyayonj, ni oiji jaijonjonke goya ore eru bunjo oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoini posoeme mo bokeru raya.

²⁴ Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi noneru inji miya, “Ye! Ninigo monenj meboyanjnje yonjoji Anuture qorumango ropeingoo yobingaru qiqu eniminj. ²⁵ Oi inji mitaninjgabeminj: Joma soguine kamel oi bunji kimbonjineo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ninigo tinabinjeyanjnje yonjoji Anuture qorumanj manjineo ropeingoo yobingaru qunganiminj.”

²⁶ Bunjo oi miya, yonjoji inji mibunj, “Oporonj! Ninigo moji Sombunde binje fukena?” ²⁷ Onju mibi inji bokirैया, “Ninigoji oi esoigaru embimbingaru

qun̄gaegobiyon̄, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. In̄oji ya mo eku ein̄go ore so embim̄bingaru qun̄gaega.”

Yesure gio bobore furi

²⁸ Pitaji būjo oi maneru kirieru in̄ji miya, “Mane, nin̄oji pi kae morēnon̄on̄ bokeru go boyobe guru wareben̄.” ²⁹ On̄u miko Yesuji in̄ji yajiya, “Non̄ji būjo foriine mo in̄ji n̄ajibe manenin̄: Moji Anutire qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae morējine, n̄on̄on̄ madeine, kaka gboine me man̄go mamaine-oi boke yabeko ³⁰ Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin̄j eru gogo jikiineo gogo san̄ajine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin̄j.”

Yesuji komeinere būjo miko yokaomo fukeya.
Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34

³¹ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine 12 yōnō kepore yabeme warebi in̄ji yajiya, “Manenin̄, nin̄jo Jerusalem ropekimin̄. Kajeqoun̄ n̄jin̄goji Sombun̄j eru morende N̄i foriinere būjo sosowo quran̄gabun̄, oi foriineke fuke forein̄j. ³² Moji in̄jo babae bateme kotu gawman yōnore meo rakain̄j. Yōnoji mipemirin̄j eru igosisi eteku būjo fofoine miteku tifegaru qanimin̄. ³³ Tifegaru qaku n̄on̄oru jorunekeji qotiboti qabi komein̄j. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄j.”

³⁴ On̄u yajiyayon̄, kin̄arin̄j yōnoji būjo oi so yobu mane taningabun̄j. Būjo yajiya, oi sōn̄sōn̄go peko oi so mane mukubun̄j. On̄u.

Yesuji n̄i jin̄okombi more jin̄o botigaya.
Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52

³⁵ Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako n̄i jin̄okombi moji uqo monen̄j oteniminde karieru kadi qan̄ajineo n̄eya. ³⁶ N̄eko n̄jin̄igo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonun̄yan̄un̄j maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

³⁷ Weu yareme in̄ji mibun̄j, “Yesu, Nazaret n̄iji kadio wareru gadurein̄go ega.”

³⁸ Mibi in̄ji on̄gaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go n̄onemain̄ enareigon̄j!”

³⁹ On̄u on̄gako n̄jin̄igo bonieru rabun̄j, yōnoji būjo mo n̄enonde qomuku tebun̄yon̄j, in̄oji yamen̄j keku on̄ga jojoyaya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go n̄onemain̄ enare!”

⁴⁰ On̄ga jorako Yesuji ode nin̄ingaru in̄ji mitigaya, “In̄jo meineo ogaru nondeo warenin̄j.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi in̄ji weu teya,

⁴¹ “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon̄j! Non̄ jin̄one moke piin̄go manego.”

⁴² Ojiko Yesuji maneru in̄ji ojiya, “Go jin̄o pi. Mamanesin̄goji bobian̄ guga.”

⁴³ On̄u ojiko oo akon̄ jin̄oine tin̄ame poretin̄j piku Anutu miten̄j garu Yesu boyoberu n̄adiineo raya. N̄jin̄igo sosowo yōnoji ya oi n̄oneru Anutu miten̄j gabun̄j. On̄u.

19

Zakusji man̄jine kerisieya.

¹ Yesu Jeriko taon̄go waperu petigaru rain̄go eya. ² Oo n̄i mo tinaine Zakius goya. In̄oji n̄i tinabin̄eineke fukeru takis roro yōnore minebobo goya. ³ In̄oji Yesure kamasi n̄onein̄go an̄i maneyayon̄j, n̄i pompon̄ine ore n̄jin̄igo kubu botuyan̄un̄go dimaku tin̄tin̄neku embim̄bingaya. ⁴ “Yesuji yo ware nodurein̄j,” mibi maneru n̄onein̄go giningaru raru n̄jin̄igo yadureru

Sikamore yo* paiineo roperu n̄eya. ⁵ Neko Yesuji oo roperu jin̄o pime ropeko n̄oneru in̄i ojiya, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Non̄ mun̄ambe gore pigo warebe moko n̄enomi.”

⁶ On̄u miko pipa wakiru jerieru keporeme piineo rabu. ⁷ Rakabire n̄injigo sosowoji oi n̄oneru n̄un̄un̄-jun̄un̄ eru in̄i mibun̄, “Wamore eru agibur̄an̄ n̄i on̄uinere pigo roperu n̄eya?”

⁸ On̄u mibun̄yon̄, Zakiusji n̄injigo botuyan̄un̄go totogo pakereru dimaku Ofon̄ in̄i ojiya, “Ofon̄ mane, non̄ji tebemarone botuineo boroingaru mobeine n̄injigo wakiqoqoine yon̄ore yarebemin̄ eru uri yon̄ore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru robon̄, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemin̄.”

⁹ On̄u ojiko Yesuji in̄jore fun̄nere in̄i miya, “Anutuji mun̄ambe pi yoore rauine mun̄an̄ qoqo eteko qowiriega. In̄oji on̄uakon̄ Abrahamde osigidapu yon̄ore botugo goga. ¹⁰ Sombun̄ eru morende N̄i foriineji n̄injigo jibugabun̄, oi baaru mun̄an̄ qa yarein̄ ore eru wakiya.” On̄u.*

Monej komon̄ 10 boroinga yareya ore soso bun̄o.

Mat 25.14-30

¹¹ Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombengaru bun̄o miko n̄injigo oi manebun̄, yon̄oji in̄i manesubun̄, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukein̄.” On̄u manesubun̄ ore Yesuji soso bun̄o mo in̄i miya,* ¹² “N̄i bin̄eroroineke moji in̄i miya, ‘Non̄ kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji non̄ n̄i koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemin̄.’ ¹³ On̄u moren̄ jorigo rain̄go miku gio n̄ipuine 10 on̄ga yareko warebi monej komon̄ 10 boroinga yareru in̄i yajiya, ‘Non̄ji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemin̄. Non̄oji daman̄ botuineo monej yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaeinebi.’ ¹⁴ On̄u miku rayayon̄, kufufun̄puineji rosi eteru in̄i mibun̄, ‘Nin̄o n̄i yoji non̄unde n̄i koito fukeru sin̄an̄ nobein̄ ore taki nobega.’ On̄u miku kin̄an̄ n̄i goine sore yabebi n̄adiineo raru bin̄e oi ojibun̄.

¹⁵ “On̄u ojibun̄yon̄, jibu kantri raya, yon̄oji in̄o n̄i koito igodon̄gabi in̄oyon̄unde prowinsgo moke kirieru wareya. Wareru gio n̄ipuine monej komon̄ yareya, oi miko in̄jore jin̄o maio wapebun̄. Moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄oji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monej basaebe wojimu fukeya, oi odubi n̄onein̄go weu yareya. ¹⁶ Gio n̄i boboniji jin̄o maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji monej komon̄go basaebe jikigaru moke komon̄ 10 bofukebon̄.’

¹⁷ “On̄u miko in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo n̄i fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen̄ keku sin̄an̄ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’ ¹⁸ On̄u ojime gio n̄i ogoineji jin̄o maiineo waperu in̄i ojiya, ‘Ofon̄, non̄ji gore monej komon̄go basaebe jikigaru moke komon̄ 5 bofukebon̄.’ ¹⁹ On̄u ojiko in̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄i ojiya, ‘Oi fiine. Non̄ji taon̄ moren̄ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yon̄ore sin̄an̄ goigon̄.’

²⁰ “Moke moji waperu ojiya, ‘Ofon̄ n̄one. Gore monej komon̄go yo. Oi kamban̄ji komon̄ garu aimun̄ ruabe peya. ²¹ Goji n̄i joineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon̄. Go gake mebo ya roungo so ruamen̄, oi jibu roin̄go maneega. Go gake uqo korun̄ine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneega.’

²² “On̄u ojiko bokirieru in̄i miteya, ‘Go gio n̄i sembene. Gogake bun̄o mige, non̄ji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemin̄. Non̄ n̄i joineke fukego. Nake ya roungo so ruaru oi roin̄go maneego. Nake uqo korun̄ine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roin̄go maneego. Oi soine maneru gomen̄.’ ²³ Go

* 19:4: Sikamore oi yombo on̄uine, korun̄ine nonoine
25.14-30

* 19:10: Mat 18.11

* 19:11: Mat

funjnene onju maneru wamore monen komonje oi monen pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanon ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

²⁴ “Onju miteku ni bembengo dimagobi, yonjo inji yajiya, ‘Njonjo injore meone monen komonje oi roru komon 10 bofukeya, injo oteninj.’ ²⁵ Yajime maneru inji ojibun, ‘Ofon, injore monen komon 10 oi pe forega.’ ²⁶ Onju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Njinigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueinjyon, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi onjuakon yoogo rome omaine yobu goinj.’* ²⁷ Onju migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji non nj koito fukeru sinan yabebemingo taki yabeya, yonjo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komeniminj.’” Onju.

Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19

²⁸ Yesuji bunjo oi miforeru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeinggo bonieru raya. ²⁹ Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfunyakungo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinarinjokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeinggo eru ³⁰ inji yasiya, “Kae jinjo maiyakungo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu donji madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Donji oi gariine, ni moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. ³¹ Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbingaga.’”

³² Onju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. ³³ Bofukeru donji madeine pirueinggo ebire rauine yonjoji yasibun, “Hei! Donji madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

³⁴ Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofonjokunji ore eru embimbingaga.” ³⁵ Onju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyanun qomukuru donji paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. ³⁶ Onju njeku rako njinigo kubu sogo yonjoji aran baku kamban marikuyanun qomukuru kadi sogo ramegabun.

³⁷ Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombengaru Oliwe yo tukure paganggo rakame kinarinj kubu sosowoji fungaru jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usun paiineo bako njonebu, ore eru bunjo soguine onjaku Anutu mitej garu ³⁸ inji miku ongabun, “Anutu mitej gagobenej. Kinj Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifaine. Womogo eru tinabinjogo mitej gabenej Sombun paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”*

³⁹ Onju ongabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) goineji njinigo kubu botuyanunggo dimaku inji mitebun, “Qaqaji, kinarinjugo bunjo miyare.”

⁴⁰ Onju mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe manenin: Yonjoji nininj dimanobun ine, ko yonjoji jojoraku onganobun.” Onju.

Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.

⁴¹ Yesuji Jerusalem bombengaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. ⁴² Kuyoru inji miya, “Njonjoreo womo urunju fukena! Njonjo ore funjine una yoo mane mukubi saganayon, daman yoo oi jinjonanun so tinaga ore eru sonjongo pega. ⁴³ Ore funjine oi inji: Daman mo ware fukeinj, oo rosi yonjoji waperu sa sanan qanqanineji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronjogo enareniminj. ⁴⁴ Anutuji mai enjareku onga njareko njonjo daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu njadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yonjoji ketoqototie njarebi pire ko mo oi ko more

* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 * **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paio so dimainyon, siti yoji sinjan pein. Yonjoji sorin pinjanun ketotieru odumadepunjanun siti manineo gogobi, yonjo yabe ima ein.” Onu.

Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.

Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22

⁴⁵ Yesuji buño oi miforeru boji sorinde jokoron manjo raru mebo furiine banimin ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibun. ⁴⁶ Yobe yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Aisaiaji buño mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji onjgawowosi pinjanun fukein.’ Buño oi pegayon, njonjo oi kerisiebi suronjooqo yonjore kouu onjuine fukega.”*

⁴⁷ Yesuji daman so boji sorinjo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumanjgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yonjoke mimane eku inji mibun, “Injo urunju mibenen qabi komena?”* ⁴⁸ Onu mibunyon, ninjigo kubu soguine sosowo yonjoji injoke qakatoru Biñeine kaje ruaru maneebun. Ore eru “Nonjun urunju enoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebun. Onu.

20

Minebobo yonjoji Yesu usunjinere weu tebut.

Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33

¹ Yesuji boji sorinjo roperu ninjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobian Biñe mitaninga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorin gio sinjan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji kantrire minebobo goine yonjoke Yesure jinomaio wapebun. ² Waperu inji weu tebut, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baeg? Ore usunjine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

³ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onjuakon weu harebe oi bokirieru najinin. ⁴ Jonji ninjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, injoji ore usun oi urone roya? Sombun Rauineji oteya me moren rauineji otebut?”

⁵ Onu bokirie yareme botuyanunjo mimane eku inji mibun, “‘Usunjineji Sombungone fukeya,’ onju mikimin ine, injoji inji miin, ‘Onu fukeko njonjo oi wamore so manesin gabun? Oi so sagaga.’ ⁶ Kufufun sosowo yonjoji Jonde ‘Kajeqoun nj fukega,’ miku oi sananjine manesin garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moren ninjigo yonjoreone fukeya,’ mikimin ine, yonjoji manjanun riganjame koji kenobenimin.” ⁷ Buño onu osoeru inji bokiriebun, “Usunjineji urone fukeya, ninjo oi so manegobenen.”

⁸ Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko nonji onjuakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so najibemin.” Onu.

Wain nigin gio sinjan sembene, yonjore soso buño

Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12

⁹ Yesuji fungaru ninjigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio sinjan goine bofuke yaberu miko goine baku foriinere mobe yonjonye roru mobeine rauine otenimin ore meyanunjo ruaya. Meyanunjo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.*

¹⁰ “Goku gome foriine gumunjava ore damanine (gosa 5) bombengako oo kinanjoqoqo mo soreme sinjan yonjoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimin ore miya. Mikoyon, gio sinjan yonjoji oi kobinji qaku yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹¹ Ore nadiineo kinan nj mo soreme rayayon, oi onjuakon

* 19:46: Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 * 19:47: Luk 21.37 * 20:9: Ais 5.1

kobinji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarin kirieya. ¹² Kirieme gio rauineji kinan ni mo moke soreme rame ateine yokaamo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombun qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

¹³ “Onu ebi wain gio rauineji bunjo baaru miya, ‘Urunu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako ino noneru aran ba tenimin me urunu?’ ¹⁴ Onu miku madeine soreme rayayon, wain gio sinan yonjoji oi noneru botuyanunjo inji mimane eku mibun, ‘Inoji merofuinere rau fukein. Ayo, ino qabenej komeko wain nigin gio yoji nonunde bine fukein.’ ¹⁵ Onu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eyarein?”

¹⁶ Inoji inoyone wareru gio sinan oi ketotie yabein eru gio sinan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin goine yonore meo ruain.’ Yesuji soso bunjo onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” ¹⁷ Mibunyon, Yesuji oi poretin none muku yaberu inji miya, “Bine Qurango bunjo mo oi inji pega, ‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otun mo nadi gaku omaine bokebi neya, oiji otun sananine fukeko bofukebun.

Oiji kerigame piji neririkeru waki qain.’ Bunjo ore funjine oi urunu?*

¹⁸ Ore eru inji mibemin: Moji otun qoruine oo odetatanganu wakiru qain, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyon, aen otun oiji pariru rondingaru more paio waki qain, oi sosowo qanjanbanjanqain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru sorin gio sinan yonjoji bunjo ore funjine mane tainingaru inji mibun, “Soso bunjo oi nonunde miga.” Ore eru oi daman oo akon roru niginqaingo manebunyon, ninigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbinqabun. Onu.

Takis ruruare Yesu esoiqabun.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

²⁰ Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesure rubobo ebu. Onu eku bunjoine mo mijibugame bunjore budunji poreme niginqaingo eru ni goine sore yabebi injoreo warebun. Kambanti eru gawana yonore meo ruaingo maneru Bine bunjo fiine mimi kamasi eru weu teru bunjoinere kaje ruabun.

²¹ Buru onu ruaru weu teru inji mibun, “Qaqaji, ninjo gore funne manegobenej. Goji bunjo poretin miku qaji noreege. Goji ninigo goine so none anj eyareru goine so sure yabeegeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Onu eru Anuture kadi oi bunjo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. ²² Ore eru ninjo Sisa-kij koitore takis ruaru onu Mosesre Kadi bunjo ririkimin me mata?”

²³ Onu mibunyon, Yesuji sinefuru buruyanun mane mukuru inji yajiya, ²⁴ “Soine silwa monen mo nadubi nonebemin. More sasako eru tina oi oo qurangabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” onu bokirieru mibun.

²⁵ Mibi inji yajiya, “Onu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasako oi injore bine oteinebi. Ya Anuture sasako oi Anuture bine ruainebi.” ²⁶ Yesuji onu miya ore ninigo kubu sogo yonore jinjo maio bunjore budunji ruaingo embimbinqaru bunjoinere waragaru bunjoyanun mataeme dimabun. Onu.

Komegone papakarere Yesu esoiqabun.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

²⁷ Sadusi qaqaji pati yonjoji “Komebun, yonjoji so pakerenimin,” miku gobun. Yonoreone goineji Yesure jinjomaio waperu inji weu teru* ²⁸ mibun, “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo nigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goin.’*^{*}

* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 * 20:27: Apo 23.8 * 20:28: Dut 25.5

29 “Mane! Daman mogo kakagbo 7 gobun. Kakayanun boboniji nigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. 30 Komeko gboineji kojeine ino roya. 31 Ore ndadio gboine moji nigo ino akon roya. Onuji onu kakagbo 7 sosowo yonoji nigo moakon ino akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebun. 32 Kome forebi tatarine kojeyanun inoji onuakon komeya. 33 Goji ‘Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakerenimin,’ migeyon, ninjo oi so manesin gagobenen. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yono moko pakerenimin ine, nigo moko akon ino nonunyanun robi goya ore eru more nonun fukena?”

34 Onu mibi Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Daman yoo moren yoo ninigo noe nonun fukeru goegobi. 35 Goegobiyon, ninigo manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji noneru maneme sagako komegone pakerneru kae moren funjine mo paibe roperu gonimin, yonoji oo so rorobaba enimin.

36 “Ore funjine oi inji: Mankekerisie ninigo gboreru komegone pakerenimin, yonoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yonoji Sombun mimereren onuine fukeru moke so komeniminyon, tatarine tomiri go ropenimin. 37 Manenin! Komebun, yonoji gboreru pakereniminde bunjoine oi Mosesji onuakon kitingaku miya. Qinjambu didiineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, inoji oi noneru sunduine qurangako oo bunjo inji pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofon, Aisake Ofon eru Jeikobre Ofon go waperu gogo.’* 38 Naso fungbodu yokaamo yonoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimin. Sosowo sanangaru gogobi, yonoji gogoyanun Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yonore Ofon matayon, gogo sananine gogobi, yonore Ofon fukega.”

39 Yesuji onu bokirieme Kadi bunore qaqaji goineji bokirieru inji ojibun, “Qaqaji, oi bunjo poretin mige.” 40 Onu miku bunjo mo moke weu teinjo fogaturun eru bokebun. Onu.

Kristo ino kin Deiwidre Ofon eru osigida.

Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37

41 Yesuji bunjo mo inji yajiya, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji bunjo oi urunure miegobi? 42 Deiwidji injoyone bunjo inji mime Miti kiki Qurango (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofon inji ojiya, Goji wareru nonde me furoo nde’*

43 nonji daman botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbin eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemin.

Daman oi ware fukein ore so kuririquango yoo neigon.’

44 Deiwidji onu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofon’ miga. ‘Ofonne’ miku urunu eru injore osigida onuakon fukena?” Onu.

Mankekerisiere sasaki gogore sinan bobo bunjo

Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43

45 Yesuji kinarinpuine yono bunjo inji yajiko ninigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebun, 46 “Kadi bunore qaqaji yonore eru sisinan eku goinebi. Yonoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimingo manegobi. Narengaren kae jinoo me kadio ninigo none yabebi mijeri eyarenimingo manegobi. Onuakon ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe neniminde anji manegobi eru jebego neye bobonwo minemine nenimingo manegobi. 47 Yonoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru konjo eegobi eru tinabinyanun fukein ore ongawowosi

* 20:37: Eks 3.6 * 20:42: Kiki 110.1

joroine joroine oᅅga wosiru omoyaᅅuᅅgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuᅅi buᅅoyaᅅuᅅ mitariku goeine ropekiine bokirieme paiyaᅅuᅅgo ropeiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

21

Nigo koje moᅅi pesiᅅ foriine ruaya.

Mak 12.41-44

¹ Yesuᅅi dimaku pime rako ᅅiᅅigo tinabiᅅeyaᅅuᅅke yoᅅoji pesiᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ oi pesiᅅ katapago ruabi rakaya. ² Ruabi rakame ᅅigo koje wakiᅅoᅅoine moᅅi wareru siᅅoᅅiᅅo boboroᅅ yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oᅅuakoᅅ ᅅoneya. ³ Oi ᅅoneᅅu iᅅi miya, “Nonᅅi buᅅo foriine mo iᅅi ᅅaᅅibe maneniᅅ: Koji wakiᅅoᅅoine yoᅅi pesiᅅ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga. ⁴ Ore fuᅅine oi iᅅi: Sᅅosowo yoᅅoji moniᅅ soguine pe yareko mobeine akoᅅ ruagobiyoᅅ, ᅅigo yoᅅi pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaiᅅe yobu goiᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Boᅅi soriiᅅ ketoᅅototie fukeiᅅ.

Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2

⁵ Jerusalem boᅅi soriiᅅ oi ko ᅅone-ᅅaᅅiᅅeke eru yaᅅuᅅine yaᅅuᅅine Anutue ruabuᅅ, oiᅅi basariᅅabi kuririᅅeke peya, kiᅅariᅅ goineiᅅi oi ᅅoneᅅu mimane ebi Yesuᅅi buᅅo iᅅi yaᅅiya, ⁶ “Pi yo ᅅonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiᅅyoᅅ, siᅅsaᅅ sesuine akoᅅ peiᅅ.”

Suroᅅoᅅo eru kekesuesue fukeiᅅ.

Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13

⁷ Oᅅu yaᅅiko weu tebuᅅ, “Qaᅅaᅅi, buᅅo mige, ore foriine wamo damanᅅo fukeiᅅ eru fukeiᅅgo eiᅅ, ore mogeineiᅅi uruᅅu fukeiᅅ?”

⁸ Weu tebi iᅅi yaᅅiya, “Moᅅi sinefuru eko tiᅅtuᅅ qaku ranimiᅅ ore sisiᅅaᅅ eku goinebi. ᅅiᅅigo kokoineiᅅi fukeru nonde tinao iᅅi ᅅaᅅinimiᅅ, ‘Nonᅅi Kristo fukeᅅo,’ eru, ‘Damaᅅ oi bembengaga.’ Oᅅu ᅅaᅅinimiᅅyoᅅ, ᅅoᅅoji yoᅅore ᅅadio so rainebi. ⁹ Jiᅅo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuᅅine manenimiᅅyoᅅ, gburugburu so ᅅabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeiᅅ ore mimiᅅine. Oi fukeiᅅyoᅅ, morende damanᅅi oo akoᅅ pipa so tariiᅅ.”

¹⁰ Oᅅu yaᅅiru jikiᅅaru iᅅi miko manebuᅅ, “Kantri moᅅi kantri mo yabeᅅi ore pakerenimiᅅ. ᅅiᅅigo kubu moᅅi kubu mo yoᅅoke buru baku ᅅoᅅo eiᅅgo ore pakerenimiᅅ. ¹¹ Moreᅅine moreᅅine oo komeᅅ soguine soguine gbeᅅ akoᅅ baku moreᅅ bokirieko rakaeiᅅ. Oᅅuakoᅅ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peiᅅ. Jiᅅe sanaᅅine sanaᅅine oi fukebi ᅅiᅅorara komeenimiᅅ. Qonikiᅅgo soi soguine ᅅiᅅofuru ᅅiᅅofuru ᅅoneᅅu popureru kokoi maneeniᅅ.” Oᅅu.

Bobian Biᅅe ore rosi fukeiᅅ.

Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13

¹² “Ya sosowo oi fukeiᅅyoᅅ, bonieru goineiᅅi ᅅoᅅo maᅅ-ᅅaᅅuᅅ kerisiebuᅅ ore eru ro ᅅaberu niᅅiᅅ ᅅaberu kekesuesue eᅅarenimiᅅ. Goineiᅅi pore ᅅaberu oᅅgawowosi piyaᅅuᅅgo buᅅo ᅅioᅅaᅅuᅅ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ᅅabenimiᅅ. Goineiᅅi nonde tinaᅅe eru oga ᅅabebi kantriᅅe kantriᅅe yoᅅore ᅅi koito eru gawana yoᅅore ᅅiᅅo maio dimanimiᅅ. ¹³ Oᅅu dimaku nonde fuᅅne soine kitiᅅgaku yaᅅiᅅebi. ¹⁴ Buᅅo koroiᅅe rua ᅅabebi dimanimiᅅ, damaᅅ oo buᅅo uruᅅu miᅅobeᅅ, ore manemeᅅa bonieru so maneinebi. Buᅅo oi maᅅ wombun-ᅅaᅅuᅅgo ruabi peine.*

* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

15 “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ñoñoke dimaku mañgboron ñareru miñañuñ baafagabemini. Mañafa akon gobi kisopuñañuñ yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi qomukuru buñoñañuñ kepiere bawaki ñabeniminde embimbini. 16 Ñoño-ñañunde mañgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuñañuñ yoñoji oñuakon soñsoñburu eñarebi ñoñoreone goine ñabebi komenimini. 17 Kantri sosowo yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi eñarebi gonimini.

18 “Oñu goniminiyon, nonji mañgo eñarebe qoruñañunde siki moji so jibugaini. 19 Ñoño yamen keku sanañgaru qin keru dimaku oiji gbin eru señginbañgin gogo rauganimini.” Oñu.

Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mañgigiineke

Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19

20 “Jiki mamari kubu yoñoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruanimini, ñoño oi ñoneru daman oo inji manesuinebi, ‘Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware fukega.’ 21 Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonimini, ñoñoji use poreru tukuwo rainebi. Sitio gonimini, ñoñoji siti bokenini. Siti sakiineo gonimini, ñoñoji sitio so rainebi.

22 “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurango kajeqouñ buño qurangabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeini. Buño ore so Anutuji daman oo agiburañ-ñañunde geo bokieru painañuñgo ruame ropeini.* 23 Anutuji Israel kafufufu agiburañañunde eru mañine rigangame rosiine ñaduko moreñgo suronqoqo bibitatarine fukeini. Niño kuake eru odumade mongo yoñoji daman oo uruñu pipa ranobuñ? Ore eru ‘Yei!’ onga jojorago.

24 “Ketoqototie oo ñiniño goine yoño jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komenimini. Goine niñini kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoñore botugo ropenimini. Ropebi kotu kantri yoñoji waperu Jerusalem odepariru gonimini. Oñu gobi Anutuji damañañuñ moge ruame ñega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimini.” Oñu.

Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeini.

Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27

25 “Wegi eru ayon jinoyakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeini. Koego siri qame fonuñ soguine fukeini ore eru morende kantri sosowo yoñoji ooriyañuñ mukoko konkon maneru gonimini.* 26 Oñu gokabi qonikinji itirinqako ore yareyaine oi ñeñeyañuñ bokero bojiqojibu ebi jibugaini. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobini sembene yobu fukeini ore eru goku kokoi maneru mañyañuñ gigako jinobuburi enimini.

27 “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine inoji kuan paio wareko ñonenimini. Usuñine soguineji gbunqbasañineke totogo fukeko kuririqurane ñonenimini.* 28 Oñu wareinyon, ya oi fungaru fukeini, ñoñoji daman oo Sombuño ropeniminde damañ-ñañunji bembengaingo ore qoruñañuñ romaingaru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu.

Wanjo yore soso buño

Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31

29 Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya, “Ñoño wanjo eru yo goine oi ñone yaberu kamasiyañuñ maneinebi. 30 Yo oi rekayañuñ posebi oi ñoneru ore funine ñoño-ñañe mane taniñgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombengaga.’

31 Ñoñoji oñuakon buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ñoneru mane taniñgaru

* 21:22: Hos 9.7 * 21:25: Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13 * 21:27: Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

fuñine inji minimiñ, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombenjaru wareiñ.’

³² “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ; Nñijigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeiñ.
³³ Sombuñ moreñji mata enimiyoñ, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataeiñ.” Oñu.

Manjari bokeru komiine egu gokimiñ.

Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37

³⁴⁻³⁵ “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ñijigo sosowo moreñgo gonimiñ, yoñore paio oñu fukeru ropeiñ. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitin oñuine egu qama ñabeñ. Ore eru moreñgo gogore manebuji painañuñgo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojiqojibu eru mañ-ñarñuñ egu yobiñganiñ ore sisiinñ eku goinebi.

³⁶ “Ore eru damañ so manjari goku oñga wosigaru goinebi. Oñu gokabi usuñ ñareme ya sosowo oi fukeiñ, ore manjineone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere jinjo maio koimo dimanimiñ.” Oñu.

³⁷ Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soriñgo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.* ³⁸ Oñu goko ñijigo kubu sosowo yoñoji una so kae fufurere akonj bojisorinjo roperu Biñeine miko maneinjo injoreo wareru gobuñ. Oñu.

22

Yesu qabeneñ komeiñ miku soñsoñburu babuñ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53

¹ Oñu gobuñyoñ, poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombanj, tinaine Pasowa kombanj miegobeneñ, oi bombenjoya** ² Bombenjoya oo soriñ gio sijnñ eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji ñijigo kubu yoñore kokoñ manebuñ ore eru yoñoyone akonj tumañgaru “Uruñu ebeneñ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuñ.

Judasji Yesu babae bateinjo manmoakonj eya.

Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11

³ Damañ oo Satanji Judasre manjo rakaya. Judas injo Yesure kinariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuñ. ⁴ Injoji soriñ gio sijnñ eru sorinde sa sijnñ qoruine yoñoreo raru Yesu babae baru meyanuñgo ruainde buño yajiya. ⁵ Yoñoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku manyanuñji fiame furiine monen oteinjo ore buño kipebuñ. ⁶ Buño kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babae baru meyanuñgo ruainde kadi baaru ñone yoyoberu goya. Oñu.

Yesuji kinariñ yoñoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.

Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30

⁷ Poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombanj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuñ, damañ oiji ware fukeya. ⁸ Yesuji Pita eru Jon inji yasiru sore yapeya, “Ñoko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiñ.”

⁹ Oñu yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

¹⁰ Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Maneni, ñoko sitio ropebire ñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru injo boyoberu raru pi ropeiñ, oo ropeni. ¹¹ Roperu pi rauine inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore miga: Ogo pigo

* **21:37:** Luk 19.47 * **22:1:** Pasowa oi noñunde buño ñone noberu embonj eru nodureya.

Eksodus 12.15 * **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

uro? Niñoji soine ore manjineo wareru kinjarinjune yonjoke Pasowa lama nokimij?’¹² Onj ojobire maneru pi paiineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo nhatuinj. Oo njeje ya bomogabi njega. Oi nhatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

¹³ Onj miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buño miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onj.

Ofojke tebu tatarine nobuj.

Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25

¹⁴ Uqo damanjineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yonjoke uqo nokimij ore wakiru njebuj. ¹⁵ Nebi inji yajiya, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo njonjoke nokimij ore anj kokoine maneru gobonj. Uqo yo nobe tariko joisererenj manebemij. Ore damanjineji bembengaga. ¹⁶ Oi bembengaga ore inji njajibe maneninj: Nonji Pasowa lama morengo yoo jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine funjine mo fukeinj, oi Anuture qorumanj mango paibe nobemij.”

¹⁷ Onj yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru inji miya, “Yo roru njonj-njane boroingaru noninj. ¹⁸ Nonji inji njajibe maneninj: Nonj wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Moke nobemij, oi Anuture qorumanj fuke foreko oo nobemij.”

¹⁹ Onj miku poronj roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi njonjore eru njarego. Oi noku nonj manesu nuinebi.” ²⁰ Oi yareme nobi wain popu onjakoñ roru inji miya, “Popu yo oi jofofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munanj qa njarebemij ore eru darine keseru komebemij. Dari oiji Anuture jofofo buru oi basananjainj.*

²¹ “Onj fukegayonj, maneninj, babae banuinj, injoji moko yoo uqo noku njegobeninj.* ²² Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuj eru morende Nj foriineji morenj bokeru rainj. Rainyonj, babae bateinj, injore onja joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteinj.”

²³ Onj miko kinjarinjpuineji funjaru botuyanungo mi maneru weweu eku mibuj, “Ninjoreone moji babae batena?” Onj.

Kinjarinj yonjaji botuyanungo noigoi ebuj.

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44

²⁴ “Kinjarinj ninjoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” onj mibi ore eru onjakoñ botuyanungo migobobo ebuj.* ²⁵ Onj ebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kinj koitoji nj ofonj onjuine fukeru sinanj yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranyanjunji buño mitigaku kufufunyananj botinj yabebi kinanj qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku mitenj yabeegobi.* ²⁶ Onj eegobiyonj, njonjaji ore so, so einebi. Njonjore botugo moji sogunenjanuj fukega, injoji wawakiine onjuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kinanjqoqo onjuine fukeru goine.

²⁷ “Moji njeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Njeku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Onj njajiegobiyonj, nonji njonjore botugo kinanjqoqo onjuine fukeru gogo.*

²⁸ “Onj gobe esoi nubi konkonj sombuineke ore manjineo ropebe njonj jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. ²⁹ Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji njore qorumanj usuj paiineo sinanj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga njarebe njonj onjakoñ usuj paiineo njingigo kinj onjuine sinanj yabeenimij.

* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 * **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 * **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 * **22:25:**

Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 * **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15

³⁰ Ore eru n̄oŋo soine nonde qoruman̄go roperu uqo n̄eŋene roregaru n̄eku obu eru uqo noku gonimin̄ eru n̄i ofon̄ n̄eŋeo n̄eku Israel kufufun̄ kubu 12 yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimin̄.” On̄u.*

Pitaji Yesu mugain̄ ore ojiya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38

³¹ Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari n̄ji wit kurumbu korun̄ juago ruaru tieko komon̄ine roin̄garu wakiega, Satan̄ji ore so n̄oŋoji wirieru in̄ore meo wakinimin̄go itirin̄garu esoi en̄arein̄go yamen̄ keku jauega. ³² Jauegayon̄, gore mamanan̄sin̄ji gban̄jiru egu mataein̄ ore non̄ji gore on̄ga wosiru gobon̄. Ore eru daman̄ mogo man̄go moke kerisieru nondeo waremin̄, oo man̄kekerisie ogopugo kitingaku basanan̄ yabeigon̄.”

³³ On̄u miko Saimon̄ji bokirieya, “Ofon̄, non̄ji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

³⁴ On̄u bokiriyayon̄, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, non̄ji in̄i gajibe mane: Qoquji mun̄ambe so on̄game goji bonieru ‘In̄o so manego,’ miku non̄ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukein̄.”

Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon̄ roru rainebi.

³⁵ Yesuji kin̄arin̄puine in̄i weu yareya, “Non̄ji n̄oŋo bonieru kekereŋan̄un̄ tomiri, mon̄eŋ kopu kekereŋan̄un̄ tomiri, kufu komon̄-ŋan̄un̄ tomiri on̄u sore n̄abebe rabun̄, daman̄ oo ya more embim̄bin̄gabun̄ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embim̄bin̄gabey,” ojibun̄.*

³⁶ Ojibi in̄i jikigaru yajiya, “Rone on̄u ebun̄yon̄, daman̄ yoo more kekere eru mon̄eŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigon̄. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, in̄oji marikuine furiine banimin̄ ore ruaru mon̄eŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon̄. ³⁷ Non̄ji ore eru in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Anuture bun̄oo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke forein̄. Ore daman̄ji ware fukein̄go ega. Bin̄e buŋo mo oi in̄i quran̄gabi pega, ‘In̄oji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibun̄.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke forein̄.”*

³⁸ On̄u yajiko kin̄arin̄puineji ojibun̄, “Ofon̄ n̄one, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo n̄egobire.” On̄u ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. On̄u.

Yesuji Gezemane kaesesugo on̄ga wosiya.

Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42

³⁹ Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kin̄arin̄puineji n̄adiineo rabun̄. ⁴⁰ Oo roperu in̄i yajiya, “Eesoigo egu waki n̄abein̄ ore on̄gawowosi gio banin̄.”

⁴¹ On̄u yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikan̄ji keru on̄ga wosiya. ⁴² On̄ga wosiru in̄i miya, “Mamane, goji man̄ an̄igo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropein̄ ore oga nu. Oga numin̄ me mata, oi gakere man̄ an̄jire so fukeine. Oi nonde an̄jire so mata.”

⁴³ On̄u on̄ga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombun̄gone fukeru basanan̄gaya.

⁴⁴ Basanan̄gako kon̄kon̄ ropekiine maneru yamen̄ keku man̄jine qojugaru on̄ga wosiya. On̄ga wosime foroine oi dari jeje on̄uine oderu moren̄go wakiya.

⁴⁵ On̄ga wosi foreru pakereŋ kin̄arin̄puine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru n̄one yabeme beusembeji bawaki yabeko kuban̄ pebun̄. ⁴⁶ Pebi yajiya,

* 22:30: Mat 19.28 * 22:35: Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4 * 22:37: Ais 53.12

“Nonjo wamore kuban akon pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki nabein ore onga wosinin.” Onju.

Yesu bamagaru roru kipebun.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11

⁴⁷ Yesuji onju miku dimako oo akon ni kubu wapebun. Kinjarinpuine 12 yonoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya. ⁴⁸ Mudugayayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru onjuine oiji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

⁴⁹ Onju fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabun, yonjoji ya fukeingo eme oi noneru mibun, “Ofon, ninjo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimin me?” ⁵⁰ Onju miku yonoreone moji sorin gio sinan qorunere kinanqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

⁵¹ Wakiyayon, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinanqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yonoko fiaya.

⁵² Fiamе dimaku sorin gio sinanpuyanun, sorinde sa sinan (sikiriti) qorune eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji Yesu roingo wapebun, yonjo inji yajiya, “Non suronqoqo ni matayon, jibu nonde onju maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. ⁵³ Nonji una so boji soringo nonjoke gobe nonjoji mananun sineru non so oga nubun. Oi matayon, munjambe yoo qisirire usunji gbin eru totogo fukeko nonore damanji ware fukega.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugaya.

Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27

⁵⁴ Onju fukeko mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorin gio sinan qorunere pigo rabun. Rabi Pitaji nadiyanunjo taitai yobe yabeku raya. ⁵⁵ Oo raru morumbon pire sa manineo rakaru kae jinjo botuineo misi rigaru moko nebun. Pitaji onjuakon yonore botugo neya. ⁵⁶ Neko kinanqoqo njgo moji Pitaji misi bembengo noko bibitataru eru inji miya, “Ni yoji onjuakon injoke goya.”

⁵⁷ Onju miyayon, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomen, nonji oi so manego.”

⁵⁸ Onju ojiru noko so joroko ni moji injo noneru ojiya, “Go onjuakon yonoreone mo fukege.” Onju ojiyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, non mata.”

⁵⁹ Aua moakonde so tariko moji bunjo oi moke yamen keku miya, “Ni yoji onjuakon fofori injoke goya. Injoji Galili ni fukega.”

⁶⁰ Onju miyayon, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimen, bunjo mige, nonji oi kiki-rangago.” Onju bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji ongayu.

⁶¹ Ongame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku noneko oo akon bunjoine inji miya, oi manesuya, “Go munjambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji ongain.”

⁶² Bunjo oi manesuku beune pougainjo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Onju.

Yesu mi igosisi etebun.

Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65

⁶³ Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebun, yonjoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebun. ⁶⁴ Kepieru jinjo maiine komon garu weu teru ojibun, “Go kajeqoun ni fukege ore moji guga, inore tina miigon!” ⁶⁵ Onju miku kokoine onga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebun. Onju.

Sorinde minebobo yonjoji Yesure bunjo gio babun.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24

* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

⁶⁶ Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantrire minebobo eru sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji tumangaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio ruabun.

⁶⁷ Oo ruabi ojibun, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misogunde manekiminj.” Onju ojibi bokirieya, “Oi njajinoboyon, oi so manesin ganiminj. ⁶⁸ Me weu njarenoboyon, oi so bokirie nareniminj. ⁶⁹ Onju manegoyon, daman yoo akon fungaru Sombun eru morende Nj foriine injoji Anutu, usun Rauinere me furoineo njeku goinj.”

⁷⁰ Onju bokirieme oo akon sosowo yonjoji inji miku weubun, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Onju weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde bunjo oi njonjo-njane migobi.” ⁷¹ Bokirie yareko mibun, “Injonye sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitinj bunjoine injonyunde miineji miko mane foregobenj. Ore eru goineji bunjoine kitinganiminj ore wamore moke weu yarenobenj?” Onju.

23

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jinjo maio dimaya.
Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38

¹ Onju miku kubu sosowo yonjoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabun. ² Injoreo raru fungaru sakiineo bunjo bapakareru inji mibun, “Nj yoore funne oi inji njoneru maneben: Injoji njinjigo bapakare yabeko bojiqojibu fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niyo Sisa-kinj koitore takis so ruakiminj ore agi baega. Injonyere ‘Nonj Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kinj fukego,’ onju miega.”

³ Onju mibi Pailotji inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yonjore kinj koitoyanun fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, onju.”

⁴ Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru njinjigo kubu yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonji nj yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

⁵ Onju yajiko moke yamenj keku bapakareru mibun, “Injoji njinjigo kubu bapakare yaberu Binje bunjoine Galili prowinsgo fungaru qaji yareru moren sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo onjuron oi misaueega.”

⁶ Onju mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Injo Galili nj fukega me mata?”

⁷ Onju miko “Onju!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru sinan yaberu daman oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabun. Onju.

Yesuji kinj Herodre jinjo maio dimaya.

⁸ Herodji Yesure binan maneru daman joroino njoneingo anj maneru goya ore eru injo njoneru manjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako njoneingo eru odigaru goya. ⁹ Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Onju weu teyayon, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

¹⁰ Sorin gio sinan eru Kadi bunjore qaqaji yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua bunjo joineke mitebun. ¹¹ Herodji mamari njipune yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirinj eru igosisi etebun. Onju eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jinjo maio raya. ¹² Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadungadun eku gobuyon daman oo oogo fukebu. Onju.

Pailotji Yesu komeinj ore mitariya.
Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39–19.16

13 Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio sinan eru sinanyayabe njuine eru njinigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanḡabun. 14 Tumanḡabi inji yajiya, “Nḡo nj yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoi njinigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenin! Nḡo bunjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore funjine yonjore jinjo maio osoeru inji bofukego: Nḡo nj yoore sakiineo bunjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. 15 Herodji bunjo onjuaḡon miku soreme moke ninjoreo warega. Manenin, injoi ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere binje fukeinḡo embimbainḡ. 16 Ore eru nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoi njonjoruj akon qabi piruebe wakiin.” 17 (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damaḡo witi piineone nj moakon pirue yabeeya.)

18 Onju yajiko sosowojo jororaku onḡaku mibun, “Injo kepiere (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” 19 Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru nj mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya.

20 Pailotji Yesu piruebemin ore maneru bunjo moke miya. 21 Miyayon, yonjoi igogaru bunjo siaine bajiru onḡa jorabun, “Mariponḡo qanin! Injo mariponḡo qanin!”

22 Onḡa jororabi injoi bunjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoi wamo sembene baya? Nonji injore baka mo so bofukebe komere binje fukein ore so, so fukega. Onju fukeko nonji mibe mamari nj yonjoi njonjoruj akon qabi piruebe wakiin.”

23 Onju yajiyayon, yonjoi jauba eku yamenj keku jikigaru onḡa jororaku onḡabun, ‘Yesu mariponḡo qabi komenon.’ Onju onḡaku Pailotre bunjo oi kepiebun. 24 Kepiebi Pailotji bunjonyunde rurumanḡo raru bunjo yamenj keku mibun, ore foriine fukein ore mitariya. 25 Mitariku “Barabas wakiine!” miku yamenj kebun ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobun, yonjore sinan fukeru nj mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi njeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anjyanun boyoberu etenimin ore meyanunḡo ruaya. Onju.

Yesu mariponḡo qabun.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27

26 Pailotji Yesu meyanunḡo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore nj mo tinaine Saimon bofukebun. Injoi gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripon roru injore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

27 Onju rako njinigo kubu soguine yonjoi doduru njadiineo boyoberu rabun. Yonjore botugo njigo goineji onjuaḡon jinḡen keku kuyoku rabun.

28 Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru njone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem njigo, njonḡo nonde so kuyonin. Nonde matayon, njonḡo-njane eru odumadepunḡon yonjore kuyoinebi. 29 Manenin! Jiki damaḡ mo wareko oo inji minimin, ‘Njigo kufinjine yonjo kiwaqawayanunke. Kua so eru odumade so robun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke fukegobi. Odumade mon jareru so qugabun, yonjo kiwaqawayanunke.’ 30 Damaḡ oo njinigoji funḡaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nḡo tuku oi mibi pogaru painonunḡo ropenimin.’ Eme kuru Rauine oi inji karie yabenimin, ‘Nḡo kounyanunḡo sumun nobenin.’* ”

31 “Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nḡo yo komiine agiburun-nanunke onjuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie njareme misiji ja njabeko joiserereng ropekiine manenimin.”

* 23:30: Hos 10:8; Bara 6.16

³² Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko oṅuakon Yesuke moko yapeiṅgo ore oga yaperu rabuṅ. ³³ Raru moreṅ tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu mariponṅo qabuṅ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oṅu yapebuṅ. ³⁴ Oṅu ebunṅon, Yesuji miya, “Mamane, yoṅoji ya egobi, ore fuṅine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanyanṅu boke yare.”

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoninere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiṅgaru robuṅ.*

³⁵ Oṅu ruabi ṅiṅigo kubu yoṅoji dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅonebuṅon, Juda minebobo yoṅoji oṅuakon igosisi eteku iṅi mibuṅ, “Anutuṅi roosoeko Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, iṅoji iṅoyonṅe babapi enoṅ.”*

³⁶ Mamari ṅi yoṅoji oṅuakon buṅo gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembenṅo raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru* ³⁷ iṅi ojibuṅ, “Go Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoṅ.”

³⁸ Qoruineo paibe quranṅ mo iṅi quranṅaru qabi dimaya, “Juda yoṅore kiṅ koito yo.”

³⁹ Suronṅoqo ṅi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji manṅoqo buṅo fofoine Yesu miteku iṅi ojiya, “Go Munanṅoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko oṅuakon bapi nope.”

⁴⁰ Oṅu ojiyayonṅ, ogoineji miteku iṅi ojiya, “Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anutire oṅuakon kokoi so manege me? Yoṅoji mitariku joiserereṅ sogokon norebi osigagobeneṅ. ⁴¹ Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokunṅo bokirie notebi joiserereṅ manegobere. Oi manegobereyṅon, ṅi yoṅi sembene mo so bako iṅo jibu sibirigagobi.” ⁴² Oṅu miku ojiya, “Yesu, go qorumanṅore manṅo ropemiṅ, oo nonṅ manesu nuṅonṅ.”

⁴³ Ojiko iṅi ojiya, “Nonji buṅo foriine gajibe mane: Goji munṅambe noke senṅinbanṅinṅ kaeo roperu goiṅonṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30

⁴⁴ Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jṅoine gobureko qisiriji wakiru moreṅ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. ⁴⁵ Damanṅ oo boji sorinṅ manṅineo kamanṅ dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Yesuji damanṅ oo sananṅine onṅaku iṅi miya, “Mamane, nonṅ iirune gore meo ruago.” Oṅu miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.*

⁴⁷ Komeko ya fukeya, mamari siṅanji oi ṅoneru Anutu miteṅ garu iṅi miya, “Iṅoji fofori ṅi posiine fukega.”

⁴⁸ ṅiṅigo kubu sosowo oi ṅoneiṅgo wareru tumangabuṅ, yoṅoji ya oi fukeko ṅoneru beuyanṅuṅ pougako qoru bokero moakonṅ moakonṅ piyanṅuṅo rabuṅ. ⁴⁹ Rabuṅonṅ, ṅiṅigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuṅ, yoṅoji taitai dimaku oi piku ṅonebuṅ. ṅigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuṅ, yoṅoji oṅuakonṅ dimaku oi ṅonebuṅ. Oṅu.*

Yesure qonṅbuṅ yangabuṅ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42

* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 * **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 * **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 * **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 * **23:46:**

Kiki 31.5 * **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Juda yonjore taon tinaine Arimatia oone ni fiine tinabiñeineke tinaine Josef inoji onjuaakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinggo odigaru goya. Inoji Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buñ mikiiperu ebuñ, ore manjmoakon so eya.

⁵² Inoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qongbuñ roinggo weuya. ⁵³ Weuku roperu qongbuñine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambañ yaganjineji komon gaya. Komon garu roru jinorunggo raru ko kouñ mo pujeru qongbuñ mo oo so ruabuñ, oo Yesure qongbuñ oi ruaya. ⁵⁴ Sabat kombañ ñeñere yaine bomogabuñ, (manjogio) ore wegi jinjo rakaingo eya.

⁵⁵ Rakaingo eko njigo Yesuke Galilione warebuñ, yonjoi Josefre kufuineo jinorunggo raru inoji Yesure qongbuñ roru ko kounggo ruaya, oi ñonebuñ. ⁵⁶ Oone kirieru pigo raru jinañ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji konjoneke Yesure qongbuñineo rau teinggo bomogabuñ. Bomogabuñyong, Mosesji Kadi buñoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ñeñemane eku mo ñebuñ. Onju.*

24

Yesuji komegone pakereya.

Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10

¹ Sabat kombañ ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu njigo yonjoi pakereru jun jinañ mumundoineke bomogabuñ, oi roru jinorunggo rabuñ. ² Raru moji jinorunde sironngo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ñonebuñ. ³ Oi ñoneru ko kounde manjo ropebuñyong, Ofon Yesure qongbuñ so bofukebuñ. ⁴ Ore eru manyanñ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ni yoyoka marikuyakuñ yaganjine buruburuineke yokoji manñuyañyong dimabire ñone yapebuñ.

⁵ Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku morenggo rakaru dunduñ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananjaru goga, injo urunjure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi?”

⁶ Inoji yoo so pegayon, gboreru pakereye. Galili prowinsgo goku buñ yajiya, oi manesuinebi.* ⁷ Inoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyanñke yonjore meo rako mariponggo qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakerein.’”

⁸ Onju mibire buñoine oi mamaneyañyong ropeme manesubuñ. ⁹ Onju manesuku jinorungone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biñe buñoine oi kinariñ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuñ. ¹⁰ Buñ oi yajibuñ, yonjo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre manjo eru njigo goine yonjoke gobuñ, yonjoi buñ oi wareru aposol yajibuñ.

¹¹ Biñe buñ oi yajibuyong, oi manebi buñ omaine fukeme oi so manesin gabuñ. ¹² So manesin gabuyong, Pitaji pakereru giningaru jinorunggo raru ko kounde manjo pime rako kambañ yaganjine komon gabuñ, oi akon ñeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ya fukeya, oi inoyonje akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Onju.

Kinariñ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.

Mak 16.12-13

¹³ Una oo akon Yesure kinariñpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokero kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjo rabu. ¹⁴ Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. ¹⁵ Oi mimane eku

* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14 * **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

funjine miku yobinjaru rabire Yesuji injoyonje manfunyakunjo ropeme moko rabun. ¹⁶ Rabunyon, jinoyakun kejjigako ino so none mukubu. ¹⁷ So none mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko nokonake akon wamo bunjo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Onu yasiko sorondon eru beusembe jinjo piku noneru dimabu.

¹⁸ Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombango ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ninjigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

¹⁹ Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ni Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqoun ni goku Anutu eru ninjigo sosowo yonore jinoo eebobo usunineke baku bunjo sananjine miku goya. ²⁰ Onu gome nonunde sorinj gio sinan eru sinanjayabe nipunonunji ino ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeinjo mitariko mariponjo qabi komeya. ²¹ Inoji Israel kufufunononun niginjone pirue nobeku duenonun bainjo odigaru origaru gobenyon, ‘Yei!’ Ino qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen munambe una yokaomo fukega.

²² “Oi so sagako munambe ninjoreone njigo goineji bunjoji igodon noberu waraga norebi gogobenen. Yonjoji kae fufure yobu jinorunjo raru ²³ qonjbuinjine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Ninjo Sombun mimereren yoyoka qohon iru nonebenen yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,” ’ mibi manegobenen. ²⁴ Bunjo oi maneru ni ninjoke gogobi, yonjoreone goineji jinorunjo raru njigo yonjoji bunjo migobi, ore so peko nonegobi. Yon taine nonegobiyon, injoyonje so nonegobi.”

²⁵ Bunjo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! Nonjo kajeqoun yonjoji bunjo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etanjqatan eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesinj gagobi? ²⁶ Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristoji joisereren onjune maneru injoyonunde kuririquaran manjo ropeinj. Ore so quranjabi pega me mata?” ²⁷ Onu yasiru Moses eru kajeqoun ninjigo sosowo yonjoji bunjo mibun, oone funjaru injoyonunde bunjo sosowo quranjabi pega, ore funjine mitaninga yateya.

²⁸ Mitaninga yateru raru kao rainjo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru rainjo maneya. ²⁹ Onu maneyayon, yokoji yamen keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegij jinjoji rakainjo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke njeku peigon.” Onu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu njebun. ³⁰ Njeku yokoke uqo noinjgo ore eru poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yateinjgo eko ya inji fukeya:

³¹ Oo akon jinoyakunji tinako none mukubire jibugame moke so nonebu. ³² Onu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Binje Qurande bunjo miku funjine mitaninga noteya, daman oo akon mannokunjo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

³³ Onu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kinarinpuine 11 eru ogopuyanun yonjoke tumanjaru njebun, oi bofuke yabebu. ³⁴ Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

³⁵ Onu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poron bajiya, daman oo manyakun untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Onu.

Yesuji kinarinj qokoine fuke yareya.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8

³⁶ Kinarinpuine yonjoji bunjo oi mimane eku njekabun oo akon Yesu injoyonje botuyanunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji njonjoke peine!”

³⁷ Onu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iuru ñonegobeneñ,” onu manesubun. ³⁸ Onu manesubunyon, inñi yajiya, “Ñonjo urunjure popureru mamane onuine mañ-ñanunjo fukega? ³⁹ Nonñ nake yoo gogo. Oi ñonjo-ñanekon kufu mene piku ñoneru maneninñ. Gemo iuru yonjo sia fuyanunñ tomiri. Nonñ sia funeke dimabe ñone nugobi. Ñonjo yonjo nuru ñone muku nuninñ.”

⁴⁰ Onu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. ⁴¹ Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanunñ ore jibu so manesinñ garu waragaru ñekabi inñi weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjan-ñanunñ mo yoo ñega me mata?” ⁴² Onu weuku yajiko jembraenñ rigakiine mobeine mo otebunñ. ⁴³ Otebi roru noko ñonebunñ.

⁴⁴ Noko ñonebi inñi yajiya, “Nonñ ñonjoke goku damañ oo bunjo ñajibe manebunñ, ore foriine oi damañ yoo fukeko ñonegobi. Nonñi inñi miku gobonñ: Nonde bunjo oi Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqounñ ñi yonjore Biñe Qurañ eru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk mañgo qurañgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke foreinñ.”

⁴⁵ Onu yajiru oo akonñ Biñe Qurande fune mane mukuniminñ ore mañyanunñ bouñtoya. ⁴⁶ Bouñtoru inñi yajiya, “Bunjo inñi qurañgabi pega: Kristoji joiserenñ mane komeru una yokaamo fukeko komegone pakereinñ. ⁴⁷ Ore eru ñonjoji Jerusalem sitio fungaru Biñe bunjo nonde tinao mitaninñgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru mañbapakare eyareeinebi. Uri yonjo mañyanunñ kerisieniminñ, Anutuji yonjore agiburañ jureru bokeinñ.

⁴⁸ “Bunjo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinñ, ñonjo oi fukeko ñoneru kitingaku miku munanñ moge ore so dimainebe. ⁴⁹ Maneninñ! Mamaneji yaunñ ñareinde bunjo kipeya, nonñi oi sorebe mañ-ñanunjo rakainñ. Paibene usunñ ruabe painanunjo ropeinñ. Ñonjo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ñeku goinebi.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombunñ kaeo ropeya.

Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11

⁵⁰ Yesuji bunjoine miforeru kinarinñpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembenjo roperu oo meine romaenñgaru mifia yareya.* ⁵¹ Mifia yareko oo akonñ Anutuji ogagame boke yaberu Sombunñgo ropeya. ⁵² Ropeko jeri soguine maneru daberu ohoweine baku mitenñ garu Jerusalem kiriebunñ. ⁵³ Kirieru jijiki boji soringo goku Anutu mitenñ garu gobunñ. Onu.

* 24:49: Apo 1.4 * 24:50: Apo 1.9-11

Jon Bobian Biye Jonji qurangnyaa. Mimitani

Jonji inoyonunde tina Bobian Biye yoo totogo so qurangnyaa, inoyonunde inji miga, “Kinjarinj Yesu manineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko manyaunde buyo oi yamenj keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biye yo oi njingoji buyo inji mane mukuniminj ore (20.31) qurangnyaa, “Yesu Kristo injo morenj nj akonj so goyayonj, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Nonjo oi manesinj garu oo gogo sananjine bofukeniminj.” Yesuji ronekonj Mamainere bembengoj goku buyo miine goya. (1.1) Onju goku morenj nj fukeru usunj sunsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorumande funje mitaningame goineji manyanjun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebu.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombunj kae paibere biye (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama sinanj fiine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofonj eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjine Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buyo foriine eru gogo sananjine (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), quranj qoruine funfunjaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Funfunjaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru onju onju.

Yesuji kinjarinpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqounj buyo tatariineji (Ganj 13-17) oi poretinj bataningaga. Buyo oi anjiineke. Komegone pakoreru Pita basananj gainj ore inji weu teya: “Nonj manji jojoko enarege me mata? Onju fukege, onju ogopune manjo eyare.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buyo funfunjaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso nj eru kinjarinpuine funfunjaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakoreru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kinjarinpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

Anuture mibunjo gogoinke.

¹ Funfunjaineo ronere ronekonjgo mibunjo goya. Inoji gogore funje kitingaku miku pakoreru goya. Buyo miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru inoyonje Ofonj Anutu akonj fukega. ² Mibunjo injoji funfunjaineo Anuture keriringo goya. ³ Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. ⁴ Mi buyo injoji gogore funqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjine oiji njingoj bataninj yabeme noneru go pakerebu.

⁵ Tatamaineji qisiri mango fureegayonj, qisirigo gobunj, yonjoi tatamainere funje oi so mane taningaru go wapebu. Onju.

⁶⁻⁷ Anutuj njingoj sosowo tatamaine manesinj ganiminj ore maneru kinanj nj tinaine Jon sorem fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere funje baraninga yareru kitingaku miku goya. ⁸ Jon inoyonje tatama oi so fukeru goyayonj, injoji tatamainere funje oi kitingaku miku goya. ⁹ Tatama foriine yobu injoji njingoj kae so bataninj nobeega, injoji morenjgo fukeinjgo eya.

¹⁰ Injoi funfunjaineo morejine morejine ore yareyaine sosowo oi manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi injoyonje botuyanungo go wapeyayon, moreñ nijnigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. ¹¹ Onju konkon gokabi injoyonunde kae pigo wareme kufufunpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. ¹² Onju ebuñyon, uri yoño keporeru tinabineje maneru manesin gabuñ, injoi sosowo yoñore kadi bataningame inji fukeya: Injoyonje manjo eku usuj yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anature odumadepu fukebuñ. ¹³ Anature man anji manjo eyareko fukebuñ. Moreñ nji anjiine boyoberu nonunineke buño kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yoñoji mosi onjuine oiji Anature odumadepu so fukebuñ. Onju.

¹⁴ Mi buñoine injoi ñi saki fuineke fukeru botunonungo roware eru goya. Onju goko kuririine piku ñoneru goben. Mamaineji Madeine moakon injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme funjine mo goga, injoi ore so touñmoririineji manjine puseko kuririquanineke fukeru daman so buño foriine yobu miku goya.

¹⁵ Jonji ñi ore funjine kitingaku inji ongakaku miku goya, “Nonji more buño miku gobon, injoi oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ñadio ñi mo warein, nonji so fukebe injoi ronekon goya. Ore eru injore tinabineji non nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso nji onju miku goya.

¹⁶ Yaunmoririineji ñi ore manjine puseko kuririineke goya, injoi ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damanjine damanjine keseme sosowo ninjore paio ropeko goben. ¹⁷ Mosesji Kadi buñononun mango eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoji buño foriine baraninga noreru Anature yaunmoriri manjo eteko totogo fukeya. ¹⁸ Moreñ ñi moji Anutu daman mogo so ñoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufungo go waperu goya, injoi morengo wakiru funjine nodume maneben. Onju.*

Jon Mitimeso nji injoyonunde funje mitaningaya.

Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18

¹⁹ Juda minebobo yoño sorin gio sinan eru boji sorinde kinanqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ. Wareru weu teru mibuñ, “Go wamo ñi fukege? Funnego uruñ?” Onju mikabi funjine yaduru yajiya.

²⁰ Funjine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

²¹ Onju mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuñ, “Go ñi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqoun ñi mo fukege me mata?” Onju weukabi “Onju mata!” bokirieya.

²² Bokirieme weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobenen, yoño uruñ bokirieru yajinoben? Go gakere funnego uruñ mitaningamin?”

²³ Weubi inji yajiya,

“Kajeqoun ñi Aisaiji buño mo inji miya pega, ‘Non mimereren fukeru moreñ buroineo goku inji ongaeego: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru nonjo bio manyanun botingaru kadiine boburoru bobianjainebi.’

Non ore kinan mimereren fukego.”

²⁴ Ñi sore yabebi Jondeo warebuñ, yoño Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) ñi fukebuñ. ²⁵ Yoñoji moke inji miku weu tebuñ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqoun ñi yoñoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ninjigo miti meso rau yareege?”

* 1:18: Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2

²⁶ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ḡareegoyon, ḡi mo ḡonḡo so mane mukugobi, injoji yoo botuḡaḡuḡo dimaga. ²⁷ ḡi mo nonde ḡadio wareḡo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Injoi wareru nonḡ nadureru sogunene fukeru goḡ ore nonji injore bembengḡo raru kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komonjine nigiḡ pirueḡo embimbḡgabemiḡ.” ²⁸ Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ḡḡiḡo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Onḡ.*

Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.

²⁹ Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ḡoneru miya, “ḡonenḡ, ḡi oi Anuture lama made. Injoi moreḡine moreḡine nonḡunde agiburḡ keririkeko posikekiminḡ. ³⁰ Nonji more buḡo miku gobon, injoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ḡadio ḡi mo wareḡ, nonji so fukebe injoji ronekonḡ go wapeya. Ore eru injore tinabiḡeji nonḡ nadureru ropekiine fukega. ³¹ Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyonḡ, Anutuḡi fuḡine Israel ḡḡiḡo ḡiḡo barariḡga noreme manekimiḡo manega. Oi maneru nonḡ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ḡareego.”

³² Jonji onḡu miku munḡ moge onḡuine dimaku kitiḡgaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuḡgone wakiru kabu webo onḡuine injore qoruo waki keru ḡeko ḡonebonḡ. ³³ Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru gobonyonḡ, moji ḡḡiḡo miti meso rau yarebemiḡ ore sore nuya, injoji inji najiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ḡeko ḡonemiḡ, injoji Moro Tiriine ḡḡiḡo manḡaḡuḡo ruaku oiji miti rau yareḡ.’ ³⁴ Nonji oi ḡonebonḡ ore eru fuḡine inji kitiḡgaku miḡo, ‘Injoi Anuture Made fukega.’ ” Onḡ.

Yesuji kiḡariḡpuine fuḡfuḡaine onḡa yareya.

³⁵ Onḡu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qaḡaḡineo oo akonḡ rako kiḡariḡpuine yonḡoreone yoyoka injoke moko dimabuḡ. ³⁶ Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poreḡiḡ piku bibitatara eku miya, “ḡi oi ḡoneni. Injoi Anuture lama made fukega.”

³⁷ Onḡu miko kiḡariḡ yoyoka yokoji buḡo oi maneru Yesure ḡadio rabu. ³⁸ Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ḡadiineo warebu, yoko ḡone yaperu inji weu yateya, “ḡoko wamo baaru waregobire?” Onḡu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokunḡ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yonḡoji “Sogunenonḡuḡ” buḡo oi qaḡajire miegobi.)

³⁹ Onḡu ojibire bokirieya, “ḡoko wareru ḡoneni!” Onḡu bokirieme wegḡ jiriḡine kerisieme 4 kilok onḡu fukeya. Wegḡ jiriḡine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ḡonebuḡ. Oi ḡoneru oo injoke gogu kae ubueḡ eko bokeru warebu.

⁴⁰ Jonji buḡo miko kiḡariḡ yoyoka maneru Yesure ḡadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. ⁴¹ Andru injoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “ḡiko Munḡḡoḡo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munḡḡoḡo Rauine oi Griḡ buḡoo Kristo. ⁴² Onḡu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poreḡiḡ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukeḡeyonḡ, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peḡiḡ.” * Onḡu.

Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onḡa yateya.

* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

* **1:42:** Sifas oi Griḡ buḡoo Pita, nonḡunde buḡoo ko koyagaḡ.

⁴³ Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raingo raru kadio ni tinaine Filip bofukeru inji ojiya, “Go nonj boyobe nuru ware!” ⁴⁴ Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanuj moakonj. Taonyanuj tinaine Betsaida.

⁴⁵ Filipji ni tinaine Natanael bofukeru inji ojiya, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi bunoo quranga game kajeqounj yonjoji jikigaru quranga bi pega, niño ni oi bofukegobenej. Ni oi tinaine Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinaine Nazaret.”

⁴⁶ Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Onjuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Onju miko Filipji ojiya, “Go wareru gake ñone muku!”

⁴⁷ Onju ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ñoneru injore bunjo inji miya, “Ñoneninj! Ni yo injo Israel ni foriine fukega. Mañineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

⁴⁸ Onju miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go urujoneji nonj mane muku nuge?” Onju miko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Go fig yo† mumuineo ñende ñone tari gubonj. Rone ñone tari gube Filipji ore ñadiineo ñone guru onja gareya.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojiya, “O Sogunene, go forori Anuture Made fukege. Go Israel niñore ni Ofonj goge.”

⁵⁰ Onju miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Nonj rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo ñende ñone guba.’ Onju mifukego ore manesinj nuge. Anuture usuj yo ñoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ñoneru maneru gominj.”

⁵¹ Onju ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kinariñpu fukebi qohonj yadube pororo iiru inji ñoneniminj; Sombun mendiji angame Anuture mimererenpuji fukeru Sombun eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi ñone yabeniminj.” Onju.*

2

Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.

¹ Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onja yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjen jebe ruame tumangabun. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuñ. Yesure mañgoji oo moko raru ñebun. ² Yesu eru injore kinariñpu yonjo onjuakonj furu yabebi jebego moko ñebun. ³ Oo ñebi wain obuñi mataeme Yesure mañgoji madeine ojiya, “Yonjore wain obu mataega.”

⁴ Onju ojime inji ojiya, “Mañgone, oi urunuj ebeminj ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nonde mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

⁵ Onju miko maneru kinanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Injoji ya more mitiga ñareinj, oi bio boyoberu einibi.”

⁶ Juda yonjo munañqoqo ee einj ore Kadi bunoyanuj boyoberu meyanuj jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbakenj yasogo 6 ñeya. Gbakenj moakonj moakonj oi obu kining 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobun ore so ñebun.

⁷ Yesuji oi ñoneru inji yajiya, “Ñonjo obu piuru wareru kesebi gbakenj yo puseinj.” Onju miko maneru miya ore so ebuñ. ⁸ Gbakenj oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Ñonjo obu paiine piuru roru raru jebe sinanj oteninj.” Mitiga yareme roru rabun.

⁹ Piuru rabunyonj, sinanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebun, oi so mane taniñgaru popureya. Popurekoyonj, kinanqoqo obu piobun, yonjoji oi maneru mibi sinanji suanjen

† **1:48:** Fig oi qoru onjuine. Oi gioyanunjo saribi korunj anjiineke fukeme damanj kokoine nogu gogobi. * **1:51:** Jen 28.12

jebe rauine onga teme wareya. ¹⁰ Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjen damango sosowo yonjoji wain obu fine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fine oi rone sabareku so yareru munjambe yo daman odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

¹¹ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunje totogo bararinga yareya. Onu bararinga yareko kinarinpuineji manesinj gabun.

¹² Jebego gobi tariko Yesure manjo gbopu eru kinarinpu yonjoji kaeyanjungo Kaperneam rabun. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobun. Onu.*

Yesuji boji sorinj miko mokiine eya.

Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46

¹³ Daman oo Juda njore nonemaij komban damanjine bombengaya. Anutuji ronekon njone noberu embon eru nodureya,* ore jeriekiminj ore ruabi Yesuji onuakon kaeine bokero Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ¹⁴ Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoron manjo roperu ya inji bofukeya: Njinigo bulmakao njine, lama eru kabu webu oi furiine baniminj ore ruabun eru goineji monen narengarenj einjo ore njebun, oi njone yabeya.

¹⁵ Oi njone yaberu niginji repa mijeri oiji yaberu yabeya. Yaberu njinigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyanjunke boji sorinjone yobe yabeya. Narengarenj njinigo yonjore siqojino kepieko wakiko teboyanun romaengaru keseme raya. ¹⁶ Kabu furiyanun baniminj ore ebu, njinigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe raninj. Nonjo nonde Mamare boji sorinj yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi onjuine fukega?”

¹⁷ Onu miyareme Biye bunjo mo kinarinj yonjore mamanego wapeme manesubun. Bunjo oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore sorinj oi mokiine einj ore yamerj kebe oo manjeji nounan yo onjuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

¹⁸ Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yonjo kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebun, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usunjo njonebenerj saga nobeko quran onjuine ena?”

¹⁹ Onu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonjoji boji sorinj yo ketotiebi morengo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore manjo romaengaru babeminj.”

²⁰ Bokirie yareko inji ojibun, “Gosa 46 ore manjo boji sorinj yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore manjo urunju eku romaengaru bapakarena?”

²¹ Onu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde bunjo oi inoyonunde sakire soso miya.

²² Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso bunjo miya, oi daman oo kinarinpuine yonjore mamanesugo wapeko mane taningabun. Oi manesuku Yesuji bunjo miya, oi eru Biye bunjo qurangabun, oi sosowo manesinj gabun. Onu.*

Yesuji njinigo funnenonun mane forega.

²³ Yesuji Jerusalem sitio nonemaij kombande damango goku mosi qoqowirie usunjeke eya, oi njinigo kokoineji noneru tinaine manesinj garu injoreo fooregabun. ²⁴ Fooregabunyon, Yesuji njinigo sosowo yonjore funne mane muku foreya. Ore eru njinigo sosowo so manesinj yabe foreru

* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 * **2:13:** Anutuji Ijpt oo Israel njinigo njone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore jeriine oi Webu bunjo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15 * **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

buñoyanunde yukuo so raru goya. ²⁵ Niñigo manyanunngo buño ya peya, Yesu moji niñigo manyanunde funne oi bararinḡaru odu tein ore so onu so fukeya. Injonye oi mane mukuya. Onu.

3

Yesuji Nikodemus mankekerisiere funne qaji teya.

¹ Juda kufufunde sorin kaunsol botuyanunngo minebobo ni mo tinaine Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) kubuo dimaya.

² Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ni moji Anutu injoke so dimako injonye akon einḡo embimbinḡaega. Ore eru go Anutuji manḡo egareko qaqaji fukege, onu manegobenenḡ.”

³ Onu miko inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anatureone fufuke gariine so fukein ine, injo Anature qorumanḡo roperu ñonein ore embimbinḡainḡ.”

⁴ Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji niñigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunḡu fukena? Injoji manḡo beu manḡo ropeme moke kuagaru roinḡo embimbinḡainḡ.”

⁵ Onu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji manineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, onuineji Anature qorumanḡ manḡo ropeinḡo embimbinḡainḡ.”

⁶ Morende manḡomama yonoreone odumade fukegobi, yonḡo morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegarḡu manḡo eteko odumade fukeegobi, yonḡo Sombunde odumade.

⁷ “Ore eru ñonḡo fufuke gariine Anatureone so fukeniminḡ, oi so sagaga. Buño oi mibe ore eru so popureninḡ. ⁸ Gbinji injonyere anḡo kosa qame fonunine maneeḡyon, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore funne so mane taniḡgaga. Moro Tiriineji niñigo manḡo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuñ, sosowo yonore funne gbin ore so fukega.”

⁹ Onu bokirieme Nikodemusji qinḡbuñ qaku inji miya, “Oi urunḡu fukena?”

¹⁰ Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufunḡ qaji noreege eru jibu buño ore funne so mane taniḡgaga. Oi so sagaga. ¹¹ Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niñoji urunḡu mane mukugobenenḡ, oi miku bararinḡa yareegobenenḡ eru urunḡu jinononunji ñoneru manegobenenḡ, oi kitingaku miegobenenḡ. Onu egobenenḡon, ñonḡoji jibu Biñe buñononunḡ oi so maneru sabaregobi.

¹² “Morende ya jinḡoji ñononeine ore buño mibe maneru so manesinḡ nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ñononeine ore funne ñajibe oi urunḡu manesinḡ ganobunḡ? ¹³ Morende ni moji Sombunḡo so ropeyayon, Sombunḡ eru morende ni foriineji Sombunḡ kaeo go wakiru fuke taniḡgaya, injo kirieru Sombunḡo ropeinḡ.”

¹⁴ “Anutuji Moses morenḡ buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobenḡ sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombunḡ eru morende ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimainḡ. ¹⁵ Niñigo inḡo manesinḡ gagobi, yonḡoji sosowo gogo sananine bofukeru goniminḡ ore eru paibe ropeinḡ.”

¹⁶ “Ore funne oi inji: Niñigo oi manesinḡ gaegobi, yonoreone moji egu sibirigainḡo eru Anutuji morenḡ so jengoma manjoko enoreya. Nonḡunḡ sosowo qowirieru gogo sananinere biñe fukekiminḡ ore eru Madeine moakonḡ yobu oi noreya. ¹⁷ Niñigo morenḡ so go ragobenenḡ, Anutuji Madeine nonunde

buṅo mitariinggo ore matayon, Madeineji munan qa noreko kantri so gowirieru senḡinbanḡin fukekimin ore eru soreme moreṅgo wakiya.

¹⁸ “Ninḡigo moji Madeine manesiṅ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buṅo mitarime so sibirigain, moji Yesu so manesiṅ gaga, Anutuji inḡore buṅo mitarime goga. Anuturu Made moakonde tina so manesiṅ gaga ore eru misi korure biṅe fukein. ¹⁹ Anutuji moreṅ ninḡigo buṅonoṅuṅ mitariega, ore fuṅine oi inḡi: Tatamaji moreṅgo wakiru fukeyayon, ninḡigo eebobo sembene sembene eba eku gobuṅ. Onu goku Anuturu tatamare taki yabeme manyanṅuṅ qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuṅ.

²⁰ “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yonḡoji Anuturu tatamare taki yabeme ṅadi gaegobi. Anutuji eeboboyanṅuṅ sembene sembene oi barariṅgaru miyareme mimiyanṅuṅ egu manenimin ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere manḡo so ropeegobi. ²¹ So ropeegobiyon, moji buṅo forine boyoberu goga, inḡoji soine tatamainere manḡo ropein. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukein ore manega.” Onu.*

Jon Mitimeso ninḡi Yesure fuṅne mifukeya.

²² Yesuji onṅu miforeru dimaku kinariṅpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreṅ ṅadio rabuṅ. Oo raru kinariṅpuine yonḡoke sonda goine jikigaru goku ninḡigo miti meso rau yareru goya. ²³ Yesuji onṅu goyayon, Jonji onṅuakon moreṅ tinaine Salim ore bembenḡo goya. Moreṅ tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme ninḡigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareinḡo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. ²⁴ Damanḡ oo Jon inḡo witi pigo so ruabuṅ ṅeya.

²⁵ Juda yonḡoji munan qainḡo ore meyanṅuṅ jureru gobuṅ. Ore eru Jonde kinariṅpu yonḡo Juda ṅi moke buṅo ore noigoi miku fuṅgaru migobobo ebuṅ.

²⁶ Onu ebi yobinḡame Jondeo wareru inḡi ojibuṅ, “Sogunenonṅuṅ mane, ṅi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuṅine kitiṅgaku minde, inḡoji ninḡigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo inḡoreo raegobi.”

²⁷ Jonji oi maneru inḡi bokirieya, “Anutuji ṅi more ya mo Sombuṅgone so rua tena ine, inḡoji oi raugainḡo embimbḡinḡain. ²⁸ Inḡoke goku inḡi mibon, ‘Nonḡ Munanḡoḡo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego inḡoji ṅadineo warein.’ Nonḡi buṅo oi mibon, ṅonḡo oi soine ṅonḡo-ṅaṅe kitiṅgaku miku gonimin ore so fukegobi. ²⁹ Ore soso eru inḡi mibemin: Nḡi moji ninḡo biṅeineke fukeru ninḡo roinḡo jeri buṅo misaueku goga. Onu gome ṅi ogoineji bembenḡo dimaku jeri buṅore maru maneru inḡore jenḡoma jerieega. Ore so nonḡi Yesure ogo fukeru inḡore jeriebe jeribari oiji muṅambe yo manḡe puseko gogo. ³⁰ Yesure tinabinḡeji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagain.” Onu.*

Yesuji Sombuṅgone wakiya ore fuṅine miya.

³¹ “Moji paiibeone wakiya, inḡoji ninḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreṅgo fukeru morende biṅe fukega eru moreṅgo gogore buṅo miaga. Sombuṅgone wakiru wareya, inḡoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. ³² Inḡoji ya ṅoneru mane mukuru goya, ore fuṅine miku kitiṅgaku munan moge onṅuine dimaga. Onu dimagayon, kikitinḡ buṅoine oi ninḡigo moji mo so maneru sabarega.

* **3:21:** Jare 21.9 * **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

³³ “Nĩjigo moji kikitĩjĩ bunjoine maneru sabarega, iñoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore bunjoine basananjgame sananj qanjqanjine fukeinj. ³⁴ Anutuji kinanj njine soreme Moro Tiriine suronj paio matayonj, boakonj yobu oteega. Ore eru kinanj njineji Anuture bunjo foriine oi bararingaru miega. ³⁵ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biñe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

³⁶ “Nĩjigo moji Madeine manesinj garu manjine kerisiega, iñoji moke qowirieru gogo sananjnere biñe fukega. Moji Madeinere bunjo so renjgaega, Anuture yombenji iñore paio roperu damanj so dimako gogo sananjnere funjne oi so njone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Onjũ.*

4

Yesuji Samaria njigo moke bunjo mimane ebu.

¹ Yesuji njĩjigo onjũ qaji yareme kinanjĩpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso njĩ odureru gbinj eku goya, bunjo oi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenjyamenj) yonjore kajego rakame manebunj. Yonjoi oi manebunj, biñe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. ² Yesuji injonye njĩjigo so miti meso rau yareyayonj, iñoji miko kinanjĩpuineji oi ba yarebunj. ³ Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabunj. ⁴ Kadi onjũ raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabunj.

⁵ Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taonj mo tinaine Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taonj oi Jeikobji morenj mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembenjgo pega. ⁶ Jeikobre obu wikinj joroine oi Sikar taonjgo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobinjgame una yai fukeko obu wikinj oo roperu bembenjgo wakiru njeya.

⁷ Obu wikinj bembenjgo njeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioinj ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji njoneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narende nonobo.” ⁸ Damanj oo kinanjĩpuineji ugo furiine baniminj ore injo bokeru taonjgo rabi yokoyoke akonj dimabu.

⁹ Juda njĩjigoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yonjoke anjibanj so gobunj eme pake moakonggo obu so piuru gobunj. Ore eru yokoyoke akonj dimabu oo njigo injoi inji ojiya, “Go Juda njĩ eme nonj Samaria njigoyonj, urunju eru ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

¹⁰ Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yanjnere funjne mane mukunonj saganã. Moji ‘Obu narende nonobo,’ miku weu garena, injore funjne mane taniñgaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

¹¹ Onjũ ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so njega eru obu wikinj yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukonj? ¹² Apa njasononj Jeikobji obu wikinjine yo noreya. Injoi rone injonye eru injore njadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu piuru noku gobunj eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobunj. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njĩjigo obu bofuke yareinjgo mige me?”

¹³ Onjũ miko maneru Yesuji inji bokiriewa, “Nĩjigo sosowoji obu yo noru moke obu noinjgo maneeniminj. ¹⁴ Onjũ gonimĩnyonj, nonji more obu otebeminj, injoi oi noru damanj mogo obure moke so maneinj. Onjũ matayonj, obu otenobo, oi injore manjgo qowirieru gogore obu jinjine jijiine tomiri fukeko goinj. Igomurunjgaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri oi oteinj.”

* 3:36: Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

¹⁵ Onu bokirieme nigoji miya, “O sogunene, go obu oi narende nobemini. Oi noru damanine damanine moke obure maneru obu pioini ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobon.”

¹⁶ Onu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru njoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

¹⁷ Onu mitiga teya “Non njoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go ‘Njoene tomiri,’ bujo oi foriine mige. ¹⁸ Go rone ni 5 ro yaberu gokande eru munjambe mo ronde naga, injoiji gore njo so fukega. Bujo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

¹⁹ Nigoji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go kajeqoun ni funjine mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo onu none muku gugo. ²⁰ Ninjore apa nasopuji tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru onga wosigaru gobunyon, Juda njoji inji miegobi, ‘Samaria njojo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soringo daberu onga wosibi sagain.’”

²¹ Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O nigo, daman mo wareru fukein, njojo daman oo Mama ohoweine baku miten ganimin ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimin. Go bujo oi manesin gande sagain. ²² Samaria njojo Anutture funje poretin so mane mukuru jibu injore ohowe kosa baku miten gaegobi. Munanqoqore funje oi Juda ninjore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda njoji Anutunonunde funje mane mukugaru ohoweine baku miten gabenen sagaga.

²³ “Jibu daman mo inji fukein: Daman oo Moro Tiriineji ninjigo boburoru dobe yaberu bujo foriine boyoberu Mama ohoweine baku fofori miten garu gonimin. Mamanonunji ninjigo onjuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Daman furuine oiji wareru fukeru munjambe yoo pega. ²⁴ Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohowe baku miten gaegobi, yonjoji Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko bujo foriine boyoberu miten garu gonimin.”

²⁵ Yesuji onu mitigako nigoji ojiya, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoiji fukein ore ega, oi manego. Injoiji warein, daman oo bujo sosowo bararinga noreko noneru manekimin.”

²⁶ Yesuji bujo oi maneru funjine inji bararinga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku bujo mi manegobere, nonji ino fukego.” Onu.*

Kinjarin yonjo wareru yokoke jikigabun.

²⁷ Funjine bararingako kinjarin yonjo oo akon kirieru warebun. Wareru nigoke bujo mimane ebire, oi noneru waragabunyon, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunje inoke bujo bujo egobire?” me “Go urunu egarengo manege?” Onu weu teingo manebunyon, sosowoji fogaturun eku nebun.

²⁸ Onu njei nigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taonjo raru ninjigo inji yajime manebun, ²⁹ “Manenin! Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobon, ore funjine bararinga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoiji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukein. Bio njojo-njane wareru ni oi nonenin.” ³⁰ Bujo oi maneru taon bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabun.

³¹ Kinjarin yonjoiji daman botuineo oo Yesu igodongaru inji ojibun, “Sogunenonun, uqo no.”

³² Onu ojibunyon, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone funjine mo baru gogo, njojoiji ore funjine so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

³³ Onu yajime yonjonye weweu eku inji mibun, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me urunu?”

* 4:26: Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

³⁴ Onu mibi inji yajiya, “Sore nume warebon, nonji injore mi rengaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. ³⁵ Nonjoji buño inji egu miniminj, ‘Kainj 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.’ Maneninj, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaniñ: Gio ganjine ganjine yonjore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nonjo bio manyanjunde jinjoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ñone mukuinebi. ³⁶ Goineji rone buño koruñ qopogaru tiere gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuñ babi njijigoine njijigoine gogo sananjinere binje fukeegobi. Onu fukeko foriine qaroro yonjo qopoga-titiere njijigo yonjoke tumanjaru moko jebe eku jerieru senjijbanjineke maneniminj.

³⁷ ‘Moji koruñ qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buño onu miegobi, oi buño foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore funje barariñgaga. ³⁸ Nonji ñonjo sore ñabebe gio funjine mogo ñonjo-ñanje ya koruñ so saribuñ, gio oo raru foriine qaku roninj. Goineji rone sakiyanuñ qaku gio baku gobi ñonjoji yonjore ñadio raru gio babuñ ore fori bofukeru qaku roeniminj. Nonji onu sore ñabego.” Onu.

Samaria njijigo kokoineji manyanjuñ kerisiebunj.

³⁹ Samaria njigoji buño inji kitiñgaku miya, “Nonji nj mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku gobonj, injoji ore funjine barariñga nareru miko manego.” Onu miya ore eru Samaria njijigo kokoine Sikar taonj oo manyanjuñ kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuñ. ⁴⁰ Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yonjoke jikigaru goinj ore yamenj keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

⁴¹ Onu goku buño miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyanjuñ sogueya. ⁴² Jikigaru njigo oi inji ojibuñ, “Ñi yoji fofori morenjine morenjine nonjunde Munanjqoqo Rau fukega. Niñoji oi gore buñjore akonj so jikigaru manesinj gagobenenjyonj, oi niñononje kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobenenj.” Onu.

Yesuji mamari sinanj more made bobianjgaya.

⁴³ Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. ⁴⁴ Yesu injoyonje damanj mogo buño mo inji kitiñgaku miya, “Kajeqouñ njijigo moji injoyonjunde kae morenjgo goko injore so manebi ropoko aranj so ba teegobi.”

⁴⁵ Onu miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyonjere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo onjaukonj goineji mijeri etebuñ. Yonjoji ñonemaiñ kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damanjgo mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ñoneru manebuñ. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebuñ.

⁴⁶ Galili prowins yonjo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taonj tinaine Kaperneam oo kinj koitore mamari sinanj mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

⁴⁷ Peru komeiñgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili manjineo wareya, injoji ore binje maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobianjgaigonj.” ⁴⁸ Weu teme inji ojiya, “Ñonjo nonj mo so manesinj nuniminj ore onu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ñoneku afagaru nonj manesinj nuru man-ñanjuñ bokirieniminj.”

⁴⁹ Onu ojijayonj, mamari sinanj inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeiñ ore go pipa ware.”

⁵⁰ Onu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goinj. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Onu kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. ⁵¹ Kadio rako kinanjqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuñ, “Madegoji fiaga.”

⁵² Onu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damanngo funngaru fiaga?” Onu miku ojibun, “Yanekon inande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” ⁵³ Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taningaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goinj,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Bunjo oi mane taningaru injo eru garikinpuine sosowo yonjo manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabun.

⁵⁴ Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins manngo wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Onu.*

5

Yesuji Betesda jogun kora qanango ni mo bobiangaya.

¹ Jiki daman mogo Juda yonjore koman yasogo mo qondingame Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama nonjore peya. Ore bembengo jogun kora mo tinaine Hibru bunjo Betesda mibun, oi peya. Ore qanangineo gbin pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabun. ³ Gbin pi 5 ore manngo jibe ninigo kubu yasogo peegobun. Goineji jinoyanun kobeme nebun. Goineji me kufuyanun demba pebun. Goineji mobeyanun komekiine pebun.*

⁴ Daman goineo Ofonde mimereren moji wakiru jogun korago odejangako usurangaea. Obuji usurangame daman oo akon moji rone jogun korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru nebun. ⁵ Oo ni mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. ⁶ Oo peko Yesuji wape noneru daman joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiain ore manege me mata?”

⁷ Weu teme inji bokiriera, “O Ofon, obuji usurangako fonun eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone onjine mo so goga. Nake rang maneru esoigaru gobon, daman oo akon goine yonjoreone moji non nadureru rakaegobi.”

⁸ Kerisie teko Yesuji ojiya, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” ⁹ Onu ojime maneru oo akon fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayon, ya oi Sabat komanngo fukeya. ¹⁰ Ore eru Juda yonjo ni fiaya, oi inji ojibun, “Munambe Sabat koman ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

¹¹ Ojibi inji bokirieme manebun, “Oroine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.’”

¹² Oi maneru inji weu tebun, “Ni moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

¹³ Weu tebiyon, Yesuji roru bame orogako ninigo kubu sogoji kekefon ebi yonjore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru konkon qaku dimaya.

¹⁴ Ore nadiineo boji sorinj jokoron manngo ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru unšowon bunjo inji ojiya, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egu fuke gareinj ore eru agiburan moke so jikigaru eku goigon.”

¹⁵ Ni fiaya, injoji Yesu none mukuru raru Juda minebobo yonjo inji yajiya, “Ni bobian nuya, injore tina Yesu.” ¹⁶ Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat komanngo gio onjine baya, Juda minebobo yonjo ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobun. ¹⁷ Onu

* **4:54:** Mat 13:57; Mak 6:4; Luk 4:24 Jon 2:23 Jon 2:1-11 * **5:3:** Yonjoji obu jogunngo puseku usurangain ore odigaru negobun. Goineji bunjo oi gan 3 ore tatarineo ruaru qurangobi.

gobunyon, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji onjuakon oi baego.”

¹⁸ Onju bokirie yareru njigigo Sabat kombande buño goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi eeboboineo kepieru yonjore jinoo agiburan eya. Agiburan oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi onjuine goga ore so fukeru injoyone bufentgaya. Juda njigigo yonjo ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamej keku Yesu qainjo misananjabun. Onju.*

Gogo gboreinde usuj oi Yesureo pega.

¹⁹ Onju ebuñyon, Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Madeji injoyonunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi onjuakon baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame noneega, injoji onjuakon baega. ²⁰ Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyone gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie noneru gobun, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko noneru meayanuj tariko waragaru gonimij.

²¹ “Mo inji ore waraganimij: Mamaji njigigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so onjuakon njigigo komekiine uri yonjo gborenimijgo manega, yonjo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. ²² Onjuakon Mamaji more buño so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usuj sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

²³ “Njigigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimijgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, injoji Mama onjuakon aran so ba tega. ²⁴ Ore eru nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Moji nonde Biñe buño maneru non sore nuya, oi manesij gaga ine, injoji gogo sananjinere biñe fukega. Nonji buñoine mitaribe misi korure biñe so fukeij. Kome sananjinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeij.

²⁵ “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenin: Daman funjine mo wareij, oi nonde eru ware forega. Daman oo agiburan baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yonjoji Anuture Madeji ongako buño maruine manenimij. Oi maneru renjanimij, yonjoji gboreru sananjaru gonimij. ²⁶ Oi inji ore: Mama injoyone gogo sananjine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananjannde usuj oi Madeine oteme injoji onjuakon njigigo bogbore yabeega. ²⁷ Injoji Sombun eru morende Nj Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji njigigo buñoyanuj mitariinde usuj onjuakon injore meo ruame injore biñe fukeya.

²⁸ “Nonji buño koruj migo, ore eru so popurenij. Daman mo wareru fukeij, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yonjo onjuakon buño onganij, oi manenimij. ²⁹ Buñoine oi maneru pakereru totego fukebi eebobo fine eku gobun, yonjoji gogo sananjineo ropenimijyon, eebobo sembene eku gobun, nonji yonjore buño mitaribe kome sananjinere biñe fukenimij. ³⁰ Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake bainjo embimbijgaego. Non Mamare migone buño maneego, ore so njigigo buñoyanuj mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, injore buño boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buñone miego, oi soineo akon fukege.” Onju.*

Goineji Yesure funje kitingaku mibun.

³¹ “Nonji nakene funje kitingaku minobo ine, buñone oiji soine so sananjana. ³² Ogone moji nonde funje kitingaku miega. Injoji nonde buño

* 5:18: Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21 * 5:30: Dan 12.2

miega, oiji sananḡaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. ³³ Nono minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buḡo foriinere so nonde fuḡne bararinḡaru mi kitiḡaya.

³⁴ “Mi kitiḡayayon, nonji moreḡ nḡire kikitin buḡo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buḡore miego, oi nono daman yoo qowiriebɛ Anutuḡi qoruḡanḡuḡ kipeinḡo ore eru miego. ³⁵ Jonḡi doi soguine fukeru fiine akonḡ mitaniḡayayon, nono daman joroine matayon, daman pomponḡine inḡore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anḡi manebunḡ.

³⁶ “Jonḡi nonde fuḡne pomponḡine nḡajiko manebunḡonḡ, moḡi oi kitiḡaku miega, inḡore buḡoḡi Jonde kikitin buḡo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuḡne inḡi kitiḡaku bararinḡa yareega: Mamaji sore nume inḡore minebobo fukego. ³⁷ Mamaji sore nume wakibonḡ, inḡoḡi fuḡne kitiḡaku miku goya. Nono daman mogo inḡore buḡo maru so manebi eru kamasine so nonebunḡ. ³⁸ Inḡoḡi mo soreme wakiya, nono inḡo so manesiḡ gagobi. Ore eru inḡore buḡoḡi nonḡore manḡo so pega.

³⁹ “Nono gogo sananḡinere fuḡine oi Biḡe Quranḡo pe nḡarega, onḡu manesuku oi osegaru manḡ wombunḡyanḡunḡo ruaru Sombunde biḡe fukekimiḡ ore manegobi. Onḡu manegobiyonḡ, quranḡine quranḡine sosowo yonḡoḡi nonde fuḡne kitiḡaku bararinḡa nḡareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? ⁴⁰ Kikitin buḡo kokoine pegayonḡ, nono gogo sananḡine biḡe qainḡo ore nondeo wareinḡo useegobi.

⁴¹ “Moreḡo nḡinḡo yonḡo tinabiḡe narebi sogueinḡ ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. ⁴² Onḡu gogoyonḡ, nonḡore fuḡne oi inḡi pega, oi manego: Nono manḡ-nḡanḡuḡ Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manḡi jojoko so eneku gogobi. ⁴³ Nonḡi Mamanere tina onḡaku warebe nono nḡadi nuegobiyonḡ, moḡi inḡoyonḡunde tina onḡaku wareinḡ, nono oi soine maneru sabareru kepare tenimiḡ.

⁴⁴ “O nono-nḡaḡe mimitenḡ eru tinabiḡenḡanḡuḡ sogueinḡ ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayonḡ, moreḡfuḡ moakonḡi Anutu foriine fukega, inḡoḡi tinabiḡe nḡareinḡ ore yameḡ so keegobi. Onḡu eru kuririnḡanḡuḡke fukeinḡ ore so janḡanḡbunḡuḡ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru urunḡu nonḡ manesiḡ nunobunḡ? Oi embimbiḡanḡobunḡ.

⁴⁵ “Nonḡi nono ‘Mamare jinḡo maio buḡo koroineo rua nḡabebemiḡ,’ onḡu egu manenimiḡ. Nono Mosesre buḡore oori eku Sombunḡ kaeo ropenimiḡ ore odigaru gogobiyonḡ, Anuture jinḡo maio ropebi Moses inḡoyonḡe Anuture buḡo koroineo rua nḡaberu buḡo sakinḡanḡunḡo ruame mimiḡanḡuḡ manenimiḡ.

⁴⁶ “Oi inḡi ore: Mosesḡi nonde fuḡne mitaniḡaru Biḡe Quranḡo quranḡame pega. Ore eru Moses manesiḡ ganobunḡ ine, bio nonḡ manesiḡ nunobunḡ. ⁴⁷ Onḡuyonḡ, Mosesre quranḡ oi so manesiḡ garu renḡagobi ore nonde buḡo oi urunḡu manesiḡ ganobunḡ? Oi qunḡunḡaineke egu fukeinḡ.” Onḡu.*

6

Yesuji nḡi 5,000 uḡo gume yabeya.

Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17

¹ Ore nḡadiineo Yesuji Gallili obu jogunḡ, tinaine mo Taiberias obu jogunḡ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. ² Jibe nḡinḡo bobianḡ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko nonebunḡ ore eru nḡinḡo kubu sogo jinḡoraraji Yesure nḡadio boyoberu warebunḡ. ³ Yesuji kinḡarinḡuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu nḡebunḡ.

* 5:47: Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22

⁴ Daman oo Juda ninjore nonemain komanji qondingaya.* ⁵ Yesuji jinjo pime rako ninjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebun, oi njone yaberu Filipre miya, “Ninjo uqo munjan urone furiine babenenj kubu sogo onjuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” ⁶ Ya einjo eya, oi injoyone maneyayon, bunjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

⁷ Onju ojime inji bokiriewa, “Uqo poronj giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroingabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akonj nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

⁸ Onju bokirieme kinjarinpuine yonjoreone mo tinaine Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, ⁹ “Made mendaine mo yo oo njega. Injoreo bali† poronj 5 eru jembraen yoyoka njegayon, ninjigo sausaueine onjuine oi so saga yabein.”

¹⁰ Onju ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo ninjigo kubu yo miku boroinj yabebi uqo noniminj ore wakiru njeniminj.” Morenj oo kegbanj numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ni jareyanunj 5,000 ore so yonjoji morenjo wakiru njebun.

¹¹ Wakiru njebi Yesuji poronj oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ninjigo njebun, oi boroingaru yareya eme jembraen oi onjuakonj boroingaru anjayanunji mibunj ore so yareya. ¹² Boroingaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigainj ore oi roru qojuganinj.” ¹³ Onju yajime bali poronj 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi njeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

¹⁴ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie onju bako ninjigoji njoneru waragaru mibunj, “Kajeqounj ni morenjo fukeinj ore mibunj, injoji fofori oi fukega.” ¹⁵ Onju miku Yesure kokorianj keru kin koitoyanunj fukeinj ore manesubun. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kin koito igodongainj ore ebun. Onju ebi mane mukuru njone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu injoyone akonj goya. Onju.

Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode raya.

Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52

¹⁶ Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kinjarinpu yonjo obu jogunj qanjanineo rakabun. ¹⁷ Rakaru ogao roperu morenj oi bokeru obu jogunj petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabun. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yonjoreo so fukeya. ¹⁸ Rabi gbijn sananjine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

¹⁹ Roperu wakiko qaqaji qaku kitingaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu jogunj paio ode ode ogâ bembengo wareko njoneru popureru kokoi manebun. ²⁰ Onju manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so maneninj.” ²¹ Onju yajime Yesuji ogao ropeinj ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanunji oo akonj pipa oga yaberu morenj qanjanineo rainjo ebun, oo ropebun. Onju.

Ninjigo yonjo Yesure piku baa bibiebung.

²² Oo ropebi kae fureme ninjigo kubu sogo yonjo obu jogunj aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubun, “Yanekonj ogâ moakonji njeko njonebenenj Yesuji kinjarinpuine yonjoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yonjonyanekonj rabun. Ogâ furuine mo so njonebun. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

²³ Onju manesuku goineji inji mibunj, “Ogâ moakonjo rabunyonj, fofori, Taiberias taongone ogâ goine warebung. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku njeben, morenj ore bembengo warebi Yesuji ogâ

* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekonj njone yaberu embonj eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damanj eru jerieegobi. Webo bunjo tinaine Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15 † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagon yonjore ogo mo.

yoḥoreone mogo roperu raya me uruḅu?” ²⁴ Niḅigo kubu yoḥoji oḅu miku Yesu eru kiḅariḅpuine oo so bofuke yabebuḅ. Oḅu ḥone maneru oḅuakon oḅao roperu Kaperneam taḅḅo raru Yesu baabuḅ. Oḅu.

Yesuji gogo sananinere uqo fukega.

²⁵ Niḅigoji Yesu baaru obu joguḅ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ḥoneru iḅi ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenonḅuḅ, go wamo damaḅḅo yoo wareḅ?”

²⁶ Oḅu ojibi iḅi bokirie yareya, “Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḥajibe maneniḅ: Ḇoḅo mosi qoqowirie babe ḥonebuḅ ore eru nonḅ so baa nugobiyonḅ, uqo poronḅ miḥagabe noku gaba ḥabeya, ore nonḅ boyobe nuru yo waregobi.

²⁷ Uqo mataeiḅ, oi bofukeniḅiḅ ore janḅḅumbuḅ so oderu gonimiḅyonḅ, mande uqo gogo sanan yareega, oi biḅe ganimiḅ ore yameḅ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuḅi mogeine Sombuḅuḅ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuḅineḅi keḥagame mande uqo yareme seḅḅiḅḅaḅḅiḅ bofukeniḅiḅ. Oḅu eru goku sananḅaru komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimiḅ.”

²⁸ Oḅu bokirie yareme iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Anuturu maḅ aḅi boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruḅu ebeneḅ sagona?”

²⁹ Weu tebi iḅi bokiriera, “Anutuḅi ḅi soreya, ḥoḅo iḅo manesiḅ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anuturu maḅ aḅi boyoberu fukeega.”

³⁰ Oḅu bokirieme iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Oḅu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuḅineke mo bande ḥoneru manesiḅ gunobeḅ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesi baya, ore so baku bamiḅ me? ³¹ Biḅe Quranḅ mo iḅi qurangaḅi pega, ‘Iḅoḅi Sombuḅone uqo poronḅ yareme nobuḅ.’ Buḅo ore so nonḅunde apa ḥaso yoḅoji moreḅ buroiḅeo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuḅ eru go fuḅḅego Moses odureru uruḅu bataniḅḅanonḅ?” †

³² Weu tebi Yesuji iḅi yajiya, “Ḇoḅo ore fuḅḅe soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buḅo foriine yobu mo iḅi ḥajibe maneniḅ: Mosesi mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Iḅoḅi uqo poronḅ oi Sombuḅone so yareme nobuḅyonḅ, nakene Mamaneḅi Sombuḅone poronḅ foriine yobu oi ḥareega. ³³ Anuturu uqo poronḅ oi Sombuḅone wakiru fukeru moreḅ so ḥiḅigo gogo sananine ḥareega.”

³⁴ Oḅu yajime iḅi mibi maneya, “O Ofoḅ, go damaḅ so uqo poronḅ oi norende noku gokimiḅ.”

³⁵ Yesuji oi maneru iḅi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sananinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iḅoḅi noku gaba gabeme uqore damaḅ mogo so komeiḅ. Moji nonḅ manesiḅ nuega, iḅoḅi obure so maneḅ. ³⁶ Oḅu eme ḥoḅo nonḅ ḥone taniḅ nugobiyonḅ, jibu so manesiḅ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. ³⁷ Eme jibu Mamaji ḥiḅigo goine nareega, yoḅoji sosowo nondeo wareniḅ. Moji nondeo wareiḅ, nonji oi so yobebemiḅ.

³⁸ “Nonji Sombuḅone wakiru nakene aḅigo ya kosa eba eku gobemiḅ ore so fukebeḅ. Oḅu mata. Sore nuya, iḅore maḅ aḅi boyoberu gio baku gobemiḅ ore wakiboḅ.

³⁹ “Sore nuya, iḅore maḅ aḅi oi iḅi pega: Iḅoḅi ḥiḅigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoḅo sosowo maḅḅo eyareku gobe yoḅoreone moji mo so jibuḅaru sibirigaiḅ. So sibirigabi nonji yoḅo damaḅ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiḅ.

† **6:31:** Moreḅ buroiḅeo Anutuḅi kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine monḅ paora ore so ruame moreḅḅo peko ḥoneru sakibe kae jiiḅo raru roru qodureru akoyanḅḅo wareru poronḅ wiiriine baku nogobuḅ. Eks 16.13-36

40 “Mamanere manj anji inji pega: Goineji Madeine noneru manesin gagobi, yonoji sosowo damanj yoo qowirieru gogo sananjine binje gaku gonimij. Onu goku komebi nonji yonjo damanj yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemij.”

41 Yesuji onju yajiru buño koruñ mo inji miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukebonj.” Onju miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonoji mane sembeaku manyananjuni nunuñ-nunuñ miku mitebuñ. 42 Miku mitebuñ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefere made. Injore mangomama yoko soine mane yapegobenyonj, uruñu ‘Sombungone wakiru fukebonj,’ miga?”

43 Onju mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Manj-njanunji so nunuñ-nunuñ miku minarenij. 44 Mama nonj sore nuya, injoji njijigo so furu yabega ine, yonjoreone moji nondeo wareingone embimbingainj. Keforeme warena ine, nonji injo damanj yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemij.

45 “Kajeqouñ yonjore Binje Qurango buño mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimij.’ Mamaji njijigo qaji yareme buño maneru manj wombunyananjungo ruaru gogobi, yonoji sosowo nondeo warenimij. 46 Njijigo moji Mama so noneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, injo moakonji oi noneru goga. 47 Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenij: Moji nonj manesin nuga, injoji gogo sananjine binje gaku go ropeinj.

48 “Nonji gogo sananjine uqo foriine fukego. 49 Manenij! Nonjore apa njasopuji moreñ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobunyonj, jibu komeru goregabunj. 50 Yonoji komebunyonj, uqo poronj damanj yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sananjine so komeinj.

51 “Uqo poronj gogoineke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goinj, injoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goinj. Uqo oteru gobemij, oi nonde fu. Morenjine morenjine yonjo sanangaru gonimij ore oi rua yarebemij.”

52 Yesuji onju bokirieya Juda minebobo yonjo botuyanungo manjogo miku weweu eku mibuñ, “Ye! Ni yo injoji uruñu eru fuine noreko nonobonj?”

53 Oi maneru mibi inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji njajibe manenij: Nonjo Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimij ine, gogo sananjine oiji njonjore mango so peinj. 54-55 Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, injoji qowirieru gogo sananjine binje fukeru go ropeinj. Onju goku komeme nonji injo damanj yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemij.

56 “Moji nonde dari fune noega, injoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji injoke dimaego. 57 Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru manjo enareko sanangaru gogo. Onjuakonj moji nonj noku nareega, nonji onjuakonj injore godu fukeru manjo etebe soine sanangaru goinj. 58 Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Nonjore apa njasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebunyonj, damanj yoo nonjoreone moji poronj yo noku goinj, injoji tatariine tomiri sanangaru goinj.”

59 Yesuji Kaperneam taonde onjawowosi pigo dimaku buño oi miku qaji yareya. Onju.*

Kinjarinj kokoineji manyananj sembeame Yesu bokebuñ.

60 Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoreone kokoineji buño oi maneru mibuñ, “Buño miga, oiji buño koruñ yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebeneñ manjonanjuni

* 6:59: Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13

yobingaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneinggo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

⁶¹ Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku manyaŋuŋgo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ miku mitebi Yesuji oi manineji maneru ini miko manebun, “Buŋo migo, oi mane sembeagobi me mata?” ⁶² Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombun eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ŋonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

⁶³ “Moro Tiriine inoŋi ŋiŋigo bogbore yabeega. Noŋo moreŋ ŋigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋuŋke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde usungo mo qowireru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sananine ŋarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabe maneru gobun. ⁶⁴ Onu maneru gobunyon, ŋoŋoreone goineji jibu nonŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri yoŋoji so manesiŋ gabun eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo onu miya.

⁶⁵ Onu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji ini ŋajibe maneniŋ; Nonde Mamaji ŋiŋigo mo so dobe gain ine, inoŋi nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.”

⁶⁶ Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ yoŋoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru inoŋe so jikigaru ra warebun. ⁶⁷ Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo ini yajiya, “Noŋoji onuakon boke nuru raingo manegobi me mata?”

⁶⁸ Onu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofon, niŋo moreo ranoben? Gogo sananinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. ⁶⁹ Goji Anuture ni gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

⁷⁰ Onu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ni 12 ŋoŋo roosoe ŋabebe eru ŋoŋoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” ⁷¹ Judas Saimon Iskariotre made inoŋi kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi inoŋe maneru yajiya. Onu.*

7

Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebun.

¹ Juda minebobo yoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins manineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins manineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya. ² Oi tariko Juda yoŋore komanŋ mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanji qondiŋgaya.*

³ Ore eru Yesure gbopuji ini ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoŋi onuakon ŋone mukunimiŋ ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagaiŋ. ⁴ Moji inoyonŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, inoŋi ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie onuine eege ore go ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine yoŋore jiiŋoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigonŋ.” ⁵ Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobun ore eru onu kosa ojibuŋ.

⁶ Onu ojibi ini yajiya, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminda damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ŋoŋore damanji jijiki ranimiŋ ore so pega. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋiŋigoŋi rosi enareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyon, nonji yoŋore eebobo sembene barariŋga ŋareru kiŋiŋgaku mibe manegobi ore nonŋ rosi enaree-gobi. ⁸ Rabeminda damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri komanŋ

* **6:71:** Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20

* **7:2:** Reka-ako oi ini: Wain gioyaŋuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komanŋ ŋeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebun. Ronekon moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so komanŋ akoyaŋuŋgo pe wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

yoo so ropebemiŋ. Nonji pigo ŋebe ŋoŋoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.”
 9 Buŋo oŋu yajiru Galili prowins maŋineo jikigaru goya. Oŋu.*

Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.

10 Yesure gbopuji reka-ako komanŋ ore rabuŋyoŋ, iŋoyoŋe pigo ŋeku jiki totogo matayoŋ, sumuŋgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. 11 Juda yoŋore minebobopuji jeri damaŋgo Yesure jiŋo baaru weweu eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni oi uro ŋega?”

12 Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo Yesure saŋu buŋo kokoine mibuŋ. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibuŋyoŋ, goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Mata! Iŋoji niŋigo kubu sogo bojiqojibu eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” 13 Oŋu oŋu kosa mibuŋyoŋ, Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru gobuŋ ore moji iŋore buŋo totogo so miya. Oŋu.

Yesuji iŋoyoŋere fuŋne niŋigo qaji yareya.

14 Komanŋ jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokoronŋ maŋgo roperu fuŋgaru niŋigo qaji yareya. 15 Qaji yareme Juda yoŋoji waragaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo mamane koro maŋgo so roperu jibu Biŋe Qurande fuŋne uruŋu mane sarigaga?” Oŋu miku waragabuŋ.

16 Waragabi iŋi yajime manebuŋ, “Mamane Biŋe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayoŋ, sore nuya, nonji iŋore mamane roru wareru miego. 17 Niŋigo moji Anuture maŋ aŋi boyoberu eba eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mamane buŋo mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuinŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine nonde maŋgo ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buŋo kosa miego?”

18 “Moji iŋoyoŋunde manji manesuku buŋo miega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe tin-abiŋeineke fukeinŋ ore manega. Oŋu manegayoŋ, sosore ŋi mo rauineji biŋeroroineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ kega, iŋoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. 19 Mosesji Kadi buŋo rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayoŋ, ŋoŋoreone moji oi so reŋgaru boyobeega. Ŋoŋo wamore yameŋ keku nonŋ nuinŋgo manesugobi?”

20 Oŋu yajime maneru niŋigo kubu yoŋoji iŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Gemokakuji gonde maŋgo rakaru dimaga. Moji yameŋ keku go guinŋgo manesuga?”

21 Oŋu bokiriebi yajime manebuŋ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakonŋ babe ŋoŋo sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. 22 Mosesji sakiyaŋuŋgo Anuture moge ketigaiŋ ore mitiga ŋareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayoŋ, apa ŋasopuŋuŋyoŋ yoŋoji oi fuŋgaru baku gobi mosi oi niŋoreo wareme Sabat komanŋgo oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaegobi.

23 “Nonŋuŋ Mosesre Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ agiburaŋ egu fukeinŋ ore sanane manegobeneŋ. Oi manegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo oi qougaru Sabat komanŋgo oŋuakonŋ ŋi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru jibu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe so miku naduŋgadunŋ eru keoma gogobi. Oŋu gogobiyonŋ, nonji ŋi jumuine Sabat komanŋgo bobianŋ gaboŋ, ore wamore nonŋ kane nuru minaregobi? 24 Ŋoŋo niŋigo sakiyaŋuŋ oŋuakonŋ ŋoneru oŋuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buŋo kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane osoeru buŋo foriine akonŋ mitariinebi.” Oŋu.*

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?

25 Jerusalem rauine yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yameŋ keku qaiŋgo manesugobi, iŋoji oi me? 26 Ŋoneninŋ, iŋoji niŋigo jiŋoyanŋuŋgo totogo buŋo

* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13

* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buŋo oi foriine sinanyayabe ni yoŋore kajego rakame manegobi me mata?²⁷ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji wareiŋ ore miku waperu gobuŋ, inoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so maneŋiŋ,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

²⁸ Onju mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku maruine bofengaru qaji yareru buŋo inji miya, “Noŋo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, inoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi.²⁹ Inoji sore nume inoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

³⁰ Onju miko oi roru niginŋaingo manebunyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. ³¹ Onju manebunyon, niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoiineji manesiŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Kristoji wareiŋ, inoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Onju kamasi fukega.” Onju.

Yesu roru niginŋanimiŋ ore mendi sinan sore yabebi warebuŋ.

³² Niŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure onju noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi bunore yamenyamen) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru sorin gio sinan yoŋoke dimaku sa sinan (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru niginŋaingo warebuŋ. ³³ Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji noŋoke damaŋ pomponje jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke naberu sore nume wakibe inoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. ³⁴ Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, noŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

³⁵ Onju miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyanŋgo inji mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda niŋigo goine roinŋaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik niŋigo qaji yareŋgo maneru miga me? ³⁶ Buŋo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, nonŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, noŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

Gogo sananinere obuji jinjoine tinaru wapeiŋ.

³⁷ Onju mi manebunyon, komban jeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sananine yobu ongaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, inoji nondeo wareru noine. ³⁸ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji quranŋabi pega, ‘Moji nonŋ manesiŋ nuga, inore maŋgone gogo sananinere obuji tinaru buruburu wapeeiŋ.’ ” ³⁹ Onju miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yoŋoji nonŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquranŋ so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyanŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Onju.*

Niŋigo botuyanŋgo roroiŋ fukeme gobuŋ.

⁴⁰ Yesuji onju miko niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo inoji foriine kajeqouŋ ni fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

⁴¹ Goineji mibuŋ, “Inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Onju mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoji uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. ⁴² Biŋe Quranji inji miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taon mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoji oone fukeru Deiwidre

* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

osigidapu yonjoreone mo fukein.’”⁴³ Onu onu kosa mibi njigigo kubu yonjoji Yesure eru pougaru roingabun. ⁴⁴ Yonjoreone goineji roru niginjainjo manebunyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Onu.*

Juda sinjan yonjoji Yesu so manesinj gabun.

⁴⁵ Boji sorinde sa sinjan (sikiriti) yonjoji kirieru sorinj gio sinjan eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoreo warebi inji miyarebun, “Nonjo wamore injo so roru waregobi?”

⁴⁶ Mi yarebi inji bokiriebun, “Ni injoji bunjo miega, moji damanj mogo bunjo kamasiine onu so miya.”

⁴⁷ Onu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji weu yarebun, “Nonjo onjuaakon bojiqojibu banjareko gogobi me? ⁴⁸ Sinjanjyayabe ni njjoreone moji injo so manesinj gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) njjoreone moji mo manjine injore obe kerisieya me mata? ⁴⁹ Onu mata yobuyon, njjigigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi bunjo so mane mukuru Yesure bunjo maneru yaura bunjo kosa miegobi, yonjore bunjo rerekaine oi bokekiminj! Anutuji yonjo qaiso yabeme sibiriganiminj.”

⁵⁰ Onu miyarebi ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme unjowon bunjo oteya, injoji onjuaakon yonjoreone mo fukeru botuyanunjo njeku inji yajiya, ⁵¹ “Ni moji agiburanj eya, oi so weubenenj miko maneru jibu osoobenenj sagaga me mata? So osoeru bunjone omaine kosa mitarikiminj ine, nonjnj Kadi bunjononjnj qakiminj me? Oi so sagainj.”

⁵² Onu miko maneru inji bokirie tebun, “Goji onjuaakon Yesu onjuine kerisieru Galili qanda nj fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqounj nj mo so fukein, oi manegobenenj. Onu oi gake Biñe Quranj oseru funjine baaru mane mukuigonj.” ⁵³ Onu migobobo eku pougaru roingaru piyanunjo rabun. Onu.*

8

Njigo moji boesau eko bofukebun.

¹ Pijanunjo rabunyon, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. ² Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akonj moke kirieru boji sorinj ropeme njjigigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru njeku qaji yareya.

³ Qaji yareme Kadi bunjore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji njigo mo ogaru injoreo warebun. Njigo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebun, oi ogaru kubu jinjoyanunjo ruabun. ⁴ Jinjoyanunjo ruaru Yesure mibun, “Qaqaji, njigo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akonj bofukeru roru waregobenenj. ⁵ Mosesre Kadi bunjoo njigo onjuine oi koji bokeru qabenenj komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Onu pegayonj, goji injore urunju miminj?”

⁶ Onu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu bunjore budunjo furugabenenj embimbingame funjine bofukeru bunjo korogo ruaru qainjo ore mibun. Onu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quranj mo morenjo qurangaya.

⁷ Qurangayayonj, jikigaru yamenj keku weu tebi qo kiranganj pakereru poretinj dimaku inji yajime manebun, “Nonjoreone moji agiburanj mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko funjungaine roru bokeru qaine.” ⁸ Onu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quranj moke morenjo qurangaya.

⁹ Yesuji bunjo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yonjoyanunde agiburanj mimiineke ebun, oi Anutuji yaduru yonjoyanunde manji kitingaku miko

* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2 * 7:53: Jon 3.1-2

fonunyanun mataeya. Oiji mataeme buño bokeku dimabi qoruyanunji rone boke yaberu rako inore muranji nadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yonjoji mimiganan eku sosowo ra forebuñ. Tatarineji rako Yesuji tinti quranaru nako njogji inoyonje akon injoke dimaya. ¹⁰ Yesuji qokiranaru pakerreru poretiñ dimaku njo oi noneru inji ojiya, “Njo, go buño koroino rua guñ ore me migobi, yonjoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yonjoreone moji dimaku go komemunde buño so mitariga me?”

¹¹ Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, moji so mitari narega.” Onu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji onuakon go so mitariru garego. Go munjambe yo fungaru agiburan moke so baku goigon.” Onu.*

Moreñ so nonunde tatama oi Yesu.

¹² Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inji yajime manebuñ, “Nonji njinigo moreñine moreñine ñe ragobi, yonjore tatama fukego. Moji non boyobe nuru warein, injoji qisirigo tinñun so qaku goinjon, gogo sananinere tatama ore manjo goin.”

¹³ Onu yajime Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji ojibuñ, “Gake akon funnego kitiñgaku mitaniñgaege, onjuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

¹⁴ Onu ojibi inji yajiya, “Nonji urone wakiru warebon eru uro raru ropebemin, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene funne kitiñgaku mitaniñgaege, buño oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, nonjo nonde funne oi ofori so mane mukugobi. ¹⁵ Nonjoji njinigo sakiyanun oi akon noneru onjuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buñoyanun kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji njinigo more buño so mitariego.

¹⁶ “Nonj nakekon so gogoyon, Mama sore nume warebon, injoji noke dimaku gogobere. Ore eru more buño mitarinobo ine, oi poretiñ akon osoeru soine mitarinobo. ¹⁷ Yoyokaji buño mo manmoakon eku kitiñgaku mibire sananagaega. Buño oi nonjore Kadi buño onuakon quranabi pega.

¹⁸ “Nonji nakene funne kitiñgaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji onuakon nonde funne kitiñgaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sananaru saga forega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji onu miko maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Nonjo non eru Mamane nikore funne so maneru gogobi. Nonjo nonde funne mane mukunimin ine, nonde Mama onuakon mane mukunimin.”

²⁰ Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ñeñe bembengo dimaku njinigo qaji yareru buño oi miya. Oi miyayon, damanineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Onu.*

“Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbanganimin.”

²¹ Yesuji buño mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Nonji boke naberu raru gobe nonjo non baa nuru gonimin eru agiburan ebuñ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananine kominimin. Ore eru uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbanganimin.”

²² Juda minebobo nonjo oi maneru mibuñ, “Inji miga, ‘Uro ropebemin, nonjo oo ropeingo embimbanganimin.’ Buño oi urunu? Ube qoqo ebemiñgo miga me?”

²³ Onu mibi yajiya, “Nonjo moreñ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreñ paibere binje fukego. Nonjoji morengo fukeru moreñ yoore binje

* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moren yoo so fukebon. ²⁴ So fukeru gogore funne daman so go wapebon, nonji oi fukego. Nonde onu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburan ebun, oi so bokero oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin. Funne ore eru inji njajibe manegobi, 'Nonjo agiburan ebun, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjine komenimin.' Bujo oi forori."

²⁵ Bujo oi maneru inji weu tebu, "Go mo fukege?" Weu tekabi bokirieya, "Funne bararinga njarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. ²⁶ Nonji njore bujo kokoine soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburan kokoine ebun, ore bujo soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, injoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Injoi bujo miko njorene maneru waperu gogo, nonji bujo oi totogo mibe morenjine morenje yonjoi maneenimin."

²⁷ Onu bokirieya, Mamare bujo jikigaru miya, yonjoi oi so mane tanningabu. ²⁸ Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, "Nonji gogore funne daman so go wapebon, oi fukego. Ore funne oi jiki soine mane tanninganimin. Nonji ya mo nakene usungu me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji bujo qaji nareku goya, ore so bujo mine yo miego. Bujo koru yoyoka ore funne oi jiki mane mukunimin. Nonjo Sombu eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komein, daman oo oi soine mane tanninganimin."

²⁹ "Sore nuya, injoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore injoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo."

³⁰ Bujo onu miya ore eru njijigo kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabu. Onu.

Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.

³¹ Yesuji Juda njijigo goineji manesin gabu, yonjore bujo inji yajiya, "Nonde Biye bujoi man-njanungo rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, forori nonde kinarinpu fukegobi. ³² Onu goku bujo foriinere funne mane mukubi Biye bujo foriineji njonj sembenenjanunde niginjone pirue njareme posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin."

³³ Onu miko maneru bokirieru inji mibu, "Ninjo Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufun ranjbanjine fukegobenej. Ore eru nj moji nigin kipe nobeme gogobenej ore mige, oi mata. Ninjo daman mogo wakiqoqoine onjine so fukeru goben. Eme go urunu eru inji mige, 'Niginjone pirue yareme posiine fukeru gonimin?' Bujo oi so sagaga."

³⁴ Onu mibi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Agiburan bagobi, sosowo yonjoi agiburande kinanqoqo omaine furinjanun tomiri gobi ore niginji karin njabeega. ³⁵ Karin njabeegayon, kinanqoqoji rauinere pi manjo daman so so go ropein. Injonyunde Madeji soine piineo daman tatariine tomiri goin."

³⁶ "Madeineji sembenere niginjone pirue yareme posikenimin ine, yonjoi forori nigin kipeine tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru gonimin. ³⁷ Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun, manegoyon, sembeneji man-njanun kejjigaga ore nonde Biye bujoi qofosi njaberu peperu wakiega. Funne ore yamen keku non nuingu manegobi. ³⁸ Nonji Mamanere keriringo goku ya noneru go wapebon, ore bujohne miego. Nonjoi onuakon mananjanunji bujo yajiya, ore so eegobi."

³⁹ Yesuji onu bokirie yareme inji mibi maneya, "Abrahamji nonjunde apa njaso fukega." Onu mibi maneru miya, "Nonjo Abrahamde osigidapu fukeninimin ine, njore eebobo yobebi sagana. ⁴⁰ Ore kamasi inji fukega: Nonji Anuture migone bujo maneru ore so bujo foriine yobu oi mibe maneegobi. Daman yoo njonj yamen keku nj nonj nuingu manegobiyon, Abrahamji

ore so onju so eya. ⁴¹ Nonjo-njanunde mamapu yonjore eebobo onjuakon boyoberu gogobi.” Onju miko ojibun, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamononun tomiri (begu made) so fukegobenenjon, Mamononunke gogobenen. Anutu inoyonje moakonji mama enorega.” Onju.*

“Nonjo Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi,” miya.

⁴² Yesuji inji yajiya, “Anutuji inoyonje mama enarena ine, nonji inoreone wakiru fukebon ore soine nonj manji jojoko enarenimij. Nakene usunji manjo enareinj so fukebonjon, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. ⁴³ Bunjo miego, oi wamore mane taniingakimij ore yobinggaegobi? Nonde bunjoji manjanun sike igoroinj ore eru oi mane mukuijgo useru taki nabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniingainj ore embimbiringgaegobi?

⁴⁴ “Nonjo mamononun Sembene Rauinere binje fukegobi. Anjanun sananjineji mamononunde anj sembene yobenimij ore pega. Inoji funfunaineone ninjigo yayabe ni fukeru go waperu goga. Bunjo foriineji manjineo so pega ore eru bunjo foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ni fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi inoyonunde mande eru miega.

⁴⁵ “Inoji iko miegayon, nonji bunjo foriine miego, nonjo ore nonj so manesinj nugegobi. ⁴⁶ Nonjo sosowoji nonde funje inji bataniingainjgo embimbiringgaegobi: Inoji agiburanj eku bunjoineke goga. Funje oi baagobiyon, nonji bunjo foriine miego, oi wamore so manesinj nugobi?

⁴⁷ “Moji Anuture binje fukega, injo Anuture bunjo kaje ruaru maneega. Nonjo Anuture binje so fukegobi ore eru bunjo oi so mane taniinggaegobi.” Onju.

Yesuji inoyonunde uruju mifukeya?

⁴⁸ Yesuji Juda ninjigo yonjore funje bararinga yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibun, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu ni fukende gemoji manjoo rakame goge. Onju mibenenj sagaga me iko egobenenj, oi soine gake minde manekimij.”

⁴⁹ Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji manjone so rakame gogo. Nonj Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe nonjoni jibu nonj mimi bofuke nareegobi. ⁵⁰ Onju eegobiyon, nake tinabineneke fukeinggo ore janjanbumbun so odeego. Moakonji onju fukeinj ore jigo qaku goga. Ni injo moakonj osoe nuru ‘Go sagage,’ miku mitari nareega. ⁵¹ Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji najibe maneninj: Moji nonde Binje bunjo renjaru boyobeega, injo daman mogo kome sananjine binje so fukeinj.”

⁵² Onju bokirieme Juda minebobo yonjoni Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonjoni komebun eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Binje bunjone renjaru boyobeega, injo daman mogo kome sananjine binje so fukeinj.’ Onju mige ore go gemo moji manjoo rakame goge. Oi munambe yo soine mane taniingagobenenj. ⁵³ Ninjore njaso Abraham komeya, goji injo odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqoun yonjoni onjuakonj komebun. Go gakere manene ropeko ‘Sogune moji fukege?’ miku manege?”

⁵⁴ Onju mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji inoyonunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabineneke fukeru gogo. Nonjoni

* 8:41: Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

inore ‘Ninore n̄aso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. ⁵⁵ N̄on̄oji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, non̄ji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, n̄on̄o on̄uine eadu n̄i fukenobo. Non̄ n̄i on̄uine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru inore bun̄o ren̄gaego. ⁵⁶ N̄on̄ore n̄aso Abraham̄ji non̄ moren̄go wakiru gobem̄in ore odigar̄u daman̄ oi n̄onein̄go man̄ jeri maneru goya. Daman̄ yoo Sombun̄go goku sanan̄gaya non̄ji fukebe nonde daman̄ oi n̄oneru ore jerieya.”

⁵⁷ On̄u bokirieme Juda minebobo yon̄oji in̄i mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore ruruman̄go goge eru ‘Abraham̄ n̄onebon̄,’ minde so sagaga.”

⁵⁸ Oi maneru yajiya, “Non̄ji bun̄o foriine yobu mo in̄i n̄ajibe manenin̄: Abraham̄ji so fukeko non̄ji daman̄ oo gobon̄.”

⁵⁹ On̄u miko maneru koji bokeru qain̄go ore ko amegar̄u robun̄yon, Yesuji sumun̄gar̄u boji sorinde dobu bokeru kamieru raya. On̄u.

9

Yesuji n̄i jin̄okombi mo bobian̄gaya.

¹ Yesuji jikigar̄u kadi raru n̄i mo man̄goinere beu man̄gone jin̄okombi fukeya, in̄o n̄oneya. ² In̄o n̄oneme kin̄arin̄puineji weu teru mibun̄, “Sogunenon̄un̄, in̄oji more agiburande eru eru jin̄okombi on̄u fukeya? In̄oyon̄unde agiburande eru me man̄gomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

³ Mibi in̄i bokirieya, “In̄oyon̄e agiburan̄ mo so eko man̄go mamaineji agiburan̄ so ebuyon̄, Anuture usun̄ji in̄ore gogoo totogo fukein̄ ore on̄u fukeya. ⁴ Wegi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, in̄ore gio gben̄ akon̄ baku gokimin̄. Kae ubu ein̄, oo sosowo gio bakimin̄ ore embimb̄in̄gakimin̄. ⁵ Non̄ji moren̄go gobem̄in ore so moren̄ine moren̄ine n̄on̄ore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobem̄in̄.”

⁶ On̄u miku moren̄go tifagame rakame afe kerisieru n̄i jin̄okombire jin̄oo rau teya. ⁷ Rau teru in̄i mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu jogun̄ineo raru jin̄ogo jureigon̄.” (Siloam tina oi non̄unde bun̄oo Sosore n̄i.) On̄u mitigako raru jin̄oine jureko tin̄ame pime tanīngako kirieru piineo wareya.

⁸ On̄u wareme ogopuine bemb̄en̄go gobun̄ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome n̄onebun̄, yon̄oji oi n̄oneru mibun̄, “Jin̄okombi n̄i uqore karieru n̄eku goya, n̄i in̄oji me?”

⁹ Goineji mibun̄, “N̄i oi in̄o.” Goineji mibun̄, “Mata, kamasiine in̄o on̄uine fukegayon̄, in̄oji mata.” On̄u akon̄ on̄u mibi in̄oyon̄e miya, “Non̄ji oi fukego.”

¹⁰ On̄u miko in̄i weubun̄, “Jin̄ogo urun̄u eru pige?”

¹¹ Weubi in̄i kerisieru yajiya, “N̄i tinaine Yesu on̄gaegobi, in̄oji tifagame moren̄ boboron̄go rakame kerisieru jin̄oneo rau teru mitigaku in̄i miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogun̄go raru jin̄ogo jureigon̄.’ On̄u miko obu oo raru jin̄one jurebe tin̄ame pibe tanīngaya.”

¹² On̄u bokirie yareme in̄i weubun̄, “N̄i oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. On̄u.*

Farisi yon̄o jin̄oine piya ore weweu ebun̄.

¹³ N̄i jin̄okombi goya, in̄oji “So manego,” miko n̄in̄igoji in̄o ogagar̄u Farisi (Kadi bun̄jore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄joreo rabun̄. ¹⁴ Yesuji tifaine moren̄ boboron̄ kerisieru jin̄oineo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat komban̄ daman̄go eya. ¹⁵ Ore eru Farisi yon̄o on̄uakon̄ in̄i weu tebun̄, “Jin̄ogo urun̄u eme pige?” Weu tebi

* 9:12: Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

inji bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifañeji moreñ boboron kerisieru jinoneo rau teme raru jinjo maine jureru jinone pibe taningaga.”

¹⁶ Onju bokirie yareme Farisi yonjoreone goineji mibun, “Ni oiji Sabat komban gomukuga, ore eru injo Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibun, “Onju mata! Ni kekesiine moji urunju eru mosi qogowirie onjuine einjo sanangana?” Onju onju miku yonjonye pougaru roingabun.

¹⁷ Onju roingaru ni jinokombi injoreo moke kirieru wareru mibun, “Jinogo botigaya, injore urunju mimiñ?” Onju mibi “Kajeqoun ni fukega,” miya.

¹⁸ Onju miko jinjoine fofori kobeme tiname njoneya, Juda minebobo yonjoji oi so manesiñ gabun. So manesiñ garu manjyoka dimaku manjomamaine furu yapebi warebu. ¹⁹ Warebire inji weu yatebun, “Ni yo njokore made me mata? ‘Jinokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega?”

²⁰ Weu yatebi inji bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jinokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. ²¹ Oi manegobereyon, urunju eru munjambe yo jinjoine piku njonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jinjoine botigame njonega, niko onjuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru injonye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru injonyene weu tebi funjine soine miñ.”

²² Juda minebobo yonjore kokoi maneru onju yajibu. Yonjoji botuyanunjo bunjo inji kiperu manmoakon eru dimabun, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanjooqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ onju miku fukeñ ine, injo onjawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiñ.” ²³ Bunjo ore eru inji yajibu, “Koko mata, injo mankajeineke. Ore eru injonyene weu teniñ.”

²⁴ Ore eru ni jinokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme inji mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburan ni fukega, oi manegobeney. Ore eru Anuture tinabiñ miteñ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiñ.”

²⁵ Oi maneru inji bokiriera, “Agiburan ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon inji oi manego: Nonji jinokombi gobonyon, munjambe yoo soine piku njonego.”

²⁶ Onju bokirieme inji weu tebun, “Wamo ya egarega? Jinogo urunju botigae?”

²⁷ Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, njonjo bunjo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneinggo yameñ kegobi? Nonjo onjuakon injore kinariñpu fukekimiñ ore manegobi me mata?”

²⁸ Onju bokirie yareme igosis eteru manjoqo bunjo fofoine inji mitebun, “Go injore kinariñ fukegeyon, niñjo Mosesre kinariñpu gogobeney. ²⁹ Anutuji Moses Biñ bunjo oteya manegobeneyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeney.”

³⁰ Onju mibi bunjo inji yajiya, “Injoji urone fukeya, njonjo ore onjuakon konkon eru qiqi qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jinjo botigame soine piku njonego. ³¹ Niñjo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu onga wosigabi so mane yarega, oi manegobeney. Oi manegobeneyon, moji Anutu aran ba teku man anjiine boyobeega, injore onjawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. ³² Mo jinokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoine botigaya, sundu onjuine oi ronekon so maneru gobey. Sombun morenji fukebu, daman oone funjaru waperu munjambe gogobeney, oo sundu onjuine mo so manebey. ³³ Anutureone so warena ine, injoji ya onjuine einjo embimbangana.”

³⁴ Onju miko maneru inji mitebun, “Manjomamagoji agiburanke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji munjambe niñjo qaji noreinggo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Onju miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Onju.

Mande jinjoji kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.

³⁵ Yobebe sakibe wakiya, buŋo oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ŋi oi bofukeru inji ojia, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiŋ gage me mata?”

³⁶ Oŋu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ŋi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiŋ gabemiŋ.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ŋone nu. Goke buŋo migo, ŋi oi nonji ego.”

³⁸ Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, nonj manesiŋ gugo.” Oŋu miku daberu oŋga wosi teya.

³⁹ Yesuji miya, “Nonji ŋinigo osoeru buŋoyanŋu mitaribemiŋ ore eru wakiru moreŋgo fukeboŋ. Nonde eru goineji jinjokombi fukegobi, yonore jinjo tiŋame soine piku ŋone mukunimiŋ. Goine jinjoyanŋu fiine gobuŋ, yonjoji nonde eru jinjokombi fukeru gonimiŋ.”

⁴⁰ Oŋu miko Farisi goineji bembenjo oo dimaku buŋo oi maneru inji weubun, “Wae! Niŋo oŋuakon jinjokombi ŋi fukegobeneŋ me? Niŋore mige me?”

⁴¹ Oŋu weubi inji yajiya, “Nŋo ‘Jinjokombi fukegobeneŋ,’ minimiŋ ine, agiburaŋ so pe ŋarenayoŋ, damaŋ yoo ‘Soine ŋone mukugobeneŋ,’ oŋu miegobi ore eru agiburaŋ-ŋanunji pe rope ŋarein.” Oŋu.

10

Lama eru siŋanjanŋu fiine.

¹ Yesuji siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji lama jokoroŋ maŋineo ropein ore mendigo matayoŋ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoji suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo ŋinigo fukegobi. ² Moji mendigo ropega, injoji lama yonore siŋaŋ fukega. ³ Injoji wapeme mendi siŋanjiŋeji oi ŋoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oŋgame lama yonjoji buŋo maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siŋanjanunji injoyonunde lamapu oga yaberu tinayanŋu oŋgaku oga yabeme jokoronjanŋu bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

⁴ “Injoyonunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronjanŋu bokeru sakibe rabi injoji mineboboyanŋu fukeru rone rako buŋo maruine mane mukugobi ore ŋadiineo boyoberu raegobi. ⁵ Yonjoyanunde siŋaŋ soine boyobeegobiyon, kotu moji wareru oŋgako oi so yobu boyobenimiŋ. Kotu yonore buŋo maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru inore kokoi useru roinjanimiŋ.”

⁶ Yesuji buŋo sumunine oi yajiyayoŋ, buŋo ore funine so mane taniŋgaru qiqu qabuŋ. Oŋu.

Yesuji lama siŋaŋ fiine fukega.

⁷ Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonore inji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. ⁸ Nonde ŋadio kubu siŋaŋ sosowo rone warebuŋ, yonjoji suronjoqoqo eru kian bobo ŋinigo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukebuŋ ore lama yonjoji oi so mane muku yaberu gobuŋ.

⁹ “Nonji moakon lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoji Anutuke sananjaru gokimiŋ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuŋ, nonji munan qa yarebe qowirienimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru lama jokoroŋ mango rope wakiru sakibe raru ugo kaeine moririineke bofukeenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Kian bobo yonjoji wamore wareegobi? Yonjoji kian roku noberu sibiri nobeinjo ore wareegobi. Ya

furuine bain ore mata. Nonji onjuine so fukego. Nonji nonjo gogo sananjine bofukeru senjinbanjin gonimin ore eru wareru gogo.

¹¹ “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Lama sinan fiineji lamapuine yonjore eru gogoin kisinga yarein. ¹² Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimin ore akon wareru jibu sinan yabeega, ino inji: Qoro riganjineji wareko noneru lama boke yaberu totieru rako gomen qoro riganjineji lama qomijie yaberu ki yabe boroin yabein. ¹³ Inoji sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama sinan yabebemin,’ oi miineji miku lama yonjore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rain.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ “Nonji lama sinan fiine fukego. Mamaneji nonj mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yonjoji nonj mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune nonjore ruaru kisingaru bokebemin. ¹⁶ Nonde lama kubu goine oi onjakoŋ fukeru gonimin. Yonjoji lama jokoron yore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buŋo maru maneenimin. Nonji nonjo onjakoŋ oga yabebe ore so raru wareenimin. Jiki kubuine kubuine yonjoji qodureru kubu sogo moakon fukebi sinan moakonji sinan yabeme gonimin.

¹⁷ “Mamaji inji ore eru nonj manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemin. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. ¹⁸ Gogone moji so oga nuinyon, oi nake kisingaru bokebemin. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisingaru bokebemin eru ore nadiine moke gboreru go ropebemin. Usuj onjuine oi nondeo pega.”

¹⁹ Yesuji buŋo oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yonjore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. ²⁰ Yonjoreone kokoineji inji mibun, “Gemoji manjineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niŋo wamore buŋoine manenoben? Bio bokeinebenen.”

²¹ Goineji mibi, “Buŋo onjuine oi bapeborin njire buŋo onjuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi njingigo yonjore jinjo urunju botigana?” Onju mimane ebuŋ.*

Juda minebobo yonjoji Yesu nadi gabun.

²² Ronekoŋ boji sorin keririkeru mendiine robun. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimin ore* Jerusalem tumanŋabun. Daman oo ware fukeme kuyoiko daman munanjinere manjo gobun.

²³ Yesuji boji sorinde jokoron manjo kin Solomonde kae jinjo saranjineke mibun, oo raru roregaya. ²⁴ Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yonjoji wareru roregaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Fuŋnego kemagande daman wojimu jikigaru odigakimin ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totodo minde manekimin.”

²⁵ Onju miku weu tebi Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonj mibe manebunyon, nonjo nonde buŋo oi so manesin gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji fuŋnene bararingaru kitingaku nadiuega. ²⁶ Oi kitingaku nadiuegayon, nonjo nonde lama kubu manjineo so gogobi ore eru buŋone so manesin gaegobi.

²⁷ “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yonjoji onjakoŋ nonde buŋo maru maneru nonj boyobe nuegobi. ²⁸ Nonji gogo sananjine yarebe qowirieru daman mogo so yobu sibiriganimin. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabein. ²⁹ Nonde Mamaji yonjo nonde meo rua yabeya, injoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowoji yonjo nonde Mamare meone

* **10:21:** Mat 11:27; Luk 10:22 * **10:22:** Komban tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 fuŋgaru una 8 ore so njeku jeriebun. Pi sosowoji doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuŋ.

poreru ketotie yabenimij ore embimbinganimij. ³⁰ Nonj eru Mama nikoji moakonj fukeru gogobere.”

³¹ Yesuji onju miko Juda minebobo yonjo moke morengone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaingo ebuñ. ³² Onju ebuñyon, inji miyareya, “Mamaji manjo enareko mosi qoqowirie yasogo kokoine eba ebe ñonebuñ, yonjoreone wamo ya more manesuku nonj koji bokeru nuiñgo manegobi?”

³³ Mi yareko Juda yonjoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Niñoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emej ore eru so koji bokeru guñgo egobeneyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimij. Go moreñ ñi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu onjuine fukein ore mige.”

³⁴ Onju mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biñe Qurango Kadi buño mo inji quranjame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Nonjo nonde apa ñasopu fukegobi.’ ³⁵ Biñe Qurande buño oi so janjaru mataeyon, sanaj qanqanjine pein. Ore eru Anutuji buñoine ruame wareru ñinjigo biñeyanuj fukeya, Anutuji yonjore tina ‘apa ñasopune’ onju miyareya. ³⁶ Niñjigo omaine onju miyareyayon, Mamaji ñi bagbagbagaru soreme morengo wakiya, nonjoji urunju eku injore inji migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuturu made fukego,’ buño onju mibe nonjoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Nonjo Anuturu Biñe buño oi qagobi me?”

³⁷ “Gio baego, oi ñonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, nonjo so manesij nunij. ³⁸ Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, funjene onjuine ñoneru manesij nuinebi. Oi buñonere eru so manesij ganobuñ ine, mosi qoqowirieneru eru jibu manesij nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, nonjo ore funjene mane muku sariganimij ore yo migo.”

³⁹ Yesuji onju miko moke roru niñingainjo manebunyon, me yukuyanjo qopogaru wakiru raya.

⁴⁰ Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke aribe raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damanj goine jikigaru oo goya. ⁴¹ Oo goko ñinjigo kokoineji injoreo wareru ñoneru inji mibuñ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakonj mo so eyayon, buño sosowo ñi yo ore miya, oi buño foriine miku goya.” ⁴² Warebuñ, yonjoreone kokoineji manyanuj kerisieru manesij gabuñ. Onju.*

11

Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.

¹ Betani taonjone ñi mo tinaine Lazarus injoji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taonj oo gobu. ² Maria injoji Ofoñ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokereñgaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi injore señ. ³ Lazarusji jibe bame peko senyokaineji biñe buño inji ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoñ mane, yoro ogogoji jibe bame pega.”

⁴ Biñe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru inji miya, “Jibe oiji ñi ogone komein ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobiangako ñinjigoji funjene oi ñone mukuru Anutu miteñ gabi tinabineineji taniñgaru saume Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

⁵ Yesuji Marta, injore gbo eru senyakuj Lazarus yonjore manjine peme goya. ⁶ Onju goyayon, jibu jibeinere biñe maneru moreñ goya, oo akonj una yoyoka

* 10:42: Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

jikigaru goya. ⁷ Oi gome daman oi tariko kinjarinpuine yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonjon Judia prowinsgo kirieru rakiminj.”

⁸ Onju miko bokiriebuñ, “Sogunenonjon, Juda yonjoji yunekon yamenj keku koji bokeru guinjo ebuñ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru rainj ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

⁹ Onju bokiriebi Yesuji buño inji miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi rainj, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so etein. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine noneru rainj. ¹⁰ Soine rainjon, moji doine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepipu rainj, injoji raru qaku qasibiri einj.”

¹¹ Buño oi miku inji yajiya, “Ogononjon Lazarusji kubanj pegayon, nonji raru kubangone wiwigabe pakereinj.”

¹² Buño oi maneru inji mibi maneya, “Ofonj, fofori kubanj pega ine, soine peku fiainj.”

¹³ Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buño keroriine miyayon, kinjarinj yonjoji “Kubanj pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buño funjine so mane mukubuñ.

¹⁴ So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totego mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. ¹⁵ Nonji injoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakereko nonebi mamananin-ñanunji sananjan. Onju fukeme nonjore jerieru senjinbanjinineke maneru migo. Nonjo pakerebi injoreo rainebenenj.”

¹⁶ Onju mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuñ, injoji kinjarinj ogopuine yonjo inji yajiya, “Nonjon soine moko oo rainebenenj. Raru injoke komekiminj.” Onju.*

Gogo Rauineji senyokaine manyakun bomunanngaya.

¹⁷ Lazarusji komeru una 4 jinonunjo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko binjine onju mibi maneya. ¹⁸ Betani taon oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarinere so manfunjo peya. ¹⁹ Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji Marta Maria senyakuñ komeya ore “Songun nonjone yapekiminj,” miku wareru nebuñ.

²⁰ Nebi Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyayon, Mariaji pigo neya. ²¹ Kadio bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ofonj, go yoo gononj ine, senneji so komena. ²² So komenayon, goji damanj yoo onjokon Anutere ya more onga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukeminj, onju manego.”

²³ Buño oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereinj.”

²⁴ Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damanj tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakereniminj, injoji damanj yasogo oo gboreru pakereinj, oi mane mukugo.”

²⁵ Onju miko Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji nonj manesinj nuga, injoji komeinjon, jibu jikigaru goku sananjaru goinj. ²⁶ Moji mo morenjo goku manesinj nuinj ine, injoji damanj mogo kome sananjinere so komeinj. Mata. Buño oi manesinj gage me mata?”

²⁷ Martaji buño oi maneru miya, “O Ofonj, oi manesinj gago. Goji Anutere Made fukege. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo morenjo fukeinj ore mibuñ, goji injo fukege. Onju manesinj gago.” Onju.

Yesuji kuyome jinjo kuineji wakiya.

²⁸ Martaji buño onju miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime qanajineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru noneminj ore miga.”

* 11:16: Luk 10.38-39 Jon 12.3

29 Onu miko Mariaji buṅo oi maneru oo akonṅ oi bokeru Yesureo raya. 30 Rayayonṅ, Yesuji pi kae jṅoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ṅoneya, oo akonṅ dimaya. 31 Juda ṅṅigoo yonṅoji Mariake pi maṅṅineo Mariare maṅ bomunaṅṅainṅ ore ṅekabi Mariaji pipa pakkereru sakibe wakiru rame ṅoneru inṅi manesuku mibunṅ, “Inṅoji jṅṅorunṅo raru kuyoinṅ.” Onu miku inṅore ṅadio boyoberu rabunṅ.

32 Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ṅoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅ, goji yoo gononṅ ine, seṅṅeji so komena.”

33 Onu miku jojoraku onṅaku kuyome Juda ṅṅigoo inṅoke wareru kitingaku moko kuyobunṅ, Yesuji oi ṅoneru beu jajamaine mokiamme jṅṅoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. 34 Gburugburu game weu yareya, “Inṅo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofonṅ, yoo wareru ṅone!”

35 Onu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. 36 Kuyome Juda ṅṅigoo yonṅoji ṅoneru mibunṅ, “Yei! Ogoinere anṅi kokoine pe teko goega.”

37 Onu mibunyonṅ, goineji buṅo oi qaku inṅi mibunṅ, “Jṅṅokombi ṅṅigoo jṅṅoyanṅṅ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miko so komena me?” Onu.

Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.

38 Onu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiamme jṅṅoine buburiko jṅṅorunṅo raya. Jṅṅorunṅo raru ya inṅi ṅoneya: Ko kimbonṅ puferu qonṅṅubunṅine ore maṅṅo ruaru mendiine ko yasogooi kejjigabi ṅeya. 39 Oi ṅoneru inṅi miya, “ṅonṅo ko qoririkebi raine.” Onu miko ṅi komeya ore seṅ Marta inṅoji inṅi ojiya, “O Ofonṅe, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

40 Yesuji oi maneru Martare inṅi miya, “Go manesinṅ nunonṅ ine, Anuture usunṅi kuririineke fukeko ṅonenonṅ. Rone buṅo onṅu gajibonṅ me mata?”

41 Onu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inṅi miya, “Mama, go onṅṅawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fiine!’ migarego. 42 Go damaṅṅ so onṅṅawowosine maneega, manegoyonṅ, goji sore nunde moreṅṅo wakibonṅ, ṅṅṅigoo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yonṅoji oi maneru manesinṅ ganimṅṅ ore eru buṅo yo migo.”

43 Onu miku maruine romaṅṅaru sananṅine onṅaku inṅi miya, “Lazarus, go pakkereru ware!” 44 Onu onṅṅame ṅi komiine inṅoji gboreru pakkereru wareya. Me kufuine kambaṅ mobeine yaganṅineji komonṅaru jṅṅo maiine kambaṅ diṅṅṅineji poporṅṅaru kipebi peya. Peko pakkereru kambaṅ paiopaio wareya. Onu wareme Yesuji miya, “ṅonṅo kambaṅ ropuine pirubei soine raine.” Onu.

Juda sinṅṅ yonṅoji Yesu komeṅṅ ore sonṅṅoburu babunṅ.

Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2

45 Juda ṅṅigoo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ṅonebunṅ, yonṅoreone kokoineji maṅyanṅṅṅ kerisieru Yesu manesinṅ gabunṅ. 46 Manesinṅ gabunyonṅ, goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenṅ) yonṅoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibunṅ.

47 Sundu oi yajibi sorinṅ gio sinṅṅ eru Farisi yonṅoji sorinṅ kaunsol minebobo kepare yabebi tumangabi inṅi mibunṅ, “ṅi inṅoji mosi qoqowirie usunṅineke sauesaueine eega ore inṅo urunṅu etebeneṅ sagana? 48 Eibiekṅ ya mo so etebeneṅ jikigarṅ onṅu eru goinṅ ine, ṅṅṅigoo sosowo inṅo manesinṅ ganobunṅ. Onu ebi Rom gawman yonṅore maṅ riganṅame wareru niṅṅonṅunde boji sorinṅ eru ṅṅṅigoo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimṅṅ.”

49 Onu miku ṅekabi yonṅoreone mo tinaine Kaiafas inṅoji gosa oo sorinṅ gio sinṅṅ qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inṅoji pakkereru kajeqounṅ buṅo inṅi

yajiya, “Nɔŋo maŋ mamananɔŋunde kimbonɔ ŋɔuakon so tinaga. ⁵⁰ Nɔŋo buŋo yo soine so osoegobi: Niŋo ŋinigo kubu soguine sosowo sibirigabeneŋ yobin yasogo yobu egu fukein. Ore eru ŋi moakonji Juda kubu soguine niŋore ikogonoŋuŋ eru duenoŋuŋ komeko sagain.”

⁵¹ Inoŋi buŋo oi inoŋoŋunde marugo so fukeko miyayon, gosa oo sorin gio sinan qoruine goya ore eru inoŋoŋe buŋore fuŋne so maneru kajegoun buŋo miya, “Yesuji ŋinigo kubu soguine niŋore eru komeko sagain.” Buŋo oi foriine miya. ⁵² Juda ŋinigo kubu soguine niŋore akon so komeyayon, Anuture maŋkokerisie kufufuŋ moreŋ so roinŋaru gogobeneŋ, nonuŋ ŋuakon godure nobeko maŋkokerisie kubu moakon fukeru gokimin ore komeya. Komeinde buŋo oi bonieru miya.

⁵³ Una oo akon fuŋgaru minebobo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru ŋu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buŋo misanaŋgaru buruine ruabuŋ. ⁵⁴ Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yoŋore botugo totego so roware eru goya. Ōŋu matayon, boke yaberu moreŋ buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinaine Efraim oo roperu kinariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoŋe akon gobuŋ.

⁵⁵ Juda niŋore ŋonemaŋ komanji qondingaya.* Ore eru Juda ŋinigo kokoineji kae so piyanuŋ bokeru Anutuŋi keririke yabeinŋo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. ⁵⁶ Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoron maŋgo dimaku mimane eku inŋi weweu ebuŋ, “Yesuji jeri koman ore yoo warena me mata? Uruŋu manegobi?”

⁵⁷ Ōŋu weweu ebuŋyon, sorin gio sinan eru Farisi yoŋoji mimiti buŋo inŋi ruabi saueya, “Moŋi Yesure ŋeŋe pepe ŋoneru manein, inoŋi niŋoreo wareru binjeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimin.” Ōŋu.

12

Mariaŋi Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.

Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9

¹ Anutuŋi ronekon ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore ŋonemaŋ komanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinŋo eya. Yesuji damaŋ oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ŋi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereru goya, inore pigo ropeya. ² Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinŋo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuŋ. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ŋi Yesuke moko ŋeku uqo nobuŋ, Lazarusji yoŋore botugo ŋeya.

³ Ōŋu ŋebi Mariaŋi jiji sogo mo yobinŋe 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Inoŋi oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokereŋgame kereŋgaya. Ōŋu fukeme pi maŋgo ŋebuŋ, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuŋ.

⁴ Ōŋu fukeko Yesure kinariŋ yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ŋi inoŋi qomuku teku inŋi miya, ⁵ “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine banimin ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” ⁶ Ōŋu miyayon, buŋo oi ŋinigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoŋore eru matayon, kian bobo ŋi goku qoqodure monen

* **11:55:** Koman tinaine Webo buŋoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuŋi ronekon Israel ŋinigo ŋone noberu embon eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damaŋ ruaru jerieebuŋ. Eksodus 12.15

kekereyanun sinan gaku monen ruabi rakame oone mobeine inoyonunde roru goya. Ino ore eru oi miya.

⁷ Onu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Nonjo nigo yo so mitenin. Nonji komebe yanga nuniminde daman bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. ⁸ Ninigo wakiqoqoine yono daman so botunanunjo gogobiyon, nonji nonjoke damanine damanine so gobemin.” Onu.*

Lazarus qaninde bujo kiperu sonsonburu ruabun.

⁹ Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ninigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebun. Yesure akon so warebunyon, Lazarus komegone bogboreme pakereya, oi moko noneingo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebun. ¹⁰ Onu wapebunyon, sorin gio sinan yonjoji “Lazarus onuakon qabenej komein,” miku bujo kipebun. ¹¹ Juda ninigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesin gabun. Ore eru bujo onu kipebun. Onu.

Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebun.

Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40

¹² Onu ketebi peku pakreru oo ninigo kubu sogoji nonemaij koman ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobun, yonjoji binje bujo inji manebun, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareingo kadio warega.” ¹³ Bujo onu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru nonein ore raru inji miku ongabun,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu mitej gagobenej. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ninjore Kin Koitononun ohowe ohowe!”

¹⁴ Yesuji donji mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu neya. Oi kajeqoun bujo mo inji quranjabi pega ore so fukeya,

¹⁵ “O Jerusalem ninigo Zaion tuku roregaru negobi, nonjo manenin, nonjore Kin Koitonanunji warein.

Donji madeinere paio nju warein. Ore eru kokoinanun so maneinebi.”

¹⁶ Yesure kinarinpuji ya fukeya, ore funjine rone so mane mukubunyon, jiki soine mane taniingabun. Yesuji Sombunjo roperu kuririquranjineke goya, bujo oi daman oo manesuku inji mibun, “Aha! Bujo oi Yesure quranjabi pega eru ninigoji bujo ore so etebun foriineke fukeya.”

¹⁷ Ninigo Yesuke Betani gobun, yonjoji munan moge onuine dimaku binjine misauebun. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakreru jinrunde ko kouj bokoru wapeme ninigo kubuji nonebun, yonjoji Yesure funje kitingaku miku mitaningabi. ¹⁸ Yesuji mosi qogowirie oi baya, bujo oi manebun ore eru ninigo kubu sogoji doduru keporein ore rabun.

¹⁹ Onu rakabi Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyamen) yonjoji yonoyone akon mimane eku inji mibun, “Manenin. Morejine morejine ninigo yono dodu poreru injore ndio raegobi eru ninjo bujo gio oi akon baku bibiebenej foriine mo so fukeya.” Onu.*

Grik ninigo goineji Yesu baabun.

²⁰ Juda ninigo nonemaij koman ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gabun, yonjore botugo Grik ninigo goine moko gobun.

²¹ Yonjoji kinarin tinaine Filip injoreo warebun. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaine Betsaida ore ni goya. Grik yonjoji injoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenonun, ninjo anjinoonunjo Yesu noneingo manegobenej.”

²² Onu ojibi maneru Andruero raru bujo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. ²³ Bujo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde

* 12:8: Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

* 12:19: Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

kuririquaranji Sombun eru morende Ni Foriine injoreo moke fuke mukume taniingain, ore damanji bembengaga. ²⁴ Nonji komenere soso bunjo foriine yobu mo inji njajibe maneninj: Yagon korun morengo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine onjakoŋ peinj. Onj omaine peinyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erionbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

²⁵ “Ore so uri yonjoji gogoyanuj yonjoyanunde sabareku yonjoyanunde anijo hatiqatine tomiri goinde anj maneega, yonore gogoji jibugainj. Onj jibugainyonj, moji mo injoyonunde gogo njinjira ruaru noj miineo rua nuinj, injoji gogo foriine erionbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeinj. ²⁶ Moji noj kinanj qanareingo miga, injoji bio noj boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kinanj qaega, noj roware eru gobeminj, oo onjakoŋ noke goinj. Moji noke goku kinanj qanareega, Mamaji injo aranj baneko goinj.” Onj.*

Yesuji komeru gboreinde bunjo keroriine miya.

²⁷ Yesuji miya, “Beune munjambe yo waperu kejjigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunuj minobo? Bunjo baago. O Mama, go soine konkonj aua damanj yoone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore onj so onga wosigabeminj: Aua yoore joisererenj oi maneku kariere osigabeminj ore eru gogake paineo ruage. ²⁸ O Mama, go gakere kuririquaraj nareku tinabinjega bosogueigonj.” Onj onga wosigako Sombungone bunjo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquarajne gareku oo tinabinjene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe saueru rainj.”

²⁹ Bunjo oi fukeko njinjigo kubu dimabi yonjoji oi maneru mibunj, “Bobori parandanj onggaga.” Goineji mibunj, “Sombunj mimererenj moji injo bunjo ojime fonunjine manegobenenj.”

³⁰ Onj onj mikabi inji yajiya, “Fonunj oi nonde eru so fukegayonj, oi njonore eru fukega. ³¹ Damanj yoo morenjine morenjine njinjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yonore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yonore bunjo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyanungo ropeingo ega. Damanj yoo Anutuji Sembenere Nemu morenj so sinanj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiinj ega. ³² Injoi wakiinyonj, nonde inji fukeinj: Njinjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo gakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko njinjigo morenj so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimaniminj.” ³³ Oi kome urunune komeinj, ore bunjo keroriine onj yajime manebunj.

³⁴ Njinjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru inji ojibunj, “Ninj Kadi bunjo oseru inji manegobenenj, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj.’ Goji wamore inji nojige, ‘Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopenjgabi sowoo roperu dimainj.’ Sombunj eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

³⁵ Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damanj pomponjine moke botunjanungo fureru goinj. Qisiriji painjanungo roperu kema njabeme ore bine egu fukeniminj ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe njareinj ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qanqoqasa raru wareega, uro ropeinj, oi so manega. ³⁶ Ore ore tatamaineji damanj wojimu njonoke goinj, damanj oo oi manj mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufunj fukeru goniminj ore tatamaine oi manesinj garu goinebi.” Yesuji bunjo onj miku boke yaberu sumungaru raya. Onj.*

Juda sogune yonore mansananj so wirieya.

* **12:26:** Mat 10:39; 16:25; Mak 8:35; Luk 9:24; 17:33

* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan

³⁷ Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siṅaṅ yonḡoji oi jṅoyanṅunji nonḡebunṅon, jibu oi so manesiṅ gaku keoma gobun. ³⁸ Onḡu gobi kajeḡouṅ ṅi Aisaiare buṅo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Inḡoji buṅo oi inḡi quranḡame pega,

“O Ofonḡ, ṅinḡoji Biṅe buṅo mitaniṅgaru manṅanṅunḡu bapakare yabeegob-eneṅyṅon, moji oi manesiṅ gana?”

Ofonḡji usuṅine oi more baraniḡame mane taniṅgaiṅ?”

³⁹ Munanḡoqo Rauine manesiṅ gaiṅ ore yobiṅgaru embimbiṅgabunḡ, Aisaiaji ore fuṅine maneru buṅo mo ronekonḡ inḡi miku quranḡame pega,

⁴⁰ “Yonḡoyanḡunde jṅoji ya ṅoneru fuṅine egu ṅone mukunimiṅ me manṅanṅunji buṅo fuṅine egu mane taniṅganimiṅ. Oi mane taniṅgaru manṅanṅunḡu egu kerisienimiṅ.

Manṅanṅunḡu kerisiebi egu bobianḡ yabeinḡ. Inḡoji onḡu egu fukeinḡ ore ṅinḡigo jṅoyanṅunḡu bokoberu manṅanṅunḡu kejiḡame gogobi.”

⁴¹ Yesuji Sombunde kuririquranḡo fureru gome Aisaiaji onḡu ṅoneru fuṅine mitaniṅgaru buṅo oi miya.

⁴² Minebobo eru siṅanṅayabe ṅi yonḡoreone kokoineji onḡuakonḡ Yesu manesiṅ gabunṅon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenṅyamenḡ) yonḡoji onḡawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabeinḡ ore oi totogo so mifukebi. ⁴³ Nṅinḡigoji miteṅ yabenimiṅ ore yamenḡ kebuṅonḡ, Anutuji miteṅ yabeinḡ ore oi qaḡosori ebunḡ. Onḡu.*

Yesure buṅoji ṅinḡigo osoeru buṅonoṅunḡu mitariinḡ.

⁴⁴ Goineji onḡu ebunṅonḡ, Yesuji onḡaku inḡi miya, “Moji manesiṅ nuga, inḡoji nonḡ akonḡ so manesiṅ nugayonḡ, moji sore nuya, oi onḡuakonḡ manesiṅ gaga. ⁴⁵ Moji nonḡ ṅone nuru sore nuya, oi onḡuakonḡ ṅoneega. ⁴⁶ Nṅinḡigo mo nonḡ manesiṅ nuga, inḡoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goinḡ. Ore eru nonḡi wakiru fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅonḡore tatama fukeru gogo.

⁴⁷ “Nonḡi wakiru fukeru moreṅine moreṅine ṅonḡore buṅo mitaribemiṅ ore eru so wakibonṅonḡ, ṅinḡigo moreṅ so munḡanḡ qa yarebe damanḡ yoo qowirieru Sombunde biṅe fukeniṅinḡ ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru ṅinḡigo nonde Biṅe buṅo maneru so renḡaru boyobeegobi ine, nonḡi yonḡore buṅo so mitaribemiṅ. ⁴⁸ Uri yonḡoji mipemiriṅ enareku Biṅe buṅone so maneru sabaregobi, yonḡore mimitariji inḡi fukeinḡ: Nonḡi Biṅe buṅo miḡe manebunḡ, buṅo oiji damanḡ yasogoo buṅoyanṅunḡu mitarime joisererenḡ ore so maneniṅinḡ.

⁴⁹ “Fuṅine inḡi ore onḡu fukeinḡ: Nonḡi Biṅe buṅo miku gobonḡ, oi buṅo omaine matayonḡ, oi nakene anigone so fukeko miku go wapebonḡ. Onḡu matayonḡ, Mama sore nuya, oi inḡoyonḡe miḡbuṅo urunḡu miḡbemiṅ, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. ⁵⁰ Mamare mimiti oiji ṅonḡo gogo sananḡineo rua ṅabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi miḡbemiṅ ore mitiga nareya, nonḡ ore so Biṅe buṅo miḡgo.” Onḡu.

13

Yesuji kinḡariṅ yonḡore kufu jureya.

¹ Nṅonemaiṅ kombanji* qondiṅgame Yesuji fuṅine inḡi mane mukuya, ‘Moreṅ bokeru Mamaneḡ ropebeminde damanḡi bembenḡgaga.’ Onḡu mane

* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10 * **13:1:** Anutuji ronekonḡ Israel ṅinḡigo ṅone noberu embonḡ eru nodureya, kombanḡ ore tina Webo buṅoo Pasowa miḡgobi. Eksodus 12.15

mukuku inoyoyunde ogopu morengo gobuŋ, oi manjineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

² Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru daman mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ŋekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanu game manjineo rakame maneru ŋeya. ³ Yesuji inoyoyunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, 'Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeiŋ ego.'

⁴ Fuŋne oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ŋebuŋgone pakareru marikuine kemukuru giore kambaŋ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. ⁵ Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokereŋgaya. ⁶ Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, "O Ofon go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoine mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ."

⁷ Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, "Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋne daman yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikiineo oi soine mane taniŋgaru gomiŋ."

⁸ Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, "Go nonde kufu daman mogo so yobu juremiŋ." Oŋu miko inji ojiya, "Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jilkiŋgaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgamiŋ."

⁹ Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, "Ofon, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure."

¹⁰ Oŋu bokirieme inji ojiya, "Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakon jurebeneŋ wonuŋine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataeŋine so fukega." ¹¹ Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, "Ŋoŋo sosowo gbagbataeŋine so fukegobi."

¹² Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ŋeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, "Nonji ya eŋarego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋne mane taniŋgagobi me mata? ¹³ Ŋoŋo nonde 'Qaqaji!' eru 'Ofon!' oŋu minaregobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. ¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋore Ofon Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuŋaŋuŋ jurego ine, ŋoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuŋaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ŋoŋore gio.

¹⁵ "Nonji baku ŋadugo, ŋoŋo ore so kitiŋgaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimiŋ ore mosi nonji muŋambe ŋadube ŋonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. ¹⁶ Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋariŋji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ŋi ofon moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, inoji ofoninere yukuineo goga. ¹⁷ Ŋoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokero ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yukuo raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ŋoŋore 'Oi kiwagaŋwaineke!' mibemiŋ." Oŋu.*

Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.

Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23

¹⁸ "Buŋo migo, oi ŋoŋo sosowo so ro ŋabega. Nonji mo rosoeru oga yabebon, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Oŋu gogoyoŋ, Biŋe Quraŋ

* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buṅo oi inṅi, ‘Moji noke uḡo moko nogobere, inṅoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega.’ †

¹⁹ “Nonṅ foriine jiki fukeinṅ ore buṅoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukeinṅ, ṅoṅo damanṅ oo nonde funṅe mane taniṅgaru inṅi miniminṅ, ‘Aha! Gogore funṅe damanṅ so go waperu goya, inṅoji oi fukega.’ Onṅu miku manesiṅ nuniminṅ ore nonṅi buṅo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

²⁰ “Nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅi ṅinṅigo mo sorebe gio baiṅo ore wareko moji oi keporega, inṅoji nonṅ onṅuakonṅ kepore nuinṅ. Onṅuakonṅ nonṅ kepore nuga, inṅoji moji sore nuya, oi onṅuakonṅ kepore teinṅ.”

²¹ Yesuji buṅo onṅu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougainṅ ore eru buṅo barariṅgaru inṅi yajiya, “Nonṅi buṅo foriine yobu mo inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ: Nonṅoreone moji nonṅ babae banuinṅ.”

²² Onṅu yajime kinṅariṅpuineji yoṅoyonṅe qipupiware piku bibitataru ṅoṅone eku bubu inṅi manesubunṅ, “Oi more miga?” Onṅu manesuku manyoka konṅkonṅ ṅebunṅ. ²³ Konṅkonṅ ṅeku uḡo nokabi Yesure wombuṅ kinṅariṅinṅi inṅore keririṅgo ṅeya. ²⁴ Inṅoji ṅeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akonṅ kinṅariṅ oi soso eteku inṅi ojime maneya, “Buṅo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebeminṅ.”

²⁵ Onṅu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiṅgaku inṅi weuya, “Ofonṅ, ṅi oi moji?”

²⁶ Onṅu weume bokirie teya, “Poronṅ mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebeminṅ, inṅoji oi.” Kerisieru poronṅ mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. ²⁷ Poronṅ mobeine oi oteme Satanṅi oo akonṅ Judasre maṅgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inṅi ojiya, “Ya baminṅ, oi pipa baiṅonṅ.” ²⁸ Buṅo onṅu ojiyayonṅ, oi wamore ojiya, oi kinṅariṅ goineji moko ṅeku uḡo nobunṅ, yoṅoreone moji mo so mane taniṅgaya. ²⁹ Kinṅariṅ goineji ore eru inṅi manesubunṅ, “Judasṅi monenṅ kekerere sinṅanṅ goya, ore eru komanṅ damanṅgo ya embimbiṅgakiminṅ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ṅinṅigo wakiqoquine monenṅ ya mo yareinṅ ore miga.”

³⁰ Judasṅi buṅo oi soine mane taniṅgaru poronṅ mobeine oi roru oo akonṅ bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onṅu.*

Yesuji mimipanṅ buṅo gariine mitigaya.

³¹ Judasṅi bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inṅi yajiya, “Muṅambe yo Anutuṅi kuririine Sombunṅ eru morende Ni Foriine ete foreme inṅoji Anuture tinabine bosogueme taniṅgaga. ³² Inṅoji Anuture tinabine bosoguere Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuṅi onṅuakonṅ inṅore tinabine bosogueinṅ. Oi damanṅ so jojoko bosoguere kuririṅaranṅineji fukeko go ropeinṅ.

³³ “O kokopune, nonṅi damanṅ pomponṅine moke ṅonṅoke gobeminṅ. Oi goku boke ṅabebe jiki baa nuru goniminṅ. Juda yoṅore inṅi ṅajibe maneniṅ, ‘Nonṅ kae rabeminṅ, ṅoṅo oo wareinṅgo embimbiṅganiminṅ.’ Buṅo oi akonṅ muṅambe yo ṅonṅore onṅuakonṅ migo.

³⁴ “Nonṅi mimipanṅ buṅo gariine mitiga yarego: Nonṅo maṅ-ṅanṅunṅi jojoko eku goinebi. Nonṅi manṅoko enareru gobonṅ, ṅonṅo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. ³⁵ Botunṅanṅunṅo maṅ-ṅanṅunṅi jojoko nadunṅadunṅ eru goniminṅ ine, ṅinṅigo

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuingo jauega, buṅo oi Israel yoṅore soso buṅo mo. Funṅe inṅi: Inṅo maṅineji qopie nuga. * **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

sosowo yonjo ñone ñaberu funñenñanñun mane mukuru inji miku gonimij, 'Aha! Oi Yesure kinariñpuine fukegobi.'” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.

Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34

³⁶ Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, go uro ramij?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Nonj uro rabemij, goji oo boyobe nuru wareiño embimbiñgaminj. Damanj yoo embimbiñgaminjon, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremij.”

³⁷ Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofon, nonj wamore damanj yoo go boyobe guru wareiño embimbiñgabemij? Nonji gogone gore eru kisiñgaru bokebemij.”

³⁸ Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisiñgaru bokemijgo mige me? Buño oi migoji akonj mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Munjambe qoquji ongainjo bombenngako goji damanj oo muga nunde ateine yokaamo fukeij.” Onju.

14

Yesuji kinariñpuine bobomirij bayareya.

¹ “Mañ-ñanñunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesij gainebi eru nonj onjuakonj manesij nuru goinebi. ² Nonde Mamare kae qoruineo pi mañine boakonj pega. Oi so pena ine, ñonjore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ñonjore ñenje pi baku bobiangabemijon.

³ “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ñonjore ñenje pi baku bobiangabemijon, nonji kae gobemij, ñonjoji onjuakonj noke oo moko goniminde anj manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimij. ⁴ Nonji kae urobe rabemij, ñonjoji ore funjine mane muku foregobi.” Onju.

Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.

⁵ Yesuji onju yajime kinariñ tinaine Tomas inji inji miya, “O Ofon, go kae uri ramij, niñoji oi so manegobenerj. Ore eru ore funjine oi urunju mane mukuganobenerj?”

⁶ Oi maneru inji ojiya, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sananjine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeiño maneru nondeo wareij ine, inji kadi bofukeij. Kadi furuine mo so pega. ⁷ Nonjoji nonj fofori mane muku nunobunj ine, nakene Mama onjuakonj mane mukunobunj. Nonjoji damanj yoo funjaru nonde Mama ñoneru mane foregobi.”

⁸ Onju miko Filipiji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofon, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ñonebenerj saga nobeij.”

⁹ Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, nonj damanj joroine yobu ñonjoke gbenj akonj gobe ñone nuru jibu funje so mane mukuge me? Moji nonj ñone muku nuya, inji Mamane onjuakonj ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go urunju eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

¹⁰ “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesij gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneegobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi onjuakonj Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, inji manjo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi injore gio baego.

* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

11 “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Nonjoji onju manesiŋ nuinebi. Buŋo oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiŋ nunobuŋ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ɲonegobi ore eru manesiŋ nuinebi. 12 Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɲajibe maneniŋ: Uri yonjoji nonj manesiŋ nugobi, yonjoji onjuakonj nonj mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akonj baenimiŋ. Onjuakonj baenimiŋ eru damaŋ goineo nonji babe, ore soine odureru oi baenimiŋ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemiŋ ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukeniŋiŋ.

13 “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabiŋeineke fukeiŋ ore manego. Ore eru nonjoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosiniŋiŋ, nonji oi ebemiŋ. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiŋe mibi sogueeiŋ. 14 Nonjoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimiŋ ine, nonji oi ebemiŋ. 15 Nonjoji nonj maŋ-ɲaŋuŋji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreiŋgo mikipeya.

16 “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe iŋoji mango uje Rauine mo ɲareme wakiru nonde tife tatarine tomiri ɲonjoke go ropeiŋ. 17 Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjoji oi so ɲone mukuuru so manegobi. Ore eru yonjoji oi kepore teru sabareiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ɲonjoke goga eru jiki maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo rakaru ɲonjoke dimaiŋ. Ore eru oi kotu matayoŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi.

18 “Nonji boke ɲabebe begu made onjuine so fukeru gonimiŋ. Nonj ɲonjore kirieru warebemiŋ. 19 Damaŋ pomponjine tariko moreŋ ɲiŋigo omaine yonjoji nonj moke so ɲone nuru gonimiŋ. Yonjoji matayoŋ, maŋ-ɲaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, ɲonjoji nonj soine ɲone nuenimiŋ. Nonji sanajgaru gogo ore ɲonjoji onjuakonj gboreru sanajgaru gonimiŋ. 20 Mama, nonj eru ɲonjo, nonjuŋ moakonj fukeru gogobeneŋ. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ɲonjoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ɲonjoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋine oi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ɲaŋuŋgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taniŋganimiŋ.

21 “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji nonj manjoko enareega. Moji nonj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabe mane mukuŋiŋ.”

22 Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji iŋi ojija, “Ofon, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akonj barariŋga noremiŋ eru ɲiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yonjore oi kesonj yabeŋgo mige?”

23 Onju ojime iŋi bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji iŋore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋjoke moko gokimiŋ. 24 Moji nonj maŋineji so maŋji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayoŋ, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi nareme miego.

25 “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ɲonjoke damaŋ so gobonj, damaŋ oo qaji ɲareru gobonj. 26 Onju gobonyonj, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru mango uje Rauŋaŋuŋ fukeiŋ getire ɲareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ɲareru nonji uŋsowonj buŋo sosowo ɲarebe, oi egu niga ɲabeŋ ore kegbore enareeiŋ.

²⁷ “Nonji womo n̄arego. Nakene womo yobu fuɲ mo oi ruabe maɲ-ɲaɲuŋgo peine. Moreɲgo ɲiɲigo yoɲoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oɲuine so qa n̄areegoyon, oi odureru womo fuɲ mo n̄areebemin. Ore eru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji beusembe paio kokoɲaɲuɲ so maneru goinebi.

²⁸ “Nonji buɲo inɲi ɲajibe manenin, ‘Nonji boke ɲaberu roperu goku moke ɲoɲoreo kirieru warebemin.’ Noɲoji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲji nonɲi fofori manjoko enarenobuɲ ine, buɲo migo, ore eru soine jerienimin. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru nonɲi ‘Mamanereo ropebemin,’ migo, ɲoɲoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana. ²⁹ Buɲo muɲambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukein. Foriine fukein, ɲoɲoji daman oo oi soine manesuku manesin ganimin. Ore eru oi bonieru ɲajibe manegobi.

³⁰ “Daman̄ne bembegaga ore ɲoɲoke buɲo kokoine moke miɲgo so manego. Sembene Nemuji moreɲ so sinan yabeega, inɲoji bio wareɲgo jauega. In̄ore tobiriji gbiɲ so enareku kemariein. Nonde fuɲne oi inɲoji mitigain ore so, so pega. ³¹ So pegayon, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buɲo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreɲ ɲiɲigoji nonde fuɲne oi miku qaji n̄arebi mane taniɲganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakerreru warebi raki.” Oɲu.

15

Yesuji wain yo fuɲqoduine, nonɲuɲ tienɲine fukegobenenɲ.

¹ Yesuji kinariɲpuine oi inɲi yayiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. ² Nonji yo oɲuine kiri tienɲene fukego. Yo tienɲine sosowo foriyaɲuɲ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabein. Yo tienɲine sosowo nondeo ɲebi foriyaɲuɲ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabein. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukuɲgaru boakonɲi fukenimin ore boposike yabein.

³ “Noɲo Biɲe buɲo ɲajibe oiji bofosike yaberu ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenɲine fukeru gogobi. ⁴ Ore eru ɲoɲoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oɲu dimabi nonji ɲoɲoke dimabemin. Wain tienɲine moji yo botuineo so ɲeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi inɲoyonɲe mango ee eku foriine fukein go embimbiɲgain. Ore so ɲoɲoji oɲuakonɲi noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe akonɲi eebobore fori mo bofukeningo embimbiɲganimin.

⁵ “Nonɲi wain yo fukekabe ɲoɲoji ore tienɲine fukegobi. Noɲo boke nuru ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe akonɲi dimaku ya mo baniminde embimbiɲganimin. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji inɲoke qakatoru dimabe inɲoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goin. ⁶ Uri yoɲoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tienɲi oɲuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimin. Raru qanjibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimin.

⁷ “Yoɲoji janiminɲon, aribe noɲo noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oɲu dimabi nonde Biɲe buɲoji ɲoɲore mango qakatoru dimaga ine, ɲoɲoji oi me oi biɲe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama onga wosi tebi n̄arein. ⁸ Noɲoji nonde kinariɲpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboɲaɲunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ɲekabi gonimin. Oɲu eba eku gonimin ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru pein. ⁹ Mamaneji nonɲi manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oɲuakonɲi manji jojoko eyareru gobon. Noɲo nonde manjoko mango dimainebi. ¹⁰ Nonji Mamanere mimipanɲi buɲo reɲgaru go waperu in̄ore manjoko mango dimago. Ore so ɲoɲo nonde mimipanɲi buɲo roru reɲgaru

gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko manjo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemiñ.

11 “Nonji man jeri harebe petigaru man-ñanñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buño oi ñajibe manegobi. 12 Nonde Kadi buño oi inji: Nonji manñeji manjoko enareru gobe, ñoño ore so ñoño-ñaje jojoko eku goinebi. 13 Moji ogopuine yoñore eru inoyoyunde gogo kisingaru bokeiñ, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko enareñgo embimbiñganiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

14 “Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga hareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. 15 Kiñanqoqore fune inji: Siñanñeji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñanqoqoñeji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina ‘Kiñanqoqopune,’ onu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyon, Mamaneone Biñe buño maneboñ, oi sosowo ñoñore barariñga harebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañanñ ‘Ogopune,’ onu onga harebe sagaga.

16 “O ogopune, ñoñoji nonñ so roosoe nubunyon, nonji ñoño roosoeru igodonñ harebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damanñ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina onqaku ya oi me oi ore Mama onga wosiniñ, oi hareme biñeñanñ fukeiñ. 17 Ñoño botunñanñgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipanñ buñone onu mitari yarego.” Onu.*

Manñekerisiere qopu yoño ñoño rosi enarenimiñ.

18 “Moreñgo manñanñ so kerisiebi yoño rosi enarenimiñ ine, ñoño buño inji mane mukuinebi: Yoñoji rone nonñ onuakonñ rosi enareku gobunñ. 19 Ñoño manñekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiñ ine, kubupuyanñ yoñoji yoñoñanñde ogopu manñanñ eyarenobunñ. Oi eyarenobunñyon, nonji ñoño roosoeru yoñore buruone oga harebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoñore eebobo sembene oi ñadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi enareegobi.

20 “Nonji buño mo inji ñajibe maneñunñ, oi manñ wombunñ-ñanñonñgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kiñanqoqoñi wakiqoqoñe fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kiñanñi qaqañiine odureru ropekiine fukeiñgo embimbiñganiñ.’ Ore so goineji nonñ kekesuesue enareku go wapeñunñ ine, goine yoñoji nonde igokopu ñoño onuakonñ kekesuesue eyareku gonimiñ. Yoñoji nonde Biñe buño maneru sabareku gobunñ ine, ñoñoji nonde buño misaueku gobi onuakonñ soine maneru sabareru gonimiñ. 21 Onu gonimiñyon, nonñ sore nuya, yoñoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fune fune kosa enarenimiñ, oi nonde tinabiñere eru fuke hareiñ.

22 “Nonji yoñoreo so wakiru Biñe buño yajibe manenimiñ ine, yoñoji agiburanyanñde mimi so maneru gonimiñ. Onu mo gonimiñyon, damanñ yoo agiburanyanñ mane foreru kefaganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. Gbegbedi buñoñanñ urunñ bofukenoñ? 23 Moji nonñ rosi enarega, inñoji Mamane onuakonñ rosi etega. 24 Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ñoñore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoñoji agiburanyanñde mimi oi so maneru gonobunñ. Konñonñ qaku gonobunñyon, damanñ yoo nonji oi babe ñone foreru jibu nonñ eru Mamane onuakonñ omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

25 “Onu enoteku gobi Biñe buño moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buño hareya, oo buño oi inñi qurañgame pega, ‘Yoñoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobunñ.’ Buño oiji foriineke fukeya.

* 15:17: Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

26 “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḥoḥore wareru maḥ-ḥaḥuḥḡo rakaru kitinḥ ḥabeinḥ. Moro Tiriine inḡoji buḥo foriinere Rau fukega. Inḡoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuḥḥnene kitingaku mitaniḥḡa yareru goinḥ. 27 Inḡoji oḥu goinḥ eru ḥoḥoji oḥuakoḥ nonde fuḥḥne kitingaku mitaniḥḡaru goniminḥ. Nonji fuḥḡaru mande tumoḡoḡo gio ba gobe, ḥoḥoji fuḥḡuḡuḡaineone noke goku pakerebuḥ. Ore eru ḥoḥo oi soine mitaniḥḡaru goinebi. Oḥu.”*

16

Yesure kinḥarinḡu jigoji yaberu ketuḥ yabeniminḥ.

1 Yesuji jikigaru inḡi miya, “Ḥoḥo waki ḥabeko tinḡuḥ egu qaniminḥ. Ore eru nonji buḥo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. 2 Maḥḡaḥuḥ so kerisiebi yoḥoji oḥḡawowosi pi kubuyaḥuḥḡone ketuḥ ḥabebi sakibe wakiru goniminḥ. Jiki damanḥ mo wareru fukeinḥ, oo ḥoḥo nonde eru ḥabebi komeniminḥ. Oḥu ḥaberu inḡi miniminḥ, ‘Oḥuine oo Anuture kinḥaḥ qabeneḥ Anuture manji fiaga.’ Sosowoji oḥu mane jibugaru miniminḥ. 3 Yoḥoji Mama eru noḥ nikore fuḥḥne so mane taniḥḡaegobi ore eru oḥu eḥareku goniminḥ.

4 “Oḥu koḥkoḥ qaku goniminḥyoḥ, nonji buḥo oi bonieru ḥajibe manegobi. Ore eru damanḥ oi ware fukeme buḥo ore foriine fukeinḥ, ḥoḥo damanḥ oo soine inḡi miniminḥ, ‘Kristoji yoore biḥe buḥo bonieru nojiko manebeḥ.’ Nake ḥoḥoke gobonḥ ore eru buḥo oi damanḥ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuḥ.” Oḥu.

Moro Tiriineji gioine inḡi baega:

5 “Nonji damanḥ yoo sore nume wakibonḥ, inḡoreo ropeinḡo ebe ḥoḥoreone moji mo inḡi so weu narega, ‘Go uro raminḥ?’ 6 Buḥo oḥu migo, ḥoḥoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeji maḥ-ḥaḥuḥ puseko gogobi.

7 “Oḥu gogobiyonḥ, jibu nonji ore mobeine buḥo foriine mo inḡi ḥajibe maneninḥ: Nonji boke ḥaberu kirieru ropebeminḥ, ore foriine fukeru inḡi bobianḥ ḥabeinḥ: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ḥoḥoreo wakiru maḥ-ḥaḥuḥḡo rakainḥ. Nonji so boke ḥaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inḡoji ḥoḥoreo wakiinḡo embimbinḡana.

8 “Uje Rauine inḡoji wakiru gogore fuḥḥne inḡi ḥaduru goinḥ: Moreḥ so agibu- ranḡaḥuḥ barariḥḡa yareko Anutuji buḥoyanḥuḥ mitarime posikeniminḥ me maḥḡaḥuḥ so kerisiebi buḥoyanḥuḥ mitariru geoine bokirie yareinḥ. Nḥinḡoji fuḥḡeḡaḥuḥ oḥu ḥoneru mane mukuniminḥ. 9 Nonḥ so manesinḥ nugobi ore agiburande fuḥḥne barariḥḡa yareko mane mukuniminḥ.

10 “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buḥo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inḡoji nonde fuḥḥne barariḥḡaru yaduko inḡi mane muku nuniminḥ: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noḥ moke so ḥone nuru goniminḥ. 11 Sembene Rauine moreḥ so sinḡaḥ yabeegayonḥ, Anutuji inḡore buḥo mitarime misi kuru Rauine fukeinḥ. Ore so sosowo noḥunde buḥo oḥuakoḥ mitariinḥ.

12 “Nonji soine buḥo kokoine jikigaru minoboyonḥ, oi damanḥ yoo mibe fonuḥkati eru kegboreniminḥ ore egu embimbinḡaniminḥ. 13 Oi embim- binḡaniminḥyoḥ, buḥo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inḡoji wakiru maḥ- ḥaḥuḥḡo rakaru buḥo saḥu qame maneninḥ. Oi inḡoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goinḥyoḥ, Anuture buḥo kaje ruaru manega, inḡoji oḥuakoḥ mieinḥ eru jiki ya fukeinḥ, oi bonieru barariḥḡaru miinḥ. Ore eru inḡoji ro

* 15:27: Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

ɲaberu buɲo foriine sosowo ore obu joguɲineo boudu ɲaberu buɲo foriinere kadio akonj ode raniminj.

14 “Iɲoji nakene roungone buɲo roku mitaniɲgaru maɲ bapakare ɲaberu goinj. Ore eru nonde fuɲne bararinga ɲareko nonji tinabiɲeneke fukeebeminj. 15 Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Iɲoji nakene roungone buɲo roru mitaniɲgaru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ bapakareru goinj.’ Buɲo oi oɲu.”

Beusembe gobi bokirieme manjeri maneniminj.

16 “Damaɲ pomponjine tariko ɲoɲo noɲ moke so ɲone nuniminj. Ore ɲadiineo damaɲ pomponjine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nuniminj.”

17 Oɲu miko kinariɲpuine yonjoreone goineji yonjonye akonj inji mimane ebun, “Buɲo inji miga, ‘Damaɲ pomponjine tariko ɲoɲo noɲ so ɲone nuniminj. Ore ɲadiineo damaɲ pomponjine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nuniminj,’ eru buɲo mo inji miga, ‘Noɲ Mamanereo ropebeminj.’ Oɲu miko manegobenenj, buɲo yoyoka ore fuɲjine oi uruɲu?” 18 Oɲu mimane eku qayaya, “Iɲoji ‘Damaɲ pomponjine tariko,’ migayonj, buɲo ore fuɲjine uruɲu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniɲgagobenenj.”

19 Oɲu miku weu teniminj ore manebi Yesuji ɲone muku yaberu inji yayiya, “Buɲo inji migo, ‘Damaɲ pomponjine tariko ɲoɲo noɲ so ɲone nuniminj. Ore ɲadiineo damaɲ pomponjine tariko fuke ɲarebe soine moke ɲone nuniminj,’ Nɲoɲo buɲo ore fuɲjine baaru mimane egobi me?”

20 “Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe maneninj: Nonji rabe ɲoɲo jingɛɲ keku kuyoniminj, manyaɲuɲ so kerisiebuɲ, yonjoi kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku goniminj. Nɲoɲo beusembe eku goniminyonj, beusembeɲaɲuɲ oiji nonde eru kerisieru jeribari eku goniminj. 21 Nigoji odumade rorore damaɲ ware fukeko goji kime qaɛɛqawaki paio odumade rogayon, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ɲoneru jeriinere ore bio joiserereɲine oi niga gaega. 22 Ore so ɲoɲo oɲuakonj damaɲ yoo beusembeke gogobiyonj, nonji jiki moke fukeru ɲone ɲabebe ɲoɲo soine manjerike goniminj. Manjeriɲaɲuɲ oi moji mo so ɲowa roinj.

23 “Damaɲ oo ya more noɲ so weu nareniminyonj, oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ Mamareo ruabi poretiɲ akonj rako afagako goniminj. Nonji buɲo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe maneninj: Nɲoɲo nonde tinao ya more Mama oɲga wosi teku ine, iɲoji oi kisiɲga ɲareinj. 24 Noke go warebuɲ, ɲoɲo damaɲ oo ya more nonde tinao so oɲga wosiru gobuɲ. Nɲoɲo Mama oɲga wosiru goinebi. Oɲga wosibi soine bokirie ɲareinj. Oi ɲareme jeribariniɲaɲunji fukeru saueru maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ puseko goniminj.” Oɲu.

Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbij eega.

25 “Buɲo ɲajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buɲo soweineke mibe maneru gobuɲ. Jiki damaɲ mo ware fukeinj, oo buɲo sosoine oi moke so miku ɲajibeminj. Matayonj, Mamanere fuɲne oi totego mitaniɲgaru gobeminj. 26 Damaɲ oo ɲoɲo nonde tina oɲgaku Mama oɲga wosiru goniminj. Ore fuɲjine oi inji: Nɲoɲo oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ Mamareo ruaiɲgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyonj, ɲoɲo-ɲaɲe Mamareo poretiɲ oɲga wosiru goniminj. Nonji ɲoɲore mi roku Mamare so oɲga wosibeminj.

27 “Mamaji iɲoyonye maɲineji manjoko eɲareru oɲgawowosiɲaɲuɲ inji ore maneru goinj: Nonji Anutereone wakibonj, ɲoɲo nonde fuɲne oɲu manesiɲ garu damaɲ so maɲ-ɲaɲuɲ manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oɲu fukeko

oṅgawowosiṅaṅuṅ maneru goiṅ. ²⁸ Nonji Mama bokeru moreṅgo wakiru goku moreṅ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiṅ.”

²⁹ Oṅu miko kiṅariṅpuineji mibuṅ, “Mane, buṅo muṅambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akonṅ minde soine mane taniṅgagobeneṅ.

³⁰ Niṅo muṅambe fuṅnego inṅi mane mukugobeneṅ: Goji gake akonṅ ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiṅgo ore so embimbiṅgaga. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeṅ, niṅo oi manesiṅ gagobeneṅ.”

³¹ Oṅu mikabuṅ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muṅambe soine manesiṅ nugobiyon, ³² maneniṅ, damaṅ kamsiine mo wareiṅ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaṅ oiji ware fukeko ṅoṅoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekonṅ gobemiṅ. Jibu nakekonṅ yobu so gobemiṅyon, Mamaneji noke goiṅ. Mamaji noke goiṅ ore eru nakekonṅ sowo so gobemiṅ. ³³ Noṅoji jikigaru moreṅgo goku sisikonṅkonṅ paio gonimiṅyon, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiṅ ore maneru buṅo tatarine yo mibe manegobi. Buṅo akonṅ so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiṅ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobinṅaṅuṅke jobake goinebi.” Oṅu.

17

Yesuji iṅoyonunde Mama oṅga wosiya.

¹⁻² Yesuji buṅo oṅu mitariru Sombuṅgo oobe pime ropeko inṅi oṅga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreṅ so ṅiṅigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaṅgo rua yabende usuṅ paio Ofoṅ eyarego. ṅiṅigoji Madego nonde buṅo soine so ṅadi gaku odureru gonimiṅ. Goji ṅiṅigo botuyaṅuṅgone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberu inṅi mitiga naremeṅ, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanaṅine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiṅego mi sogueiṅgo ore kuririquraṅgo nareigonṅ. Nonde damaṅ oi muṅambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oṅu oṅga wosigo.

³ “Gogo sanaṅinere fuṅne oi inṅi: Goji moakonṅ Anutu foriine fukege eru ṅi Yesu Kristo noṅ sore nunde wakibonṅ, ṅiṅigoji nokunde fuṅne oṅu mane mukunimiṅ. Gogo sanaṅine oṅu bofukeniṅ. ⁴ Gio nareru ‘Baigonṅ,’ miku mitiga naremeṅ, nonji oi reṅgaru baku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiṅego moreṅgo barariṅgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

⁵ “O Mama, nonji moreṅ so fukeko Sombuṅ kaeo oo gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobonṅ. Kuririquraṅ oi akonṅ muṅambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririṅgoo kuririquraṅke fureru gobemiṅ.” Oṅu.

Yesuji kiṅariṅpuine yoṅore eru oṅga wosiya.

⁶ “O Mamane, goji moreṅ ṅiṅigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiṅe oi yoṅo barariṅgaru yaduru gobonṅ. Yoṅoji gore biṅe fukebi goji oi nonde meo rua yabende yoṅoji gore Biṅe buṅo oi maneru sabareru gogobi. ⁷ Goji ya naremeṅ, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yoṅoji oi damaṅ yoo mane mukugobi. ⁸ Goji buṅo Biṅe naremeṅ, nonji oi kiṅariṅpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noṅ boke guru moreṅgo wakibonṅ, yoṅoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebonṅ, yoṅoji oi oṅuakonṅ manesiṅ gagobi.

⁹ “Noṅ yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. Maṅkerisiere ṅiṅigo mutuine yoṅore so oṅga wosigoyonṅ, kufufuṅ nonde meo rua yabende maṅyaṅuṅ kerisieru gore biṅe fukegobi, yoṅore eru oṅga wosi garego. ¹⁰ ṅiṅigo sosowo nonde biṅe fukegobi, yoṅoji gore biṅe fukegobi eru ṅiṅigo gore

biñe fukegobi, yoñoji nonde biñe oñuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririquran rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyanñuñ ebi nonde tinabiñeji sogueru saueeiñ. ¹¹ Nonñ moreñgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiñ ore egoyonñ, yoñoji jikigaru moreñgo gonimiñ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usunjiñeji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiñ. Nokun moakon fukeru gogobere, yoñoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo.

¹² “Nonji yoñoke moreñgo go wapebonñ, damañ oo tinabiñego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu gobonñ. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukeiñ ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biñe fukeru joiserereñ maneru goiñ. Nonji siñañ yabebonñ ore yoñoreone goineji so tññtuñ eru jibugabuñ. ¹³ Goineji so jibugabuñyoñ, nonji muñambe yo moreñgo goku goreo wareiñgo ore wareru buño yo migo: Nonde mañ jeriji yoñoreo petigako robi manyanñuñ puseko jerieru gonimiñ. Onu fukeiñgo ore oñga wosigo. ¹⁴ Nonji gore Biñe buño qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yoñoji oñuakon oi so boyoberu ñadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreñgo manyanñuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji rosi enareegobi.

¹⁵ “Nonji moreñgone oga yabebemiñ ore so weu garegoyonñ, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiñ ore oñga wosigo. ¹⁶ Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yoñoji oñuakon oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiñ. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁸ Goji sore nunde moreñ ñiñigo botuyanñuñgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oñuakon oi sore yabebe moreñ ñiñigo yoñore botugo roinñgaru ranimiñ. ¹⁹ O Mamane, yoñoji buño foriine so gogoyanñuñ sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiñga garego.” Onu.*

Yesuji mankerisie ñiñigo sosowo nonñunde oñga wosiya.

²⁰ “O Mamane, nonji kinñariñpune yoñore akonñ eru so oñga wosigoyonñ, Biñe buño misauebi ñiñigo manesiñ nunimiñ, yoñore eru oñuakon oñga wosigo. ²¹ Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oñuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yoñoji oñuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibonñ, moreñ ñiñigoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yoñoji sosowo moakonñ fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo. ²² Niko moakonñ fukeru gogobere, yoñoji oñuakonñ moakonñ fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yoñore eru yare forebonñ.

²³ “Nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yoñoji buñoyanñuñ miku kikipe eru moakonñ fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo. Moakonñ fukeru dimabi moreñ ñiñigoji fuñnene inñ mane taniñganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomeñ, ore so oi oñuakonñ manjoko eyareru goku nonñ sore nunde wakibonñ.

²⁴ “O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemeñ, ronekonñ damañ oo mañgoji manjoko enareku kuririquranñ enarende go wapebonñ. Jiki ogopune naremeñ, nonji yoñoji oñuakonñ kuririquranñ oi nonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yoñoji oo noke moko goniminde añi manego.

²⁵ “O Mama posiine, moreñ ñiñigo manyanñuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuñyoñ, nonji go soine akonñ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeñ, nonde mankerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. ²⁶ Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobuñ. Goji mañgoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manyanñuñgo peko manebi nonji yoñoke

* 17:19: Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

gakatoru dimabe goniminiŋ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniŋga yareru gobemiŋ.” Onju.

18

Yesu roru kipebuŋ.

Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53

¹ Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuŋ. ² Yesu eru inore kiŋariŋpu yoŋoji jijiki oo tumangaru gobuŋ. Ore eru Judas babae bateiŋgo eya, inoji onjuakonŋ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

³ Sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenŋ) yoŋoji boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ŋi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuŋ. Yoŋoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanŋuŋ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuŋ. ⁴ Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo onju fuke teiŋ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakareru totogo wareru inŋi weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?”

⁵ Weu yareme inŋi bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.” Bokiriebi inŋi yajiya, “Noŋ oi yo.” Judas babae bobo ŋi inoji onjuakonŋ yoŋoke dimaya.

⁶ “Noŋ oi yo.” Yesuji buŋo onju yajime ŋaŋadi raku moreŋgo rindungaru waki yabeko. ⁷ Onju ebi moke weu yareya, “Noŋo more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuŋ, “Niŋo Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneŋ.”

⁸ Onju mibi bokirieya, “Noŋ oi yo, ŋajibe manegobi. Noŋo noŋ baa nugobi ine, ŋi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiŋ.” ⁹ Rone onga wosiru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore buŋo mo inŋi yajiya, “Niŋigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi maŋgo eyareko gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeiŋ ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoŋore buŋo onju miya.

¹⁰ Onju miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siŋo sogo baru goya, inoji oi goyoŋjineone poreru sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋ ŋi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋi oi tinaine Malkus. ¹¹ Onju eko Yesuji Pita inŋi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siŋo sogo oi moke ruande goyoŋgoo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biŋe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemiŋ.” Onju.*

Yesu ruabi Anasre jiŋo maio dimaya.

¹² Mamari siŋaŋyaŋuŋji miko mamari ŋi kubu eru Juda yoŋore mendi siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji Yesu roru kipebuŋ. ¹³ Kipebi roru rone sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ tinaine Anas inore pigo rabuŋ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas inoji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. ¹⁴ Kaiafasji rone Juda niŋigo yoŋore unsowoŋ buŋo inŋi miya, “Niŋigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiŋ ore ŋi moakonji niŋore eru komeko sagaiŋ.” Onju.*

Pitaji Yesu fungaru mugaya.

Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57

¹⁵ Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiŋariŋ ogoine mo yokoji ŋadiyaŋuŋgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboŋ pi sa maŋineo rakaya.

¹⁶ Inoji rakayayonŋ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Onju dimako kiŋariŋ ogoineji sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine maneya, inoji sakibe rakaru mendi siŋaŋ

* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42 * **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

njigo injoke buḅo ojime mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa maḅineo rakabu. ¹⁷ Rakainḅo ebire oo kinḅaḅqoqo njigo sa mendiine siḅaḅ gaya, inḅoji Pita ḅoneru inḅi weu teya, “Go fofori oḅuakonḅ nj inḅore kinḅariḅ yoḅoreone mo fukeḅe me?” Oḅu weu teme maneru “Noḅ mata!” miya.

¹⁸ Kinḅaḅ nj eru mendi siḅaḅ (sikiriti) yoḅoji munanḅinere eru misi ruabi jaku uererenḅ eko furaku dimabuḅ. Oḅu dimabi Pitaji oḅuakonḅ yoḅore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oḅu.

Soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineji Yesu weu teya.

Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71

¹⁹ Soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Anas inḅoji Yesu weu teru inḅi miya, “Go njigoo uruḅu qaji yareru kinḅariḅpugo mo mo oga yaperu goeḅe?”

²⁰ Oḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Noḅ damanḅ so totogo njḅigoine njḅigoine qaji yareru gobonḅ. Juda kufufuḅ sosowo niḅoji boji soriḅgo roperu oḅgawowosi pinonḅuḅ so tumaḅgaegobenenḅ, noḅ oo dimaku qaji yareru gobonḅ. Biḅe buḅo soḅsoḅine mo so mibonḅ. ²¹ Nonḅi buḅo uruḅu njḅigo qaji yareru goḅe, wamore noḅ ore so weu nareḅe? Nonḅi buḅo mikabe njḅigo maneru gobuḅ, yoḅoji buḅonere koruḅ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiḅ.”

²² Oḅu kerisie teyayonḅ, sorinde sa siḅaḅ (sikiriti) moji bembḅgo dimaku Yesu mauiḅe qotimberu miya, “Soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruineji weu gareko go buḅo mosiine oḅuine wamore kerisie teḅe? Arambobogo tomiri.”

²³ Oḅu miko inḅi bokirie teya, “Buḅo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagaiḅyonḅ, buḅo foriine migo ine, wamore noḅ mo nuge?”

²⁴ Oḅu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu soreru miko kipeine oḅuakonḅ meineo ḅeko ogaru soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine Kaiafas inḅoreo rabuḅ. Oḅu.

Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.

Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62

²⁵ Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inḅi ojibuḅ, “Go fofori oḅuakonḅ inḅore kinḅariḅpu yoḅoreone mo fukeḅe me mata?” Oḅu ojikabi mugaru “Noḅ mata!” miya.

²⁶ Pitaji soriḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere kinḅaḅ nj qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, inḅore tife kinḅaḅqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo inḅoke moko gokabire ḅone gube me uruḅu?”

²⁷ Oḅu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damanḅ oo akonḅ qoquji fuḅḅaru oḅgako maneya. Oḅu.

Yesuji gawana Pailotre jḅomaio dimaya.

Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5

²⁸ Kae fufurere akonḅ Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumbonḅ pigo rabuḅ. Juda yoḅoji manḅaḅuḅ keḅigaru bapeborinḅ egu fukekiminḅ ore manemeja maneru inḅi mibuḅ,* “ḅonemaiḅ kombande lama noiḅgo ore egu embimḅḅgakiminḅ.” Oḅu miku maneru yobinḅaru gawanare morumbonḅ pi maḅgo so ropebuḅ. ²⁹ Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ḅone yaberu inḅi weu yareya, “ḅi yo inḅoji wamo baka bako buḅo miteku roru waregobi?”

* **18:28:** Rom gawman yoḅore Juda yoḅoji inḅi manesiḅ gabuḅ: Niḅo Rom yoḅore morumbonḅ pigo ropebenenḅ maḅḅonḅuḅ keḅigako usuḅonḅuḅ wakiko bapeborinḅonḅuḅke fukeru ḅonemaiḅ kombande lama tiriine nokiminḅ ore embimḅḅgakiminḅ. Ore eru kae jḅoo sakibe gobuḅ.

³⁰ Weu yareme bokiriebuḅ, “Ni oiji suronḅoḅo me sembene bobo ḅi mo so fukena ine, niḅoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenobeḅ.”

³¹ Onḅu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Nonḅo ḅonḅo-ḅaḅe buḅo koroino ruame Kadi buḅonḅunde so osoeru buḅoine mitariniḅ.” Onḅu yajiko maneru oḅibuḅ, “Niḅoji ḅi mo komeinde buḅo mitarikimiḅ ore agi peko embimbiḅagobeneḅ.” ³² Juda yoḅoji onḅu oḅibi Yesu iḅoyone kome uruḅure komeinde buḅo oi barariḅgaru miya, onḅuine oiji foriineke fukeya.

³³ Pailotji Juda yoḅore buḅo maneru moke morumbonḅ pi maḅineo roperu Yesu onḅa teme wareme iḅi weu teya, “Go Juda yoḅore kiḅ koito fukege me mata?”

³⁴ Onḅu weu teme kerisieru iḅi weuya, “Buḅo oi gakere maḅoone mige me goineḅi nonde buḅo onḅu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

³⁵ Onḅu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Nonḅ Juda ḅi fukeru Juda yoḅore buḅo kitiḅgaego me? Mata yobu! Nonḅ Rom gawana gobe gakere ḅiḅiḅopugo eru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ yoḅoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

³⁶ Onḅu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuḅne oi moreḅ yoo so pega. Nonḅi morende kiḅ-sa more kiḅ koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuḅi soine pakoreru nonde eru jiḅo qanobuḅ. Jiḅo qaku nonḅi Juda minebobo yoḅore meo egu rakabemiḅ ore yameḅ keku jiḅo qabi oga nuḅiḅo embimbiḅganobuḅ. Oi embimbiḅganobuḅyoḅ, nonde morumbonde fuḅne oi kae mogo pega. Nonḅ moreḅ ḅi koito so fukego.”

³⁷ Buḅo oi miko Yesu iḅi weu teya, “Go jibu ḅi ofonḅ fuḅ mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Onḅu weu teme bokirieya, “Nonḅ ḅi ofonḅ fuḅ mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonḅi buḅo foriine kitiḅgaḅu mitaniḅgabemiḅ ore eru moreḅgo wakiru fukebonḅ. Sosowo yoḅoji buḅo foriinere mobeo gogobi, yoḅoji nonde buḅo kaje ruaru maneegobi.”*

Yesu komeiḅ ore mitaribuḅ.

Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25

³⁸ Onḅu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buḅo foriine oi uruḅu?” Onḅu weu teru moke Juda yoḅoreo rakaru korogo dimaku iḅi yajiya, “Nonḅi ḅi iḅore baka baaru mo so bofukego. ³⁹ Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo iḅi peko manegobi: Gosa so ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ damaḅgo witi pigone ḅi moakonḅ ḅonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ḅonore kiḅ koito soine ḅonore piruebe wakiḅ me mata? Ore eru ḅonḅo anḅiḅanḅunḅi uruḅu manegobi?”

⁴⁰ Onḅu yajime bokirieru iḅi onḅabuḅ, “Mata, oi matayonḅ, Barabas piruende niḅoreo wakiḅ!” Onḅu onḅabuḅyoḅ, Barabas iḅoji suronḅoḅo ḅi fukeru jiḅo oyowo mo qabuḅ, ore qoru fukeya. Onḅu.

19

Pailotji Yesu mariponḅo komeinde mitariya.

¹ Joḅoraku onḅabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ḅi yoḅoji ḅonḅoru joruikeḅi qotiḅoti qabuḅ. ² Mamari ḅi yoḅoji qotiḅotigaru igosisi iḅi etebuḅ: yoḅoji Yesu qaku niḅiḅ joruikeḅe roru puteru hendiḅ bobianḅgaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboronḅ yoḅunḅiruke oi ketebi rakaya. ³ Onḅu eru bembenḅo burugaru dimaku miḅuḅ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoḅore Kiḅ Koito, ohowe!” Onḅu miku mauiḅo kokoine qabuḅ.

* 18:37: Jon 3.14; 12.32

4 Onju igosisi etebun Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiya, “Manenin! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru nonjore jinoo wakibe funjine onju mane mukuru nonenimin.” 5 Onju yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji nonebun: Goineji niginj joruinekeji hendi kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboron yojuniruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiya, “Nonjo ni foriine yo nonenin!”

6 Onju yajime sorinj gio sinanj eru mendi sinanj (sikiriti) yonjo oi noneru bunjo fofoineke ongaku mibun, “Mariponggo qabi komenonj. Mariponggo qabi komenonj.” Onju mikabi Pailotji miyanunngo roku inji yajiya, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje akonj oi roru mariponggo qabi komena.”

7 Juda minebobo yonjoji bunjo oi maneru yamenj keku inji mibun, “Ninjore Kadi bunjo pega. Bunjo ore so osoebenej komeinj ore so fukega. Injoyonje mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere binje fukeko sagainj.”

8 Onju yamenj keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakereko gburug-buru qame kokoi maneya. 9 Onju maneru Yesu roru moke morumbonj pi manineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayonj, inoji mobeine mo so bokirieru bunjoine mataeme dimaya. 10 Bunjoine mataeme dimako inji ojiya, “Go nonde bunjo mobe mo bokirieminj me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue guniminj me mariponggo gubi komeminj. Ore usunjine oi nonde pega. Ore funjine manege me mata?”

11 Onju miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usunj so egareya ine, go ni omaine goku ya enareinj ore embimbanganonj. Ore eru ni mo moji nonj gore meo rua nuga, injore agiburanji gore baka odureru soguine fukega.”

12 Onju bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiinj ore yamenj keko. Onju yamenj keyayonj, Juda yonjoji onga jojoraru inji mibun, “Piruende wakiinj ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gominj. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kinj ofonj fukego’ miga, injoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

13 Onju mibi bunjo oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibunj. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu bunjo mimitarire nejeo wakiru nejya. Koro ore tinaine Hibru bunjo Gabata miku gobunj. Oi nonjunde bunjo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. 14 Wakiru nejya, Juda ninjigoji una oo nonemaij kombanj nejnj ore jaebunj. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombengako Pailotji nejneineo neku Juda yonjore inji yajiya, “Nonenin, nonjore kinj koito yo!”

15 Onju miko maneru onga jojorabunj, “Mataeinj! Mataeinj! Mariponggo qabi komenonj!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Nonjore kinj koitore bunjo mitaribe mariponggo ropeinj ore migobi me?” Onju miko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji kerisieru mibunj, “Sisa-kinji moakonj kinj koitonojunj fukega. Ninjore ni koito furuine mo so nega.”

16 Onju kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure bunjo mitariru mariponggo qabi komeinj ore meyanunngo ruaya. Meyanunngo ruame mamari ni yonjoji Yesu roru sinanj gabunj.

Yesu mariponggo qabunj.

Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43

17 Sinanj gabi injoyonjunde mariponj injoyonje koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru morenj mo tinaine Qorusia miegobi, oo rabunj. Qorusia tina oi Hibru

bunoo Golgota miegobi. ¹⁸ Oo raru mariponngo qabun eru inoke ni yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakunngo ruabi dimabun.

¹⁹ Onju qabi Pailotji quran qurangaru miko mariponngo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabun. Quran oi inji qurangako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kin koito yo.” ²⁰ Yesu mariponngo qabun, moren oi siti bembengo peko eru quran oi bunjo yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik bunjo qurangame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ninjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku quran oi osebun. ²¹ Onju qurangako Juda yonore sorin gio sinan yonoji Pailot inji ojibun, “‘Juda yonore kin koito yo,’ onju so qurangayon, inji quranga, ‘Inyoyonde Juda kin Koitoyanun ego, miya.’” ²² Oi maneru Pailotji bunjo inji bokirieya, “Bunjo quranga forego ore oi onju peine.”

²³ Mamari ni yonoji Yesu mariponngo qaki kamban sakikomoni yareyaine roru ni 4 botuyanunngo boroingaru 4 fukeko soyanunngo robun. Onju robi marikuine peko robunyon, oi inji ore soine so boroinqabun: Oi sosowo akon kamban mobeine moakanji bakine. Kamban mobeine mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeain ere boroinganinunngo embimbunqabun. ²⁴ Embimbunqaru mimane eku inji mibun, “Oi ketigabenen so sagain. Ore eru soine ore qoun qabenen rauine fukein.” Onju miku qoun qabi Biye bunjo mo foriineke fukeya. Bunjo oi inji qurangame pega, “Yonoji kamban sakikomoni roru botuyanunngo boroingaru soyanunngo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbin ein.”*

²⁵ Yesu mariponngo qabi dimako nigo yo inji kufuineo dimabun: Yesure mango, mango gboine eru Klopasre nonun tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. ²⁶ Yesuji mangoine eru yoro kinarinine bembengo dimabire none yaperu mangoinere inji miya, “Mangone, go madego yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.”

²⁷ Onju miku kinarin oi inji ojiya, “Go mangogo yo noneru sinan gaku getireru goigon.” Onju miko maneru Yesure mango daman oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Onju.*

Yesuji mariponngo dimaku komeya.

Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49

²⁸ Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biye Qurande bunjo moji foriineke fukein ore inji miya, “Non obure manego.”

²⁹ Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru neya. Oi noko koe yangbun mo yaga kamasi onju oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondenqaru ruabi ropoko bibiineo ruabun. ³⁰ Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Onju miku gogoine bokeingore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niningaya. Onju.*

Yesure tambaran damuji igomurungabun.

³¹ Yesuji niningame Juda ninjigoi una oo nonemain kamban nein ore jaebun. Nonemain Sabat kamban oi kamban daman yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yono manemeja maneru inji mibun, “Qonqon yonoji Sabat kamban damango mariponngo dimakabi so sagaga.” Onju miku gawana Pailotreo raru inji weu tebun, “Go soine mitarinde raru mariponngo yabei, yonore qu sia qajibi qonqonnyanun bomukubenen wakininin?” ³² Weu tebi mitarime mamari nji wapebun. Waperu Yesuke mariponngo

* 19:24: Mamari ni yono bunjo ore so ebun.

* 19:27: Kiki 22.18

* 19:30: Kiki 69.21; 22.15

yapebuŋ, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oŋuakon ebunŋ.

³³ Oŋu ebunyonŋ, Yesureo waperu ŋonebi komeya. Oŋu ŋoneru siaine so qajibuŋ. ³⁴ So qajibuŋyonŋ, mamari ŋi yonŋoreone moji damu roru tamaranŋine qosuko oo akonŋ dari eru obu wakiya.

³⁵ Oŋu ekabi moji ya oi jinŋoineji ŋoneya, inŋoji oi kitingaku miku yo quranŋame peko muŋambe yo osegoobi. Buŋo kitingaku miku quranŋame pega, oi buŋo foriine fukega. Ŋoŋo oŋuakonŋ oi manesiŋ ganiminde maneru buŋo foriine manega ore so miga. ³⁶ Ya oi fukeya, oi Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji foriineke fukeiŋ ore fukeya. Buŋo oi inŋi, “Inŋore sia so qajiinebi.”

³⁷ Eme Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Ŋi igomurungabuŋ, yonŋoji inŋore obe jinŋoyanŋuŋ piku ŋoneniminŋ.”† *

Yesure qonŋbuŋ oi ko kounŋo yanggabunŋ.

Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56

³⁸ Ore ŋadiineo Arimatia taonŋ rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Inŋoji Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru goyayonŋ, Juda minebobo yonŋore eru kokoi maneru manesiŋine kesonŋaru goya. Inŋoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qonŋbuŋ bomukuŋgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

³⁹ Ŋi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, inŋoji oŋuakonŋ wareya. Wareru qonŋbuŋ rauteiŋ ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuŋ, oi komonŋ mo yobiŋine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. ⁴⁰ Bapi garu moko Yesure qonŋbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinariŋ kouine fiine roru qonŋbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kambaŋ yaganŋine oiŋi foforibu. Juda ŋinŋigo niŋoji qonŋbuŋnonŋuŋ oŋu eru bomogaru yanŋa yabe eegobeneŋ.

⁴¹ Yesu mariponŋo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaesesu oiŋi jinŋorunde ko kounŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonŋbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. ⁴² Taine fukeru bembenŋo peko Juda ŋinŋigoŋi ŋonemaiŋ kambaŋ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damanŋanŋuŋ qonŋingaya. Ore eru Yesure qonŋbuŋ roru oo ruaru yonŋga yabe ebu. Oŋu.*

20

Yesure kounŋ jinŋorunŋi taine peya.

Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12

¹ Sabat kambaŋ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo inŋoji Sonda kae fufurere akonŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jinŋorunŋo raya. Raru jinŋoine pime rako ko soguine ŋoneko oiŋi kounŋ gugufuine ore sironŋone igogabi wareru peya. ² Oŋu ŋoneru oo akonŋ bokero pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombunŋ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru inŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonŋbuŋ jinŋorunŋone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

³ Oŋu yasime bokero jinŋorunŋo rabu. ⁴ Moko giniŋgaru rabuyonŋ, kiŋariŋ ogoineji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinŋorunŋo ropeya. ⁵ Roperu ko kounŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu sironŋo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kambaŋine peperiŋgabunŋ, oi akonŋ peko ŋoneya. ⁶ Oi ŋoneme Saimon

† 19:37: Ŋoŋo buŋo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiŋ ganiminŋ. Oŋu. * 19:37: Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7 * 19:42: Jon 3.1-2

Pitaji onjuaakon ηadiineo waperu ko kouj manjineo roperu kambanjine peperingabu, oi akonj peko ηoneya. ⁷ Oi ηoneko eru qoruine kambanj mobeine moji peperingaru komonj gabu, oi goineji qajiru sakire kambanj oke so qodureru buine ruabi ηeko ηoneya.

⁸ Onj ηoneme kinarij ogoineji rone jinjorunjo wapeya, injoji onjuaakon ko kouj manjineo roperu ya oi ηoneru manesinj gaya. ⁹ Yesu gboreru komegone pakereinj, yokoji Biηe Qurande bujo onjine oi rone so mane taniηgaru konjonj go wapebu. Onj.

Yesuji Magdala ηigo Mariareo fukeya.

Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11

¹⁰ Ne waperu oo akonj manesinj garu kirieru piyakunjo rabu. ¹¹ Yokoji rabuyon, Mariaji injoyonj akonj jinjorunde ko kouj sironj dimako kuyoya. Onj kuyoko kouj gugufuine ore manjineo tinjtinjineku pime raya. ¹² Pime rako Sombunj mimererenj yoyoka marikuyakunj gbagbataenjine ηone wapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonjbuη peya, oo ηebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ηeko moji kufuineo ηeya.

¹³ Onj ηeku inji ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofonjere qonjbuη roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

¹⁴ Onj miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ηoneyayonj, kamasiine oi so ηone mukuru konjonj qarū dimaya. ¹⁵ Konjonj qarū dimako Yesuji inji weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Onj weu teme kaesesu sinanjineji dimaga me urunju, onjine manesuku inji ojiya, “O sogunene, go qonjbuηine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robeminj.”

¹⁶ Onj ojime Yesuji tinaine onjaku “Maria!” miya. Oi onjaku miko injoreo kirieru Hibru bujoo onjaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi nonjunde bujoo “Qaqajine!”

¹⁷ Onj miko inji ojiya, “Nonj Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru nonj so keuwa nuyonj, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru biηe inji yajijonj: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ηonjore Mama Anuturoo kirieru ropebeminj.”

¹⁸ Onj ojime Magdalane ηigo Maria injoji kirieru raru kinarijpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji Ofonj ηonebe bujo onj onj najiga.” Onj.

Yesuji kinarijpuine fuke yareko.

Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49

¹⁹ Sonda oo akonj ubu eko kinarij yonjo jonjingo tumanjgaru Juda yonjore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ηebu. Onj ηebi Yesuji fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ηonjoke peine!” ²⁰ Onj miku meyokaine eru tambaranjine yaduko ηoneru jeriji manjanunj puseya. ²¹ Puseko moke inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ηonjoke peine! Mamaji nonj sore nume onjuaakon nonji ηonjo sore ηabego.”

²² Onj miku bibi robunjine pineku miya, “Nonjo Moro Tiriine roninj. ²³ Nonjo ηinjigo agiburanyanunj bokeniminj ine, oi Anuturoo jinjoo posike foreinj. Nijigo agiburanyanunj so bokeniminj ine, oi Anuturoo jinjoo so posikeniminj.” Onj.*

Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.

²⁴ Yesuji kinarijpuine onj fuke yareyayonj, kinarij 12 yonjoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibunj, injoji damanj oo botuyanunjo so goya. ²⁵ Tomasji wareko kinarij goineji “Ninjo Ofonj ηonegobenenj,”

* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

mibi maneru inji miya, “Jinoneji birinj ropuine meineo noneru me sisineji tambaranineo bouabeminj ine, oi soine manesinj gabeminj. Nonj nake oi so bouabeminj ine, buño akonj najibi oi so manesinj gabeminj.”

²⁶ Onju miko sonda moakonj tariko kinarij yonjoji Sonda oo moke pigo godureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko nebuñ. Moko nekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyanunjo dimaku inji miya, “Ogopune, womo nonjoke peine!” ²⁷ Onju miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengaru meyokane roru noneru me sisigoji tambaranineo boua. Onju eru keta bokeru manyoyokago bokeru nonj manesinj nuigonj.”

²⁸ Onju ojime inji bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofonj Anutune!”

²⁹ Onju bokirieme inji ojiya, “Go nonde nuge ore nonj soine manesinj nugeyonj, ninigo so nonde nuru jibu nonj manesinj nuegobi, yonjoji ki-waqawaineke fukegobi.” Onju.

Jonji Bobianj Biñe yo inji ore quranğaya:

³⁰ Yesuji gio usunj sunsunineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakonj goine oi kinarij yonjore jinjo paio fukeyayonj, oi buk yoo so quranğabonj. ³¹ Buño goine quranğabe, oi inji ore quranğabonj: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, nonjo buño oi manesinj garu onjuine oo Yesure tinabinjere eru gogo sananjine rauganiminj. Onju eru goniminj ore nonji Bobianj Biñe quranğ yonj quranğabe nonjoreo warega. Onju.

21

Yesuji kinarij 7 yonjoreo fukeko jembrañ sauesaeine furugabuñ.

¹ Jiki Yesuji moke kinarij goine yonjoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu jogun qanqanineo oo inji fuke yareko: ² Kinarij ni onjuineji moko gobuñ: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuñ, Natanael ni oi Galili prowinsre taonj Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kinarij goine yonjoreone yoyoka.

³ Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Nonj jembrañ porebeminjo rabeminj.” Onju miko goineji mibuñ, “Ninjo soine goke moko rakiminj.” Onju miku bokeru ogão roperu raru ubu oo jembrañ mo so furugabuñ. ⁴ Jembrañ so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayonj, injore kaması oi so nonde mukubuñ. ⁵ Yesuji dimaku onğa yareya, “Ogopune, jembrañ mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuñ.

⁶ “Mata!” mibi inji mitiga yareya, “Nonjo simemenj-nanunj ogã furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembrañ bofukemiminj.” Oi maneru simemenyanunj bokebi jembrañ boakonj rakaru pusebuñ ore furugabenenj wapeinj miku embimbingaru poreru wirikunğabuñ.

⁷ Onju fukeko Yesure wombuñ kinarij injoji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Oi Ofonj!” Onju miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akonj kiperu goya ore sakikomoinj kiperu oo akonj obu jogunjo rinjaru rakame. ⁸ Yonjoji magenj keririnjineo 100 mita ore so bembenjo raru gobuñ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kinarij goine yonjoji ogã qaqaji qaku kitingaku raru simemenj jembrañineke furugabi ogã nadiineo wareya.

⁹ Onju wareru magenjo oderu oo ya inji nondebuñ: Misi jako uuneo jembrañ jakiine eru poronj neya. ¹⁰ Oi nondebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonjo munjambe yo jembrañ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareninj.”

¹¹ Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogão roperu simemenj furugame magenjo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 nondebuñ. Simemenj oi jembrañ

soguine boakon yonjoji pusebunyon, simemenji jibu so tinaya. ¹² Foriine oi njobe Yesuji inji yajiya, “Njonjo wareru kae fufurere ugo nonin.” Onu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofonononon,” onu mane mukubunyon, kinjarin yonjoreone moji “Go moji?” onu weuin ore manjabin maneru so weuya. ¹³ So weuyayon, Yesuji raru poron roru yareru jembraen onuakon boroingaru yareya.

¹⁴ Yesuji komegone pakereru kinjarinpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Onu.*

Yesuji Pita moke igodongaru basanangaya.

¹⁵ Kae fufurere ugo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yonjoji non manjanunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non manneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁶ Onu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru inji bokirieya, “O Ofon, non gore enareega. Go nonde wombun ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Onu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu sinan yaberu goigon.”

¹⁷ Onu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Onu weu teme manji jokokore weweine moakon oi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru inji miya, “O Ofon, go ya sasowo soine mane forege. Go wombun ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Onu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigon.”

¹⁸ “Nonji bunjo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Goji jejon goku gake sakikomongo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminda anj manemin ore so soine roware eru gomej. Onu go wapemeyon, ni qoruine fukemin, daman oo mego sinekande moji wareru kaman sakikomongo kipe guru kadi mogo so rainjo manemin, oo oga guru rain.”

¹⁹ Yesuji kajeqouj bunjo onu miku Pita komeinde bunjo keroriine baraningaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anuture tinabinje soguein ore manesuku oi miya. Bunjo oi miku injore ojiya, “Go wareru non boyobe nuru goigon!” Onu.

Yesuji Pitake kinjarin more bunjo mimane ebu.

²⁰ Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombun kinjarinji nadiyakungo wareme noneya. Kinjarin injo njonemain lama nobun, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofon, gore babae ni oi moji?” ²¹ Kinjarin oiji nadiyakungo wareko Pitaji oi noneru Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofon, kinjarin yo injore uruju fukein?”

²² Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onu me onu ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanjo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bunjo oi injore bunjo fukena. Go injore bunjo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiangaru sisinan eku nonde nadio wareru non boyobe nuru goigon.”

²³ Bunjo onu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankererisie ogop-ononon yonjore botugo bunjo oi inji mijibugabun, “Kinjarin oiji so komein.” Onu mijibugabunyon, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so

* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

miyayon, buño inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru onju me onju ebemin, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so komeru gome nonji morengo moke warebeminde damanngo jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ buño oi injore buño fukena. Go injore buño bokeru gakere gogo bobiangaru sisinjan eku goigon.” Onju.

Nake oi sosowo jinoneji noneru kitingaku qurannga njarego.

²⁴ Kinjarin injoji ya oi jinoineni noneru goku ore so oi kitingaku mitaningaru Bobian Biñe yo qurangaya. Sosowo yonjoji kinjarin injore fune manegobi ore eru soine kitingaku inji miku gonimin, “Injoji buño kitingaku miya, oiji buño foriine yobu fukega.”

²⁵ Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakon oi onjuakon eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakon moakon oi sosowo poretin quranoganoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakon fukebi kantri so papia roun pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabenen puseru kekefon eko buroine mo so sagana. Onju manesugo.

Aposol Gio Bobo **Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ.** **Mimitaniŋ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kinariŋpuine funfunŋaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yoŋoji oi Jerusalem sitio funŋaru Judia prowins saganu Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaraŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋineo gio babi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware funŋaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie bufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba waiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yoŋoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakereiŋ.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorinŋ gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz funŋaru ba sananŋabi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kinariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji funŋaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakuŋgo Koe roregaru ŋe ragobi, oi saganu tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damanŋo Jerusalem oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji usuŋineke maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya. Maŋyaŋuŋgo raku boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roinŋaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋiŋigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi funfunŋaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgaku oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qodureru kikitinŋ eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

1. Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku miŋgo jaebuŋ *1.1-26*
 - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareŋgo miya *1.1-14*
 - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ *1.15-26*
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *2.1-8.3*
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mibuŋ *8.4-12.25*
4. Polji misin gio baku goya *13.1-28.31*
 - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya *13.1-14.28*
 - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ *15.1-35*
 - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya *15.36-18.22*
 - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya *18.23-21.16*
 - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi piŋo ŋeya *21.17-28.31*

Yesuji zioz funḡaya.

1 O Tiofilus, Luk nonji sundune funḡunḡaine quraḡgabe, oo Yesuji gio funḡaru baku roregaru nḡigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe nonemen.* 2 Yesuji gio baku sosore ḡi aposolpuine rosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuḡ paio gio baniminḡ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuḡi ogagame Sombunḡo ropeya. Nonji sundune quraḡgabonḡ, oi oo quraḡga forebonḡ. Munambe oone sundu oi jikigaru quraḡgabeminḡ.

3 Yesuji joiserereḡ maneru komeru komegone pakkereru una 40 moreḡḡo jikigaru goya. Goku damanḡ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanḡinere funḡe jikigaru mitaningḡa yareru goya. Onḡu goku moge kamasi funḡe funḡe baku yaduya. Yoḡoji oi ḡoneru Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubunḡ. Moge ḡonebunḡ, yoḡoji oi kitingaku miku munanḡ moge onḡuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieḡḡo embimbḡḡainḡ.

4 Damanḡ mogo yoḡoke moko goku inḡi mitiga yareru yajiya, “ḡonḡo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneḡi ‘Yauḡ manḡanḡunḡo rua yabebeminḡ,’ miku bunḡoine kipeme ḡajibonḡ, oi foriineke fukeinḡ. ḡonḡoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.* 5 Rone Jonḡi nḡiḡigo meso omaineḡi rau yareru goyayonḡ, Anutuḡi damanḡ so joroko Moro Tiriine manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo ruaru oo rau ḡhareinḡ.” Onḡu.*

Yesuji Sombunḡo ropeya.

6 Aposol yoḡoji damanḡ mogo tumangabi Yesuji botuyanḡunḡo fukeko inḡi weu tebuḡ, “Ofonḡ, goji damanḡ yoo me wamo damanḡo Israel kantrire jokoronḡ oi moke quraḡḡaru basananḡaminḡ?”

7 Weu tebi inḡi yajiya, “Mamaji inḡoyonḡunde usuḡ paio gosa eru aua damanḡ burugaru ruame pega, oi ḡonḡoji maneniminḡ ore so mata. 8 Oi matayonḡ, Moro Tiriineḡi wakiru manḡ-ḡanḡunḡo rakainḡ, inḡoji usuḡ ḡareme gowirieru nonde funḡe kitingaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio funḡaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsḡo raru roregaru jikigaru moreḡ qanḡanḡineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi sara foreku rainḡ.”* 9 Yesuji bunḡo oi miyare foreme Anutuḡi jinḡo paiyanḡunḡo ro bapakareko kuanḡi wakiru komonḡ gako paibe ropeko ḡoneinḡo ore pibi ropeko pikamanḡaru oo baaru dimabunḡ.*

10 Onḡu ropeme qonikingḡo paibe bibitataru eru dimakabi oo akonḡ ḡi yoyoka marikuyakuḡ ḡbagbataenḡine yokoji manḡfunḡanḡunḡo fukeru dimabu. 11 Dimaku inḡi yajibu, “Galili ḡi ḡonḡo wamore qonikingḡo paibe piku akonḡ dimagobi? Anutuḡi Yesu yo ḡonḡore botugone ogagaru Sombunḡ karorago paibe ropeko ḡonegobi, inḡoji kamasi onḡuakonḡ moke kirieru wakiinḡ.” Onḡu.

Judas Iskariotre tife Matias rosoebunḡ.

12 Onḡu yajibu aposol yoḡoji Jerusalem siti bembenḡo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebunḡ.*

13 Jerusalem waperu pi manḡine mo paiineo oo ḡeku gobunḡ, oo raru ropebunḡ. Ropebunḡ, yoḡore tina oi inḡi: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ḡi eru

* **1:1:** Luk 1.14 * **1:4:** Luk 24.49 * **1:5:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 * **1:8:** Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 * **1:9:** Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 * **1:12:** Juda yoḡoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombanḡo so odureru raebunḡ. Ore eru Kadi bunḡo so odureru warebunḡ.

Judas Jeimsre made†* 14 Nj sosowo yonjoji manmoakonj eru njgo yonjoke yamenj keku onga wosiru gobuj. Yonjore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru mangoine Maria yonjoji onjuaakonj gobuj.

15 Onga wosiru goku una mogo mamananisij njnjigo jareyanuj 120 ore so tumanjgabi Pitaji botuyanujngo pakkeru bujo inji miya, 16 “Nj ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuuj, Judasji yonjore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre bujo oi ronekonj kinj Deiwid manjineo sanj ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quranjgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. 17 Yesuji Judas roosoeko nonjunde qokogo mo gome gioine bainjgo ore igodonjgaru sosore nj qoruine aposol fukeya.

18 “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji morej rondinj mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru morengo igako beuine pougako ata beumangoine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.* 19 Onj fukeyo Jerusalem njnjigo sosowo ore binjine mane foreru morej ore tinaine yonjonyunde bujoo Akeldama mibuj. Oi nonjunde bujoo Dari rondinj.”

20 Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo bujo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimainj. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akonj dimainj,’†

‘Moji soine injore tife fukeru sinanj gio baku dimainj.’*

21-22 “Ore eru ninjo nj mo roosoeru igodonjgabenej ninjoke minebobo fukeru munanj moge onjune dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Binjine kitingaku miku goko sagainj. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damanj oo akonj tumoqoqoo raru gioine funjgaru baku ninjore morengo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunonjngo akonj ogagaru ropeya. Nj damanj sosowo oo kubunonjngo moko go wapebenj, yonjoreone mo rosoebenej sagainj.”*

23 Pitaji onj yajime njire baaru nj yoyoka tinayakuj mibuj. Mo tinaine Josef, tinaine mo Barsabas eru tinaine mo Jastus. Nj more tina Matias. 24 Tinayakuj miku inji onga wosiru mibuj, “O Ofonj, go njnjigo manjnonuj sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go nj yo yokoreone mo rosoege, oi noduigonj. 25 Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, injore njjeo nj moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore njire gio baku goinj. Bujo oi foriine.”

26 Onj miku yokore qouj (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeyo aposol 11 yonjore botugo njje mo otebi kubuyanujngo jikigaya. Onj.

2

Moro Tiriineji wakiru kinjanj manjanujngo rakaya.

1 Yesuji komeya, damanj oone sonda 7 tariko una 50* oo bobosu damanj ware fukeyo manjekerisije njnjigo sosowo yonjoji tumanjgaru kombanj njbuuj.* 2 Njebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuj boribori onjune wakiko fonuj yasogo fukeyo manebuj. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi onjune fukeru

† 1:13: Zelot pati yonjoji yonjonyunde eebobo ronimij ore Rom qoqodure gawmanje mamboinj eru manjo eku gobuj. * 1:13: Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16 * 1:18: Mat 27.3-8 † 1:20: eru bujo mo inji pega, * 1:20: Kiki 69.25; 109.8 * 1:21-22: Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51 * 2:1: 50 oi Grik bujoo Pentekost. * 2:1: Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

wakuru pi ŋebun, oi sosowo puseya. ³ Pi puseru ya oiji roingaru saueru misi borun ŋu qoruyanun paiineo ropeko ŋonebun.

⁴ Ŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yonore man puseko kantri goine yonore bunjo fungaru mibun. Moro Tiriineji boburoru bunjo sanu ruaya ore so totogo mibun.

⁵ Juda ŋijigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri funne funne qonikin ruru-manjo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roingaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebun, goine ŋuine yonoji sitio gobun. ⁶ Ŋu goku fonun yasogo oi maneru ŋijigo kubu kokoineji waperu tumangabun. Tumangaru dimabi mamesin ŋijigoji bunjo furuine furuine mibun, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebu.

⁷ Qiqu eru waraguru inji mibun, “Manenin! Ni yo bunjoine bunjoine migobi, yonoji sosowo Galili ŋijigo fukegobi me? ⁸ Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yonoji urunu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋun so bunonoŋun bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? ⁹ Niŋo Partia ŋijigo, Midia ŋijigo eru Elam ŋijigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo gobun. ŋijigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobeneŋ eru yonoji nonunde bunoo bunjo mibi manegobeneŋ.

¹⁰ “Goineji Frigia moren bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamflia taon bokebun. Goineji Ijpt morenjo gobun. Goineji Sairini moren aribe Libia morenjo gobun. Goine niŋo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gobobeneŋ. ¹¹ Niŋo goineji Juda ŋijigo fukeru gobobeneŋ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda ŋijigo fukeben. Ŋu dimagobeneŋ eru yonoji bunjo mibi niŋo bunonoŋun moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneŋ. Niŋoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebun. Goineji Arebia bunjo miegobi. Niŋo ŋuineji gobobeneŋ, yonoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine baya, ore funine oi nonunde bunoo bubu mibi manegobeneŋ.” ¹² Ŋu miku sosowo yonoji popureru manebi jibugako yonoyone inji miku weweu ebu, “Yo ore funine oi urunu?” Ŋu weweu eku bunjo baaru mumutu dimabun.

¹³ Konkon dimabunon, goineji igosisi eru inji mibun, “Yonoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibu fukegobi.” Ŋu.

Pitaji Moro Tiriinere funne mitaniŋgaya.

¹⁴ Ŋu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yonoke moko pakereru dimaku sananjine ongaku ŋijigo kubu oi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda ŋijigo eru ŋijigo sosowo Jerusalem gobun, nonji ya fukega ore funine mibe oi kaje ruaru manenin.

¹⁵ Nonjo goineji niŋore inji migobi, ‘Yonoji obu sananjine nobi manyanunji jijibu fukega.’ Ŋu manesuegobiyon, niŋoji ŋuine so fukegobeneŋ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damanjine mata. ¹⁶ Matayon, kajeqoun ni Joelji Biŋe bunjo inji miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

¹⁷ ‘Anutuji miga: Ofonde waware damanji bembengain, nonji daman oo Morone Tiriine kesebe ŋijigo sosowo yonore paio ropein. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme inji fukein:

Nonjore odumadepuji kajeqoun bunjoine bunjoine mienimin.

Nonjore jeyon ŋijigopuji jinoyanun kerisieme pororoine pororoine ŋoneenimin.

Nonjore ŋijigo qoruine yonoji kuban ŋoneenimin.*

* 2:17: Joel 2.28-32

18 Morone Tiriine kesebemiŋ, oi ŋi eru ŋigo nonde kiŋaŋ qaku gonimiŋ, yonjore paio oŋuakon ropeko kajeqouŋ buŋo mienimiŋ.

19 Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiŋgo ruabe pibi paie ropeko ŋonenimiŋ eru moreŋgo soi oi iŋi ŋonenimiŋ:

Ya darike, misi boruŋ ropekiine eru ju rombuŋineke oi fukenimiŋ.

20 Wegi jiŋoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oŋuine fukeiŋ.

Oŋu fukeko ore ŋadiineo Ofonde damaŋ yasogoji wareru fukeiŋ.

Una oi kuriri eru biŋeroroineke.

21 Uri yonjoreone moji Ofonde tina oŋga wosiŋ, Anutuji oi munan qa teko qowirieiŋ.’ Joelji oŋu quraŋgame pega.

22 “O Israel ŋiŋigo, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋo yo maneniŋ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damaŋgo boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibi-ineke oi ŋonjore botugo moreŋgo totogo fukeya. ŋoŋo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oŋuine oo Nazaret ŋi iŋore fuŋne kitiŋgaku miku ŋaduru goya.

23 “Anutuji ronekoŋ Yesure buŋo ronekoŋ kiperu mane mukugaru iŋi miya pega, ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji ŋi minebobo ŋonjore meo wakiŋ.’

“Buŋo ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ŋonjore meo wakiya. Oŋu wakiko ŋoŋo komeiŋ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo so maneru jibu mitigabi meŋaŋunji Yesu qafagaru roru mariponjo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ŋonjore paio ropeya pega.* 24 Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigij gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damaŋ joroine siŋaŋ gain ore embimbingaya. Oi Anutureo so sagaya. Ore eru iŋoji oi kegboreru komere joiserereŋgone bomukuko pakereya.* 25 Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure iŋi miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egu rondiŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Iŋoji damaŋ so keririŋneo dimako sasakoine oŋu ŋoneru gogo.*

26-27 Oŋu goku komebemiŋyon, komere kaeo rakabe so ŋadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ŋi gbagbataeŋine roosiŋine nonj bomuku nunde jiŋorunjo peku so goregabemiŋ.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku gogo.

Sakineji oŋuakon gboreru pakereiŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbij qaku peiŋ.

28 Goji gogo sanaŋinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemiŋ.

Nonji gore jiŋo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

29 “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ŋasonoŋun kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo iŋi mitaniŋgabemiŋ: Deiwidji komeko yaŋgabi jiŋorunji muŋambe botunoŋunjo yo pega. 30 Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ŋi fukeru goya, iŋoji iŋi maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yonjoreone mo roosoeru bofeŋgame iŋoyonje oŋuine ŋi ofonde neŋeo ŋeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.* 31 Moji ŋeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ŋoneru maneya. Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo iŋoji komegone pakereiŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru iŋi miya,

‘Kristoji goku komeiŋyon, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ŋadi game peiŋ.

Iŋore saki fu oi so bokeme qonjbuŋineji jiŋorunjo so goregain.’

* 2:23: Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18 * 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5

* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11 * 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13

³² Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakereko onjuine oiji buṅo oi foriineke fukeya. Niṅo sosowo oi jiṅo koruṅṅonṅunji ṅoneru kitingaku miku munan moge onju dimagobeneṅ. ³³ Yesuji pakereko goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Mamaṅeji Moro Tiriine soreiṅ ore mikipeya, iṅoji (mimipan) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muṅambe yo fukeko ṅoneru managobi. ³⁴ Deiwidji Sombuṅgo so ropeya. Iṅoji iṅoyonṅe buṅo iṅi miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuṅ kae maṅgo nakene Ofonde iṅi mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquran yo oo wakiru ṅe goigon.*

³⁵ Onju ṅe gokande nonji damaṅ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonṅo ode odeparuku gbiṅ eyarebemiṅ.

Gbiṅ eyarebe yonṅoji rondiṅgaru rakaru joiserereṅ maneru kuyoku kadi koji onju fukeniṅiṅ.

Onju fukebi goji soine pakereko yonṅore paio oderu jerieru goigon.’

³⁶ “O Israel niṅigo, ṅonṅo Yesu mariponṅo qabi komeyayon, Anutuji Yesu oi igodonṅame Ofon eru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ṅonṅo ore fuṅine mane mukuinebi.”

³⁷ Pitaji onju miko niṅigo kubuji maneru manyanṅun qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi iṅi yajibuṅ, “Ni ogopunonṅun, niṅo uruṅu ebeneṅ sagaiṅ?”

³⁸ Yajibi Pitaji iṅi yajime manebuṅ, “ṅonṅo bio maṅ-ṅanṅun kerisieniṅ. Moakonṅ moakonṅ maṅ-ṅanṅun kerisiebuṅ ore so niṅoji Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ṅarekimiṅ. Oi ṅarebeneṅ Anutuji agiburanṅ-ṅanṅun jureru bokero Moro Tiriinere yauṅ oi biṅe qa ṅareiṅ. ³⁹ Anutuji Moro oi ṅareiṅ ore mikipeya, buṅo oi ṅonṅo-ṅaṅe eru ṅonṅore osigidapu ṅonṅore eru miya. ṅonṅore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofonṅonṅunji onṅa yabein, iṅoji mimipan buṅo (promis) oi sosowo ṅonṅore eru onṅuakon miku kipeme pega.”

⁴⁰ Pitaji onju yajiru jikigaru unṅsowan buṅo goine kokoine oo manyanṅun bapakareru iṅi miya, “Niṅigo iṅṅonṅanṅonṅine yo moreṅgo gobuṅ, Anutuji oi munan qa yareko qowirienimiṅ ore manega. Yonṅoke joiserereṅ egu bofukeniṅiṅ ore bio maṅ-ṅanṅun kerisieru niṅigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” ⁴¹ Pitaji onju miko niṅigo jiṅoraraineji buṅoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuṅ. Oi rau yarebi kufufunyanṅun jikigabi jareyanṅunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Onju.

Mamanesiṅ yonṅoji manyanṅun kikipe eru gobuṅ.

⁴² Manyanṅun kerisiebuṅ, yonṅoji maṅmoakon eru manyanṅun kikipe eru damaṅ so ṅonṅone eku tumangabi aposol yonṅoji Biṅe buṅo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uṅo munjanṅ moko nogu onṅawowosi gio baku gobuṅ. Damaṅ so gogo onju gobuṅ.

⁴³ Onju dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeain ore gburugburu qaku gobuṅ. Onju gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonṅoji mineboboyanṅun fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. ⁴⁴ Anutu manesiṅ gabuṅ, yonṅoji sosowo gogoyanṅun moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayanṅun sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuṅ.*

⁴⁵ Onju baku goku moreṅ mebo yayanṅun furiine banimiṅ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyanṅunṅo basaqasa eru embimbibgabun ore so boroiṅga eru gobuṅ. ⁴⁶ Onju qodureru goku jijiki maṅmoakonṅ eru damaṅ so boji soriṅṅo tumangaru gobuṅ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuṅ eru uṅo munjanṅunṅun oi kikoyanṅun tomiri jeri paio ṅeku noku gobuṅ.

* 2:34: Kiki 110.1 * 2:44: Apo 4.32-35

47 Eeboboyanun onu eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobi ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjoji oi ŋone anŋ eyareku gobun. Ŋone anŋ eyareku gobi kubuyanunji sogueme Ofonji daman so ŋiŋigo goine qowirie yabeme manyanun kerisieru qoqode buruyanunjo jikigabun. Onu.

3

Pitaji ŋi demba mo bobianŋaya.

1 Juda yonjoji inande so 3 kilok onga wosiebung. Inande mogo Pita Jon yokoji onŋawowosi daman oo boji soringo ropebire. 2 Ropebire oo ŋi mo mango beu mangone demba fukeru ŋeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabung. Ogopuineji una so wareru renjo koboru sa mendi tinaine Mendi Ŋnoneanike mibun, oo ruabi ŋeya. Ŋeru ŋiŋigo soring kubaineo ropebung, yonjoji monen yan ŋotenimŋ ore karie yareru goya.

3 Onu ruabi ŋeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soringo ropeinjo mibire jinororopu ŋone yaperu oi onuakon yaunde weu yateya. 4 Weu yateme jin maaineo piku ŋoneru Pitaji inŋ ojiya, “Go niko ŋone nope.”

5 Onu ojime jinjo kati ŋone denden yaperu ya mo meyakunŋone narenimi ore odigaya. 6 Bibi tatarako Pitaji inŋ ojiya, “Nonde silwa me goul monen so pegayon, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemin: Go Nazaret ŋi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakoreru ra!”

7 Onu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenggame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sananŋaya. 8 Sananŋako pakoreru rinaru yoke boji soringo roperu oo raru wareru quran qaku oderu Anutu miteŋ gaya. 9 Onu ra wareru Anutu miteŋ garu ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ŋonebung. 10 Oi ŋoneru inŋ mibun, “Ŋi yo yan otekimŋ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ŋnoneanikere bembenjo ŋeku karieku goya, injo.” Onu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayanun mukume waragabung. Onu.

Pitaji boji soringo Biŋe bujo miko manebun.

11 Waragabi mijimimi ŋi oiji jiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjoji pipa manfunyanunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoron mango roperu kin Solomonde kae jinjo saraŋineo tumanŋaru dimaku bibitara ebun.

12 Onu bibitara ebi Pitaji ŋone yaberu funŋaru inŋ yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ŋono wamore ya yo ŋoneru popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibitara ŋone nopegobi? Ŋi yo oiji fiaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anutire Biŋe bujo poretin maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Onu so manesuinebi. 13 Nonunde apa ŋaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yonore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquran oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ŋonegobi. Ŋono Yesu oi roru moren sinan yonore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde bujo kiperu miyayon, ŋonjoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru ŋadi gabun.*

14 “Ŋono ŋi poretin eru gbagbataenine oi ŋadi gaku ŋi qoqo ŋi mo piruein ore yamen keku onga jojoraku weubun.* 15 Onu onŋaku weuku onuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde bujo mibi komeya. Komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji ŋoneru kitingaku miku inore munan moge onuine dimagobere. 16 Onu dimaku Yesure tina manesin gaku gogobere. Ŋi yo ŋoneru manegobi, oi tina ore usunineji

* 3:13: Eks 3.15 * 3:14: Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15

basanangame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamananisinhokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiame n̄ōno sosowo oi n̄onegobi.

17 “O ogopune, Yesu komein ore yamenj kebuñ, n̄ōnoji oi qāqouma paio ebuñ, oi manego. N̄ōno-n̄āne eru sin̄an̄puñan̄unji on̄uakon ya etebuñ, ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru kosa etebuñ. 18 On̄u etebuñyon, ore mobeine Anutuji in̄i eya: Anutuji buñoine ronekon kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekon̄ in̄i miku quran̄gabun̄, ‘Anutire Munan̄qoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren̄ manein̄.’ Ore eru n̄ōno on̄u etebi Anutire buño oiji foriineke fukeya. 19 Ore eru bio man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Anutireo kirieru warebi agiburan̄-n̄an̄un̄ jureru bokein̄.

20 “Anutuji sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ Rauine fukega. N̄ōno mo kosa egu gonimin̄ ore Anutuji Yesu ronekon̄ roosoeya. Ore eru n̄ōno bio man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisiebi Munan̄qoqo Rauine Kristo soreme n̄ōnōore wareko in̄oke qakatobi gogon̄an̄un̄i gboreko sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ daman̄-n̄an̄un̄ ware fukein̄. 21 Anutuji ronere ronekon̄go fun̄garu buñoine kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igopuine roosin̄ine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekon̄ in̄i miku gobun̄, ‘Anutuji Munan̄qoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombun̄ kaeo n̄eku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gborein̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ soreme Sombun̄ bokeru wakiin̄.’

Yesuji buño ore so wakiru nin̄oreo wareya.

22 Mosesji in̄i n̄ajiya,

‘Ofon̄ Anutuji Juda kubu n̄ōnōre botugone kajeqoun̄ ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses non̄ on̄uine fukein̄.

In̄oji n̄i yon̄an̄un̄ dimaku buño n̄ajiin̄, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru ren̄garu goinebi.*

23 Moji kajeqoun̄ ni in̄ore buño so ren̄gain̄,

Anutire kufufun̄ n̄ōnoji in̄ore buño mitariru sibiri gainebi.’*

24 Kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo Samuelreone fun̄garu waperu buño mibuñ, yon̄oji sosowo on̄uakon̄ kajeqoun̄ buño daman̄ yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekon̄ miku gobun̄. 25 Anutuji apa n̄asopun̄on̄un̄ yon̄oke jofofo buruine ruaru Abraham in̄i ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu yon̄oreone moji fukeru pakerein̄, Anutu non̄ji in̄ore eru morende n̄in̄igo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia n̄arebe sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeninim̄.’

Anutuji jofofo buñoine bararin̄ga noreme kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igoji oi jikigaru misanan̄garu gobun̄, oi n̄ōnōre eru ruame pega.* 26 Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakereko mifia n̄arein̄ ore soreme rone n̄ōnōre wakiya. Ore eru bio muñambe yo man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru bubu gogon̄an̄unde kadi sembene n̄adi ganin̄. On̄u eru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukeninim̄.” On̄u miya.

4

Pita Jon yokoji sorin̄ kaunsol kubuo dimabu.

1 Pita eru Jon yokoji n̄in̄igo kubu oi buño on̄u yajibire sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ yon̄oji, sorinde sa sin̄an̄ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin̄ giore yamen̄yamen̄) yon̄oji pakereru jin̄oyakun̄go wapebuñ. 2 Kin̄arin̄yokaineji n̄in̄igo kubu qaji yareru in̄i mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuñ, yon̄oji on̄uakon̄ gboreru pakerenim̄.” On̄u mibire man̄yarun̄ sembeako yokoreo

* 3:22: Dut 18.15, 18

* 3:23: Dut 18.19

* 3:25: Jen 22.18

wapebuḅ. ³ Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuḅ, “Kae fureko buḅo koroineo rua yapekimin.”

⁴ Oḅu mibuḅyoḅ, Biḅe buḅoyakuḅ manebuḅ, yoḅoreone boakoḅ yobuji manyaḅuḅ kerisieru Yesu manesiḅ gabuḅ. Manesiḅ gabuḅ, yoḅore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuḅ.

⁵ Kae fureko siḅaḅyayabe ḅipuyaḅuḅ, Juda yoḅore minebobopu eru Kadi buḅore qaḅaji yoḅoji Jerusalem tumaḅgabuḅ. ⁶ Tumaḅgaru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruine tinaine Anas inoḅi botuyaḅuḅgo ḅeya. Oḅuakoḅ Kaiafas, Jon, Áleksander eru sorinḅ gio siḅaḅ qoruinere garikinḅu goine sosowo oi moko ḅebuḅ. ⁷ Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinḅoyaḅuḅgo rua yapebi dimabire inḅi weu yatebuḅ, “ḅokoḅi uruḅu egobire? More tina mibire usunḅi kefaga teme qowiriega?”

⁸ Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maḅ puseko dimaku inḅi yajiya, “Kantrire siḅaḅyayabe ḅi eru minebobopunoḅuḅ, maneniḅ. ⁹ Niko ḅi demba uruḅu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muḅambe oḅu weu notegobi. ¹⁰ Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ḅoḅo eru Israel ḅinḅigo kufufuḅ sosowo mananiminḅ. ḅoḅoji Nazaret ḅi Yesu, Munaḅqoḅo Raunoḅuḅ maripongo qaḅuḅyoḅ, Anutuḅi oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunḅi ḅi yo bobianḅako ḅoḅore jinḅo maio fiaru dimaga.

¹¹ Buḅo mo oi inḅi,

‘Pi bobo ḅi yoḅoji oḅḅin otuḅ mo ḅadi gaku bokebuḅyoḅ,

Anutuḅi oi sariko aen otuḅ sananḅine qoruine fukega.’** ¹² “Yesu moakoḅni munaḅ qa norega. Tina mo oḅga wosibeneḅ oi embimbiḅganimiḅyoḅ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuḅi tina mo Qonikinde rurumaḅgo so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakoḅ oi oḅḅaku qowirieru Sombunde biḅe fukekiminḅ.”

¹³ Oḅu miforeko kamasiyakuḅ ḅoneru inḅi mibuḅ, “ḅi yoyoka yo yokoḅi mamane pigo so roperu jibu buḅo sananḅine sananḅine miku koimo dimaku ḅonemeqoti oḅuine fukegobire.” Oḅu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuḅḅeyakuḅ mane mukuru mibuḅ, “Fofori! ḅi yoyoka yokoḅi Yesuke goku qowiriebu.”

¹⁴ Fuḅḅeyakuḅ mane mukuru ḅi dembaji fiaru yokoke dimaya, oi ḅoneru buḅoyakuḅ kepieinḅo embimbiḅgabuḅ. ¹⁵ Oi embimbiḅgaru sorinḅ kaunsol kubu boke yaberu sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoḅoyaḅekoḅ buḅo baaru uruḅu miki mimane ebuḅ.

¹⁶ Uruḅu miki mimane ebuḅ, “ḅiḅo ḅi yoyoka yo uruḅu eyatenobenḅ? Yokoḅi mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuḅḅine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoḅoji mane foregobi eru ḅiḅo oi oḅuakoḅ mugaḅinḅo embimbiḅgagobeneḅ.

¹⁷ Oi embimbiḅgagobeneḅyoḅ, ore buḅo ḅinḅigo botuyaḅuḅgo moke saueru egu rainḅ ore soine inḅi mitiga yatebeneḅ sagainḅ, ‘ḅoko Yesure tina miku buḅo moke so mini.’ Oḅu miku sananḅine miku qomuku yatekabeneḅ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneinḅ.”

¹⁸ Oḅu miku kipe yapebi ropebire inḅi mitiga yatebuḅ, “ḅoko Yesure tina miku buḅo mo so jikigaru miku ḅinḅigo qaji yareni.” Oḅu miku agi sananḅine rua yatebuḅ. ¹⁹ Oḅu mitiga yatebuḅyoḅ, Pita Jon yokoḅi bokirieru inḅi yajibu, “ḅikoḅi ḅoḅore mimiti reḅḅanimi ore Anuture buḅo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeinḅ. Oi Anuture jinḅo maio sagaga me mata, oi ḅoḅo-ḅaḅe osoeru miku kipeinebi. ²⁰ Oḅu me oḅu miku kipenobuḅyoḅ, nikoḅi ya ḅoneru manebe, oi kesonḅaru buḅo bokero gonimi ore so mata.”

* 4:11: Aen otuḅ qoruine oi Yesu. * 4:11: Kiki 118.22

²¹ Onu yajibire manebi n̄njigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gabi. Onu miteŋ gabuŋ ore eru “Mobeine uruŋu eyatenoben?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuŋ. So bofukeru siŋaŋbobu buŋo sanan̄garu miyateru boke yapebi wakibu. ²² Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ŋi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji oŋga wosiru dimaku sanan̄gabuŋ.

²³ Sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru minebobo yoŋoji Pita eru Jon siŋaŋbobu buŋo miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoŋoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buŋo sosowo mibuŋ, oi yajibire manebuŋ. ²⁴ Oi yajibire maneru maŋmoakon̄ eru maŋyaŋuŋ qojuŋaru maruyaŋuŋ bofeŋgaku Anutu in̄ji oŋga wowosi etebuŋ, “O Ofoŋ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaŋuŋ fukege.* ²⁵ Goji ronekon̄ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ŋi Deiwid, niŋjore ŋaso in̄jore migo buŋogo ruande gore migo roku in̄ji miya, ‘Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji wamore fonuŋ kokoine baegobi? Kantriine kantriine yoŋoji uruŋu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?’*

²⁶ Morende kin̄ koitoin̄e koitoin̄e yoŋoji moreŋyaŋunde so wapeegobi. Ofoŋ muraŋine muraŋine yoŋoji qodureru tumaŋgaegobi. Onu roware eko Ofoŋ eru in̄jore Munan̄qoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

²⁷ Fofori, buŋo ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeŋgande Munan̄qoqo Raunon̄uŋ fukega. In̄joi fukeko ŋi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siŋaŋ fukeru non̄unde Israel ŋasopu yoŋoke qodureru tutumaŋ eru kiso etebuŋ.* ²⁸ Go gake usuŋgo eru migore so in̄jore ya fukein̄ ore buŋoine miku ronekon̄ kiperu burugameŋ. Yoŋoji ya oi etebi buŋo buru sosowo oi onu foriineke fukeya.

²⁹ “O Ofoŋ, niŋo go kin̄aŋ qa garebeneŋ muŋambe siŋaŋbobu buŋo naregobi, go oi ŋoneru kitin̄ nobende soine gore Biŋe buŋo ŋonemeqoti on̄uine koimo dimaku miku gokimiŋ. ³⁰ Goji mego sinekande jibe n̄njigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usuŋjineo fianimiŋ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

³¹ Onu oŋga wosibi pi tumaŋgaru ŋebuŋ, moreŋ oi gburugburu itiringako Moro Tiriineji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ puseko raru ŋonemeqoti on̄uine koimo dimaku Anuture Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ. Onu.

Maŋkekerisie n̄njigo maŋyaŋun̄ji kikipe ebun̄.

³² Maŋkekerisie kubu yasogo yoŋoji maŋ mamanan̄e moakon̄ eru gobuŋ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, onu so mibuŋyoŋ, yayaŋuŋ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonyaŋuŋ fukeko gobuŋ.* ³³ Onu gobi Anature usuŋji kema yabeme sanan̄gabi aposol yoŋoji miine roku munaŋ moge on̄uine dimaku Ofoŋ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buŋo oi kitingaku miku gobuŋ. Onu gobi Anutuji yaŋmoririine yasogo keseru yareme n̄njigoji araŋ ba yarebuŋ.

³⁴ Onu gobi ore so botuyaŋuŋgo moji ya more so basiqasi baku embim̄ingar̄u goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruabuŋ. Onu ruabi furiine babi mon̄eŋ

* **4:24:** Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 * **4:25:** Kiki 2.1-2 * **4:27:** Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 * **4:32:** Apo 2.44-45

wareko oi baku warebuŋ. ³⁵ Baku wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruabi sosowo basiŋasi eku embimbiŋgabuŋ ore so oi botuyanŋo boroiŋ yaberu gobuŋ.

³⁶ Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoŋoji tinaine Barnabas mibuŋ, oi nonunde buŋoo: Maŋ-kikitinŋ ni, inŋoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru sorinŋ gio ni (Liwait) goya. ³⁷ Inŋoji oŋuakoŋ uŋo gio moreŋine furiine baniminŋ ore ruame monerŋ wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoŋoreo wareru meyanŋo ruaya. Oŋu.

5

Ananias Safaira yokore eadu

¹ Oŋu eru gobuŋyoŋ, ni mo tinaine Ananias ŋonuŋine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio moreŋyakunde mobe furiine baniminŋ ore ruabu. ² Ruabire furiine wareko niŋi monerŋ mobeine inŋoyonunde sabareku bosonŋgame ŋonuŋineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoŋore meo ruaya.

³ Meyanŋo ruayayoŋ, Pitaji inŋi ojiya, “O Ananias, go wamore Satan so igogande maŋgo pusega? Inŋoji maŋgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monerŋ mobe sabareku sumungage?” ⁴ Go ore rauine fukemeŋ, damaŋ oo oi gakere biŋe fukeya me? Gakere moreŋgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monerŋ oi gore biŋe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maŋgoo buŋo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buŋo ikoine miku oŋuine oo niŋigo so eadu enobegeyoŋ, Anutu inŋoyonŋe eadu etege!”

⁵ Oŋu ojime buŋo oi maneru rondinŋaru wakiru moreŋgo rakaru komeya. Oŋu komeko niŋigo sosowo ore biŋeine maneru sombuyanŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. ⁶ Komeko ni jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋbuŋine roru komoŋ garu koboru raru yangabuŋ.

⁷ Aua yokaomo tariko ŋonuŋineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. ⁸ Wareme Pitaji ŋonuŋine Safaira inŋi weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreŋ-ŋakuŋ mobeine furiine baniminŋ ore ruabire monerŋ wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebeminŋ!”

Weu teme inŋi bokirieya, “Monerŋ oi fofori ore so wareya.”

⁹ Oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maŋmoakoŋ eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ŋoegoji komeko niŋi roru raru yangabi, yoŋoji mendi yo bombenŋgakabi fonuŋine manege. Yoŋoji go oŋuakoŋ komoŋ garu kobo garu raniminŋ.” ¹⁰ Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ rondinŋaru Pitare maŋfunŋo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeŋoŋ yoŋoji waperu qonŋbuŋine bofukeru roru koboru raru ŋoerine qanŋoŋo yangabuŋ. ¹¹ Yan gabi maŋkererisie kubu sosowo yoŋoji maneru waragabi biŋeine saueme sosowo maneru sombuyanŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Oŋu.

Aposol yoŋoji niŋigo kokoine bobian yabebuŋ.

¹² Oŋu ruabi Anutere usunŋi aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyanŋuŋ niŋigo paiyanŋo ruabi Anutuŋi soi mosi qoqowirie fune fune bako botuyanŋo kokoine fukeya. Niŋigo Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo roperu kin Solomonde kae jinŋo saranineo tumangaru kubu moakoŋ fukeru gobuŋ.

¹³ Oŋu tumangaru gokabi niŋigo goineji kokoianŋuŋ maneru ruruine eru moji yoŋoreo so jikigaya. Oŋu matayoŋ, niŋigo kubu yoŋoji araŋ kokoine ba yareku gobuŋ. ¹⁴ Oŋu tumangaru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu niŋigo boakoŋ yoŋoji kubuyanŋuŋ jikiga yareru gobuŋ. Ni eru niŋo qokoine qokoine

yoŋoji Yesu manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebi kubuyanunji sogueru saueya. ¹⁵ Aposol yoŋoji gio onu bakabi ninigo boakonji fiabun. Onu fiabun ore eru goineji jibe ninigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qanane oŋuakon nje ne bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibun, "Pitaji wareru ndurein, sasakoineji daman oo yonoreone more paio ropeko fiana."

¹⁶ Onuakon taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru njeu ragobi, yonoreone ninigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebun. Onu wareru ninigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji nongun bayareru* bapeborin eyarebun, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebun. Wapebi sosowo yoŋoji fiabun. Onu.

Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibun.

¹⁷ Onu eru gobi sorin gio sinan qoruineji eru injore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati kitin gabun, sosowo yonore man rigangame aari manebun. ¹⁸ Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebun. ¹⁹ Rua yabebunyon, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, ²⁰ "Manenin, nono raru boji soringo roperu ninigo jinoyanunjo dimaku gogo gariinere fune sosowo totogo yajinin."

²¹ Onu yajime kae fureme boji soringo roperu dimaku Biŋe bunjo qaji yarebun. Onu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio sinan qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabun, yoŋoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyanun kepre yabebi moko tumangabun. Tumangaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabun. ²² Rabunyon, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyanun inji ruabun, ²³ "Niŋo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sananine kebi dimako ni joruyanunke yoŋoji mendi so dimabi none yabegobenen. Oi none yabegobenenyon, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobenen."

²⁴ Onu sunduyanun ruabi sorinde sa sinan qoruine eru sorin gio sinan qoruine yoŋoji bunjo oi maneru manyanun jibugako mibun, "Oponon! Munambe onu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?" ²⁵ Onu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, "Manenin, ni witi pigo rua yabebun, yoŋoji boji soringo dimaku ninigo Biŋe bunjo qaji yaregobi." ²⁶ Onu yajiko sorinde sa sinan qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabun. Raru "Niŋigoji ko bokeru egu nobeninin," miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji soringo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebun.

²⁷ Onu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yonore jinoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio sinan qoruineji inji weu yareya, ²⁸ "Nono Yesure tina miku bunjo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niŋoji onu miku agi sananine rua harebenyon, bunjo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Nonoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binan qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobenen. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme nonoji inji nojiegobi, 'Injore bunoji Juda ninjore paio roperu pega.'"*

²⁹ Onu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebun, "Niŋoji ninigo nonjore mimiti rengakimin ore eru Anature bunjo odurebenen so sagain. Mata! ³⁰ Anutuji nonunde apa nasopure ofon fukeya. Nono Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injoyonunde me furoineo ruame njea. Paibe njea Anutuji agiburanonun boke noreinjo ore igodongame

* 5:16: Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine mongame bunjo bokeru goga.

* 5:28: Mat 27.25

Ofoŋoŋoŋu eru Munanqoqo Raunoŋu fukega. Onuine fukeru Israel kufufuŋ qowirie nobeko maŋoŋu kerisiekimiŋ ore manega. ³² Niŋo ya oi ŋoneru buŋo sosowo oi kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji oŋuakon buŋo oi kitiŋgaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ŋiŋigo miine reŋgateegobi, yoŋore maŋo ruaru biŋe qa yarega.”

³³ Pitaji buŋo oŋu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoji manebi manyanun siqoji keketi oŋu ketigaya. Ketigako manyanun jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiŋ ore manebun. Onu.

Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunan yabeya.

³⁴ Onu manebunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ŋi mo tinaine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋore botugo ŋeya. Inoji Kadi buŋore qaŋaji ŋi goko ŋiŋigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboboŋu fukeya. Onu fukeru pakreru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiŋ ore mitigaya.

³⁵ Onu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ŋipune, ŋoŋo ŋi yo urunu eyarenobun, ore eru fiine akon kokoŋanun maneru sisiŋan-ŋanun einebi. ³⁶ Rone yukube ŋi mo tinaine Teudas inoji pakreru ‘Nonji sogunenun fukego,’ miko munambe gosa goine tariko gogobeneŋ. Teudasji oŋu miko ŋi 400 ore so inoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobunyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ŋipune qotike tebung, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji janŋaru matae foreya.

³⁷ “Inore ŋadio Galili ŋi mo tinaine Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ŋiŋigo tinayanun quranaru burugabun, (sensus) daman oo fukeya. Fukeru ŋiŋigo kepore yaberu bomunan yabeya oyowo enimiŋ ore ogo babapipuine fukebung. Onu fukebungyon, oi oŋuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebung, goineji oi igodonŋabi kokoi maneru totiebun. ³⁸ Onu fukeko nonji inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: ŋoŋo ŋi yo yoŋore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoŋoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mamane buruyanun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru janŋaru mataein. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiŋ. ³⁹ Oi mataeinjon, Anature mamane buruone fukena ine, ŋoŋoji roware oi kipeingo ore embimbunŋanimiŋ. ŋoŋo Anutu inoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiŋ. ŋoŋo-ŋanunde funne oŋuine egu bofukeniŋ ore kokoŋanun maneru sisiŋan-ŋanun einebi.”

⁴⁰ Gamalielji oŋu yajime kajeŋonun buŋoine roru sabareku boyobebun. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ŋoru yabebun. ŋoru yabebi sorin kaunsol kubu yoŋoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buŋo mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananine rua yareru “Wakiru ranin,” mibun.

⁴¹ Onu mibi sorin kaunsol kubu bokero rabun. Kadio raru inji mibun, “Yesure tinare eru tinabiŋeŋonun oŋu bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji niŋo joiserereŋ oŋuine manekiminde so maneru ŋone nobeko soine sagaga.” Onu miku manyanunji ore eru fiame jeriebung. ⁴² Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji sorinŋo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru gobun. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoŋoji ore Bobian Biŋeine miku oo ŋiŋigo manyanun bapakareru gobun. Onu.

6

Gio babapi ŋi (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebun.

¹ Kinarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobun. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buŋo mibun eru goineji

yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buŋo miegobi. Oŋu gobi daman oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buŋo mibun, yoŋoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoŋoji daman so ugo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyoŋ, Grik buŋo mimi nigo koje ninore ugo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokon so boroinj gabi so sagaga.”

² Oŋu mibun ore eru aposol 12 yoŋoji kinariŋ kubu oi kepore yabebi tumaŋgabi inji yajibun, “Niŋoji sakire gio baku ugo munjan boroingga yareru Anuture Biŋe giore damanŋonun soine so sagako mande giononunji egu wakiinj. Oi so sagaga. ³ Ore eru ogopunonun, maneniŋ! Noŋoji ŋoŋo-ŋanunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji ni manyanun puseko Anutuji maŋboronje funje mo yareme binjerolo fiine baku dimagobi, ni onjuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi sinan garu baku gonimiŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji onu gonimiŋyoŋ, niŋonoŋe daman so sananŋaru onga wosiru Anuture Biŋe buŋo miine dimaku misaueku gokimiŋ. Gio oo daman so dimakimiŋ.”

⁵ Oŋu yajibi kubu sosowo yoŋoji “Soine sagaga,” mibun. Oŋu miku ni tinaine Stiwen rosoebun. Stiwen oi Anutu sananŋe manesiŋ gako Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko goya. Jikigaru ni yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaine Antiokia oo fukeru jiki Juda ni fukeru maŋine Kristoreo keriseya. ⁶ Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoŋore jiŋo maio roperu rabi meyanun qoruyanunŋo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebun.

⁷ Anuture buŋo misauebi touŋmoririineke fukeko kinariŋ yoŋore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Sorinj gio sinan yoŋore kubuone boakon yoŋoji onuakon manyanun kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabun. Oŋu.

Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebun.

⁸ Anuture yaunmoririine eru usunje oiji gio babapi ni Stiwende maŋ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi niŋigo botuyanunŋo bako fukeya. ⁹ Oi fukeyayoŋ, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebun. “Keŋgoronŋaru warebun, yoŋore onŋawowosi pi kubu” * yoŋore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabun. Ni onuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebun, yoŋore kubuone Juda ni goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebun.

¹⁰ Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋboron soguinere paio buŋoine bokirieru yajiya, oi Juda yoŋoji kepieinŋo embimbingarur wakibun. ¹¹ Embimbingarur wakiru mimiganŋar eku raru ni goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibun, “Injoji igosisi buŋo miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebun.”

¹² Oŋu miku raru niŋigo kubu, yoŋore minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore maŋgokaka buŋo mibi manyanun jo jaya. Jo jako qojuŋaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jiŋo maio rabun. ¹³ Raru ni goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buŋo ikoine ruaku inji kitingaku mibun, “Ni yo oiji boji sorinŋonun eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo kiso eku so bokeegayoŋ, oi jikigaru miega. ¹⁴ Kiso eku inji miko manebun,

* **6:9:** Onŋawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibun: Niŋigo tinabinayanunke yoŋo goine furiyanun babi binayanun fukeru rauyanunde kinan omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanunŋone keŋgoronŋaru warebun, yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde onŋawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun onu mibun.

‘Yesu, Nazaret nji boji sorin yo ketotieme sinjan pein eru Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreko pega, oi qopiein.’”

¹⁵ Onju mibi sorin kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo nebuŋ, oi sosowoji Stiwen poretin pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimerereŋ onjuine fukeko noneru manebuŋ. Onju.

7

Stiwenji buŋo mobeine bokirieru miko manebuŋ.

¹ Stiwen buŋo koroineo ruabi dimako sorin sinjan qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buŋo oi foriine me ikoine?”

Stiwenji Abrahamde binan miya.

² Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji najibe manenin: Nonjunde naso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquraŋ Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.* ³ Anutuji inji ojija, ‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemin, oo raru goigon.’”

⁴ Onju ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko nonjo daman yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fungaru ŋeku goya.* ⁵ Moreŋ yoo ŋeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so binje qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji daman oo akon injore buŋo ronekon inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ndadio osigidapugo fukenimin, yonjore yarebe ore rauine fukenimin.’*’

⁶ Onju miku jikigaru buŋo inji miya, ‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimin. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yonjoi kipe yabebi rauyanunde kinjan omaine qaku gonimin. Onju gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so harebi gosa 400 ore so konkon paio gonimin.*’

⁷ Onju goniminyon, nonji jiki moreŋ njingigo kinjanayan qaku gonimin, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari harebemin.’ Anutuji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Onju fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimin.’ Onju.

Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonjore binan miya.

⁸ “Anutuji Abraham onju ojiru moge inji enimin ore miko maneya, ‘Nonjo noke jojofo enimin ore nonde soi moge keku ni sakiyanun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yaberu ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoi Israel ninjore apa nasopu fukebuŋ.*’

⁹ “Apa nasopunonunji gboyanun Josef oi ndadi gaku furiine banimin ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru ruru Ijpt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayon,

* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 * **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 * **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8 * **7:6:** Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 * **7:8:** Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18

Anutuji injoke goya.* ¹⁰ Injoke goko konkon funne funne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaunmoririine oteme mangboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantrire farao kin injore jinoo ropeko noneme sagako ni koito igodongako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine sinan yaberu goya.* ¹¹ Sinan yabeko roro damanine wareru fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moren oi sagaya. Ore eru ninigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakaman gobun. Onu goku nonjunde nasopuji uqo munjan bofukemimij ore basiqasi ebuŋ.*

¹² “Onu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt morenjo kurumbu korun pega,’ onu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Onu maneru madepuine, nonjunde nasopu oi ate funfunaine sore yabeya oo rabun. ¹³ Onu raru goku kirieru mayanjunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji funneine bararanga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kin koitoji onuakon tifeine none yaberu funneyanun mane mukuya.* ¹⁴ Mane mukuru Josefji bunjo ruaru mamaine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko injoreo rabun. Ninigo rabun, yonore jare oi 75 fukeya.*

¹⁵ “Jeikob onu ogabi Ijipt morenjo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. Nasopunonunji onuakon kome forebuŋ.* ¹⁶ Kome forebi qongbunyanun roru koboru Keinan morenjo kirieru Sekem kaeo wareru yanja yabebuŋ. Ronekon Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moren mo ni tinaine Hamor injore osigidapu yonoreone monenji furiine baya, ore jinorunineji ko koun gufuru oo rua yabebuŋ.” Onu.*

Mosesji Ijipt morenjo fukeru go wapeya.

¹⁷ Stiwenji jikigaru inji miya, “Anutuji ronekon jojofu bunjo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde daman bombengaya. Bombengaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijipt morenjo fukeru saueru gobi kubuyanunji sogueru ropeya.* ¹⁸ Sogueru ropeko farao kin moji pakereru fungaru Ijipt sinan yabeya. Farao kin garine injoji Josefre funne so maneru goya. ¹⁹ Injore funne so maneru nonjunde kufufun oi sinefuru paio eadu eru nasopunonun eyareru bawaki yabeko gobun. Onu gobi kin koitoji Israel yonore mimiti sananine inji ruaya, ‘Nonjo koko madepunyanun memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimij.’*
²⁰ “Mimiti onu ruame daman oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi noneru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko manjo mamaineji oi kain yokaomo onu piyakunjo sinan gaku gubu.* ²¹ Kain yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kin koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko sinan garu goya.* ²² Onu goko Ijipt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yonore mangboron ni soguine fukeya. Injoji bunjoine eru eeboboine oi usun sunsun paiineo miku eru goya.

²³ “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowingsgo raru none yabeinjo manesuku bunjoine kiperu raya.* ²⁴ Raru Ijipt njiji Israel ni mo injoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame noneya.

* 7:9: Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21 * 7:10: Jen 41.39-41 * 7:11: Jen 42.1-2 * 7:13: Jen 45.1, 16

* 7:14: Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 * 7:15: Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 * 7:16: Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13;

Jos 24.32 * 7:17: Eks 1.7-8 * 7:19: Eks 1.10-11, 22 * 7:20: Eks 2.2 * 7:21: Eks 2.3-10

* 7:23: Eks 2.11-15

Ɲoneru raru Israel ƚi oi bapi garu ƚadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ƚi oi qaku qame komeya. ²⁵ Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaruru Israel ƚiƚigo farao koitore meone bomuku yabeinƚo ore usun oteko wareya. Yonƚoji Moses ƚoneru funeine oi soine mane taniƚagagobi, onu manesuyayon, yonƚoji oi so mane taniƚagaru omaine mutu gobun.

²⁶ “Kae fureko moke yonƚore rako Israel ƚi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ƚone yapeya. Ɲone yaperu esoigaruru botuyakunƚo womo fukein ore maneru inu yasiya, ‘Ɲi yoyoka, ƚoko kakagbo. Ɲokonake moakonji wamore onu sisibiri egobire?’ ²⁷ Onu yasiyayon, ƚiji ogoine bosembea teya, inƚoji Moses joineke qopieru inu ojiya, ‘Go ƚinƚore sinanƚayayabe eru mimitari ƚi fukege me? Moji igodonƚ gume dimege?’ ²⁸ Go yane Ijipt ƚi qande komee, onuakonƚ non ƚuinƚo mige me?’

²⁹ Onu weu teme bunƚo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumunƚaru Midian morenƚo raru kotu goya. Oo goku ƚonun roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobun.” Onu.*

Mosesji moren buroineo gosa 40 goya.

³⁰ Stiwenji bunƚo jikigaruru inu miya, “Onu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moren buroineo roregaruru tuku tinaine Sainai ore funeineo gome Sombun mimereren moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokon botuineo misi borun fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. ³¹ Onu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaruru funeine ƚoneru mane mukun ore bembenƚo rako Anutueone bunƚo mo inu fukeko maneya, ³² ‘Nonji gore apa ƚasopu yonƚore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonƚore Ofonƚo go waperu gogo.’ Bunƚo onu fukeko maneru manine funƚaru gburugburu qako onube piru ƚoneinƚo kokoi maneya.

³³ “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inu ojiya, ‘Moren oderu dimege, oi moren mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komonƚo qomukuinƚ. ³⁴ Nonde ƚinƚigo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipigugin paio jogbasananƚ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ƚone mukuru gogo. Yonƚoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonƚore meone bomuku yabeinƚo ore wakigo. Ore eru go munambe yo pakreruru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigon!’ Onu ojiya.”*

Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobun.

³⁵ Stiwenji bunƚo jikigaruru inu miya, “Yonƚoji Moses mugaruru kikiranƚa teru inu ojibun, ‘Go sinanƚayayabe eru mimitari ƚi fukege me? Moji igodonƚa guko onu dimege?’ Onu mugaruru ojibunƚon, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonƚore ƚi koitoyanun fukeya. Sombun mimererenji yo sokokonƚo borun jako oo fuke teya, inƚoji Anuturu binƚo bunƚo oi baku wareru manine bapakareko bobomuku ƚiyanun fukeya.* ³⁶ Israel bobomuku ƚiyanun fukeru ƚinƚigopuine oi soi mosi qoƚowirie fune fune baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron oo warebun. Yukube warebi oo eru moren buroineo onuakonƚo jikigaruru soi mosi qoƚowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re manƚo baku yaduko ƚoneru gobun.* ³⁷ Mosesji ƚi koitoyanun goku Israel kufufun oi inu yajiya, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ƚonƚore botugone kajeƚoun ƚi mo roosoeru igodonƚame non onuine fukein.’*

³⁸ “Israel yonƚoji moren buroineo wareru gobi ƚi koitoyanun fukeru nonunde apa ƚasopu yonƚoke goku kufufunyanun sinanƚ yabeya. Sinanƚ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombun mimereren moji bunƚo ojime

* 7:29: Eks 18.3-4 * 7:34: Eks 3.1-10 * 7:35: Eks 2.14 * 7:36: Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33

* 7:37: Dut 18.15, 18

maneru injoke goya. Onju goku Anutuji gogo sananjinere buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, injoji buŋo oi ore so miko ninjore Biŋe fukeya.*

³⁹ “Injoji ni koitoyanun goyayon, nonjunde apa nasopu yonjoji buŋoine renŋa teinŋo ore taki yabeme nadi gabun. Nadi gaku kepieru manyanun kerisieme Ijipt morenŋo moke kirienimin ore anj manebun. ⁴⁰ Onju maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi inji ojibun, ‘Mosesji ni Koitononun fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, injoji tukuo roperu kamasi urunju fukega, ninjo oi so manegobenen. Oi so manegobenen ore goji soine nemu gbon bande oiji minebobononun fukebi kufuyanunŋo jikigaru rakimin.’* ”

⁴¹ “Onju ojiru oo akon goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babun. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyanunji babun, ore jeri eru miten gabun.* ⁴² Onju ebunyon, Anutuji oi noneru takigame nadi yabeko Qonikinde bobun Rau ohoweyanun baku miten yabenimin ore boke yabeya. Kajeŋonun ni Amosji buŋo mo quranŋako Biŋe Quranŋo pega, ore so inji ruabi,

‘O Israel ninjigo, nonjo moren buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesin goine roru wareru nareru gobun me mata?*

⁴³ Oi matayon, nonjoji nemu tinaine Molek injore kaman seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan injore bobun sasako oi koboru wareru gobun. Nonjoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakun baku miten yapenimin ore babi binjanun fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe nabebe rosipunanun wareru oga nabebe raru goku joroineo Babilon kantrire nadio roperu goinebi.’ ” Onju.

Stiwenji kaman seri sorinde buŋoine miya.

⁴⁴ “Apa nasopunonun yonjoji moren buroineo wareru goku Anuture munan moge bapakareru kaman seri sorin baku koboru gobun. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinin banimin ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko noneya, ore so babi dimaya.* ⁴⁵ Mosesji apa nasopunonun sinan yabeko yonjoji kaman seri sorin oi koboru gobun. Jiki Josuaji pakoreru sinan yabeko osigidapuyanunji sorin oi binje qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebun. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moren rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi morenyanun sabareku robun. Roru nju gobi kin Deiwid fukeya.* ”

⁴⁶ “Injoji fukeru Anuture jinjo maio yanmoririine bofukeru inji weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe ninjo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimin.’* ⁴⁷ Onju weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babun.* ⁴⁸ Oi babunyon, Ropekiine injoji niji pi meyanunji babun, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeŋonun ni moji inji quranŋame pega,

⁴⁹ ‘Ofonji miga: Nonde morumbon ton nenene oi Sombunŋo peko moren oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu njo.

Nonjo nonde pi kamasi urunju babi sagana? Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu nema neru gonobo?*

⁵⁰ Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.’ ” Onju.

Stiwenji kaunsol yonjore man bapakareya.

* **7:38:** Eks 19.1–20.17; Dut 5.1–33 * **7:40:** Eks 32.1 * **7:41:** Eks 32.2–6 * **7:42:** Am 5.25–27

* **7:44:** Eks 25.9, 40 * **7:45:** Jos 3.14–17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7.1–16; 1 Hist 17.1–14 * **7:47:** 1 Kin

6.1–38; 2 Hist 3.1–17 * **7:49:** Ais 66.1–2

⁵¹ “O buñoqoqo ñiñigo, ñoñore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Ka-
jeñañunji fonqako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buño qomukuru
kajeboji eegobi. Apa ñasopuñañunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ñoñoji
yoñore so jikigaru oñuakon Moro Tiriine jijiki ñadi gaegobi!” ⁵² Noñore
apa ñasopuji kajeqouñ ñiñigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuñ.
Yoñoreone moji sisikonkon so bofukeya? Yoñoji Ñi Posiineji fukeñ ore
kajeqouñ buño mibi oi yabebi komebuñ. Yoñoji komebi Ñi Posiineji iñoyone
fukeko ñoñoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. ⁵³ Anutuji mimererenjuine
sore yabeme Sombuñgone wakiru Kadi buño ñarebi Biñeñañuñ fukeyayoñ,
ñoñoji oi so reñgaru boyoberu gobuñ.” Oñu.

Stiwen koji kebi komeya.

⁵⁴ Stiwenji buño oñu miko sorin kaunsol yoñoji manebuñ, oi manyañuñ
siqoji keketi oñu ketigaya. Ketigako manyañuñ jo jako momuñ kiru
pakereru dimabuñ. ⁵⁵ Oñu ebunyoñ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende mañ puseko
jiñoine Sombuñgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquañ maño paibe
Anuture me furoineo dimako ñoneya. ⁵⁶ Yesu ñoneru miya, “Maneniñ!
Sombuñ angame Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji Anuture me furoineo
dimako ñonego.”

⁵⁷ Oñu miko maneru oñga jojobabi fonuñ yasogo pakereme kajeyañuñ
meyañunji bojigaru sosowoji riñaru raru qafagaru robuñ. ⁵⁸ Oñu roru taon
qañañineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fuñgaru bokero qabuñ. Oñu
qabi goineji oi ñoneru dimaku marikuyañuñ qomukuru bonusungaru ñi
jeñon Solre bembengo ruabuñ. ⁵⁹ Oñu eru koji bokero qaki akon dimabi
Stiwenji Anuture oñga wosiru inji miya, “O Ofon Yesu, go iirune roru
sabare!” ⁶⁰ Oñu miku rakaru dikanji keru oñga jojobaru miya, “Ofon,
agiburañ yo egobi, ore yobin yoñore paio so ruaigon!” Oñu miku nininjaru
komeya. Oñu.

8

Solji mañkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinğabuñ.

¹ Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oñuakon maneme sagaya. Damañ oo
akon kekesuesue soguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire mañkekerisie kubu rosi
eyarebuñ. Ore eru yoñoji sosowo siti bokero roinğaru Judia eru Samaria
prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoñoji akon yameñ keku sitio gobuñ.

² Ñiñigo Anutu arañ baku ohowe baku gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji Stiwen
komeya ore jinğen keku kokoine kuyoku qonğbuñine roru raru yañğabuñ.

³ Yañğabuñyoñ, Solji mañkekerisie kufufuñ qaima eyareru piine piine
roregaru roperu mañkekerisie ñi eru ñigo furugaru oga yabeme boke
yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuñ. Oñu.*

Filipji Samaria sitio Biñe gio baya.

⁴ Mañkekerisie ñiñigoji roinğaru moreñ so ra wareru roregaru gobuñ,
yoñoji Bobiañ Biñe miku oo ñiñigo manyañuñ bapakareru gobuñ. ⁵ Filipji
Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munañqoqo Rauine Kristore funje
mitaniñga yareko manebuñ. ⁶ Oi mitaniñga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako
qowirieto ñiñigo kubu yoñoji oi ñoneru buño miya, oi mañmoakon eru kaje
ruaru maneru sabarebuñ.

* 7:51: Ais 63.10 * 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi n̄jigo manyan̄ngone yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko būjo sembeqambeine on̄gaku waperu rabūj. Gio bako n̄jigo boakon̄ mobeyan̄ūj komekiine fukeru demba gobūj, oi fiabūj. 8 On̄u fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. On̄u.

Saki sin̄āj n̄i Saimonji eadubobo eya.

9 Jeribari peyayōj, Samaria siti oo kipe serōj n̄i mo tinaine Saimon goya. In̄joji gosa goine agikeareko munan̄qoqo gio baku Samaria n̄jigo warega yabeko gobūj. On̄u gobi “N̄i ropekiine fukego,” miku in̄oyōn̄unde maneko ropeya. 10 N̄in̄igo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yōn̄oji sosowo Saimonde būjore kaje ruaru maneru in̄i miku gobūj, “Anuture usun̄j tinaine ‘Usun̄j yasogo,’ migobi, oiji n̄i in̄jore man̄go rakame pega.” 11 Saimonji agikeareko munan̄qoqo gio oi daman̄ joroine bako n̄jigoji waragaru gobūj. On̄u eko waragaru gobūj ore eru in̄joreo qakatoru gobūj.

12 On̄u gobun̄yōj, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumango ropeīngo ore Bobian̄ Bīje eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fun̄je oi mitan̄inga yareya. Oi mitan̄inga yareko n̄jigo kokoineji Bīje būjo manesīj garu manyan̄ūj kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. 13 On̄u ruabi Saimonji on̄uakon̄ būjo oi manesīj gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre man̄fun̄go wareru goku yobeya. On̄u fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi n̄joneru waragaru goya. On̄u.

Moro Tiriineji Samaria yōjore man̄go rakaya.

14 Samaria n̄jigoji Anuture Bīje būjo on̄u maneru roru sabarebūj, ore bījeji saueru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yōn̄oji manebūj. Yōn̄oji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yōjoreo rabu. 15 Raru roperu yōjore eru on̄ga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyan̄ungo rakain̄ ore Ofon̄ weu tebu. 16 Fun̄je in̄i ore weu teru on̄ga wosibu: Yōn̄oji Ofon̄ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebūyōj, Moro Tiriineji yōjoreone more man̄go so rakame mo gobūj. 17 Ore eru on̄ga wosiru meyakun̄ qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyan̄ungo rakame robūj. On̄u.

Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine bain̄gone miya.

18 Aposol yokoji meyakun̄ n̄jigo qoruyan̄ungo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yōjore man̄go ruame Saimonji oi n̄joneru monen̄ roru wareru in̄i yasiya, 19 “Noko usun̄ on̄uine oi non̄ mo narebire roru mene uri yōjore qoruo ruabemin̄, Moro Tiriineji yōjore man̄go rakain̄.”

20 On̄u yasiyayōj, Pitaji in̄i ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaun̄ oi monen̄ji furiine bain̄ ore mige. Ore eru go monengoke misi korugo rakaigon̄. 21 Gore man̄ji Anuture jin̄oo so poretingaga. Ore eru go Bīje būjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigon̄. 22 Sembeneoone bio man̄go kerisieru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosinde in̄oji man̄mamanegore agiburan̄ oi bokena. 23 Gore man̄ji jajabame beumoki on̄uine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburangoji nigin̄ on̄uine qukarie gume qun̄gaga.”

24 Pitaji on̄u ojime kipe serōj n̄i Saimonji in̄i bokirie yateme, “Noko nonde eru Ofon̄ on̄ga wosibu būjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

25 Aposol yokoji Ofonde Bīje būjo oi siti oo kitingaku miku mitan̄ingaru boke yaberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru n̄jigo manyan̄ūj Bobian̄ Bīje būjoo bapakare yaberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. On̄u.

Filipji Afrika ni mo oi Biye buyo ojija.

²⁶ Ofonde mimerereŋ moji Filip buyo inŋ ojija, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoŋ. Moreŋ buroineo kadi eseine (rangbanine) Gaza taonŋo rakaegobi, oo raigoŋ.” ²⁷ Onu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ni moji moreŋineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Inŋo Etiopia kantrire kandida kwinde muraŋ ropekiine fukeru nŋo koitore morumbon pigo monen eru mebo yaine siŋaŋ garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ni fukeiŋgo ore embimbiŋgayayoŋ, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitenŋ gainŋo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

²⁸ Wareru moreŋineo kirieŋgo ore kanenŋkuku keretao ropeme kanenŋkuku porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ŋeya. ²⁹ Onu fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sanu qa teru buyo inŋ ojija, “Go kanenŋkuku kereta ore qaŋaŋgo raru boyoberu raigoŋ.” ³⁰ Moro Tiriineji onu ojime oo akon giniŋgaru bembengo raya. Raru nŋi kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare buk oone Biye buyo oseko maneya. Maneru inŋi weu teya, “Buyo osege, oi soine mane taniŋgage me mata?”

³¹ Weu teko ojija, “Moji so mitaniŋgako nake oi uruŋu mane taniŋganobo?” Onu ojime kanenŋkuku keretao ropeme moko ŋebu. ³² Biye Quraŋ oseya, oi inŋi, “Nŋi lama qaku ketigaiŋgo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya.

Sinaiŋineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririŋineo niniŋgaru fonuŋine tomiri dimaga, inŋore so inŋo so onŋa rurugaya.*

³³ Roru waki moji buyo koroino buŋore mobe so kitiŋgaku miko mo kosa mitaribuŋ. Moreŋgo gogoine onu oga tegabi komeya.

Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miinŋ.”

³⁴ Muraŋi oi oseru Filip inŋi weu teya, “Kajeqouŋ nŋi buyo oi more miga? Oi inŋoyonunde me ni more miga? Go soine ore funjine naji.” ³⁵ Onu weu teme kajeqouŋ yonore Biye Quraŋone funŋaru Yesure Bobian Biye oi funŋeineke mitaniŋgako maneya. ³⁶ Onu mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengo ropebire kwin muraŋineji ojija, “None, obu jerenjine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoŋ. Buyo moji sabare guga me mata?”

³⁷ (Onu ojime Filipji miya, “Go buyo gajigo, oi mango sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesiŋ gage ine, oi soine ebeminŋ.” Miko buyo inŋi bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoŋi Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesiŋ gago.”

³⁸ Onu bokirieru mitigako kanenŋkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akon obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. ³⁹ Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame muraŋineji oi moke so ŋoneya. So ŋoneyayoŋ, jikigaru jeribari paio kae moreŋineo Etiopia raya.

⁴⁰ Filipji jibugaru raru taonŋ tinaine Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuŋ. Oo akon jikigaru taonŋine taonŋine roregaru oo Bobian Biye buyoŋi nŋiŋigo manyanuŋ bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taonŋo wapeya. Onu.

9

Ofonji Sol fuke teme maŋine kerisieya.

Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18

¹ Damaŋ botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku maŋ sakiine boruŋ igogako Ofonde kiŋariŋpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Onu goku sorinŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine inŋoreo raya. ² Inŋoreo raru inŋi bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine

* 8:32: Ais 53.7-8

boyoberu gobuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiŋ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiŋ. Damaskas sitio Juda niŋore oŋgawowosi pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji oi egu sabare yabenimiŋ ore mimitari quran quraŋgaru narende roru raru yadubemiŋ.” Onju miko quraŋgako roru raya.

³ Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenŋaingo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya. Kuririquran mo Sombungone bobori onjuine fukeru wakiru roregaya.

⁴ Roregako rondiŋgaru moreŋgo rakaru peku fonuŋ mo maneko buŋo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

⁵ Onju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofonŋ, go moji?” Onju miko bokirieya, “Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, nonj oi. ⁶ Oi fukegoyon, soine pakereru sitio raigon. Oo raru wamo yago bamiŋ, moji ore biŋe gajiin.”

⁷ Ni injoke rabuŋ, yoŋoji buŋoyanŋu mataeme fosikeru dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji buŋo fonuŋ fofori manebuŋyoŋ, ŋi mo so ŋonebuŋ. ⁸ Buŋo bokirieme Solji moreŋgone pakereyayoŋ, jiŋoine piku ya mo so ŋoneru qaŋgoqasa qaku dimaya. Onju dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuŋ. ⁹ Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qaŋgoqasa ŋeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ŋeya. Onju.

Ananiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.

¹⁰ Damaskas sitio Yesure kiŋariŋ mo tinaine Ananias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru ŋoneme “Ananias!” oŋgaya. Tinaine oŋgame miya, “O Ofonŋ, nonj yo ŋego.”

¹¹ Onju miko Ofonji inji ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigon. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ni tinaine Sol injore weuteigon. Mane, injoji nonj oŋga wosi nareru ŋega. ¹² Oŋga wosiru neku maŋineo qohon iru mo inji ŋoneya: Ni tinaine Ananiasji piinere maŋgo waperu jiŋoine moke piin ore meine qoruineo baiŋ.”

¹³ Ofonji buŋo onju ojime inji bokirieya, “O Ofonŋ, ŋiŋigo kokoineji ŋi ore sunduine miforebuŋ manebon. Injoi Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuŋpu gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. ¹⁴ Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji mango eku usuŋ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onuakonj gio oi akonj baiŋ ore wareya. Niŋigo gore tina oŋga wosiegobener, injoji niŋo sosowo noreru kipe nobeiŋgo manega.”

¹⁵ Onju bokirieyayoŋ, Ofonji inji ojiya, “Nonji ŋi oi roosoeru manebe buŋone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goin. Onju goku moreŋine moreŋine roregaru nonde Biŋe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri niŋigoji maneenimiŋ. Buŋo koroine koroine oo porebi ŋi ofonj kokoine yoŋore jiŋoyanŋungo roperu nonde Biŋe yajiko manenimiŋ. Ore eru jibu raigon. ¹⁶ Injoi tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereŋ kokoine manein. Nonji oore buru odubemiŋ ore manego.”

¹⁷ Onju ojime Ananiasji raru pi ore maŋgo roperu meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warente Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofonj oiji sore nume warego. Gore jiŋoji moke tiŋame Moro Tiriineji maŋgo pusein ore najime warego.” ¹⁸ Onju ojime oo akonj ya garaineke kamasi oiji jiŋoineone rondiŋgaru waki foreko jiŋoine tiŋaya. Jiŋoine tiŋako pime tamaeko pakereya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. ¹⁹ Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanaŋgaya. Solji sanaŋgaru kiŋariŋ yoŋore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Onju.

Solji Damaskas sitio Biŋe gio baya.

²⁰ Gogu oone pakareru Juda yonjore onjgawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure funje mitaningaru njingigo manyanjnj bapakareru inji yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

²¹ Onu yajiko maneru sosowo yonjochi popureru waragaru mibun, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ni yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjwakon yo oo wareya, oi njino kipe noberu oga noberu sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru urunju qowirieru injoyonje Anuture bunjo oi akonj kitingaku miega?”

²² Onu mibunyon, Anutuji Sol usun sunsun oteko moke sanangaru goya. Sanangaru goku Juda njingigo Damaskas sitio gobun, yonjore manj bapakareru inji miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munanjqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Bunjo oi misanangaru funje oduru goku yonjochi qiqu qaku bunjo oi kepieinggo embimbingaru gobun.

²³ Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yonjochi tumangaru bunjo gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore sonjonburu babun.* ²⁴ Sonjonburu babunyon, ore binje oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeinggo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo injore una ubu jinjo sinanj rubaku gobun. ²⁵ Onu rubaku gobunyon, kinjarinpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemen) soguine roru ninjinji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimbonjgo ruabi rakaru raya. Onu.

Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.

²⁶ Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kinjarinpu yonjoke esoigaru jikigayayon, sosowo yonjochi Sol kinjarinj fukeru goya, oi so manesinj gabun ore eru injore kokoi manebun. ²⁷ Kokoi manebunyon, ni tinaine Barnabas injochi ogo eteku sinanj gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaningga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme njoneme bunjone ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaningaru manyanjnj sananjine bapakareru goya.”

²⁸ Bnanjine onju mitaningga yareko yonjoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti manjineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo onjgaku njingigo manjbapakare sananjine eyareku goya. ²⁹ Oi eyareme goku Juda njingigo Grik bunjo maneru gobun, yonjoke mimane eku migoqara bunjo babokiri eyayon, yonjochi Sol yamenj keku qabi komeinj ore manebun. ³⁰ Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjgo raru dimaku sorebi injoyonje akonj jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

Manjkerisie kubu yonjochi womoo gobun.

³¹ Solji manjine kerisieme ore njadiineo manjkerisie kufufun sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobun, yonjochi womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basananj yaberu kitiinj yabeko gobun. Onu qojugaku Ofonde bunjo egu odureniminj ore kokoiyanjnj maneru gio babi manjkerisie kufufunyanjnj sogueru saueme gobun. Onu.

Pitaji Lida ni mo bobiangaya.

³² Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufunj gbagbataenjine njone yaberu raru goku damanj mogo taonj tinaine Lida oo ropeya. ³³ Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko njeneo akonj peku gome gosa 8 tariya. ³⁴ Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojija, “Ainias, Yesu Kristojochi go bobianj gula. Ore eru go pakareru ramegaripepogo roru qojugaigon.” Onu

* 9:23: 2 Kor 11.32-33

ojime oo akonj pakereya. ³⁵ Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron njinigo sosowo yonjoji oi njoneru manyanunj kerisieru Ofonde qakatobunj. Onu.

Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.

³⁶ Jopa taonngo kinarin njigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik bunjoo Dorkas, nonunde bunjoo megin, Inklis bunjoo deer.) Injoji damanj so gio fiine fiine baku yaunj boakonj boroingaru njinigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya.

³⁷ Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damanj oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qongbunjine jureru roru pi manjine mogo roperu ruabunj.

³⁸ Lida oi Jopa taonj bembengo njeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kinarinj yonjoji oi maneru nj yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taonngo rakiminj.” ³⁹ Weu tebire oo akonj afagaru yokoke rabunj. Raru ropebi qongbunj pi manjo peya oo ogagaru ropebunj. Ropebi njigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonjoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubunj. ⁴⁰ Odubunyonj, Pitaji miko sosowo yonjoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qongbunj mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jinjoine piku Pita njoneru pakereru njeya.

⁴¹ Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereru dimaya. Dimako manjekerisie ogopuine eru njigo koje onga yareme ropebunj. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, njigo oi jinjo maiyanunngo ruame njonebunj.

⁴² Ore binje bunjo oi Jopa kae manjineo pi so rako maneru njinigo kokoineji funjaru Ofonj manesinj gabunj. ⁴³ Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo njeku peya. Ni oi kufu komonj baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjaru goya. Onu.

10

Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manjine kerisieya.

¹ Taonj tinaine Sisaria oo mamari sinanj kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibunj, oo mamari nj 100 yonjore sinanj goya.

² Injoji garikinpuine sosowo yonjoke Anutu aranj baku ohowe baku mitenj gaku gobunj. Onu gokabi Juda njinigo wakiqoqoine yonjore yaunj boakonj yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya.

³ Injande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohonj odume iru mo njoneya. Iru oi poretinj njoneru oo Anuturu mimererenj moji piineo ropeko njoneya. Mimererenj oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine onggaya.

⁴ Onu ongame mimererenj bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onu ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande bunjogo Anuturoo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go njinigo wakiqoqoine yaunjine yaunjine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nune warego. ⁵ Ore eru munjambe yo kinanj ruande Jopa taonngo rako nj tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. ⁶ Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo nj tinaine Saimon injore pigo koe qanjanjo goga.”

⁷ Sombunj mimererenji Kornilius bunjo onu ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kinanjooqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari nj mo bembengo yamenj keku Anutu mokoyakunj aranj baku gobu, oi onjuakonj ongame wareya. ⁸ Warebi mimererende bunjo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taonngo rabunj. Onu.

Ofonji Pita qohonj odume iru njoneya.

⁹ Nj yonjoji kadio rakabi kae fureme taon bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi manjine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. ¹⁰ Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noingo ore maneru miko rigabun. Rigabi daman oo Ofonde kobiji game neku qohon iru mo inji njoneya: ¹¹ Sombunji angame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambaŋ yaganjine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimerereŋ yonjoji ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinganobun, ore kamasi onjuine morengo wakiya. ¹² Ya ore manjineo joma funje funje nebun. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyanunji peperu raegobi. Onuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kambaŋ ore mango moko wakibun. ¹³ Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru bunjo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigon.”

¹⁴ Onu ojiyayon, Pitaji miya, “O Ofon, onu mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Non daman mogo ya wuwunujineke oi so nobon. Non ore eru mamagi manego.”

¹⁵ Onu ojime bunjo oiji moke fukeru injore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunujineke onu so miigon.” ¹⁶ Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaamo fukeya. Ateine yokaamo fukeko oo akon kambaŋ oi moke porebi Sombunjo ropeya.

¹⁷ Pitaji qohon iru oi njoneru ore funjere qiqu qaku maneingo maneru esegaru njeya. Onu njo daman oo akon Korniliusji nj sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabun. ¹⁸ Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubun, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, injoji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

¹⁹ Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore funjere maneru esegaru njo Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, nj yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. ²⁰ Nonji nj oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru munambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqatan bokero yonjoke raigon.” ²¹ Onu ojime Pitaji nj yonjoji rakaru yajiya, “Manenin, njon nj baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Njon wamore waregobi?”

²² Yajime bokiriebun, “Mamari sinan Kornilius oi nj poretin fukega. Inoji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda njjigo kubu sosowo yonjoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anutere mimerereŋ tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kinan eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu bunjo manjineone miin, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.’” ²³ Onu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi mango ropebi mango eyareko anibanj neku pebun. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yonjoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme injoke moko rabun. Onu.

Pitaji kotu njjigo yonjoke tumanjabun.

²⁴ Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taonjo ropebun. Ropebi Korniliusji njore odigaru goya. Onu goku tifeupine eru ogopuine fiine oi kepare yabeko piineo tumanjaru nebun. ²⁵ Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeingo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. ²⁶ Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopengame pakereko inji ojiya, “Go pakere, non onuakon moreŋ nj fukego.”

²⁷ Onu ojime injoke mimane eku pi mango ropebire njjigo kokoineji tumanjaru nebun, oi none yabeya. ²⁸ None yaberu inji yajiko manebun, “Njon Juda njjigo njjore funje manegobi. Juda njjigo njjigo kotuine njjore pigo roperu njjoke anibanj nedima eere agi peko embimbinjaegobenenj. Oi embimbinjaegobenenj, Anutuji bunjoine mo naduru inji najiya, ‘Goji njjigo oi me oi njjore tina oi wuwunuj mamagiineke onu so miigon.’” ²⁹ Ore eru njon kinan eru kepare nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego.

Waperu inji weugo: Nɔŋo wamore kinɔŋ ruaru kepore nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebemiŋ.”

³⁰ Oŋu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, “Nɔŋ inɔnde mogo daman yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ŋeku oŋgawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋambe gioboboine 4 fukega. Oŋgawowosi gio baku gobon oo akon ŋi mo sakikomoniine kuririquranineke oiji fukeru manfunneo dimaya. ³¹ Manfunneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Kornilius, go oŋga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anuturo ropeme maneko fiine fukega. Go yaunine yaunine ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine boroiŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. ³² Ore eru muŋambe yo kinɔŋ ruande Jopa taonŋo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Injoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi Saimon injore pi koe qanɔŋo ŋega.’

³³ “Oŋu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kinɔŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore manje fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimin ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimin. Niŋo sosowo muŋambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuturo jinjo maio yo ŋegobeneŋ.” Oŋu.

Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.

³⁴ Korniliusji oŋu miko Pitaji funŋaru inji miya, “Aha! Anutuji ŋiŋigo goine so ŋoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Injore jinoo moji wuwununiineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋambe yo fofori mane mukugo.*

³⁵ “Oŋu matayon, ŋiŋigo kubuine kubuine sosowo nonunde botugo uri yonjoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, injoji Anuturo jinoo sagaga. ³⁶ Yesu Kristoji ŋiŋigo sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufun niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobian Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. ³⁷ Jonji ŋiŋigo manyanun bapakareru inji miya, ‘Nɔŋo bio man-ŋanun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau harebemiŋ.’ Oŋu miko ore ŋadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo funŋaru mibi saueru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Nɔŋo oi mane foregobi.

³⁸ “Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ŋi Yesure mango keseme usun biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi injoke dimako raru ŋiŋigo ŋonemaiŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ŋiŋigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, injoji oi sosowo bobian yabe foreya. ³⁹ Ya oi Juda niŋore moreŋgo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niŋo oi sosowo ŋoneru kitiŋgaku miku munan mogeine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. ⁴⁰ Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ŋiŋigo fuke yareya.

⁴¹ “Injoji ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo yonjore so fukeyayon, Anutuji ronekon niŋo rosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, daman oo injoke buŋo mimane eku ugo munjan narengaren eku nogu goben, niŋore fukeko niŋo injore buŋo kitiŋgaku miku dimagobeneŋ. ⁴² Oŋu dimabeneŋ Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ŋiŋigo gogobi eru komebuŋ, yonjore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ŋonjoji nonde funnene oi ŋiŋigo kubu so yonjoreo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru goinebi.’ ⁴³ Niŋigo uri yonjoji Yesu manesiŋ gaku tinaine oŋgaegobi, Anutuji buŋo oi maneru yonjore agiburan bokero jureega. Ore funjine oŋu pega, oi kajeqoun ŋiŋigo sosowo yonjoji kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru qurangabi pega.” Oŋu.

* 10:34: Dut 10.17

Moro Tiriineji kotu njigigo yonjoreo wakiya.

⁴⁴ Pitaji buṅo oṅu miku akonṅ dimako Moro Tiriineji njigigo kaje ruaru manebunṅ, yonjore manṅo rakaya. ⁴⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunṅine oi kotu njigigo yonjore manṅo oṅuakonṅ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ṅoneru popurebunṅ. Juda njigigo sakiyanṅunṅo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanṅunṅ kerisieru Yesu manesiṅ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ṅebunṅ, yonjoji popureru yoore eru waragabunṅ. ⁴⁶ Yonjoji kantri goine yonjore buṅo furuine furuine funṅgaru miku Anutu mitenṅ gabunṅ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inṅi weu yareru miya, ⁴⁷ “Yonjoji Moro Tiriine oi niṅoji ebeneṅ oṅuine sabareku binṅe gaegobi, oi manegobeneṅ. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabeneṅ sagaiṅ. Oi ebeneṅ moji qomuku norena?”

⁴⁸ Oṅu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikinṅpuine miti meso rau yarebunṅ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yonjoke goya. Oṅu.

11

Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.

¹ Kotu kantri yonjoji oṅuakonṅ Anuture buṅo roru sabarebunṅ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru manṅekerisie ogopuyanṅunṅ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebunṅ. ² Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanṅunṅo Anuture moge baku ketigabi manyanṅunṅ kerisiebunṅ, yonjoji mipemirinṅ eku mitebunṅ. ³ Mi teru inṅi ojibunṅ, “Kotu kantri ṅi Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yonjoke anṅibanṅi ṅeku uṅo munjanṅ nomen? Oi so sagaga.” ⁴ Oṅu ojibi funṅfunṅaineone funṅgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniṅṅa yareru inṅi yajiya,

⁵ “Nonji Jopa sitio goku oṅṅa wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ṅeku qohonṅ iru mo inṅi ṅonebonṅ: Sombunṅi anṅame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kambanṅ yaganṅine soguinere kamasi oṅuine fukeya. Mimererenṅ yonjoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitiṅṅanobunṅ, ore kamasi oṅuine nonde manṅunṅo akonṅ wakiru peya. ⁶ Wakiru peko ya ore manṅineo poretiṅ ṅonebe joma funṅe funṅeji ṅebunṅ. Joma goine oi moreṅṅo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigaṅine joyaṅunṅke fukegobi. Goineji beuyanṅunṅi peperu raegobi. Oṅuakonṅ webo funṅe funṅe sowoo fururu qarur raegobi, ya oṅuine oi kambanṅ ore manṅineo moko wakibi ṅone yabebonṅ. ⁷ ṅone yabebe buṅo mo oṅuakonṅ fukeru inṅi najime manebonṅ, ‘Pita, go pakareru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

⁸ “Oṅu manebonṅyonṅ, nonji inṅi mibonṅ, ‘O Ofonṅ, nonṅ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwununṅineke oṅuine oi damanṅ mogo nonde mi bibigo so yonjoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiṅ.’ ⁹ Oṅu mibe buṅo oiji moke Sombunṅone fukeru inṅi najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwununṅineke oṅu so miigonṅ.’ ¹⁰ Ya oṅuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oṅu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunṅo kirieru ropeya. ¹¹ Roperu pikamanṅgaru damanṅ oo akonṅ Korniliusji Sisaria taonṅone ṅi yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebunṅ, yonjoji pi ṅebenṅ, ore mendigo dimabunṅ.

¹² “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inṅi mitiga nareme manebonṅ, ‘Go manyoka etanṅqatanṅ yoberu yonjoke raigonṅ.’ Buṅo oi manebe manṅekerisie ogopune 6 yonjoji oṅuakonṅ Jopa bokero noke Sisaria taonṅo rabeṅ. Sisaria roperu mamari sinṅanṅ inṅore pigo ropebeneṅ. ¹³ Ropekabeneṅ buṅo binanṅ inṅi ba noreya, ‘Mimererenṅ moji nonde pigo fukeko ṅonebe dimaku inṅi najiya:

Go Jopa kaeo kinjaŋ ruaru ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. ¹⁴ Injoji wareru Biŋe buŋo miko go eru garikinpuŋgoji oi manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirieinebi.’

¹⁵ “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo mibon. Oi mibe manebi Moro Tiriineji fuŋfuŋgaineo niŋore maŋgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebi yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon rakaya. ¹⁶ Injoji rakame ŋonebe oo akon Ofonde buŋo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesubon. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ŋareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru oiji rau ŋarebemiŋ.’* ¹⁷ Niŋoji Ofon Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ Anutuji yaunine noreya, eru yoŋoji manesiŋ gabuŋ Anutuji yaunine oi akon yoŋore maŋgo oŋuakon ruaya. Ore eru non oŋuineji uruŋu Anutu usun Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji onu eyareko nonji sabare teiŋgo embimbingabon.”

¹⁸ Pitaji sunduine onu miko maneru manyaŋuŋ munanŋgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, niŋo maŋnonuŋ kerisieru gogo sananinere biŋe fukegobeneŋ manegobeneŋyon, Anutuji kadi moakon oi kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yoŋore oŋuakon rua yareko pega. Oi munambe yo mane taniŋgaru mane mukugobeneŋ.” Onu.

Kotu moreŋgo maŋkekerisie kubu fuŋfuŋgaine fukeya.

¹⁹ Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikonkon fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigoji roinŋaru rorogaru ra warebuŋ. Raru warebi goineji koe qanjanineo Fonisia moreŋgo rabuŋ. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuŋ. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuŋ. Onu roinŋaru rabuŋyon, ŋiŋigo botuyanŋgo Yesure Biŋe buŋo oi Juda ŋiŋigo akon yajibi manebuŋ. Kotu kantri oi so yajibun.* ²⁰ So yajibunyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ŋi goineji yoŋore botugo gobun. Yoŋoji kotu moreŋgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moren rauine yoŋoke Grik buŋoo mimane eku Ofon Yesure Bobian Biŋe oi onu Juda mata yoŋore oŋuakon mitaniŋga yarebuŋ. ²¹ Oi mitaniŋga yarebi Ofonji yoŋoke gome usuŋineji ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu kokoine yoŋoji Ofon Yesu manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisieru inoreo qakatobi kubuyanŋuŋ sogueru yasogo fukeya.

²² Onu fukeme ore biŋeji raru Jerusalem kufufun yoŋore kajeŋo rakame manebuŋ. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Raru roperu Anutuji yaunmoririine ŋiŋigo yareme fiabuŋ, oi jinjoineji ŋoneru maneko ropeme jerieru unŋowonine inji miya, “Ŋonjo sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru sananŋaru Ofonke qakatoru dimainebi.” ²⁴ Barnabasji ŋi fiine fukeko Moro Tiriineji maŋine puseko manyoka yoberu ŋadi gaku maŋine sosowo oiji Yesu manesiŋ gaku goya. Ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji manyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonde kuboo jikigabi sogueya.

²⁵ Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaingo ore Tarsus taonŋo raya. ²⁶ Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuŋ gosa moakon sosowo goku zioz gio baku manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ŋiŋigo kokoineji mamane roku maŋ wombunyanŋuŋ ruabuŋ. Antiokia ŋiŋigoji fuŋfuŋgaine fuŋgaru kinariŋ tinaŋuŋ Kristore ŋiŋigo (kristen, Kristore biŋe) miku gobun. Onu.

Kotu kantrire maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Juda kitin yabebuŋ.

²⁷ Daman oo kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuŋ. ²⁸ Yoŋoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakoreru Moro

* 11:16: Apo 1.5 * 11:19: Apo 8.14

Tiriineji boburogame biye buḅo inji yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiḅ sagaru peiḅ.” Oḅu miko ore so Sisa-kiḅ tinaine Klodius iḅore siḅaḅyayabe damaḅgo fukeya.* 29 Oi fukeko kiḅariḅ yoḅoji qodureru maḅkekerisie ogopuyanḅ Judia prowinsgo gobuḅ, oi kiḅiḅ yaberu qo-qodure pesiḅ yasogo ruabi rainḅ ore buḅo kipebuḅ. 30 Buḅo oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuḅ. Yoḅoji monḅ eru ya qoḅugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ yoḅore minebobopu ḅone yaberu yarebu. Oḅu.

12

Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.

1 Damaḅ oo kiḅ Herodji* maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ kekesuesue eyareḅ ore maneru miko maḅkekerisie ḅiḅigo goine oga yaberu kipe yabebuḅ. 2 Kiḅ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuḅ.

3 Oḅu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ḅiḅigo goineji oi manebi fiine fukeko ḅoneya. Oi ḅoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oḅuakoḅ roru kipebuḅ. Ya oi poroḅ yistine tomiri ore kombaḅ damaḅgo miko fukeya. 4 Ore eru kiḅ koitoji inji miya, “Nonji ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ† tariko Juda yoḅore buḅo koroineo ruabemiḅ.” Oḅu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuḅ. Ruabi mamari ḅi 16 yoḅoji botuyanḅgo qoko 4 keku damaḅ qaqotiḅ ebi ḅi 4:ji una ubu jijiḅ dimaku siḅaḅ gaku gobuḅ.* 5 Pita oḅu siḅaḅ gaku gobi witi pigo peyayoḅ, maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ yoḅoji jijiḅ iḅore eru Anutu yameḅ keku oḅga wosiru gobuḅ. Oḅu.

Sombuḅ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.

6 Oḅga wosiru gobi ḅonemaiḅ (Passover) kombaḅ tariko ubu oo mamari ḅi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigiḅ) yoyoka sanaḅine kipebire botuyakuḅgo kubaḅ peko eru ḅi joruyanḅke goineji mendi ḅadiineo dimaku witi pi siḅaḅ babuḅ. Kiḅ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buḅo koroineo ruaiḅ ore manesuku buru ruame kubaḅ pebuḅ. 7 Kubaḅ pebuḅyoḅ, Ofonde mimerereḅ moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririḅgo dimako nigiḅ pire maḅine fure foreko Pitare tambaraḅineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oḅu ojime gbedi (nigiḅ) yoyokaji oo akonḅ Pitare meone mo qomukubu. 8 Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambaḅgo kiperu kufu komoḅgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oḅu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noḅ boyobe nuru ware.”

9 Oḅu ojiko maneru pi maḅine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayoḅ, mimererenji ya baya, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijiḅu fukeya. Inoji kubaḅ peku kubaḅ ḅoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. 10 Pi maḅine bokeru mendi fuḅfuḅgaineo siḅaḅ baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeḅ dobuineo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sanaḅine oo iḅoyoḅe akonḅ mo aḅgama sakibe siti kadi sironḅgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibuḅaya.

* 11:28: Apo 21.10 * 12:1: Kiḅ Herod Agripa I (fuḅfuḅgaine) iḅo gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siḅaḅ yaberu goya. † 12:4: ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ oi iḅkliḅ buḅoo Passover. Noḅunde buḅoo tinaine mo oi ‘ḅonemaiḅ kombaḅ’. Israel ḅiḅigo yoḅo Ijipt goku mendiyayoḅ dariji rau tebi Anuture mimererenji ḅone yaberu emboḅ eru yadureru moru madeyanḅ so yabeke komebuḅ. * 12:4: Eks 12.1-27

11 Jibugako Pitare maŋ tinjame inji miya, “O Ofonji mimererenjine soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda njinigoji nonde sakigo ya fukeinj ore eru odigagobi, injoji ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muŋambe yo oi ofori mane mukugo.”

12 Oŋu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde maŋgo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon injore tina mo Mak mibunj. Pi oo njinigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. 13 Oŋu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiŋaŋqoqo njigo tinaine Roda injoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. 14 Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ti-ia warege!” miku jerieru riŋaru mendi so roru pipa pi maŋineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” 15 Yajime maneru injore “Maŋgo jibukame mige,” mibunj. Mibunyoŋ, injoji qoru qaku “Buŋo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oŋu yajime mibunj, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

16 Oŋu mimane ebunyoŋ, Pitaji mendi qaki akonj dimako roru ŋoneru popurebuŋ. 17 Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Ŋoŋo biŋe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maŋkeresie ogopunoŋuŋ goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu kae mogo raya. Oŋu.

Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiŋ Herodre maŋ rigaŋgaya.

18 Kae fureko mamari ŋi yoŋoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.† 19 Herodji oŋuakoŋ Pita bofukeniminj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ŋi joruyanŋke Pitare siŋaŋ babuŋ, oi buŋo koroiineo rua yaberu kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yaberu yabebi komeniminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore ŋadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taŋgo rakaru oo goya. Oŋu.

Anutuji kiŋ Herod geoine oteme komeya.

20 Fonisia prowinsre taŋ tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoŋoji uqo gioyanŋuŋ baniminj ore embimbiŋgaru kiŋ Herodre kantri yoŋoreone uqo yayanŋuŋ furiine baku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi Herodre maŋ rigaŋgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoŋoji qodureru minebobopuyanŋuŋ sore yabebi qoko baku kiŋ Herod ŋoneiŋgo rabuŋ. Rakabi muraŋjine tinaine Blastus morumboŋ piinere siŋaŋji oi rone ŋone yabeya. Ŋone yabeme ojibuŋ, “Niŋo buŋo miku posikekiminj womo fukeinj ore weu teiŋgo waregobenŋ.” Oŋu ojiru miku bomirinj gabi yajiya, “Soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaru ŋadiŋaŋuŋgo dimabeminj.”

21 Oŋu yajime kiŋ koitoji buŋo bokirie yareinj ore damaŋ rau yareme oo tumaŋgabi injoyonunde saki basarigaru kiŋ ŋi koito marikuine keru morumboŋ ŋeŋeineo ŋeku jeri buŋo yajiya. 22 Yajime njinigo kubu yoŋoji maneru inji miku oŋgabuŋ, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo. Oi moreŋ njire buŋo mata.” 23 Oŋu oŋgabunyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oŋu eru Anuture tinabiŋe mugaru so miteŋ gaku injoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji oo akonj qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. 24 Oŋu fukeyayoŋ, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi miku gobi touŋmoririineke fukeru saueya.

† 12:18: Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi nji kamiine rana ine, ŋi joruyanŋke oi yabebi komegobi. Ore eru koŋkoŋ eru manebu soguine manebuŋ.

²⁵ Antiokia siti yonoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitin misin gio mo^S yatebuñ, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuñ. Onu.

13

Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio funjaru baku rabu.

¹ Antiokia sitio goineji manyanun kerisieru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyanun yo injineji kajeqoun buño miku qaji yareru gobun: Tinayanun Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik buñoo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini morengone), Manain (ino koito gawana Herod* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol. ² Mankekerisie kufufun yonoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteñ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yayiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio funjine mo banimi ore roosoe yapebon. Ore eru nonoji oi mitariru sore yapebi rainebire.”

³ Onu yajime onga wosinimij ore uqo sowo goku meyanun qoruyakunjo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onu.

Saiprus nugo raru gio babun.

⁴ Moro Tiriineji onu sore yapeme moreñ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogão ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu Saiprus ore wegí wawapeineo ropebuñ. ⁵ Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda nijnigo yonore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anuture Biñe buño miku manj bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi onuakon ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakun goya. ⁶ Onu goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegí rarakaino Pafos sitio ropebuñ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuñ. Inoji kipe seron ni fukeru kajeqoun ni jijibuine goya.

⁷ Kipe ni oi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo neku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onu goku Anuture Biñe buño maneingon anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepare yapeme injoreo warebu. ⁸ Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buñoo onu miebuñ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egu manesin gain ore kiso eyateru kiap manine buño bojibu bain ore esoigaya. ⁹ Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuñ, Moro Tiriineji injore manj puseko Elimas poretin none mukuya.

¹⁰ None mukuru inji miteya, “Ye! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji manjo gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo funne funne eru goege. Buño poretin sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretin bojoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemij me? ¹¹ Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usunineji kefaguko jinjogo kobeko wegí tatama nonein ore embimbimgaminj. Inoji daman baya ore so tintun qaku gomij.” Mi teme oo akon qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintun qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimij ore weu teru meineo barubakamanj eya. ¹² Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi noneru Ofonde Biñe buño mamaneinere waragaru manesin gaya. Onu.

Pisidiare Antiokia taonjo misin gio babun.

^S 12:25: Antiokia yonore kikitin monen oi roru raru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobopuyanun yonore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitin misin gio kamasi mo migobenenj. Apo 11.30 * 13:1: Herod Antipas injoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi sinjan yaberu goya.

13 Polji muranpuine yonoke Pafos moren bokero ogâo ropebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuñ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya. 14 Kirieru wareyayon, yokoji Perga siti bokero jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taon tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombanjo onḡawowosi piyañuḡo roperu ñebu. 15 Ñebire onḡawowosi pire siñan yonoji Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeḡouñ yonore Biñe Qurañ oseru kiñan ruabi wakiru inñi weu yatebuñ, “Ogoyokanoñuñ, ñokoji buño mo kufufuñ maññoñuñ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibire manekimiñ.”

16 Onu weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inñi miya, “Israel kotupunonñuñ eru moren rauine niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, ñoño kaje ruaru maneniñ. 17 Israel niñigo kubu nonunde ñaso oi Anutu. Inñoji fuñḡodupunonñuñ roosoe yabeko apa ñasopunonñunji Ijipt moreñgo raru kotu fukeru gobuñ. Anutuñi damañ oo Israel niñigo kubu oi touñmoriri yareme saueru tinabiñeyañuñke fukebuñ. Onu fukebi Anutuñi mosi ḡoḡowirie baku usunñine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokero sakibe warebuñ.*

18 “Wareru goku moreñ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu manñine riganḡame gosa 40 ore so mañsembe maneru goya.* 19 Maneru goyayon, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreñgo wapebuñ. Wapebi oo kufufuñ kubu 7 yobe ketotie yaberu moreñyañuñ roku boroiñgaru ñasopunonñuñ rauine rauine fukenimiñ ore biñe qa yareya.* 20 “Onu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ñadiineo Anutuñi mimitarire ñi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yaberu go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Inñoji mimitarire ñi koito tatariine fukeru kajeḡouñ ñi goya.*

21 “Samuelji fukeru gome damañ oo kiñ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ñi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol inñoji Benjamin ñaso yonoreone ñi tinaine Kis inñore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiñ koitoyañuñ goya.* 22 Oi goyayon, Anutuñi Sol ḡopieru tifeineo ñi tinaine Deiwid kiñ ñi koitoyañuñ fukeiñ ore eru roosoeru igodonḡaya. Igodonḡaru fuñine mitaniñgaru inñi miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Inñore mañ osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Inñoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi renḡaru goiñ.* 23 Anutuñi ronekoñ Munañḡoḡo Rauine sore noreiñgo ore miya, jojofo buño ore foriineji inñi fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ñi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuñi oi Israel kubu niñore Munañḡoḡo Rau fukeru goiñ ore igodonḡaya.

24 “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoñ oo Jonji wareru inñi miku goya, ‘Ñoño bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieniñ. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ.’ Onu miku Israel niñigo kubu sosowo mañ bapakare yaberu goya.* 25 Onu goyayon, inñoji kaeorunñ gioine ba foreiñgo eru oo inñi yajiya, ‘Ñoño nonde urunuñ manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniñ, nonde ñadio ñi mo wareiñ. Inñoji wareme nonji inñore keririñgo wakikoḡoine gogo ore kpu kekereine ruberu kufu komoñ niñiñine piriueiñ ore mane bibiebemiñ.*

26 “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moren rauine ñoñoji niñoke Anutu ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi, Anutuñi munañ qa noreiñ ore Biñe

* 13:17: Eks 1.7; 12.51 * 13:18: Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31 * 13:19: Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1 * 13:20: Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20 * 13:21: 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21 * 13:22: 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20
* 13:24: Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3 * 13:25: Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27

oi ruame niñoreo warega. ²⁷ Ore fuñine oi ini: Jerusalem rauine eru siñanpunonun yonjoji Yesure fuñne so mane mukubun. Kajeqoun yonjore Biñe Qurañ Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuñine oi so mane taniñgaegobi. Onu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siñanyayabe ñipunoñunji Yesu komeinde buño mitaribi kajeqoun ñiñigo yonjore buño oi onjuine oo fori-ineke fukeya. ²⁸ Yonjoji Yesu komere biñe fukein ore so buño fuñine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu 'Kepieru!' ongabun. Ongaru Pailotji mitarime komein ore ongakari kareibun.*

²⁹ "Injore buño sosowo qurañgame pega, yonjoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jinorunjo raru ko kouñ manjo ruabun.* ³⁰ Ruabunyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. ³¹ Pakere me injoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebun, oi una giobobo kokoine fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonjoji daman yoo ñiñigo botuyanunjo munan moge onjuine dimaku fuñine kitiñgaku mitaniñgaru gogobi.* ³² Anutuji Juda apa ñasopunonun yonjoke ya ein ore buño miku kipeme niño yonjore osigidapu fukebener buño ranñbanine ore foriineji daman yoo niñore ini fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereya. Ore eru niñoji ore Bobian Biñe oi mitaniñga ñaregobener.

³³ "Anutuji Yesure buño miko Deiwidji maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo ini qurañgame pega, 'Goji nakene made fukege, oi muñambe ñiñigo yadube ñone mukugobi.' Injoji buño ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.* ³⁴ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya sananjaru goku jiki moke so komein. Ore buñojine Anutuji ini mime pega,

'Nonj yaunmoririne kin Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataenine fukeru qanqanineke sananjaru dimaya, ore so oi ñonjore mitari ñarebemin.*'

³⁵ Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo onjakon ini ruame pega, 'Gakere yoro ñi gbagbataenine oi so bokende komere yonjo so goregain.*'

³⁶ Niño kin Deiwidre fuñne manegobener: Injoji gogoinine goku Anutare mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniñgame komeya. Komeko apa ñasopuine yonjore manfunjo yanñgabi qonñgunineji peku goregaru mataeya. ³⁷ Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji ñi bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

³⁸ "Ni ogopune, ore eru buño yo manenine: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburannanun bokeru jurein. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaniñga ñaregobener. ³⁹ Rone 'Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimin,' mibenyon, oo oiji me oiji qunjaru embimbinjaru goben. Onu gobenyon, daman yoo uri yonjoji Yesu manesin garu injoke qakatonimin, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buño mitarime posikenimin. ⁴⁰ Kajeqoun ñiñigoji buño miku qurañgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painanunjo egu ropein ore kokoinanun maneru sisinanj einebi. Buño onjuine mo oi ini,

⁴¹ 'Nonji ñonjore gogo damanjo mosi qogowirine fuñine mo babemin.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimin, oi buño foriine fukein ore so manesin ganobun.

Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirin baegobi, ñonjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimin.' »*

* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15 * **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42 * **13:31:** Apo 1.3 * **13:33:** Kiki 2.7 * **13:34:** Ais 55.3

* **13:35:** Kiki 16.10 * **13:41:** Hab 1.5

⁴² Polji onju miko Barnabaske onḡawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuḡ, “Niḡo buḡo yo moke maneḡḡo manegobeneḡ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaḡ mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenobeḡ.” ⁴³ Onḡawowosi pigone wakiru roinḡabi niḡiḡo kokoineji Pol eru Barnabas ḡadiyakunḡo boyobe yapebuḡ. Goineji Judaone fukebuḡ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuḡyonḡ, Juda yoḡoke jikigaru gobuḡ. Yoḡoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku unḡowonḡ buḡo inji yarebu, “Anutuji yaunḡmoriri ḡareya, oo qin keru dimainebi.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kombaḡ mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreḡ ore niḡiḡo oi qojugaru “Anutere Biḡe buḡo manekiminḡ,” miku waperu tumaḡḡabuḡ. ⁴⁵ Waperu tumaḡḡabi Juda yoḡoji niḡiḡo kubuine kubuine ḡone yaberu manyaḡuḡuḡ rigaḡḡa foreya. Rigaḡḡa foreme Polre buḡo qaḡḡo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuḡ. ⁴⁶ Onju eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sanaḡḡaru dimaku buḡo inji mibu, “Anutuji ḡio noteya ore so Biḡeine rone Juda niḡiḡo yajibeneḡ saganayonḡ, ḡoḡo oi ḡadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niḡo gogo sanaḡinere maḡḡo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneninḡ, nikoji boke ḡaberu kotu kantriine kantriine yoḡoreo kirieru ranomi. ⁴⁷ Ofonji ore buḡoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoḡore tatama fukeru munanḡqoqore fuḡḡe mitaniḡḡaru gokande moreḡ qaḡaḡine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoḡoji qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeniminḡ.’”*

⁴⁸ Onju mibire moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yoḡoji maneru manyaḡuḡuḡ fiame Ofonde Biḡe miteḡ gabuḡ. Miteḡ garu gogo sanaḡinere biḡe fukeniminḡ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoḡoji ore so manyaḡuḡuḡ kerisieru Yesure Biḡe manesiḡ gabuḡ.

⁴⁹ Manesiḡ gabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. ⁵⁰ Soine rayayonḡ, Juda yoḡoji taonde ḡi soguine eru ḡiḡo ropekiine Anutu aranḡ baku gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ buḡoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreḡ piyaḡuḡḡone yobe yapebuḡ. ⁵¹ Ramininḡ ore eru ketayaḡuḡuḡ yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko ḡoḡore moreḡḡo warebire rufe kufu tapenokunḡo bakatoga, oi qakiobire yoḡoyanḡunde ebe kirieru rakainḡ.” Onju yajibire fuḡneyakuḡ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins maḡineo siti tinaine Aikoniam oo ropebu.* ⁵² Ropebuyonḡ, kiḡariḡḡunḡonḡuḡ Antiokia taonḡo gobuḡ, Moro Tiriineji yoḡore maḡ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuḡ. Onju.

14

Aikoniam sitio manyaḡuḡuḡ bapakarebu.

¹ Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu onḡuakonḡ Juda yoḡore onḡawowosi pigo roperu Biḡe buḡo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri niḡiḡo yoḡoreone kubu boakonḡ yoḡoji manyaḡuḡuḡ kerisieru Yesu manesiḡ gabuḡ. ² Manesiḡ gabuḡyonḡ, Juda niḡiḡo so manesiḡ gabuḡ, yoḡoji moreḡ rauine Juda so gobuḡ, yoḡore maḡ sikeku aposol maḡḡokaka eru yateniminḡ ore manyaḡuḡuḡ bapakarebuḡ. ³ Bapakarebi jibu damaḡ joroine oo goku Ofonḡ manesiḡ garu koimo dimaku Biḡeine miku gobu. Ofonḡ yaunḡmoririinere buḡo mitaniḡḡabire buḡoyakuḡ kitiḡḡaku usunḡine meyakunḡo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. ⁴ Onju fukeko taonde

* 13:47: Ais 42.6; 49.6 * 13:51: Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

kufufunji pougaru roingabun. Goineji Juda minebobo yonjoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabun.

⁵ Onju mobemobe quran qaku dimabi moren rauine eru Juda njigigo kotuine yonjoi pakoreru minebobopuyanun yonjoke manjmoakon eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubun. ⁶ Onju manesubi maneru sumungaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taon tinayakun Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ne rabun, oo ropebu. ⁷ Oo roperu Bobian Binje mitaningaru manj bapakare eyareru gobu. Onju.

Listra taonggo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibun.

⁸ Listra taonggo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi manjo beu manjgone demba fukeru daman mogo kadi so oderu mo neeya. ⁹ Polji Binje bunjo miko maneru njeko piku funjine inji njoneru manesuya, “Injore manjo mamananij peteya ore eru soine fiainj,” onju miya. ¹⁰ Onju manesuku bunjo soguine ongakuj ojime, “Go pakoreru dima.” Onju ojime farata pakoreru ra wareru dimaya.

¹¹ Polji onju eko njigigo kubu yonjoi oi njoneru Likaonia bunjoayanunji inji jororaku ongabun, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunonjoggo fukeru njonoreo wakiru gogobire.” ¹² Onju miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyanun tinaine Zus ongabun eru Polji miineo baku bunjo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes ongabun. ¹³ Onju ongabi nemu Zus injore boji sorinj taon manjungo peya, ore sorinj gio sinjanineji bulmakao njine oga yaberu wareya. Onju wareru hendinj niginj bote roru wareru taon sa mendineo dimaku njigigo kubu yonjoke korogo eru boji riga yapeinggo ore eburn.

¹⁴ Onju ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomoni-njakun qosugaru pipa njigigo kubu manjineo raru ongabun. ¹⁵ Onjaru inji mibu, “Nipunokun, njono urunju eru ya onjuine egobi? Niko onjakon njono onjuine moren ni akon fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobian Binje mitaninga njaregobere. Ore eru njono nemu omaine njadi yabeinebi eru man-njanun kerisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombun, moren, koe eru ya sosowo ore manjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.” ¹⁶ Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonjoi ronekon go wapeburn, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yonjoyanunde anjigo basiqasi eku gobun.

¹⁷ “So sabare yabeyayonj, jibu mutu so gobun. Matayonj, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegij game toujmoririineji damanjine damanjine fukeko nojeri eru onjuine oiji manjanun bapakare yabeko gobun. Onju gobi injoyonunde funje maneniminj ore yaunjine oi yaduru onjuine oo munanj mogeine eko gobun.” ¹⁸ Yokoji onju miku njigigo kubu boji riga yateniminj ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Onju.

¹⁹ Listra yonjoi Pol Barnabas boke yapeburnjonj, Juda njigigo goineji Antiokia taonj eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu njigigo kubu manjgokaka eyareburn. Eyareru yonjoke sogokon rinjaru Pol koji qaku “Onju komega!” mibun. Onju miku furugaru taon njadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. ²⁰ Peyayonj, kinjarinj yonjoi waperu rore gabi pakoreru raru taonggo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebere kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.

* 14:15: Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

²¹ Derbe sitio Bobian Biye mitaningaru manyanun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyanun kerisieru Yesure kinarinpu fukebun. Onu fukebi Derbe taon bokero Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taon oo kirieru raru none yabebu. ²² None yaberu neku kae so roregaru Yesure kinarinpu yonore man kitingaku basanangabu. Ofon manesin gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimin ore unsonon bujo yareru inji yajibu, “Niño konkon paio (yobin fune fune bofukeru) goku qegon eku Anuture qorumango paibe ropekimin.” ²³ Mankekerisie kufufun so minebobopuyanun rosoeru sinan goniminde fune qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kinarin kubu yonore onga wosiru Ofon manesin gabun, injore meo rua yabebu.

²⁴ Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. ²⁵ Oo roperu Perga sitio neku Biye bujo miku manyanun bapakare yaberu Atalia taongo rakabu. ²⁶ Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi Anuture yaunmoriri manineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

²⁷ Oo wareru mankekerisie kufufun kepare yabebu. Kepore yabebire tu-manjabi bujo binanyakun inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Inoji mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonoji Yesu manesin ganimin ore mendi furu yabeme manyanun kerisiebun.” ²⁸ Binanyakun onu yajiru kinarin kubu yonoke daman joroine bojororu neku gobu. Onu.

15

Kotu kantri yonore eru ziozji roingain ore eya.

¹ Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ninigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ninigo inji qaji yabebun, “Nono Mosesre Kadi bujore so Anuture moge baku sakinanun so ketinimin ine, onjuine Sombunde biye fukekimin ore embimbanganimin.”* ² Onu qaji yarebun ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoji kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yabebire manmoakon so eru bujo inji kiperu mibun, “Niño Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebenej Jerusalem sitio roperu bujo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoreo raru yajiinebi.”

³ Bujo onu kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufun yonoji oi sore yabebi kadio rabun. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufunine kufufunine none yabebun. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonoji manyanun kerisiebun ore bineine miku mankekerisie kubu yonore jeri soguine eyarebun. ⁴ Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebun. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonoji mankekerisie kufufun yonoke kepare yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyanun inji mibun, “Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babenej ninjoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” ⁵ Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) kubuone mankekerisie ni goineji pakreru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonoji manyanun kerisiebun, yonore inji mitigakimin: Yonoji Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi bujo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onu.

* 15:1: Lew 12.3

Jerusalem tutumanj eru kekepari buŋo botiŋgabunj.

⁶ Onu mibi aposol eru minebobo yonjoji buŋo oi mi osoeniminj ore tumangabunj. ⁷ Tumangaru noigoi buŋo kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakoreru inji yajiya, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunonjongo gio boroiŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde inji miya, ‘Go kotu morenjo raru Bobian Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga yarende yonjoji manyanun kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Nonjo buŋo oi manegobi.* ⁸ Anutuji niŋigoi sosowo maŋnonun mane mukuga, injoji funjine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda niŋigoi niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri niŋigoi yonjore onjuaŋon oi soreme manyanunjo rakaya.* *

⁹ “Soreme rakame onjine oo Juda niŋigoi so njone anj yaberu kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayon, yonjoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburanyanun bokeru manyanun jureko gbagbataenine fukebuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru njono wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobun? Wamore kinariŋ gariine yonjore ubeyanunjo begi jikigaru ruabenen kobonobun? Begi onjine oi nonjunde apa nasononunji me niŋononje onjuaŋon kobokiminj ore onjine so fukeru goben. ¹¹ Onu matayon, inji manesiŋ gagobenen: Ofoŋ Yesure yaunmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munan qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekiminj. Kotu kantri yonjoji onjuaŋon kadi moaŋon onjuaŋon boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekiminj ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

¹² Onu yajime kubu yonjoji sosowo buŋo baaru buŋo tomiri njebuŋ. Njebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buŋo binanyakun inji mibu, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu morenjo raru botuyanunjo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Onu mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Onu.

Bisop Jeimsji buŋo yajiya.

¹³ Pol Barnabas yokoji binanyakun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buŋo inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji buŋo mibe kaje ruaru maneninj. ¹⁴ Anutuji daman funfunjaine kotu kantri niŋigoi niŋomai fuke yareru botuyanungone niŋigoi injoyonunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji onu eru funjine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buŋoine nojiya. ¹⁵ Buŋo onjine oi kajeqouŋ niŋigoi yonjoji onjuaŋon kitiŋgaku miegobi. Yonjoji buŋo mo inji quranjgabi pega,

¹⁶ “Ore njadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kinj Deiwidre kantri jokoronj moke ba pakarebeminj.

Injoji rone morumbonj akoine baku apa nasononunj sinan yabeko akoineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiangaru bapakareba kantriji fiaru dimainj.*

¹⁷ Oi inji fukein ore ebeminj: Niŋigoi kubu goine sosowo yonjoji Ofoŋ baaniminj.

Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukeniminj ore rua yabebonj, yonjoji Ofoŋ nonj baa nuniminj.

Ofoŋ nonji onu migo eru ore so kantriyannun bobiangabeminj.

¹⁸ Onu baego, oi ronere ronekonjo maneru waperu gogobi.’

¹⁹ “Ore eru Jeims nonji buŋo oi osoeru mamaneji inji manesuku migo: Kotu kantri niŋigoi manyanun Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobin begi

* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 * **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 * **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buŋoo episkopos, nonjunde buŋoo rubobo me inspekta. Injoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure sinan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kinariŋ matayon, Yesure gbo. * **15:16:** Am 9.11-12

yasogo yonore paio ebenen so sagain. ²⁰ Onu matayon, yonore quran inji qurangabenen sagain: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanungo ruabi usunyanungo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimin ore misanananoben.* ²¹ Mosesre Kadi bujo oi ronere ronekonjo moren so mitaningaru waperu gogobenen. Oi Sabat koman so onqawowosi pinonungo osegaru maneegobenen. Ore eru bujo 4 oi soine so bokekimin.” Onu.

Jerusalem tutumango kotu kantri yonore quran qurangabun.

²² Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonoji kufufun sosowo yonoke bujo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyanungone ni goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabenimingo mibun. Onu miku ni tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebun. Ni yoyoka oi mankekerisie kubure minebobo ni fukebu. ²³ “Ni oi sore yapekimin,” miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakungo ruabun, “Mamanesinde kotu ogopononun, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia morengo gogobi, ninoji nonore mijerinanun migobenen. Aposol ninoji mamanesin kufufunde minebobo yonoke nonore mankekerisie ogopu fukegobenen. Onu nonoke bujo mimane ekimin ore quran enaregobenen.

²⁴ Nonunde ninjigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonoyane boke noberu nonoreo wareru man-nanun bapakareru bujo furuineo dodok-erekere enarebi man manenanun jijibu fukeko maneben.

²⁵ Ore eru ninjo sosowo tutuman eru manmoakon ebenen sagaya. Sagako ni yoyoka roosoe sore yapebenen yoro ogoyokanonun Barnabas Pol yokoke nonoreo warenimin.

²⁶ Barnabas Pol yokoji nonunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakun kisingabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

²⁷ Ninjo Judas Sailas sore yapebenen wareru bujo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimin.

²⁸ Moro Tiriine eru ninoji bujo inji ore manmoakon ebenen sagaga: Nonore paio yobin begi so jikigaru ruakimin. Bujo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egu roinganimin.

²⁹ Bujo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gbon yonore pesin binje qaku kufuyanungo ruabi tobiryanunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuakon dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru ndi gabi manmoakon ebenen Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Nonjo man womoke goinebi.” Onu.

Bujo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonoji jeriebun.

³⁰ Quran onu qurangaru sore yapebi rabun. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebun. Roperu mankekerisie kufufun kepare yapebi tumangabun. Tumangabi quran oi yarebi osebun. ³¹ Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomirin paio maner jeriebun. ³² Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqonun ni goku unsonon bujo kokoine yareru mande kikitin bujo miku basanan yabebu. ³³ Basanan yaberu daman goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji “Womoke rainebire,” miku sore yapebun. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebun, Judasji nonoreo kirieya. ³⁴ (-)†

* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23 † **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyanon, Sailasji bujohne kiperu jikigaru oo goya.

³⁵ Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku njingigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biye buño qaji yareru manyañuñ bapakare yaberu gobuñ. Onju.

Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roingabu.

³⁶ Onju gobuñyon, damañ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojiya, “Niko taon eru moreñ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biye buño mitaningaru gobu, oo kirieru manjkerisie ogopunokunji uruñu gogobi, oi soine raru ñone yaberu manenimi.” ³⁷ Onju ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuñ, oi onjakoñ ogagaru moko rainj ore maneya.

³⁸ Onju maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonngo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru rainngo ore maneko so sagaya.* ³⁹ So sagako kekepari eru manyakuñ jo jako roingabu. Roingaru Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogâo ropebire kambañ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Saiprus nugo rabu. ⁴⁰ Rabuyon, Polji ñi tinaine Sailas roosoeko manjkerisie ogopuyakuñ yonjoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunmoririineji dobu kipe yapeingore ore mibi bokeru rabu. ⁴¹ Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji manjkerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine ñone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Onju.

16

Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.

¹ Polji roregaru raru goku taon tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinariñ mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Manjoineji Juda manjkerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik ñi. ² Polre ñi ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yonjoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya. ³ Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainngo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik ñi goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda njingigo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yonjoji Pol egu miteniminj ore Timoti ogagaru Anature moge baku sakiine ketigaya. ⁴ Ketigako raru taon eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem manjkerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoji buño kiperu sanangabuñ, oi boyobeniminj ore mitiga yarebuñ. ⁵ Onju roregabi Yesure kufufuñine kufufuñine moreñ so gobuñ, yonjore mamanesinyañuñ sanangaya. Onju sanangaru Biye buño mibi goineji manyañuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyanunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

Anutuji Pol kubanngo qohonj oduko Yurop rabuñ.

⁶ Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biye buño mitaningakiminj,” mibuñyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonjoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ. ⁷ Raru goku Misia moreñ qañanjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeingore manebuyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo raniminj ore mañmoakonj so eya. ⁸ Mañmoakonj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qañanjineo rakaru Troas taonngo ropebuñ. ⁹ Troas roperu ubuo kubañ pebi Anutuji Pol qohonj oduko iru mo inji ñoneya: Yurop ñi moji Masedonia aribe dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia morengo wareru bapi nobeigonj.”

* 15:38: Apo 13.13

¹⁰ Polji qohon iru oi ñoneme niño ore funjine inji mane mukugaru mibenj, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop manineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaningga yarekiminj ore miga.” Onju miku oo akonj bokeru rakiminggo manesuku afagabenj. Onju.

Filipai njigo Lidiaji manjine kerisieya.

¹¹ Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogão ropebenedj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako Troas siti bokeru raru poretinj akonj Samotres nugo ropebenj. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebenj. ¹² Oo roperu ogãone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebenj. Rom njingigo yonjoji ronekonj wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ñeñe gogoyanuj ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti soguine fukeya.* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenj.

¹³ Oo goku Sabat kambango siti sa sakibe rabenj. Oo raru ‘Juda yonjoji obu magenineo tumanjaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onju manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabenj. Raru njigo tumanjaru ñebun, oi ñone yaberu ñeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe bunjo oi mibenedj manebun. ¹⁴ Manebun, yonjore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia ñeya. Injoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambanj boboronj yojuniru kuririineke qojugaru furiine baniminj ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitenj gaku goya. Ofonji manjine baafagako Polji bunjo miya, ore eru anjine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. ¹⁵ Sabareko injoyonje eru garikinpuine miti meso rau yarebenedj weu noreru inji nojiya, “Nonjo nonde ‘Ofonj manesinj gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Onju miku yamenj keku weu noreya. Onju.

Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ñebu.

¹⁶ Niño damanj mogo ongawowosi tumaqoqoo rakiminj ore kadi yasogoo rabenedj kinjanqoqo njigo moji bofuke nobeya. Njigo oi fanfan gemoineke goku njingigo funjneyanuj totogo mi bofukeinjgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqonj bunjo sonjonine mifukeru onjuine oiji monenj ya oi kokoine poreru goku raupuine yonjore meo rakaya. ¹⁷ Injoji Pol eru niño ñone noberu niñore ñadio wareru inji miku ongaya, “Ñi yo yonjoji Anutu ropekiine sogore kinjanj qaku Sombunde biñe fukeinj ore funjine mitaningga yareegobi.” ¹⁸ Onju miku gioboboine kokoine ongaku goya. Oi goyayonj, Polji takigame ore eru joisererenj maneya. Oi maneru damanj mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Nonj Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio njigo yore mangone waperu raigonj!” Onju mitiga teya oo akonj waperu bokeru raya.

¹⁹ Oi rayayonj, njigo raupuineji oi maneru monenj ya poreniminde funje jigaya, oi bofukeru manjanuj riganjgaya. Manjanuj riganjgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengarenj kae jinjoineo pore yapebi sinanj nj yonjore jinjo maio rabun. ²⁰ Raru bunjo koro sinanj yonjore jinjo maio rua yaperu sakingorua bunjo inji igaru mibun, “Niño siti yo oo womoo gogobenenj, nj yoyoka yo yokoji wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoji Juda nj fukegobire ²¹ eru Juda mosiyanuj qaji noreegobire. Niño Rom qoqodure kantrire jokoronj rauine fukegobenedj. Ore eru niño mosiyanuj oi soine so maneru sabarekiminj. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinjagobenedj.”

* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruineru siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabinjeineke mo Filipai. Rom yonjoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinanj yabebun. Grik morenj rauine yonjoji yonjonyunde morenjgo kotu onjuine fukeru gobunj.

²² Sakiyakunḡo buḡo oḡu igaru yasibi nḡiḡo kubu yoḡoji oḡuakonḡ pak-ereru qodureru sananḡaru qomuku yatebuḡ. Qomuku yatebi sinanḡ yoḡoji bapakare yabebi sakikomonḡ-ḡakunḡ poreru kesuqosugabuḡ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuḡ. ²³ Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminḡ ore oga yaperu ḡi joruinekeji fiine akonḡ sinanḡ yapeinḡ ore mitiga tebuḡ. ²⁴ Oḡu mitiga tebuḡ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineḡ pi manḡine mogoraru kufuyokayakunḡ yo kinjiji† botuyakunḡo ruaru ninḡinḡi kiperu pi manḡine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ḡebu. Oḡu.

Ninḡ pi sinanḡineji manḡine kerisieya.

²⁵ Pol Sailas yokoji oḡu ḡebu. Ḥeku ubu jonḡinḡo fukeko oo Anutu oḡḡa wosiru kiki keku miteḡ gaku ḡebu ninḡ ḡi sosowoji kaje ruaru manebuḡ.

²⁶ Oḡu ebi oo akonḡ pipa komeḡ yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuḡ sosowo raqowareqo qabuḡ. Oḡu qabi oo akonḡ mendi sosowo wakibi ninḡ ḡi sosowo yoḡore aeḡ gbediyanḡunḡi (ninḡ) keḡḡoronḡaru wakiya. ²⁷ Oḡu fukeko witi pi sinanḡ inḡoji kubanḡ manḡineone pakereya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo anḡa forebuḡ, oi ḡoneru miya, “Yei! Ninḡ ḡiji useru ra foregobi me uruḡu?” Oḡu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyoḡineone poreru inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eya.‡ ²⁸ Inḡoyonḡe qoqo einḡo eyayonḡ, Polji qopu akonḡ onḡaku inḡi miya, “Niḡo sosowo yo ḡegobeneḡ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

²⁹ Oḡu miko maneru doi oteniminḡ ore weume otebi pipa witi pi manḡineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore manḡunḡo raru dikanḡi key-ateya. ³⁰ Dikanḡi keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inḡi weu yateya, “Ḥi soguine yoyoka, nonḡ uruḡu ebe Anutuḡi munanḡ qa nareme qowirienobo?”

³¹ Weu yateme ojibu, “Go manḡo kerisieru Ofonḡ Yesu manesinḡ gatende go eru garikinḡugoji oḡuakonḡ qowirieru Sombunde biḡe fukeniminḡ.” ³² Oḡu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunḡuine sosowo yoḡoke tumanḡabi Anuturu Biḡe buḡo mibire manebuḡ. ³³ Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akonḡ oga yaperu raru wiyakunḡ jureya. Jureko oo akonḡ inḡo eru garikinḡuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. ³⁴ Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru inḡoyonḡe eru garikinḡuine yoḡoji sosowo Anutu manesinḡ gabuḡ ore jeri ebuḡ. Oḡu.

Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.

³⁵ Kae fureko buḡo koro sinanḡ (majistreit) yoḡoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru inḡi mibuḡ, “Ḥi yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

³⁶ Oḡu mibi ḡi joruinekeji wareru biḡe oi Pol inḡi ojija, “Majistreit sinanḡ yoḡoji buḡo inḡi ebi warega: Ḥoko ninḡiyakunḡ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ḡokoji munḡambe yo bokero wakiru womoo rainebire.”

³⁷ Oḡu ojiyayonḡ, Polji kambanti oi inḡi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanḡi dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoḡoji buḡonokunḡ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo nḡiḡo jiḡo maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobinḡi noperu witi pigo rua nopebuḡ. Oi mimiineke. Oḡu rua nopebi ḡebire munḡambe yo uruḡu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyonḡ, yoḡoji yoḡoyanḡe wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

† 16:24: Yo kinjiji kufuyakunḡ qamagako embimbḡaru ḡebu. Sasakoine ḡone. ‡ 16:27: Ninḡ ḡiji kamiine eko sinanḡine oi buḡo koroineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereḡ maneru komegobi. Inḡoyonḡe mimiine maneru qoqo ena, oḡu afagaru komena.

³⁸ Polji kambanti oi onju yajiko buño oi roru majistreit sinan yonoreo raru yajibun. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyanun manebun. ³⁹ Sombuyanun maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuran jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimin ore karie yatebun. ⁴⁰ Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru mankekerisie ogopuyakun none yaberu mande kikitin bunjo miku boke yaberu rabu. Onju.

17

Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabun.

¹ Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebun. Siti qoruine oo Juda yonoji ongawowosi piyanun babi dimaya. ² Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so ongawowosi piyanun roperu Sabat koman yokaomo oo yonoke Mankekerisierie Biñe Quran oseru funjine mimane eku gobun. ³ Onju goku Biñe Qurande funne mitaninbaru inji miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakerein ore miya.” Onju miku ore funjine Biñe Quran gone yaduru manyanun bapakareru inji yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaninnga narego, inoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

⁴ Onju yajime Juda kufufun yonoreone goineji manesin garu manyanun kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabun. Grik ninigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten gabun, yonoreone onjukon kubu yasogoji yonoke jikigabun eru nigo ropekiine tinabinayanunke yonoreone kokoineji manyanun kerisiebun.

⁵ Manyanun kerisiebunyon, Juda ni yoine yonoji manyanun rigangame manji manetiqoti maneru nadiqoqo bunjo mibun. Onju mibi remben ninigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobun, yonoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebun. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ninigo kubu manyanun bapakareru furu yapebi tumanqabun. Tumanbaru kosa ongabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa ongaku rinaru ni tinaine Jeison inore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ninigo kubu jinoyanun ruo yapenimin ore baa yabebun. ⁶ Baa yabebunyon, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire sinanyayabe ni yonore jinjo maio roperu inji ongabun, “Yei! Ni morenine morenine roregaru kae so man bapakare yapebi witiyibu eku jibogaegobi, yonoji yo oo onjukon warebu. ⁷ Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Ninigo onjuine sosowo yonoji inji miegobi, ‘Ni mo tinaine Yesu inoji kin Koitononun fukega.’ Onju miku Rom Sisa-kin koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi.”

⁸ Onju ongabi ninigo kubu eru sinanyayabe ni yonoji manebi manyanunji wakiru siritembon onjuine jijibu fukeya. ⁹ Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru mankekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi monen ruaru saki furiyakun ruaru waki rabun. Onju.

Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru bunoyakun osoebun.

¹⁰ Wakiru rabunyon, mankekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yonore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. ¹¹ Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe bunjo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebun. Juda kufufun Berea gobun, yonoji Tesalonaika kufufun yadureru fiine yobu fukebun. Bunjo poretin mibu me mata, oi una so Biñe Qurande bunoji osoeru oseru mimane eku

gobuŋ.* Mosi fiine oŋuine boyoberu Juda nŋigoo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbŋn eyarebuŋ. ¹² Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Grik nŋigoo yoŋoreone oŋuakoŋ kokoineji Yesu manesiŋ gabi botuyanŋungo nŋigoo ropekiine tinabiŋeyanŋunke oi kokoine gobuŋ.

¹³ Yesu manesiŋ gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo oŋuakoŋ Anuture Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji saueru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanŋungo rakame maneru pakareru Berea wareru oŋuakoŋ nŋigoo manyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakarebuŋ. ¹⁴ Bapakarebi manŋekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yoŋoji oi maneru oo akonŋ Pol sorebi koe qaŋaŋineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoŋji jikigaru Berea gobu. ¹⁵ Nŋi Pol ruabuŋ, yoŋoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inŋi mitiga yareko manebuŋ, “Nŋoŋo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni.” Buŋo oi maneru bokero rabuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Atens sitio gio baya.

¹⁶ Polji Atens sitio ŋeku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gbŋnŋine gbŋnŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋaŋine qaŋaŋine dimabi ŋone yaberu waragaku kanegaru maŋine jo jaya. ¹⁷ Polji Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu nŋigoo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku mitenŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaŋoŋo kae jŋnoyanŋuŋ so raru nŋigoo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

¹⁸ Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaŋaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inŋi mibuŋ, “Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ oŋuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojuŋaru moakoŋ yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora oŋuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋŋo manega, oi so manegobenenŋ.”

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yanŋuŋ bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inŋi mibuŋ, “Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oŋu fukeko ŋonegobenenŋ.”

¹⁹ Oŋu kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jŋŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jŋŋo maio ruabi dimako inŋi mibuŋ, “Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋine oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. ²⁰ Goŋi kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajeŋoŋuŋgo rakako manegobenenŋ. Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poreŋiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobenenŋ.” ²¹ Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremeŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru manyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damanyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

Polji Areopagus kae jŋŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.

* **17:11:** Berea yoŋoji Baibel stadi fiine ruabuŋ. † **17:18:** Maŋboronŋ qaŋaji tinaine Epikuros inŋi beufi mananiminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaŋaji tinaine Zeno inŋi anŋi fiine eru anŋi sembene oi qokoberu qŋŋ keku sananŋaru dimakimiŋ ore fuŋine qaji yareya.

‡ **17:18:** Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inŋi mibuŋ, ‘Inŋi nemu nŋigoo yokore tina oŋu oŋgaga.’ § **17:19:** Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋine oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares inŋore tuku.

²² Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jijo botuineo raru kaunsol yonjore jijo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens njipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo njoneru funjnejanuj inji peko manego: Njono nemupunjanuj aranj fine baku miterj yaberu gogobi. ²³ Nonji roregaru njonjore pi mokiine mokiine njoneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukebonj. Oo inji quranjgabi peko njonebonj, ‘Nemu funjine so manegobenenj, injore yo babenj.’ Ore eru njono nemu mo funjine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miterj gaegobi, nonji injore funjne bararinggaku mibe maneninj.

²⁴ “Ofonj Anutuji Sombunj morenj eru ya sosowo ore manyakunjo pega, oi bofuke njabeya. Injoji Sombunj morende Ofonjine fukega. Injoji boji sorinj meji bakine oo so njeku goga.* ²⁵ Injoyonje gogore funjne fukega. Oi eko nonuj morengo gokiminj ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombunj poregobenenj. Onu noreega ore eru injoyonje ugo munjanj me ya more so embimbijngaega. Ore eru njijigo nonuj oi gumekiminj ore embimbijngagobenenj. Nonuj menoņunji ya so baku pesinj ruaru otebenj ine, injoji so komeinj. Injoji morenj nj onjuine so goga. Mata.

²⁶ “Injoji rone nj moakonj bofukeme injoreone saueru roingaru yaganj gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenjine morenjine sosowo sagaru gogobenenj. Injoji damanjnonuj sosowo poretinj burugaru noreko ore so gogobenenj eru pi kae urobe urobe peku njeku gogobenenj, ore qanjanjine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobenenj. ²⁷ Nonuj Anutu injoyonje maneru baa teinjgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injoji sosowo manfunjonunjo akonj gogayonj, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenenj me mata? ²⁸ Njono-njanjunde Grik mamane njijigoji buņo korunj burugaru quranjgabunj, yonjoreone yoyokaji onjuakonj buņo korunj mo inji mibu, ‘Ninjo onjuakonj injore osigidapu fukeru gogobenenj.’

Nji onjuine moji buņo korunj mo inji quranjgaya, ‘Injoji qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogononuj goegobenenj, kadinonuj raru wareegobenenj eru pe papakarenonuj eegobenenj.’**

²⁹ Buņo ore so nonuj Anuturu osigidapu fukeru goku bembengo dimagobenenj. Bembengo dimagobenenjonj, jibu injore funjne mane jibugaru tinunj egu qakiminj. Sasako bobo nj (artist) yonjoi mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko onginj baku pujeru otunj nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injoji oi ore kamasi so fukega.

³⁰ Nnjijigoji qaouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damanj oo eeboboyanjunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayonj, damanj yoo buņoine bararinggaru inji njajiga, ‘Nnjijigo sosowo morenjjanunj so nj ragobi, njono bio manyanjunj kerisieru nondeo wareninj.’

³¹ “Anutuji damanj yasogo ruame wareru fukeinj. Injoji damanj oo njijigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi goju noberu buņononuj osoeru poretinj mitariinj. Injoji nj mo buņononuj mitariinjgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usunj meineo ruaya. Injoji nj oi bogboreme komegone pakere onjuine oo usunjine soguine oi njijigo sosowo noduko njoneru manegobenenj. Nji komegone pakereya, injoji mimitari Raunonuj fukega.”

³² “Anutuji nj mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buņo oi maneru igosisi eburnj. Onu eburnjonj, goineji inji mibunj, “Buņo mige, ninjo oi moke manekiminjgo manegobenenj. Ore eru go soine damanj moge buņo

* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48

** **17:28:** Mamane nj soguine Pol injoji mamane

koroine koroine roperu Grik yonjore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akonj buņo korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totego miya.

oi jikigaru mitaninggaigon.” ³³ Onu ebi Polji yonore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya. ³⁴ Rayayon, goineji wareru Yesu manesin garu injoke jikigabun. Manesin gabun, yonore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yonore minebobo ni mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Onuakon njigo soguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun. Onu.

18

Polji Korint sitio rako manyanun kerisiebun.

¹ Ya oi fukeko Polji Athens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. ² Korint raru Juda ni mo jinjoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila injoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qogodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kin tinaine Klodius injoji mimiti inji ruaya, “Juda njinigo njono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roingainebi.” Onu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru daman oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru nonujine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. ³ Gogoyakun kitinganimin ore kamban akoine akoine babu. Polji onuakon kamban seri ako bobo ni. Ore eru yokoreo rako giyanun sogokon peko yokoke goku peku kamban seri ako gio moko babun. ⁴ Baku gobi Sabat kamban so ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik njinigo yonjoke Yesure fune mi maneru bopogaru manyanun kerisienimin ore bapakare yaberu goya.

⁵ Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Bine daman so mitaningaru goya. Onu goku Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, injore fune totogo yaduru bunjo oiji Juda njinigo manyanun bapakareya. ⁶ Manyanun bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo bunjo gomogofu mitebi meineji jinoyanunjo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko inji yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe njono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimin ore embimbanganimin. Oi njono-njane osiganimin. Njono Bine bunjo qomukubi nonji soine boke naberu munambe dimaku ropein, oo kotu kantri njinigo yonjoreo kirieru rabemin.”

⁷ Onu yajiru boke yaberu ongawowosi pi qanajineo ni mo tinaine Titius Jastus injore pigo roperu goya. Injoni Juda ni matayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. ⁸ Qanajineo rayayon, ongawowosi pire sinan tinaine Krispus eru injore nonun made yonjoni sosowo manyanun kerisieru Ofon manesin gabun. Onuakon Korint njinigo goine Polre bunjo manebun, yonjoreone kokoineji Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebun.

⁹ Polji ubu mogo kuban peko Ofonji qohon oduko iru njoneko inji oijiya, “Go kokoi so maneigonyon, Bine bunjo sanangaru miku goigon. ¹⁰ Siti yoo njinigo kubu kokoine yonjoni nonde bine fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fungaru bosembea guin.” ¹¹ Ore eru Polji damanine bojararu yonjore botugo gosa moakon eru kain 6 ore so goku Anuture Bine bunjo qaji yareru goya.

¹² Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yonjoni ni Galio bapakarebi Akasia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, daman oo Juda minebobo yonjoni qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru bunjo koroino ruabun. ¹³ Bunjo inji ore ruabun, “Ni yo oiji njinigo bobojibu ba yareega. Rom yonjoni mimitiyannun ruabi pega, injoni njinigo kadi oi odureru Anuture ohowe baku mitej ganimin ore manbapakare ba yarega.”

¹⁴ Buḅo oḅu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buḅo mobeine miḅḅo eko kiap gawana Galio iḅoji Juda ḅiḅigo oi iḅi yaḅiya, “Juda ḅiḅigo ḅoḅore botugo moḅi ḅi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonḅi soine buḅoḅaḅuḅu kaje ruaru manenobo. ¹⁵ Oḅuyoy, ḅoḅore botugo mamananinde buḅo fukeko tina furuine furuine oḅḅaku kekepari ruaru mimitiḅaḅuḅu uruḅu enimiḅ, oi ḅoḅo-ḅaḅunde yobiḅ. Nonḅi ya oḅuine oi osoeru mitaribemiḅ ore so mata.” ¹⁶ Oḅu yaḅiru buḅo koroineone yobe yabeme wakibuḅ. ¹⁷ Wakiru yoḅoyoye akoy qodureru moko riḅaru oḅḅawowosi pire siḅaḅ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buḅo koroinere kadi mau siroḅḅo ruaru qabuḅ. Qabi kiap gawana Galioḅi oi joneru ore eru jiḅoine ḅoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oḅu.

Polji iḅoyoyunde moreḅḅo Antiokia sitio kirieya.

¹⁸ Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru maḅkekerisie ogopuine momoḅoyanḅuḅu miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ḅebuḅ. Rone Anuture jiḅo maio iḅi miya, “Nonḅi Anuture gio damaḅ so yameḅ keku babemiḅ.” Buḅo oḅu miku oi mimipaḅ buḅoḅi kiperu goya. Damaḅ oi tariko koego kae tinaine Senkria oo rakaru mimipaḅ buḅore miko qoru siki ketigabuḅ. Ogâ mo Siria prowingsgo rainḅo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaḅ seri poreru gboromurebi gḅiḅiḅi kitiḅḅako rabuḅ.*

¹⁹ Raru Efesus taoygo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoy, iḅoyoye oḅḅawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoḅoke Yesure fuḅḅe mimane ebuḅ. ²⁰ Mimane ebi iḅi weu tebuḅ, “Go soine damaḅ joroine niḅoke goigoy.” Oḅu weu tebuḅoyoy, Polji ore maḅmoakoy so eya. ²¹ Ore eru momoḅo iḅi yaḅiya, “Anutuḅi ore ‘Oḅ,’ miḅiḅ ine, soine kirieru ḅoḅoreo warebemiḅ.” Oḅu yaḅiru ogâ mogo ropeḅi kambaḅ seri poreru gboromurebi gḅiḅiḅi kitiḅḅako Efesus bokeru rabuḅ.

²² Raru taoy mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreḅ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru maḅkekerisie kufufuḅ miḅeriyayoy yaḅiya. Oi yaḅiru ḅeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. ²³ Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowings yoyoka oi yatureru moreḅ so roregaru kiḅariḅ sosowo ḅone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananḅabuḅ. Oḅu.

Apolosḅi Efesus eru Korint gio baya.

²⁴ Damaḅ oo Juda ḅi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos iḅoji Iḅiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biḅe Quraḅ ranḅbainere buḅo fiine akoy mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru fuḅḅine miko buḅoinere kamasi ore ḅiḅigo moreḅ so aḅi kokoine maneru jeriebuḅ. ²⁵ Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde fuḅḅe qaji tebi Anuture jo boruḅi maḅineo jaya. Yesure fuḅḅe poretin poretin qaji yareru Jonḅi miti meso rau yareya, ore fuḅḅine soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoy, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineḅi rau norega, oi so maneya.

²⁶ Iḅoji wareru oḅḅawowosi pi maḅineo fuḅḅaru buḅo usuḅ suḅsuḅineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoy buḅoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuḅ. Raru Anuture fuḅḅe fiine akoy jikigaru mitaniḅḅaru ojibire maneya. ²⁷ Apolosḅi Grik kantrire mobe tinaine Akaii oo rainḅo maneko Efesus maḅkekerisie ogo yoḅoy kitiḅḅa tebuḅ. Kitiḅḅa teru

* 18:18: Jare 6.18

Akaia kinarinpuyanun yonore quran inji qurangabun, “Ni yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quran oi roru Akaia prowinsgo raru ninjigo Anuture yaunmoriri mane taniŋgaru manyanun kerisiebun, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. ²⁸ Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funjine oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebun. Juda yonjoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usun paio dimaku buŋoyanun totogo kepieko wakibun. Onu.

19

Polji Efesus goku gio baya.

¹ Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine* odureru raru raru koe qananjineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kinarin goine bofukeru none yabeya. ² None yaberu inji weu yareya, “Nono manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisiebun, Moro Tirineji daman oo man-ŋanunŋo rakaya me mata?” Onu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibun, “Moro Tirineji goga, ninjo ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

³ Bokirieru mibi inji yayiya, “Nono wamo miti meso rau harebi gogobi?” Onu yajime bokiriebun, “Ninjo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robenj.”

⁴ Onu bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku ninjigo kubu manyanun bapakareko inji manebun, ‘Nonde ndadio ni mo warein, nono oi manesin garu man-ŋanun kerisieinebi.’ Onu miko maneru manyanun kerisiebun, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”*

⁵ Onu miko manebi Polji Ofon Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. ⁶ Rau yareru meine qoruyanunŋo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyanunŋo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fungaru miku kajegoun buŋo mibun.

⁷ Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobun.

⁸ Polji onŋawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande funne mimane eku koimo dimaku nonemeqoti onjine manyanun bapakareko buŋoine kepieinŋo ore embimbunŋaru gobun. Onu gobi kain yokaomo tariya. ⁹ Kepieinŋo embimbunŋabunyon, goineji keta eru so manesin garu Ofonde funne totogo misembearu ninjigo jinoyanunŋo buŋo kisonŋaru miku dimabun. Onu miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroinŋa yareru boke yaberu kinarinpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabun. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus injore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumanŋaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobun. ¹⁰ Onu eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins manjineo moren rauine eru Juda ninjigo sosowo yonore kajego rakame mane forebun. Onu.

Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobein ore embimbunŋabun.

¹¹ Anuture usunji Polreo ropeme gio baku meine ninjigo qoruyanunŋo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. ¹² Onu gome ninjigo jibe eyareme gobun, goineji Polre sakigone sunon keketi eru kamban mobeine goine onjakoŋ roru ra wareru paiyanunŋo ruabi jibeyanun boke yabeko gemokakuyanun waperu rabi fiabun. ¹³ Juda saki sinan goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobun, yonjoji onjakoŋ fungaru gemoji bapeborin ba yabebun, yonore paio Ofon Yesure tina onŋaku usunjine keporeniminj ore eesoi babun. Eesoi baku inji mibun,

* **19:1:** Moren oi daman yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore manjineo pega. * **19:4:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

“Polji Yesure tina onḡaku maḡbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofon inḡore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiḡ ore mitiga yarego.” ¹⁴ Yesure tina onḡu mibuḡ, yoḡore botugo Juda sorinḡ gio sinḡaḡ qoruine tinaine Sewa inḡore madepu 7 yoḡoji onḡuakonḡ gobuḡ.

¹⁵ Yoḡoji gemo mo onḡu mitiga tebuḡyoḡ, inḡoji bokirieru inḡi yajiya, “Nonḡ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyonḡ, ḡoḡo uri ḡoḡo?”

¹⁶ Onḡu yajiru ḡi maḡḡineo dimaya, inḡoji bio rinḡaru paiyaḡuḡo roperu qafa yabeya. Onḡu sosowo gbiniḡ eru boserereḡ ba yareru sakiyaḡuḡu botiqoti eru kambaḡ marikuyaḡuḡu kesuḡosugaya. Kesuḡosugame bubu sakiyaḡuḡo darijombuḡ wakiru dimako useru osoyaḡuḡu baku pi maḡine oi bokeru sakiyaḡuḡu gbarandaḡ wakiru ra usebuḡ. ¹⁷ Onḡu fukeko Juda kotu eru moreḡ rauine Efesus gobuḡ, sosowo yoḡoji ore biḡeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuḡ. Waragabi goineji Ofon Yesure tina yameḡ keku miteḡ gabi kuririineke fukeya. ¹⁸ Manesiḡ garu maḡyaḡuḡu kerisiebuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaḡuḡu bararinḡaru mifukebuḡ. ¹⁹ Goineji qaḡḡe seroḡ munaḡqoqo baku gobuḡ, yoḡoreone kokoineji buk papiayaḡuḡu roru wareru qojugaru ḡiḡigo sosowo yoḡore ḡiḡo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaḡuḡu oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaḡuḡu oi silwa moneḡ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. ²⁰ Kamasi onḡu ruabi Ofonde Biḡe buḡo oi usuḡ suḡsuḡineke saueru sananḡaru raya. Onḡu.

Polji gioinere buru ruaya.

²¹ Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme buḡoine kiperu inḡi miya, “Nonḡ koe petigaru Grik kantrire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabe tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemiḡ.” Onḡu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ḡeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti onḡuakonḡ raru ḡonebemiḡ.” ²² Onḡu miku muranḡyokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inḡoyonḡekonḡ jikigaru damaḡ goine Eisia prowins maḡḡo goya. Onḡu.

Efesus yoḡoji ḡigo oyowo qoqo ebuḡ.

²³ Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuḡ ore damaḡ oo bobojibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yobu fukeya. ²⁴ Silwa gio bobo ḡi mo tinaine Demitrius inḡoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ḡigo tinaine Artemis inḡore boḡi sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi moneḡ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroḡaru babuḡ. ²⁵ Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio onḡuine baku gobuḡ, oi moko onḡa yareme wareru tumaḡgabi inḡi yajiya, “Ogopune, niḡo gio yo babeneḡ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeney. ²⁶ Oi manegobeneyonḡ, Pol ḡi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ḡiḡigo maḡyaḡuḡu sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ḡiḡigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tintuḡ fukegobi, oi damaḡ yoo soine ḡone mukugobi. Inḡoji inḡi miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’

²⁷ “Onḡu miku goko niḡo rojiki-bajiki giononḡuḡu baegobeney, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemiriḡ egu enimiḡ ore maḡyobiḡ fukega. Eme onḡuakonḡ matayoḡ, maḡyobiḡ mo inḡi pega: Niḡigo sosowo Eisia prowins maḡḡo eru moreḡine moreḡine sosowo oo nemu ḡigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteḡ gaegobi, inḡore nemu tinabiḡe yasogoji sibirigaru tobiriineji egu wakiḡuḡu eru boḡi sorinḡinere tinaji sembearu ḡiḡigo ḡiḡoyanḡuḡo wakiru omaine egu fukeiḡ. Maḡyobiḡ onḡu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buḡo yo migo.”

²⁸ Demitriusji onju miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru manyanun rigangame inji miku onga jojoburabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” ²⁹ Ongaku jojoburakabi bobojibu oyowoqojibu oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Onju fukeko Masedonia ni yoyoka tinayakun Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre ogoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutuman ebun. ³⁰ Tutuman ebi Polji onjuakon njinigo kubu sogo yonore botugo raingo maneyayon, mankerisie njinigoji oi sabarebun.

³¹ Eisia prowinsre sinanyayabe ni goineji Polre ogopu fukebun, yonoji onjuakon kinan eru inji karie tebun, “Qoqodure pigo tutuman egobi, go gake oo so fukende njone guinebi.” ³² Tutuman ebun, oo njinigo kokoineji dimaku tumangabun ore funine mo so manebun ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoburu jibibu bojiqojibu yasogo babi saueru raya. ³³ Onju rako Juda yonoji ni tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitingabi kubu yonoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku njinigo jinjo maiyanungo bunjo mobeine bomukuku miingo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

³⁴ Soi ba yareyayon, Juda ni fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon miyanun godureru sosowoji fungaru bunjo inji ongabun, “Efesus ninore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Onju onga jojoburaku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

³⁵ Ongaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muranjineji njinigo kubu manyanun bawakiko ninin ebun dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus njinigo, ninjo nonunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi mitej gaku gogobenej. Ninjo inore boji sorinj eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombungone wakiya, oi sinan garu gogobenej. Bunjo oi njonjo sosowo soine manegobi. ³⁶ Oi moji mugaingo ore so mata. Ore eru njonjo man-njanun waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. ³⁷ Ni yoyoka yo boji sorinjo roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosenbeabu. Nemu njogononun so igosisi enebu. Njonjo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

³⁸ “Demitrius eru inore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yonjoke kekepari eru bunjo miku qoqo enobun ine, kiap njegobi eru bunjo korore tutumanine tutumanine oi bunjo botingain ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bunjo koroino ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagain. ³⁹ Njonjo ya mo jikigaru miingo manenimin ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufun pore yapebi tumoqoqo kae jinoo tumanjaru bunjo osoeru mitarikimin. ⁴⁰ Munjambe mimijibu oyowoqojibu yasogo yo funine matayon, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yonoji maneru inji egu minimin, ‘Efesus yonoji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Onju miku bunjo koroino egu rua nobenimin. Ore manyobin fukega, oi manego. Bunjo koroino rua noberu oyowo yo ore funinere weu norenobun ine, ninjo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobenej.” ⁴¹ Efesus siti koito muranjineji bunjo onju miku njinigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedanjaru roinjaru rabun. Onju.

20

Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.

¹ Efesus oo oyowoqojibu oiji bedannga foreko Polji kinarinpuine onga yareme warebi mande kikitin bunjo unswon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. ² Masedonia raru morenine morenine petigaru roregaru oo unswon bunjo kokoine miku goku Grik morengo wareya. ³ Grik wareru kain yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko oga roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Onju maneyayon, Juda minebobo yonoji kadio qanimin ore sonsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru

ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moren kadi kaeineo kirieinggo buņo maņineo kipeya.

⁴ Buņoine kipeme ogopuine oņuji inoke rabuņ: Berea ni tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ni yoyoka tinayakuņ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ni tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ni yoyoka tinayakuņ Tikikus eru Trofimus. ⁵ Yoņoji ronekoņ Troas raru oo niņore odi noberu gobuņ. ⁶ Troas raru gobuņyoņ, Luk noņ eru goine niņoji poroņ yistine tomiri ore komban oi Filipai sitio űeben. Oi űebeneņ tariko ogāo ropekabeneņ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yoņoreo ropeben. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru goben. Oņu.

Polji daman tatariine Troas goya.

⁷ Una 7 gobeneņ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaņgaru Yesu manesuku poroņ mokiine ketikimin ore űeben. Oņu űebeneņ Polji yoņoke mimane eku buņoine miku űeko űeko ubu jojoņinggo raya. ⁸ Niņo pi maņine more paio paibe roperu tumaņgaru űebeneņ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuņ. ⁹ Tumaņgaru űekabeneņ ni jeņoņ mo tinaine Yutikus inoji gbiņ mendigo űeya. Neko Polji buņo miku űeko maneko daman joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru sowoone rondoņgaru maņine so maneru pi maņine yokaomo odureru moreņgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riņaru rakaru roru ogabeneņ komeya, űebeneņ.

¹⁰ Oņu űonebenyoņ, Polji rakaru kapiņga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuņ eru gborega. Ore eru so popureniņ.” ¹¹ Oņu miku moke kirieru pi maņgo paibe roperu poroņ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yoņoke daman joroine buņo miku űeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. ¹² Rako ni jeņoņ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi űoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuņ. Oņu.

Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.

¹³ Yoņoji rabuņyoņ, Polji inoyoņekoņ moren kadi raingo maneru inji Luk noņ eru goine mitiga nořeya, “Noņo ronekoņ koe kadi moreņ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotururu oga nubi ogāo ropekimin.” Ore eru niņoji bokeru ogāo ropebeneņ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru Asos oo ropebeneņ. ¹⁴ Asos roperu niņoke qotururu Pol ogabeneņ ogāo roperu moreņ tinaine Mitilini oo raben. ¹⁵ Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropeben. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru moreņ tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropeben: ¹⁶ Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio űebemiņ,” miku daman egu sibirigakimin ore pipa rakimiņgo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo daman joroine egu sibirigakimin ore maneru ogāo roperu Efesus siti odurekimin ore buņoine kipeme goben. Oņu.

Polji Efesus yoņore buņo tatariine miya.

¹⁷ Miletus ropebeneņ Polji Efesus yoņore kiņaņ ruaru maņkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoņoji wakiru warenimiņ ore kepore yabeya. ¹⁸ Kepore yabeko moreņ tinaine Miletus oo wapebuņ űone yaberu inji yajiya, “Noņji daman fuņfunğaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboņ, oo akoņ fuņgaru daman sosowo űoņoke go waperu gio babe, űoņo ore kamasi soine mane

mukugobi. ¹⁹ Nonji Ofonde jinoo manje baba waki foreru gioine uruju baku waperu gobon, nonjo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ninigo nonjore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko gobon. Juda yonjoji manyanun so kerisiebut, yonjoji daman goine oo sakigo rua eru nuinjo ore sonsonburu eru gobun. Onu eru gobun ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisereren maneru gobon.

²⁰ “Nonji Bije bujo bobian nabeega, oi mitaninga nareru gobon. Oi tumoqoqoo tumangaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji nareru gobon. Nonji ore eru fogaturun eku gio so bokebon. ²¹ Gio so bokebonyon, Juda kotu eru moren rau nonjore onuakon bujo korun inji kitingaku miku gobon, ‘Nonjo bio man-nanun kerisieru Anuturo qakatoru Ofonnonun Yesu Kristo manesin gainebi.’ Nonjo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

²² “Manenin, munambe Moro Tiriineji non Jerusalem sitio rainjo ore bapakare nuga. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke narein, oi so manego. ²³ Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru gobon, oo Moro Tiriineji sanu qa nareru inji kitingaku najime maneru gobon, ‘Go sisikonkon maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi nemi.’ ²⁴ Onu najime maneru gobonyon, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi bujo mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyon, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuingo ore mane sanangago. Injoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yanmoririine ninigo yareinjo manega, go ore Bobian Bije mitaningaru goigon.’ Ore eru morenjo gobemin me komebin, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ninigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbin so ein. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemin ore usunje sosowoji yamen keku raru gobemin.*

²⁵ “Onu gobeminyon, manenin, nonji nonjore botugo ra wareru Anutu qorumaninere funje mitaningabe manebun, nonjo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so nonenimin. Nonjoreone moji mo so none nuij, munambe onu manego. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ore eru nonji nonjo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimin ore miku man bapakare enareru gobon. Oi so fogaturun eku bokebon. Ore eru nonjoreone moji mo agiburaninere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakain ine, nonjo non mi nuniminjo embimbininganimin. Nonji oi munambe nonjore totogo kitingaku misanangago.

²⁸ “Ofonji inoyonde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanun bako binjeine fuke foregobi, nonjo oi lama onuine sinan yaberu manjo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine inoyone gio oi nareya. Ore eru nonjo nonjo-nanje eru Ofonde lama kubu nonjore sisinan eru goinebi. ²⁹ Nonji rabe ore ndio ninigo mimiyanunke oi gomen qoro riganine onuine nonjore botugo fukeninim. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu nonjore so maneru nabebeine fukeru kosa wareru ki nabenimin, oi manego. ³⁰ Nonjo-nanunde botugone nj goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kinaninpuineji qanjanineo ranimin ore kepre yaberu bujo ikoine miku gonimin. ³¹ Ore eru nonjo mangarigari goku bujo yo man wombun-nanunjo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so unsonon bujoine bujoine oi nonjo moakon moakon jijiki qaji nareru gobe jinjo obune wakieya.

³² “Nonji munambe nonjo Anuturo meo rua naberu inji najigo: Injore Bije bujoji yanmoririine barainga nareru manjo eyareein. Anutuji sanangaru man-nanun kitingaku bobiangako soine sasan bofukeru bodureinebi. Nonjo Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosinga eyareme

* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonore botugo roperu peti njenjanun roru senjinbanjin fukeru goinebi. ³³ Non njenoreone more juhe borej me monej kamban oi so rau gaingo maneru gobon. ³⁴ Non eru ogopune yare embimbingaru gobon, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru gobon.

³⁵ “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine naduru gobon. Nnon onuakon gio baku goinebi. Onu goku njenjo wirieru gio banimin ore embimbinganinin, oi soine manjo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofon Yesure bujo yo manesuinebi: Injoji injoyon bujo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jangaru mataeme omaine goniminjon, goine yonore ya yaun-njanun harebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme senjinbanjin bofukeinebi.’ Onu.”

³⁶ Polji bujo onu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yonoke Anutu onga wosiya. ³⁷ Onga wosime sosowo yonoji sogun baru kisogun qaku kokobo eku mudugabun. ³⁸ Polji rone bujo mo inji yajiya, “Non nonde jinjo mai moke so nonenimin.” Bujo onu maneru ore eru beusembe ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogao roperu momojo miku ruabun. Onu.

21

Polji Jerusalem raya.

¹ Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretin akon raru ropeben. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo raben. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben. ² Roperu dimaku ogao mo Fonisia morengo rainjo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekabenen kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako raben.

³ Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengo wareru noneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitingako Siria prowins oobe raben. Raru “Ogare meboine oi Taia taonjo raru ogao roru ruakimin,” mibun ore oo raben. Oo raru ogao bokeru rakaben. ⁴ Rakaru kinarin goine bofuke yaberu yonoke jikigaru giobobo 7 gobon. Oo gobonen Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde sinan bobo bujo mibun. ⁵ Oi mibunjon, ninjo giobobo 7 oi yonoke gobonen tariko boke yaberu kadi raben. Kadi rakimin mibenen yonoji sosowo njgo madepuyanunke rua nobenjo taon bokeru sakibe warebun. Taon sakibe wareru koe magenjo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu onga wosiben. ⁶ Onga wosiru momojononun mi nadungadun eben Jerusalem rakimin ore ogao ropebenen yonoji kaeyanunjo kiriebun.

⁷ Pol eru muranpuine ninjo onu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogao bokeben. Ogao bokeru mankerisie ogopunonun mijerianun mibenen eru yonoke giobobo moakon gobon. ⁸ Goku peku pakereru boke yaberu moren kadi raru Sisaria taonjo wapeben. Jerusalem mankerisie kubu manjneo manbapakare ni (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebun,* yonoreone mo tinaine Filip injoji Sisaria goya. Ninjoji Sisaria waperu injore pigo raru neku peben.* ⁹ Filipre odupuine 4 gobun. Anutuji njgo jennon yonore manjo kajeqoun bujo mimire mamane yaun ruame gobun.

¹⁰ Ninjoji Sisaria taon oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru gobon. Oo gobonen Juda prowinsgone kajeqoun ni mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.* ¹¹ Ninoreo wakiru

* **21:8:** Aposol gio bobo gan 6 oo nj 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitin gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babun. * **21:8:** Apo 6.5; 8.5 * **21:10:** Apo 11.28

Polre bifun roru oiji inoyonunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, “Moro Tiriineji inji miga, ‘Juda minebobo yonoji bifun yooore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire sinan† yonjore meo ruanimin.’” ¹² Onu miko maneru niyo eru mankekerisie ogopunonun oo gobun, yonjore onjuaakon Polji Jerusalem egu rain ore karieru qomuku teben. ¹³ Qomuku tebenen inji bokirieru miya, “Nonjo urunu egobi? Kuyoru buyo miku onjine oo nonde manje kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigin nunimingo ore jauego eru onjuaakon matayon, Ofon Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru onjuaakon jaueru dimago.”

¹⁴ Onu miko bomunan gaingo embimbingaru manjonun womo eteko inji miber, “Oi Ofonde man anjire so fukeine.”

¹⁵ Sisaria taonjo gobener daman oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberu raru Jerusalem sitio ropeben. ¹⁶ Sisaria oone kinarin goineji onjuaakon njore ujenonun warebun. Warebun, yonjore inji mibun, “Nonjo Saiprus ni tinaine Nason njore pigo peku goinebi.” Onu miku oga nobebi njore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekon manjine kerisieru Yesure kinarin fukeru go wapeya. Onu.

Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.

¹⁷ Niyoji Jerusalem ropebenen mankekerisie ogopunonun yonjore oga noberu jerieru mijerinoonun mibun. ¹⁸ Mijerinoonun mibi peku pakerreru Polji njoke bisop Jeims noneingo maneru raben. Rabener mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjore sosowo oo waperu njebun.

¹⁹ Nebi Polji mijeriyonun miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru mango enoreko kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babener foriine fukeya, ore binan funjineke bomukuru moakon moakon oi sosowo yajiya. ²⁰ Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miter gabi ni yoine moji inji miya, “Pol ogononun, Juda njingigo taosenine taosenine yonjore Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mesesre Kadi buyo oi poretin boyobenimingo yamen keegobi. ²¹ Onu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebun, ‘Juda njingigo roingaru kotu kantri yonjore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, onu miegobi, ‘Nonjo Mesesre kadi buyo ndadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanun so ketiinebi ore Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.’”

²² “Onu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yonjore oi maneru oo akon poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanjanobun. Ore eru niyo manebu eru urunu ebener sagana? ²³ Ore eru niyoji munambe yo buyo gore mikimin, goji ore so eigon. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore bunoyanun Anuture miku mimipan buyoji kipebun.*

²⁴ Oi buyoji kipebunyon, monende embimbingaru odigaru botunonunyo yo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberu yonjore kekeririke eku yonjore eru pesin ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyonun ketigabi bunoyanun sanangan. Goji onu eru Mesesre Kadi buyo rengaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fune oi poretin njoneru mane taninganimin. Oi mane taningaru gore buyo mibi manebun, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komein. ²⁵ Gore buyo komeinyon, kotu kantri yonjore Yesu manesin garu manyanun kerisiebun, niyoji yonjore buyo inji kiperu quran quran ruabener raya, ‘Joma fuine nemu gbon yonjore pesin bine qaku kufuyanun ruabi tobiriyonunji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Onjuaakon dari me joma ubeyanun bibituaine ore

† 21:11: Kotu kantri yonjore meo ruanimin, oi Rom gawman yonjore miga. * 21:23: Jare 6.13-21

fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru n̄adi gabi sagaiŋ.’”*

²⁶ Minebobo yon̄oji on̄u mibi Polji n̄i 4 oi oga yaberu peku pakereru yon̄oke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeriŋirike ebi boji soriŋgo roperu n̄i moakon̄ moakon̄ yon̄ore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyan̄uŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiya. On̄u.

Boji sorinde jokoron̄ man̄go Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.

²⁷ Polji oi yajiyayon̄, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowins-gone warebuŋ, yon̄oji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko n̄onebuŋ. Non̄eru n̄iŋigo kubu sosowo manyan̄uŋ bapakare yabeŋi pakereko Pol qafagaru robuŋ.

²⁸ Qafagaru roru n̄i on̄gabun̄, “Israel n̄iŋigo, bapi nobeniŋ! N̄i yo oiŋi moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru manyan̄uŋ n̄i bapakare yabeega: Non̄o sosowo Israel n̄iŋigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji soriŋnon̄uŋgo kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. On̄u qaji yareru goya eru mun̄ambe Grik n̄i Anuture moge tomiri oi on̄uakon̄ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiŋi jukuwi eru bapeboriŋineke egu fukeiŋ.” ²⁹ Oi n̄i ore on̄gabun̄: Efesus n̄i Trofimus iŋoji rone siti kadio Polke rako n̄one yaperu n̄i manesubun̄: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropenimi.*

³⁰ On̄u on̄gabi n̄iŋigoŋi bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumangaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. On̄u fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji soriŋgone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon̄ sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. ³¹ Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine saueru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine iŋore kajego buŋo n̄i rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yon̄oji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” ³² On̄u maneru oo akon̄ mamari n̄i kubu goine mamari siŋan̄yan̄uŋke oga yaberu riŋaru yon̄oreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi n̄one yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

³³ Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineŋi botuyan̄uŋgo raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigiŋ) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi n̄i miku weu yareya, “N̄i yo moji?” eru “Uruŋu eko qagobi?” ³⁴ Weu yareyayon̄, n̄iŋigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa on̄gabun̄. On̄u kosabasa on̄gaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru fuŋine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Oi embimbiŋgaru ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari n̄i yon̄ore aei sa man̄ineo rabuŋ. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Ogagaru rabi n̄iŋigo kubu soguine yon̄oji kufuyan̄uŋgo yobe yabeku wareru n̄i on̄gabun̄, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” On̄u on̄gabi mamari n̄i yon̄ore aei dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari n̄i yon̄oji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. On̄u.

Polji buŋoinere tife fun̄garu bokirieru miya.

³⁷ Koboru wareru mamari n̄i yon̄ore dobu ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine n̄i weu teya, “Non̄ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me?” ³⁸ Ore eru go Ijpt n̄i fukege me mata? Ijpt n̄i moji yun̄ekon̄ kiso n̄i tebeyan̄uŋke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyaberu Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fun̄garu yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ n̄i oi fukege me mata?”

* 21:25: Apos 15.29 * 21:29: Apos 20.4

39 Onju ojime Polji miya, “Nonj Juda nji. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapebonj. Ore eru weu garebeminj: Go soine minde nonji njinjigo kubu yo yonjore buño mibe maneniminj.”

40 Onju miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku njinjigo yonjore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuj bokeru buñojanuj mataeme dimakabi Hibru buño buño inji miya,

22

1 Polji dimaku inji miya, “Nji ogopune, nonji buño mobeine mibeminj, oi kaje ruaru maneninj.” 2 Hibru buño buño miko maneru buñojanuj sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

3 “Nonj Juda nji. Nonj Silisia prowinsre taonj tinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo sinanj nubi goku soguebonj. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buño rurumanjo nebe injoji Juda apa njasopunonuj yonjore Kadi buño eru eebobo oi poretinj qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru gobonj. Muñambe njonjosi sosowo Anature buño rurumanjo roperu yamenj keku injore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru gobonj.* 4 Onju goku njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joisererenj maneru goineji komebunj. Nonji njinjigoine njinjigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginj) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.* 5 Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yonjosi oi soine manegobi eru yonjoreo raru weu yarebenerj oi soine kitingaku minobunj. Yonjosi Juda nji soguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yonjore quranj rigaru narebi roru gobonj. Oo njinjigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobunj, nonji oi onjuakonj ‘Geoine bokirie yareniminj ore niginj yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebeminj,’ miku kadio rabonj.”

Polji injoyonunde manjkekerisiere funje miya.

6 “Kadio rabonjonj, Damaskas siti bombenggabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquranj soguine mo Sombungone kirabori onjuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. 7 Kemaga nume rondingaruru morenjo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko manebonj, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ 8 Oi maneru bokiriebonj, ‘Ofonj, go moji?’ Onju bokiriebe najiya, ‘Nonj Nazaret nji Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, nonj oi.’ 9 Nji noke wareru dimagobi, yonjosi kuririquranj oi nonjebunj, buño najiya, buño oi fonujine mo so manebunj. 10 Onju najime nonji weuku mibonj, ‘Ofonj, nonj urunju ebeminj?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muñambe yo pakoreru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya baminj ore miinj, oi moji gajinj.’ 11 Kuririquranj oiji jinone igako tintunj qaku dimabe nji noke warebunj, yonjosi meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio rabenj.

12 “Oo nji mo tinaine Ananias goya. Injosi Anutu aran baku Mosesre Kadi buño poretinj boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda njinjigo Damaskas gobunj, yonjosi sosowo aran fiine bateru gobunj. 13 Injosi nondeo wareru manfunjoneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinjogo moke tana.’ Onju najime aua damanj oo akon jinone tanjako piku njonebonj. 14 Njonebe Ananiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posiinere Rau njonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonujine manemenj. Nonjunde apa njaso yonjore Anutu injoji go roosoe guko injore manj anj mane mukuine. 15 Go wamo ya noneru manege, oi kitingaku miku injore minebobo fukeru morenjine morenjine njinjigo jinjanunjo munanj moge onjuine dimaku goigonj. 16 Ore eru go wamore etanjqatanj eru odigage? Bio pakoreru injore

* 22:3: Apo 5.34-39 * 22:4: Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18

tina onga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen agiburango jureko posikeinj.' Ananiasji onju najiya."

Misin gio kotu kantri yonjoke babemingo onga nareya.

17 "Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soringo onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohonj iru mo nonebonj. 18 Iru oo Yesu njonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, 'Go kantri yoo nonde funje eru Biye bunone oi gbenj akonj so miku goigonj. Oi kitingaku minde keta ruaru njadi ganiminj. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigonj.'

19 "Onju najime mibonj, 'Ofonj, yonjoji nonde funje manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru njingigo go manesinj garebunj, oi ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu njonjoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobonj. 20 Gore gio babapi nj Stiwenjji funjnego kitingaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damanj oo onjuaakon manfuyanunjo dimaku qotikeru marikuyanunj sinanj garu dimabe qabi komeya.* 21 Onju mibe Ofonji najiya, 'Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raigonj.' Onju."

Rom gawmande mamari nj yonjoji Pol sinanj gabun.

22 Polji bunjo mobeine miya, oi njingigo kubu yonjoji kaje ruaru manebunyonj, (Ofonji kotu kantri njingigo yonjoreo raingo miya,) bunjo oi maneru oo akonj sananjine akonj jojoraku ongabunj, "Use! Nj onjuine oi qabi komeine. Oi morengo ninjoke goinj ore so mata." 23 Onju jojoraku ongaku kambanj kerenj qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjenj pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebunj. 24 Onju ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari sinanj qoruineji mitigako mamari nj yonjoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari nj yonjore aen dobu manjineo ruabunj. Dobu manjineo ruabi Juda yonjoji oi wamore eru fonunj baku ongagobi, ore funjine maneinggo ore inji mitigaya, "Nonjo Pol roru njonjoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi funjine totogo miko manekiminj." 25 Onju mitigayayonj, Pol roru kiperu kobinj joruinekeji qaniminggo ebi Rom mamari sinanj moji bembenggo dimako Polji inji ojiya, "Rom qoqodure gawman yonjoji sa kipe nubi meyanunjo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru njonj nonde bunjo so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobinj joruinekeji nuniminj, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jinoo sagainj me mata?"

26 Polji onju ojime mamari sinanj maneru oo akonj mamari sinanj qoruine injoreo raru binje bunjo inji ojiya, "Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunju eminj?"

27 Onju ojime mamari sinanj qoruineji Polreo raru weu teya, "Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminj." Weu teme Polji bokirieya, "Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo."

28 Onju bokirieme ojiya, "Nonj monenj soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo." Ojiko Polji miya, "Oi fiineyonj, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo."

29 Onju miko nj weu teniminj ore ebuñ, yonjoji oo akonj bokeru kirieru rabunj. Polji "Nonj Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo," miko mamari sinanj qoruineji oi maneru Rom nj niginj gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.* Onju.

Polji sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio dimaya.

* **22:20:** Apo 7:58 * **22:29:** Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi bunjo koroineo ruaebunj. Ore eru sombuine maneya.

³⁰ Kae fureko mamari sinaj qoruineji pakereru Juda yonjoji wamore Pol buṅoo ruaru mibuṅ, ore funjine poretiṅ maneṅgo maneru sorin gio sinaj qoruine eru sorin kaunsol kubu sosowo yonjoji tumaṅganimiṅ ore mitiga yareya. Onu tumaṅgabi miko Polre gbediine (nigin) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jinjo maio ruame dimaya. Onu.

23

¹ Polji dimaku sorin kaunsol kubu oi piki ṅone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anuture jinjo maio eba eku gobe injoji ṅoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maṅnere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muṅambe yoi dimago.” ² Polji onu miyayon, sorin gio sinaj qoruine tinaine Ananias injoji bembengo dimabuṅ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuṅ. ³ Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine onjuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, maṅjine wunuṅ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buṅo roru oiji osoe nuru buṅone mitarimiṅ ore ṅegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buṅo oi akonj qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”*

⁴ Polji onu ojime bembengo dimagobi, yonjoji ojibuṅ, “Go Anuture sorin gio sinaj qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

⁵ Onu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, injoji sorin gio sinaj qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biṅe Qurande buṅo mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuṅ kubugore ṅi koito so qaisogaigon.’”*

⁶ Onu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati ṅi gobuṅ. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinjo maio buṅo inji onṅaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ṅi fukego. Mamaneji onjuakonj Farisi pati ṅi. Komekiine yonjoji gboreru pakerenimiṅ, nonji onu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Onu gogo ore eru buṅo koroineo rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”*

⁷ Onu miko oo akonj Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoji pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuṅ. ⁸ Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji inji miegobi, “ṅinigo komekiine yonjoji so gboreru pakerenimiṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Onu mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buṅore yamenyamen) pati yonjoji buṅo yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiṅ garu dimaegobuṅ.* ⁹ Qoko yoyoka onu fukeru onṅabi fonuṅ soguine fukeko Kadi buṅore qaṅaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuṅ, “ṅinjo ṅi yoore baka mo so bofukegobeneṅ. Sombuṅ mimerereṅ me moro moji buṅo qohonj ojiru injore maṅgo ruame mina, oi uruṅu saga yabena?”

¹⁰ Onu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko hopogaru yaorobuṅ. Kamasi onu fukeya. Onu fukeko mamari sinaj qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyanṅugone poreru ogagaru mamari ṅi yonjore aenj dobu maṅgo ruabuṅ.

¹¹ Ruabuṅyon, ubu oo kubanj peko Ofonji Polre goyonṅo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigon. Nonde funje Jerusalem yoo kitiṅgaku

* **23:3:** Mat 23.27-28 * **23:5:** Eks 22.28 * **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5 * **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

miku gomenj, ore so Rom sitio onjuaonj raru oi kitingaku mitaningaru goigonj.” Onju.

Pol qaninde sojsojburu babuj.

¹² Ofonji onju ojiyayonj, kae fureme oo Juda nj goineji kamiine tumanjgaru Pol komeinj ore sojsojburu babuj. Yonjoji buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipan bujoo kiperu sananjgaru inji mibuj, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yoo uqo sowo gokiminj. Sowu goku qabenej komeme ore njadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokiminj.” ¹³ Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuj, yonjoji qodureru mimipan bujoo oi kiperu sananjgaru mibuj.

¹⁴ Oi miku minebobo eru sorinj gio sinanj yonjoreo raru inji mibuj, “Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokiminj. Polji so komeinj ine, njinjogji fofori qaiso nobebi sagainj. Ore eru niño tumanjgaru mimipan bujoo inji kiperu sananjgaru gogobenej: Pol qabenej komeko ore njadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokiminj. ¹⁵ Ore eru njono mujambe yo sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari sinanj qoruinereo raru bujoo inji miku weuninj, ‘Niño Polre bujoo funjine moke weubenej miko foriine manekimingo manegobenej.’ Kamasi onju fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame njonjoreo wakiinj. Wakinayonj, kadio wareru njonjoreo wapejingo einj, oo bio injo qabenej komeinj ore jaueru gokiminj.”

¹⁶ Onju mibunyonj, qabenej komeinde sojsojburu ruabuj ore binje oi Polre banjare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari nj yonjore aenj dobu manjineo raru Pol njeya, oo roperu ojiya. ¹⁷ Miko maneru mamari sinanj mo onjgame wareko inji ojiya, “Ni jejonj yo oiji bujoo mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari sinanj qoruinereo rande bujoo oi ojiinj.” ¹⁸ Onju ojime oi ogagaru mamari sinanj qoruinereo rabire miya, “Niginj nj Polji onga nareko injoreo rabe nj jejonj yo ogagaru goreo wareinj ore weu narega. Injoji gore bujoo mo roru warega.”

¹⁹ Onju miku rako sinanj qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qanjajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo bujogo roru warege?”

²⁰ Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonjoji bujoo mo weu gareniminj ore kiperu goreo wareru inji miniminj: Niño Polre bujoo funjine poretinj so mane komegobenej. Ore eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorinj kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko funjneinere fori manekiminj. Yonjoji onju fukeinj ore manegobi. ²¹ Onju wareru miniminjyonj, goji bujoo ore so qotikeigonj. Juda kufufunj yonjore botugone nj 40 eru jare oi odurebuj, yonjoji qodureru Polre inji miku oi mimipan bujooji kiperu sananjgabuj, ‘Niño Pol komeinj ore odigaru damanj botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokiminj. Sowu goku qabenej komeko ore njadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokiminj.’ Onju miku goji qotikeinj ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

²² Onju miko nj jejonj oi soreru inji ojiya, “Binje yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Onju.

Pol ogabi Sisaria taongora raya.

²³ Mamari sinanj qoruineji oi maneru mamari sinanjyokaine onga yateme warebire inji yasiko manebu, “Njoko tebe nj 200, kananjkuu mamari nj 70 eru damu mamari nj 200 oi mitiga yarebire mujambre ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria raniminj ore jaueninj. ²⁴ Onjuaonj kananjkuu goine roosoeru bobianj yaberu Pol more paio ruaru sinanj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” ²⁵ Onju yasiko manebire gawanare quranj mo inji quranjaya,

²⁶ “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisias, nonji mijerigo migo.

- 27 “Juda yonjoji ni yo roru nigingaru qabi komein ore ebuñ. Onu ebuñyon, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipebon.
- 28 “Wamo buñore buño koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuñine maneingō maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jinō maio ruabon.
- 29 “Ruabe buño koroineo roperu yonjonyunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukebon. Onu bofukebonyon, ya sembene komein ore so me witi pigo rubanenē ñeñgō ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoji buño onjuine mo so mibi manebon.
- 30 “Oi so manebonyon, moji ñore biñe buño oi inji najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneñ komeine,’ miku sonsonburu ebi pega. Biñe buño oi maneru muñambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buño koroineo ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi onjuakon mitiga yarebe gore jinō maio waperu buñoyanun yosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemin.”
- 31 Qurañ onju qurañgako mamari ni mitiga yarebuñ, yonjoji buño oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaine Antipatris oo rabuñ. 32 Raru kae fureme mamari ni kanenjukuyanunke yonjoji Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuñyon, tebe ni yonjoji yonjonye kirieru mamari ni yonjore aen dobu manjineo warebuñ. 33 Mamari ni kanenjukuyanunke yonjoji Sisaria taongo roperu qurañ oi gawana oteru Pol onjuakon ñore jinoo ruabuñ. 34 Ruabi qurañ oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ni,” onju ojibuñ. 35 Onju mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buño koroineo rua guinjo manegobi, yonjoji onjuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemin.” Onju ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumbon pire sa manjineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Onju.

24

Pol buñoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jinoo dimaya.

1 Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio sinan qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ni (loya) tinaine Tertulus yonjoke gotureru Sisaria taongo rakaru gawana Filiksre jinoo roperu Pol buño koroineo ruainde buño mibi maneya.

2 Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ni Tertulusji fungaru Polre sakigorua buño bapakareru gawanare jinō maio buño inji miya, “O Filiks, goji sinan noberu gomen, ninjo damañ oo womo yasogo maneru denandenan goben. Goji fiine akon sinan gaku mitiga norende gogo ñenenoñon mobemobe bobiangabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakereko fiagobenen. 3 O sogunenonun Filiks, ninjo oi moreñ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kununjununine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenen. 4 Danje miku gajigobenenyon, nonji buño joroine mikabe egu taki guin ore inji weu garego: Ninjo buño roru warebenen pomponine mibemin, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

5 “Ninjo ni yoore fuñne oi inji ñoneru bofukeben: Inoji suronqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Inoji moreñine moreñine roregaru Juda ñinigo manyanun sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboin baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, inoji yonjore sogune fukega. 6 Inoji boji sorin oi

onʒuakon yamen keku boyau eku wakiru ruaingo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipeben. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru nonunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinimingo maneben. ⁷ (Oi manebenyon, mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisias inoji mamari ŋi yonoke wareru usun soguine oiji joineke menoŋungone bomukuku ogabuŋ. ⁸ Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jiŋo maio wapenimij ore mitga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuŋine barainga noreru miij. Oi miko buŋo roru waregoben, ore forine sosowo soine fukeko manemin.” ⁹ Onu miko Juda niŋigo yonoji onʒuakon “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitingaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Onu.

Polji buŋo mobeine bokiriekio Filiksji maneya.

¹⁰ Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miij ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine niŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jiŋo maio koimo mibemin. ¹¹ Nonji yunekon Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemin ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muŋambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenon ine, oi soine kitingaku minimij. ¹² Nonji boji soringo me onʒawowosi pi mogo roperu ŋi me niŋo moke noigo buŋo miku migobobo ruabe onʒuine so bofuke nubun. Siti manineo kadi me kae jiŋo mogo niŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefon eru rore nubun, onʒuine so ŋone nubun.

¹³ “Onʒuine so ŋone nuru muŋambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yonoji ore foriine gadunimij ore embimbiŋagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. ¹⁴ Oi embimbiŋagobiyon, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemin: Yonoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku nonunde apa ŋasopu yonore morenfun Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo ora kajeqon yonore Biŋe Quran oo buŋo qurangaŋgi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sanaŋgago. ¹⁵ Anutuŋi niŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimij, Juda ŋi yo yonoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yonoke jikigaru sogokon dimaku onʒu fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. ¹⁶ Onu goku Anutu eru niŋigo jinoyanungo poretiŋ dimabe Anutuŋi buŋone kitingaku miko manere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataenine fukeru gobemin ore daman so yamen keku sanaŋgaru goego.

¹⁷ “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moren goine yonoreone yaun roru yunekon warebon. Onu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufunpu wawakiine yonore boroinga yabebemin,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋgo ore Jerusalem ropebon.* ¹⁸ Oo roperu kekeririke eku posiine goku boji soringo ropebon. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubun. Bofuke nubun, oo niŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru orun nubun fonun babun. ¹⁹ Juda niŋigo goineji Eisia prowinŋone wareru soringo roperu ŋone nubun, yonoji muŋambe yo gore jiŋo maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

²⁰ “Me soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonore jiŋo maio dimaku buŋo mibon, daman oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroineo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo ŋegobi, yonoji oi mibi sagaiŋ. ²¹ Nonji yonore botugo dimaku buŋo moakon miku buŋo gomogofu mibe yobingaya. Sembene mo onʒu ebe me mata? Oi urunʒu osoebi pega? Buŋo inji onʒaku mibe, ‘Komekiine

* 24:17: Apo 21.17-28

yoŋoji gboreru pakerenimiŋ, nonji oi manesiŋ gago ore eru buŋo koroineo rua nubi muŋambe buŋone osoeru mitari nareiŋgo ore egobi.’ ” Onu.*

Polre buŋo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuŋ.

²² Polji onu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore fuŋine soine mane sarigaru Polre buŋo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siŋaŋ qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damaŋ oo Polre buŋo oi mitaribemiŋ.” ²³ Onu miku mamari siŋaŋ mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ŋeya. Tifepuineji Pol siŋaŋ gaku ya embimbiŋgaya, oi roru otenimiŋ ore so qomuku yareya.

Polji buŋoine miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.

²⁴ Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ŋonunjine tinaine Drusila, Juda ŋigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre buŋo ruame wareko buŋoinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gakiminde fuŋine mitaniŋgako maneya. ²⁵ Oi maneyayoŋ, Anature buŋo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobiŋgaya. Polji Anature jiŋoo posikekiminde fuŋne mitaniŋgaru nonjunde eebobonoŋuŋ sisiŋaŋ enimiŋ ore miya eru Anutuji damaŋ mo ruame oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitariŋ, buŋo yokaomo oiji maŋine bapakareya. Polji buŋo onu miko popure yobugame qeŋ ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muŋambe yo soine bokeru rande damaŋ mo manebe sagaŋ, oo soine moke kepore gube wareiŋgo.” ²⁶ Onu miku jibu jikigaru Polji iŋoyoŋe saki furiine monen oteiŋgo manesuya. Onu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko buŋo buŋo miku ŋebu.

²⁷ Polji witi pigo ŋeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ŋi tinaine Porsius Festus iŋoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeiŋgo eya. Onu eme Filiksji Juda ŋiŋigoji ŋone aŋi enimiŋgo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ŋeya. Onu.

25

Polji gawana Festusre jiŋoo buŋo mobeine miya.

¹ Festusji gawana fukeru prowins maŋgo roperu ŋeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taŋ bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. ² Ropeko sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji jiŋo maiineo waperu Pol buŋo koroineo ruanimiŋ ore miku mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabuŋ. ³ Mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuŋ, “O gawana, goji soine niŋoji manebeneŋ sagaŋgo mitarinde buŋo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yoŋoji rone buŋo inji kiperu mibuŋ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneŋ komeiŋ.” Onu miku jaueru odibuŋ ore eru wareru onu kariebuŋ. ⁴ Onu kariebuŋyoŋ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ŋeko siŋaŋ gaegobi. Nonj nake damaŋ so joroko oo kirieru raingo manego.” ⁵ Onu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ŋi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ŋoŋore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo buŋo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebemiŋ.”

⁶ Onu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yoŋoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taŋgo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon buŋo mimitarire ŋeŋeineo ŋeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiŋo maiineo waperu dimaya. ⁷ Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio buŋo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuŋ. Oi mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyanunde foriine oi yaduŋgo embimbiŋgabubuŋ. ⁸ Rosi buŋo omaine miku dimabuŋyoŋ, Polji oi kepiaru inji miya, “Nonji ya

* 24:21: Apo 23:6

sembene mo so ebonj. Juda ninjore Kadi buño so qomukubonj. Boji sorinj so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kinj koitore buñore kiso so ebonj.”

⁹ Onju miko Festusji Juda yonjoji inoyonunde manebi ropeingó maneru Pol inji weu teya, “Sakigorua buño yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jinjo maio dimaku miminj me mata?”

¹⁰ Weu teyayonj, Polji miya, “Rom Sisa-kinj koitoji mitigako buño koro yo urebunj yoo dimabe osoe nuru buñone mitarinde sagainj. Nonj Juda njinigo sembene mo so eyarebonj. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Nonj wamore moke yonjoreo ranobo? ¹¹ Sembene mo so ebonyonj, Kadi buño mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere binje fukenobo ine, ‘Nonji egu komebeminj,’ miku so sumunjaru rabeminj. Oi matayonj, yonjoji rosi buño omaine yobu miku buñoyanunde funje oi yaduinjo ore embimbiringagobi ine, buño omainere eru moji oga nuru yonjore meo ruainjo embimbiringainj. Rom Sisa-kinji buñone botingaru mitarime poretingneinj. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaió rainjo ore sananjaru weugo.”

¹² Onju miko Festusji muranjuine yonjoke unjowonj buño baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, “Go Sisa-kinj koitoreo raminj ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjo dimaigonj.” Onju.

Polji kinj Agripare jinjo dimaya.

¹³ Giobobo goine tariko kinj Agripa eru senjine Bernaisi yokoji Festus njoneru aramboboyakunj odunimi ore Sisaria taonjo warebu. ¹⁴ Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buño oi kinj koitoke mimane eku inji miya, “Filiksji nj mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo njeku goga. ¹⁵ Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yonjore sorinj gio sinanj qoruine eru minebobopuyanunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebunj, ‘Ninjo nj ore buño roru warebenedj goji soine injore funje osoeru buñoine mitariigonj.’

¹⁶ “Onju weu narebunyonj, nonji inji yajibbe manebunj, ‘Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buño sembene ruaru migobi, ninjo njinigo more buño oi kosa so mitariegobenedj. Rone keporeru buño koroineo ruabenedj rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokonj mobemobe quranj qaku dimabi buño sakinero ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miinj. Buño mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buñoine mitariegobenedj.’ ¹⁷ Yonjoji yoo wareru tumanjgabi nonji damanj so joroko peku pakreru oo akonj mimitarire nejeineo njeku mitigabe nj oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

¹⁸ “Wapeyayonj, buño roru warebunj, yonjoji roregaru mobemobe quranj qaku dimaku buño sakinero ruaru mitebunj. Onju ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, onju miniminj ore odigabonyonj, buño onjuine mo so mibi manebonj. ¹⁹ Oi so mibi manebonyonj, tifeineo nj oi igogaru yonjonyanunde mamananesinde buño mobeine goine eru nj mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babunj. ‘Yesuji komeya,’ mibunyonj, Polji ‘Gboreru goga,’ miku yamenj keku sananjaya. ²⁰ Onju miku rosi ruabi nonji ‘Buño onjuine oi urunju osoenobo?’ miku funje baaru manyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu tebonj, ‘Sakigorua buño migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minonj me mata?’ ²¹ Weu tebonyonj, Polji Ropekiinenojunde jinjo maio rainjo yamenj keku inji weuya, ‘Go minde sinanj nubi Sisa-kinj koitore rabe buñone botingako poretingainj.’ Onju weume nj joruyanunje mitiga yarebe sinanj gabi nega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kinj koitore jinjo maio raigonj.”

²² Festusji onju miko Agripaji ojija, “Nonji mo nj oiiji buñoine miko maneinj ore anj manego.” Ojiko inji bokirieya, “Yogo soine buñoine maneminj.”

²³ Onju bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari sinan soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yonoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakunjo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapabi bujore koro pi ropekiine ore manjo ropebu. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. ²⁴ Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, “Kinj Agripa eru ni soguine sosowo ninjoke yoo negobi, njono ni yo njonenin. Juda njinigo kubu sosowo yonoji injore eru nonde manj bapakarebu. Sisaria taonj yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori bujoni bapakare nareru onja jojoraku inji miku gobun, ‘Ni yo oiji morenjo goinj ore so mata. Bio use!’

²⁵ “Onju ongakubunjon, nonji osoebe ya mo komere binje fukeinj ore so oi so eya. Nonji funjine onju bofukeru njonebonjon, injoyone Rom Ropeki-inenonunde jinjo maio rako bujone botinjako poretingainj ore yamenj keku weuya. Ore eru bujo kiperu sorebe Rom rainj. ²⁶ Rom sitio rainjon, injore bujo oi urunju quranjaru Rom ni Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore bujo kosa migobiyon, bujo funjineke mo oi poretinj so mane taningago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kinj Agripa gore jinjo maio ere njono goine kinj koitore njadio yoo negobi, njonjore jinjo maio ruabi dimaga. Njono soine jambae baku bujone osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quranjo quranjanobo. ²⁷ Ni mo niginji kiperu bujo koroino ruaniminde bujo urunju migobi, oi totogo miinjgo embimbinjaru jibu mo egu sorekiminj. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi onjuine fukega.” Onju.

26

Polji bujoinere mobe kinj Agripare jinjo miya.

¹ Onju nebi kinj Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere bujo mobeine minde manebeminj.” Onju ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru injoyonunde bujo kitingaku inji funjaru miya,

² “O kinj Agripa, Juda minebobo yonoji bujo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji bujo sosowo ore mobeine oi munjambe soine gore jinjo maio totogo miinjgo ore kiwaqawaineke manego. ³ Goji Juda njonjore eebobo eru kekepari bujononjonj sosowo oi poretinj mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Onju fukeko weu garego: Bujon mibeminj, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

⁴ “Nonji Juda njinigo kubu manjo fukeru funfungaineone funjaru nakene kantri yo eru sitinonjon Jerusalem oo go wapebonj. Ore eru Juda njinigo sosowo yonoji gogone jeronjneone urunju waperu gobonj, oi soine mane mukugobi. ⁵ Yonoji funjine damanj joroine mane mukugagobi. Anjananj eko oi soine inji kitingaku minobun: Nonjunde sorinj gio manjineo Farisi pati ninjoni njaso yonjore sorinj mamane oi poretinj yobu boyoberu goegobenenj. Nonji rone yonjore kubu patio roperu Kadi bujo yamenj keku boyoberu gobonj.* ⁶ Anutuji apa njasopunonjon yonjore jojofu bujo ruaya, nonji ore foriine fukeinjgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru munjambe bujo koroino rua nubi dimago.

⁷ “Nonjunde Israel njinigo kubu 12 ninjoni sosowo jojofu bujo ore fori fukeinjgo odigaegobenenj. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaegobenenj. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori onju eego ore Juda minebobo yonoji bujo sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minaregobi. ⁸ Anutuji njinigo komekiine bogbore yabeme pakereniminj, njono oi urunju eru so manesinj gagabi?

* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5

⁹ “Nake onuakon inji manesuku gobonj, ‘Nonj Yesu Nazaret njire tinabine jurebe mataeinj ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Onu manesuku rosi eru gobonj.* ¹⁰ Rosi eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku gobonj. Sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji manjo enarebi mitigabe Anuture njingio gbagbataenine oi kokoine oga yaberu witi pigo rua yabeebunj eru goine kowomininde buño mibi nonji onuakonj buño oi basanangaru qotikeru (wout ruaru) goebonj. ¹¹ Damanjine damanjine roregaru ongwawosi pi so jambae bayarebe manyanjunj kerisiebungj, yonjoji fukebungj. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi eteniminj ore bapakareru buño fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Onu eyabebe njonruji joineke qotiboti yabebi joisererenj maneru gobonj. Manneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebeminj ore joroineo kotu kantrire sitiine sitiine oo raru gobonj.” Onu.

Polji manjine kerisieya ore binanj miya.
Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16

¹² “Eebobo onu eru gobe damanj mogo sorinj gio sinanj qoruine yonjoji noke manmoakonj eru manjo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabeminjo ore kadio rabonj. ¹³ O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombungone kuririquan mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori onu fukeru wegijirinine odureru tamaeko njonebonj. Tatama oiji nonj eru njinoke rabenj, ninjo kemaga nobeya. ¹⁴ Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondingaru morengo waki kebenj. Waki keku pebenenj nonde buño mo fukeko Hibru buño inji najime manebonj, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao njine onjuine egu fukeminj. Rauineji morenj bomogainj ore bulmakao njine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayonj, kosa poreru joineke yoberu ro furugaru njonruji qame joisererenj maneega. Go ore so kosa rinjaru gakere njadi omaine yobu egu ketigaminj.’

¹⁵ “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofonj, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Nonj Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. ¹⁶ Injo fukegoyonj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya njonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubeminj, oi kitingaku miku munanj moge onjuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kinjanje qaku goigonj. Go gio oi baku goigonj. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. ¹⁷ Nonji gakere Israel kufufunj kubu yonjore meone bomuku gubeminj eru kotu kantri njingio yonjore sore gube raminj, yonjoji egu guniminj ore onuakonj maro ke garebeminj. ¹⁸ Nonji sore gube raru njingio jinoyanjunj bomurungande manyanjunj kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapeniminj. Jijnonanjunj piru manyanjunj kerisieru Satande usungone kenjorongaru Anuture dobu manjo wareniminj. Onu wareru manesinj narebi agiburanyanjunj jureru bokebeminj. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataenine fukegobi, yonjore botugo roperu njenyananjunj roru senjinbanjinj fukeru goniminj.’ Yesuji onju qohonj nuru najiya.”

Polji mande goinere binanj miya.

¹⁹ “O kinj Agripa, Yesuji onju najime nonji Sombungone qohonj iru njoneru funjine maneru oi kesongaru gobeminjo maneru qunggabonj. Ore eru nonji qohonj iru ore buño oi renjaru gio baku gobonj. ²⁰ Oi renjaru roregaru Binje buño inji misaueku gobonj; Nonjo bio man-njanj kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru manj kerisiebungj ore foriine oi eebobonanjunji yaduru goinebi. Binje buño oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobunj, yonjore mitaningaru gobonj. Ore njadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yonjore mibonj eru

* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

kotu kantri yonjore miku manyanun bapakareru gobon.* ²¹ Funne ore eru Juda ninigo goineji boji soringo roperu oo qafa nuru yamen keku komiine nuingo ore ebuñ.

²² “Onu ebuñoy, manne kerisiebon, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko daman yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine nonjore jinomaio dimaku buñone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouñ ninigo yonjoji ya fukeinggo ore mibuñ, nonji yonjore buño oi akon poretin boyoberu buño inji kitingaku migo: ²³ Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisereren maneru komeru ni funfungaine komegone pakerein. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere funne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi barannga yareru mitaninnga yareru gobeminggo najiya.”*

²⁴ Polji buñoinere mobe onu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buño botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witiñibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamane goji saueru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

²⁵ Onu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buño migo, oi mamane-muku buño foriine fukega. ²⁶ Kin Agripaji buño yoore funne mane mukuga, onu manego. Ya sosowo oi sonsongo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru binje buño sosowo oi kin koitore kajejo rakame mane forega, ore so mane sananngago. Ore eru nonji buñone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. ²⁷ O kin Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqouñ yonjore Binje Qurande buño manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, onu manego.”

²⁸ Polji onu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji daman pomponine yobu yoo manne baparekande nonji manne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Onu manesukuge me?”

²⁹ Onu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kin, buño joroine me pomponine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayon, muñambe yo buñone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo nonjoji onuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimin ore man anjeji maneru inji onga wosigo: O Anutu, man-ñanun kerisieru ñabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon nonjore meo ropeinggo ore so manego.”

³⁰ Onu bokirieme kin koitoji pakereko gawana eru Bernaisi yokoji onuakon pakerebu eru yonjoke ñebuñ, yonjoji sosowo pakerebuñ.

³¹ Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine yonjoji yonjonye akon mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabun? Inoji komere binje fukeinggo ore onu so fukega, onu manegobener.”

³² Onu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kin koitoreo rabe buñone botingako poretingain ore so yamen keku weuku mina ine, soine pirubenen rakana.” Onu.

27

Pol ogâo ruabi fungaru Rom raya.

¹ Ni yoine yonjoji ninjore buño inji kipebuñ: “Niño ogâo ropebener gbinji kitingako Itali morengo rakimin.” Buño onu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari sinan mo tinaine Julius injore meo rua nobebuñ. Julius injoji mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuñ, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore sinan goya. ² Moreñ mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon

* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 * **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

moakonj oo raingo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebenenj kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako koego rabenj. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone nji mo tinaine Aristarkus inoji ujenonjufukeme moko rabenj.

³ Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebenenj Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru njone yabeme wamo yare embimbingaya, oi bapi gabunj. ⁴ Oone moke koego rabenenj gbinji kadi raki mibenj, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore sojsojineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁵ Rabenenj gbinji kitingako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. ⁶ Roperu oo mamari sinajnonjuni ogâ mo bofukeya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo raingo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

⁷ Roperu koego rabenenj gbinji soine so kitingako una kokoine oi denandenanj rabenj. Onju rabenenj tariko oo ne qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taonj bembenggo ropebenj. Bembenggo ropebenenj gbinj sananjine qaku onju oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu njadineo rakaru keririnj boyoberu rabenj. ⁸ Koe qanjanjine manfunjineo boyoberu embinjqombinjke raru goku Lasea taonj bembenggo kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjainjine njone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

⁹ Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobenenj agiburanjujureinere kombanj tinaine Yom Kippur* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damanjgo njinjigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakiminj,” miku ogâyanj kiperu gobunj. Ore eru Polji sinanj bobo buño mo inji yajiya, ¹⁰ “Njipune, nonjnj koe paio jikigaru egu rakiminj. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekiminj. Siritembonji qame ogânonjnj qajangame meboine jibugame ninjononje onjukonj egu komekiminj. Kae kamasi onju fukeko njonego.”

¹¹ Sinanj bobo buño onju miyayonj, mamari sinajnonjuni Polre buño oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) sinanjine yokoji “Soine rakiminj,” mibu, mamari sinajnonjuni buñoyakunj oi manesinj gaya. ¹² Kae tinaine “Ogâ sinjainjine njone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj njene ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru nji kokoineji raniminj ore buño basananjgaru inji mibunj, “Yo njainjgo ore taki nobega. Soine kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakiminj. Raru yamenj keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobenj. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine njeku gobenenj tariinj.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qanjanjineo wegirarakaine oobe pega. Onju.

Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.

¹³ Rakiminde buño onju mibi gbinji denandenanj funjaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunonjnj boyoberu Finiks njonekiminj,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre niginj boyobinjineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitingako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qanjanjine boyoberu manfunjineo rabenj. ¹⁴ Onju rabenjyonj, damanj so joroko gbinj tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbuñparandanj (buburinj) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

* 27:9: Yom Kippur jeri kombanj oi Septembe tatarineo me Oktobe funjungaineo ruaegobi.

15 Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ çaku wareya oobe raingone embimbiŋgaya. Embimbiŋgame bokebi gbinji akonŋ ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyonŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. 16 Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ŋadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ŋadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yameŋ keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

17 Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ soguineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanŋaiŋ oŋu manebeneŋ nigij roru ogâ çukarieru kipe sananŋabuŋ. Oŋu raru raru magerŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis† oo koe rondiŋ joroine so pega. Niŋo oo igosuero egu çuŋgakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeneŋ. Oŋu manebeneŋ ore eru ogâre kambaŋ seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosuero kitiŋgako mo kosa rabeŋ. 18 Mo kosa rabeŋyoŋ, gbuŋparandaŋ oiji joineke jikigaru çaku yoyowo enoreko. Oŋu yoyowo enoreko kae fureme oo fuŋgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. 19 Una yokaamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyanŋekoŋ roru bokebi koego rakaya. 20 Oŋu gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegî me bobuŋ mo so ŋonebeneŋ. Gbuŋparandaŋ oiji oŋuakonŋ sananŋine jikigaru çaku peya. Çaku akonŋ peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ŋebeŋ.

21 Gbuŋparandaŋ maŋineo damaŋ joroine wareru goku uço munjan mo so nobeneŋ. Ore eru Polji botuyanŋuŋgo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ŋipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeçouŋ ŋajiboŋ, ŋoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Oŋu ebeneŋ sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋgo so ropena. 22 Kajeçouŋne bokebuŋyoŋ, muŋambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inji ŋarego: Ŋoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, ogâ akonŋ sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋo kobinjanŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi.

23 “Nonji moreŋfuŋ tinaine Anutu iŋore biŋe fukeru kiŋanŋine çaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenŋine mo soreme nonde maŋfuŋgo wareru dimaga. 24 Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe gareiŋ. Mane! Anutuŋi beufine gadume ŋiŋigo sosowo goke ogâo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ 25 Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukeiŋ. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobinjanŋuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. 26 Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji çaku putesue nobeme nu more çanjanŋo ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombeŋgakabuŋ.

27 Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bobo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombeŋgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyanŋuŋgo oŋu manebuŋ. 28 Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigij mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakonŋ ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. 29 Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonjanŋ botuineo egu igoiŋ ore

† 27:17: Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo magerŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

kokoi manebun. Onu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiñineke 4 oi ogâ ñadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabun eru kae tamaein ore odigaru onga wosiru ñebun.

³⁰ Onu ñebunyon, ogâre gio bobo ñi yonjoji gbeghedi bunjo inji mibun, “Niño ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiñineke goine bokebeneñ rakain.” Onu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokero esoi baku soñsonjo sumunjaru rainjo ore eburn. ³¹ Onu eburnyon, Polji mamari sinan eru mamari ñi oi inji yasiya, “Yonjoji ogâo so qoningaru dimanimin ine, ñonore gogo kikipere funjine mo so fukein.” ³² Onu yasime mamari ñi yonjoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi inyonje akon rako gio bobo ñi yonjoji sumunjaru ranimin ore embimbunjabun.

³³ Wegijirin sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde unšowon bunjo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Ñonjo daman joroine manyoka odigaru uqo munjan mo so kisaqasi eru gobi munjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. ³⁴ Ore eru non inji mitiga ñarego: Nonun gogononun kipekimin ore jogba ekimin, oo usunononun egu wakin ore sananjaru dimaku fiabeneñ sagain. Ore eru nonjo uqo munjan nonin. Nonoreone moji mo sakine so sibirigain. Qoru sikinjanun mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugain.” ³⁵ Onu miku Polji poron roru sosowo yonore jinjo maio Anuture danje miku ketigaru funjaru naya. ³⁶ Onu noko noneru sosowo yonjoji kokoiyanun wakiko onuakon uqo roru nobun. ³⁷ Niño ogâ manjo qodureru jare 276 ore so goben. ³⁸ Yonjoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Onu eru ogâji afagain ore wit kurumbu korun toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Onu.

OGÂJI KOE KARONANJO IGARU QUNGAKO JANJAYA.

³⁹ Kae fureko moren noneru oi so mane mukubun. So mane mukubunyon, koe guruine (bay) magenineke mo hofukeru ñonebun. Oi noneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoiku oo ropenoben,” miku bunjo kipebun. ⁴⁰ Bunjo onu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiñinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi kenqorongaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoine kambañ seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitingako ogâ kerisiebi magenjo oobe raben. ⁴¹ Onu rabenyon, ogâji koe karonanjo egu rainjo ore kipekiminjo embimbunjaru bokero bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonanjo qaku qunjaru ra wareinjo embimbunjaru ñeya. Onu ñeko koe siriji ogâ jonineo sananine bokero qaku qopobopogaya. ⁴² Onu fukeme mibun, “Nigin ñi yonoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumunjaru egu rain.” Onu mibi mamari ñi yonjoji witi ñi niño sosowo kenobeniminjo manebun. ⁴³ Onu manebunyon, mamari sinannonunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ñipuineji onu egu enimin ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri nonjoji koe fifia baku rarare funje manegobi, nonjo funjaru rinjaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qananineo ropenin. ⁴⁴ Yonjoji funjaru rabi goineji ñadiyanunjo palan diñjine qafagaru ronin me ogâre mobeine funje fupne hofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku ranin.” Onu mitiga noreko kamasi onu eku sosowoji gogononun kiperu koe qananineo rope foreben. Onu.

1 Gogonoŋuŋ kiperu koe qaŋaŋineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi maneben. 2 Wapebenen kueji fuŋgaru wakiko kae munagayayoŋ, Malta ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ŋeben. 3 Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. 4 Kobenji oŋu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoŋoji ŋoneru yoŋoyoŋe akon mimane eku iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoŋ, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeiŋ. Ore eru ŋi qoqo ŋi fukega. Oŋu mane sananŋagobenen.”

5 Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi manŋo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. 6 Oŋu miku bibitatari eku “Sakinine sogueru ojeiŋ me pipa komeru morenŋo rondiŋgaru wakiŋiŋ,” oŋu miku tiŋtiŋneku ŋoneru odigaru dimabuŋ. Daman joroine odigaru dimabuŋyoŋ, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oŋu fukeme mamanesuyanŋuŋ kerisieme mibuŋ, “O, ŋi yo nemu ŋi fukega.”

7 Malta magenŋo waperu kosa piku bembengo uŋo gio moreŋ rondiŋine rondiŋine eru kanen bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ŋoneben. Oi nure ŋi qoduyanŋuŋ tinaine Publius iŋore biŋe peya. Moreŋ rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebenen manyaŋuŋ paio manŋo enoreko iŋoke anjibanj ŋebenen giobobo yokaomoro so raya. 8 Ŋebenen Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akon peya. Peko Polji iŋoreo raru oŋga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobianŋaya. 9 Oŋu fukeme oo akon jibe ŋiŋigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon wapebi Polji Anutu oŋga wosiko fiabuŋ. 10 Yoŋoji yaŋu fuŋne fuŋne kokoine noreru oŋuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuŋ. Jiki ogâo ropeiŋgo eben, daman oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiŋgaben, oi roru niŋore ogâo ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropeben.

11 Kaiŋ yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuŋ. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbgobodo nemuyoka tinayakuŋ Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijpt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiŋqoqo damanine oi ŋebuŋ. Oi ŋebi tariko ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako bokeru raben. 12 Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu morenŋo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ŋeben. 13 Ŋeku ogâo ropebenen kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropeben. Roperu peku pakoreru gbiŋ Saut oobene fuŋgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropeben.

14 Roperu oo manŋekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine bofuke ŋone yabeben. None yabekabenen iŋi weu norebuŋ, “Noŋo soine niŋoke sonda moakon gonimiŋ me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoŋoke goben. Gobenen tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropeben. 15 Manŋekerisie ogopunoŋuŋji Rom siti gobuŋ, yoŋoji wareben ore biŋe buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiŋ ore goineji pakoreru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum narenŋaren kae oo warebuŋ. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qotureben. Qotururu Polji “Anutu danŋe!” miku mitenŋ gaku manjine fiaya. Oŋu.

Polji Rom ŋeku Juda ŋiŋigo manyaŋuŋ bapakareya.

16 Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo inoyone akon njeingo mitari tebi mamari ni moji sinan gateku goya.

17 Onu mitari tebi pi oo noko giobobo yokaamo tariko Juda ninigo yoine kepare yabeko wareru tumanḡabun. Tumanḡabi Polji inji yayiya, “Ogopune, nonji nonunde Juda ninigo kubunonun so igogaru rosi enarebon me apa nasopunonun yonoreone eebobo maneru gogobenen, oi so bosomebebon. Onu matayon, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi njebe Rom gawman yonore meo rua nubun. 18 Rua nubi jambae baku funnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere binje fukunobo ore so, so fukeya. Yonjoji onu none mukuru pirue nuiḡo manebun.

19 “Onu manebunyon, Juda minebobo yonjoji Judia oo bunjo oi kepieru kiso ebun. Onu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru inji yamen keku weubon, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kin kitoji bunone botingako poretingain.’ Onu weube sore nubi yo warebon. Nakene Juda kubu yonjoji rosi enarebunyon, jibu yonore sakigorua bunjo mo miyareḡo so manego. Onu mata.* 20 Anutuji ni mo fukeinj ore jofofo bunjo noreko Israel ninjoji bunjo ore foriine fukeḡo odigaru oori eegobenen, nonji ni sari inore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Funnene onu. Ore eru munambe none naberu bunjo bunjo eru mimane ekimin ore kepare nabebe yoo warebi tumanḡagobenen.”

21 Onu yajiko maneru mibun, “Judia moreḡo gore bunjo miku gobunyon, ninore quran mo so ruabi wareme noneben. Onuakon ogopunonunji oone yo warebun, yonoreone moji gore bunjo binje me binan sembene mo so mibi maneben. 22 Oi mo so mibi manebunyon, manḡoo bunjo pega, ninjo oi soine maneḡo manegobenen. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore bunjoine oi moreḡ so mibi ninjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi bunjo kokoine miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore binjeine oi kajenonunḡo onu rakame manegobenen.”

23 Onu miku Polji bunjo moke miinj ore daman mo burugabun. Oi burugabi Juda ninjigo jinoraraji daman oo wareru Pol pi neya, oo tumanḡabun. Tumanḡabi kae fufurere akon funḡaru Anutu qorumaninere funne mitaningaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure funne mane mukuku manesin garu manyoka bokenimin ore yamen keku man bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi bunjo eru kajeqoun ninjigo yonore Binje Quran oseru bunjo oone akon funḡaru Yesure funne bararinga yareru oiji yaduru kitingaku miku goya. 24 Binje bunjo onu miku gome goineji manyoka bokero manesin gabunyon, goineji oi so manesin garu qouma gobun. 25 Yonoyane manmoakon so eyareku botuyanunḡo mamanesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roingainḡo ebun. Roinḡainḡo ebi Polji bunjo inji akon yayiya, “Moro Tiriineji bunjo mo kajeqoun ni Aisaiabe manḡo sanu qame apa nasopunanun yayiya, oi nonore soso poretin miya. 26 Aisaiaji bunjo oi inji miko pega, ‘Go ninjigo kubu yo yonoreo raru inji yajinde maneinebi: Nonjo kajenanun ruaru bunjo foriine maneru funjine maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniḡanimin.

Jinononunji piku ya foriine noneku funjine noneru esegaru jibu so none mukunimin.*

27 Ninjigo kubu yo yonore manji sananḡaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyanunḡo bunjo maneru esegaru jinoyanun komejaneru gogobi.

* 28:19: Apo 25.11 * 28:26: Ais 6.9-10

Oṣu so fukenobun in, yonḡ jinḡyanḡnḡi ya soine ḡone mukuru kajeyanḡnḡi bunḡ maneru manḡyanḡnḡi funḡne mane taniḡgaru manḡyanḡnḡ kerisiebi nonḡi oi soine bobianḡ yabenobo.’ ”

²⁸ Polḡi bunḡ oi mifereru inḡi yajiya, “Ore eru ḡonḡ bunḡ korunḡ yo soine mane mukuniminḡ: Anutuḡi munanḡqoqore Binḡ bunḡ oi kotu kantri yonḡoreo ruame rainḡ. Yonḡoreo rako yonḡoji oi soine kaje ruaru maneniminḡ.”

²⁹ (Polḡi oṣu miforeko Juda yonḡoji yonḡyanḡjekonḡ joineke migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabunḡ.)

³⁰ Polḡi inḡoyonḡunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore manḡgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akonḡ peku goya. Oo goku ḡinḡigo uri yonḡoji ḡoneinḡ ore warebunḡ, inḡoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. ³¹ Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumanḡnḡnere funḡne mitaniḡgaru manḡ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofonḡ Yesu Kristo maneniminḡ ore Anutu munanḡqoqore funḡne qaji yareru goya. Oṣu goko moḡi so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Oṣu.

Rom Quran Polji Rom yoṅore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniṅ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi maṅkerisie kubuine kubuine yoṅoji bo-tuyanṅungo siṅsaṅ qaru roinṅaru gobuṅ. Juda goineji manṅaṅuṅ kerisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buṅoo qakatoru Anutüre moge sakiyanṅungo keti-garu joma so noku gobuṅ. Kotu kantrire maṅkerisie kubu yoṅoji Anutüre yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anutüre Kadi buṅo rurumaṅgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburani afagaru enimiṅgo manebuṅ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuṅ foriine ṅadi yaberu tifeyanṅungo kotu ṅiṅigo oṅga yareko biṅeine fukebuṅ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuṅ. (11.18-20) Oṅu eru Juda maṅkerisie yoṅoji mosiyaṅuṅ ranṅbanṅine oṅuakonṅ boyobebuṅ ore eru mipemiriṅ eyareku gobuṅ. Juda kubu yoṅoji kotu kantrire maṅkerisie ogopuyanṅuṅ sure yaberu Juda mosiyaṅuṅ so boyobebuṅ ore eru buṅoyanṅuṅ fofokonṅ mitariku sigopou gobuṅ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabeṅ ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoṅore kajeṅouṅ buṅo bubu quraṅga yareega. Juda yoṅore fuṅne barariṅga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoṅoji jeriebuṅ. Buṅo qoruine ṅi yajiya, “Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ Anutuji mamanesiṅnoṅuṅ ṅoneru buṅonoṅuṅ mitariko posikekiminṅ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ṅiṅigo sigokeṅiyaṅuṅ qomukuiṅ ore fuṅneyanṅuṅ barariṅga yareru ṅi yajiya: “Anutuji ṅoṅo-ṅaṅunde fiinere eru matayonṅ, iṅoyoṅunde ṅonemaiṅde eru ṅoṅo roosoe ṅabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yameṅ keku Kadi buṅo reṅgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande niṅiṅ gbedio goku egu sibirigakiminṅ ore egobeneṅyaṅ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iṅoyoṅunde yombenji wakiṅ ore eru Kristo soṅeya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburani ṅonemaiṅde usuṅgone pirue nobeiṅ. Ore eru agiburani eebobo bokoru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduṅṅaduṅ eku yauraine yoṅore botugo yauraine oṅuine so goinebi.” Kajeṅouṅ oṅuine yareme waigo waigo reṅgaru qodureru gobuṅ. Polji damanṅ fuṅfuṅgaine Rom rako kitiṅ etebi jikigaru Spein moreṅgo rainṅgo maneru oṅu quraṅgaya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi ṅi:

Mimitaniṅ buṅo eru buṅo qoruine *1.1-17*

Sosowoji agiburande munanṅoqore embimbiṅgabobeneṅ *1.18–3.20*

Anutuji munanṅ qa noreega ore fuṅne *3.21–4.25*

Kristoke gogo gariinere fuṅne *5.1–8.39*

Israel yoṅoji Anutüre mamanesu buruo gogobi *9.1–11.36*

Maṅkerisie niṅore mosi eebobore buṅo *12.1–15.13*

Buṅo tatariine eru iṅoyoṅere momoji buṅo *15.14–16.27*

¹ Pol noṅ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ṅi eru Rom maṅkerisie ṅiṅigo ṅoṅoke buṅo mi manekiminṅ ore wareru quraṅ yo quraṅgago. Anutuji oṅga nareko sosore ṅi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobianṅ Biṅeine misaueṅigo ore roosoe nume gogo.

² Anutuji sengiṅbanṅiṅ gokiminde Bobianṅ Biṅeine barariṅga noreṅ ore buṅoine oi ronekonṅ kiperu miko kajeṅouṅ ṅiṅigoji maneru Biṅe Quran tiriine oo quraṅgabi pega. ³ Bobianṅ Biṅere fuṅne oi iṅoyoṅunde made Yesu Kristo. Inṅoji moreṅ ṅi oṅuine kiṅ Deiwidre osigidapu yoṅoreone fukeya.

⁴ Sombuŋ ŋi oŋuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereko usuŋineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oŋuine oiji inoyonunde Made fukega ore buŋoine oi misanangaru igodonja teya. Ofononunde fuŋne oŋu. ⁵ Kristoji giore foriine inji fukeingo maneya: Niŋoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure tina botuyanungo misauebenen maneru manyanun kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine renngaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yaunmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. ⁶ Anutuji ŋinjiŋo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋoŋo oŋuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

⁷ Maŋ-ŋaŋun kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋonore quran yo quranngago. Anutuji ŋoŋo inoyonunde ŋinjiŋo gbagbataenine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko enareega. Anutu Mamanonun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku inji oŋga wosiya:

⁸ Moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yonoji Rom ŋonore mamanesinde sundu mibi maneego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoji maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋonore eru Anutune danje miego. ⁹ Nonji maŋ aŋine sosowo Anutune gioo ruaru kiŋaŋine qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaego. Oo jijiki ŋoŋo manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuji kitiŋgaku miega.

¹⁰ Damaŋ so inji miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yonoreo rabe- miŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go aŋigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” ¹¹ ŋone ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananngaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yaun mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaŋine ŋonoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneru gogo. ¹² Inji ekimiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego: Nonji ŋone ŋabebe qodureku nonj eru ŋoŋo uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo inji manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yonore botugo roregaru manyanun bapakare yabebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋonore botugo oŋuakon foriine fukeko ŋonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋonoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonjon, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimiŋgaboŋ.* ¹⁴ Anutune jinoo tife inji pe narega: Niŋjiŋo kuba fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. Niŋjiŋo maŋboronjanunke eru qanda (grasrut) yonore kiŋanqoŋo sogokon fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda* goku yonoyanunde buŋoji yayan miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. ¹⁵ Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋonore oŋuakon mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi inji:

¹⁶ Anutune usuŋi nonun sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnonun kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ŋadio kantri goine yonoji oŋuakon oi manesiŋ garu manyanun kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruako pega ore mimiganngaso eego.* ¹⁷ Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo inji quranngabi pega, “Posiine fukega,

* **1:13:** Apo 19.21 * **1:14:** Qanda, Webu buŋoo bus kanaka, ŋinjiŋo gomenggo yonoyone akon mutu goku mamane piyanun tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ. * **1:16:** Mak 8.38

injoji mamesinijineji mango eteko sanangaru go ropein. Buño ore funjine oi inji: Niño Anutu fungaru manesin gabenej mamesinijononuj noneru bunononuj mitariko posikebenej eru morengo gokiminde so jikigaru manesin gaku jinjoineo posiine fukeekiminj.” Onju.*

Nojunde agiburande ore Anuture manj rigangaega.

¹⁸ Soine posiine fukenobenjyon, njigjo buño foriine eeboboyanjuni keji-garu jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombungo paibeone piku noneme so sagako manjine rigangaega. Njigjo onjuine sosowo none yaberu wuwunuyanjun igogaru mosiyanuj sembene ore eru rosiine bararinga yareega. ¹⁹ Oi yoore eru: Anuture funje mane mukukiminj ore so fukega, oi injoyone bararinga yareme botunonungo totogo akonj peko maneegobi.

²⁰ Anuture gogo so noneegobenjyon, usujine oi Sombuj morej bo-fuke yaperu oone fungaru noduru go wapeme damanj tatariine tomiri fukeru peega. Ore eru Anuture mequranj poretinj nonebenej morenfuj kuririineke fukega ore funjine soine mane mukukiminj ore so fukega. Ore eru njigjoji ya mogo gbedigaru yonoyanjunde buñore mobeine kitingaku miinggo embimbinjgaegobi. ²¹ Anuture funje mane mukuru gobunjonj, jibu “Injoji ofonjonuj,” onju so miku oi so mitej gabi tinabiine botuyanungo so fukeya. Onju so fukeyayonj, buño omaine kosabasa manesubi mamanyanjuni wirieko mutu fukebunj. Manj mamane-mukuyanuj tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tintuj gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture funje so manegobenej,” miku gbebedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.*

²² “Manjboronj njigjo gogobenej,” miku sakiyanuj ba ropeku gobunjonj, onjuine oo njigjo manyanuj tomiri fukegobi. ²³ Anutu tinabiine kuriruranjineke damanj tatariine tomiri go ropein, oi so mitej gaku ohoweine so baku gobunjonj, oi bokero nemu gbonj eru merofu sasako goine saribunj. Nemu gbonj pasikebi kamasiyanuj nj komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webu, joma eru morengo beuyanunji peperu raegobi, yonore so fukegobi. Yonjoji oi daberu morenfuj ore so mitej yaberu gobunj.*

²⁴ Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ndi yabeko yonoyanjunde mande anj sananjine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yonoyanjunde saki mimigananj gaku baba waki eku gogobi. ²⁵ Anuture buño foriine bokero tifeineo buño ikoineo qakatobunj. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so aran baku kinanjine so qaku gobunjonj, ya bofukeya me yonoyanjunde meji babunj, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequranj yonore ohowe baku mitej yaberu gobunj. Onjuine gobunjonj, ninjoji bobofuke Raunonuj oi damanj tatariine tomiri mitej gaekiminj. Buño oi fofori.

²⁶ Onju eru gobunj ore Anutuji oi ndi yabeko yonoyanjunde anj sananjine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inji ebuñ: Yonore njigopuji noe nonuj kadi poretinj bokero yonoyone akonj kerisieru rorobaba eku gobunj. ²⁷ Nj yonjoji onjakonj njigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokero kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyanuj sananjine oi nj botuyanungo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yonoyonekonj kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuyanjunke fukeru gobunj. Kasigabi qanjoqasa gobunj ore geoine oi Anutuji soyanunjo bokirie yareme paiyanunjo ropeko sembeabunj.

* 1:17: Hab 2.4 * 1:21: Ef 4.17-18 * 1:23: Dut 4.16-18

²⁸ Anuture fuɲne mane mukukimiŋgo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oɲuakonɔi oɲadi yabeko yoɲoyonunde mamanesu kekesiineji sinan yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuɲ. ²⁹ Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuɲne fuɲne oiji manyanɲuɲ puseko inɲi eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roinɲo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoɲore yare anda eegobi. Niɲigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niɲigo goine koɲkoɲ paiineo sembene eyarekiminɲo maneegobi. Niɲigo kajeyanɲuɲgo buɲo sanɲu ebi rakame gbɲinɲo pougaru raega.

³⁰ Nadiqoqo buɲo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke renɲaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-irinɲirinɲi eru sakiyanɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Manɲomama buɲoyanɲuɲ so renɲaegobi.

³¹ Mamaneyanɲuɲ so tinako manyanɲuɲ tomiri goku buɲo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoɲore beusembe so maneru rosi eyareegobi. ³² Anutuji kadi poretinɲi inɲi mitigame pega: Niɲigo sembene oɲuine baegobi, yoɲoji kome sananɲi qanqanɲinere binɲe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoɲoji mimiti oi mane taniɲgagobiyonɲi, jibu yoɲoyonɲe sembene oi eegobi eru oɲuakonɲi matayonɲi, goineji oɲu ebi oi "Soine!" miku qotikeru kitiɲ yareegobi. Oɲu.

2

Anutuji buɲonoɲuɲ osoeru poretinɲi akonɲi mitariega.

¹ O ogone, go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲi baega. Ore eru ogogore buɲo mo mitarige ine, gakere buɲo oɲuakonɲi mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeinɲi. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buɲore mobeine kitiɲgaku mimiɲgo embimbiɲgaega.* ² Niɲigo eebobo sembene oɲuine eegobi, Anutuji yoɲore buɲo buɲo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenenɲi.

³ Ore eru uruɲu manesukuge? Go moreɲi ni eku jibu ya oɲuine eegobi, yoɲore buɲo mitariku gake eebobo oi akonɲi ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buɲogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinɲi. Anuture jinoo so kamieru sumunɲaminɲi.

⁴ Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenonunde geo pipa so bokirieinɲonɲi, odigaru maneku karieega, buɲo ore mipemirinɲi ege me? Anutuji beufiine noduru manɲo kerisieminɲi ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominɲi. ⁵ Go kajegi eru manɲo so kerisieminɲi ine, oɲuine oo Anuture jinoo mimiganɲanɲi so kamieminɲonɲi, yombenineji gore paio saue ropeinɲi. Rosi damanɲineji ware fukeme buɲonoɲuɲ poretinɲi akonɲi mitariinɲi. Geoine bokirie noreinɲi, damanɲi oo yombenine totogo baranɲiga noreme nɲoneru manekiminɲi.

⁶ Anutuji "Eebobononunde so moakonɲi moakonɲi nonunde tife bokirie noreinɲi," oi inɲi.* ⁷ Anutuji tinabiɲeine noreinɲi odigaru kuririnonɲunke fukekiminɲo yamenɲi keku damanɲi so dimaku gio fiine fiine baku gogobenenɲi, nonunde gogo sananɲine noreinɲi. Oi noreko damanɲi tatariine tomiri senɲinɲanɲinɲi go ropekiminɲi. ⁸ Oɲuine go ropekiminɲonɲi, niɲigo yoɲoyonunde akonɲi manesuku qoqeqawaki baku Binɲe buɲo foriine nɲadi gaku buɲo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manɲi ore eru riganɲako yombenine ruako paiyanɲuɲgo ropeinɲi. ⁹ Yombenine oi rone Juda niɲore paio

* 2:1: Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 * 2:6: Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12

ropeko niñore ñadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yonore paio onuakon ropeko joisereren sisikonkon maneru goniminj.

¹⁰ Onu goniminjon, Juda eru niñore ñadio kantri goineji onuakon manyanun kerisieru eebobo fiine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo nonunde paio ropeko tinabiñe noreko womoo gokiminj. ¹¹ Anutuji ñijigo goine so ñone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonngo osoe nobeega.*

¹² Ore funjine oi inji: Kantri goine yonoji Anuture Kadi buño so osegaru maneru agiburan kosa baegobi, yonoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Juda niñoji Anuture Kadi buño osegaru maneru jibu agiburan eegobener, Anutuji buño ore so sosowo osoe noberu buñonoñun mitariñ.

¹³ Niñigo Anuture Kadi buño mo maneegobi, yonoji Anuture jinoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayon, Kadi buño renjaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yonore buño mitarime posikeniminj. ¹⁴ Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buño so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yonoyanunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buño so manegobiyon, jibu mamanyanunji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buñore so eru ore rurumanngo gogobi.

¹⁵ Onu gogobi ore funjine oi totogo fukeru inji pega: Anutuji ñijigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buñore mimiti oi sosowo nonunde manngo ruame pega. Ore ore Anutuji buñoine miku sanu eega, oi kotu kantri yonoji onuakon maneegobi. Oi manyanunde kajeji manebi buñoyanun yajiko Anutuke sogokon maneegobi. Anutuji manmamane yareya, oiji daman goineo buño koroino ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi eru daman goineo buñoyanun kitingaku miko maneru fiaegobi. ¹⁶ Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaego, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukein: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ñijigo nonunde buño sumunjine sumunjine osoeru mitari norein. Onu.

Kadi buño oiji funnenonun urunu bararinja norega?

¹⁷ Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egarein ore manesin garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miter gande sagaga me mata? ¹⁸ Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebun ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinngo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakunngo boroingaege. ¹⁹ Go “Soine jinokombi ñijigo ogo babapiyanun fukeru oga yabebeminj,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniñ yabeminj ore so koimo fukege.

²⁰ Onu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere funje mane forego.” Onu miku afagaru inji miege, “Non soine ñijigo mamanyanun tomiri yonore qaqaji fukebeminj. Soine odumade yonore qaqaji fukeru qaji yareebeminj.” ²¹ Onu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqaji eege? “Kian so roigon,” miku ñijigo manyanun bapakare yabegeyon, gake kian bobo fukende so sagaga.

²² “Boesau so eigon,” onu yajinde manebunjon, gake boesau eege me mata? Nemu gbon musombe eyaregeyon, jibu gake boji soringo roperu ya sabareku baa baega. Oi so sagaga.

²³ Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropegeyon, gake oi kigaru onjine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. ²⁴ Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, “Ñonore mosinanjunde eru kotu kantri kufufun yonoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyanunngo igosisi eegobi.”*

* 2:11: Dut 10.17 * 2:24: Ais 52.5

²⁵ Anuture Kadi buṅo boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuṅ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoṅ, kadi buṅo kigaru agiburaṅ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oṅu fukeru omaine kosa goge. ²⁶ Goineji Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅgo so ketigabi jibu kadi buṅore mimiti boyobegebi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyaṅuṅgo pega ore so ṅone yabeme sagaga.

²⁷ Oṅuine ṅone yabeme yoṅoreone moji soine Kadi buṅore so gore buṅo akoṅ osoeru mitarime wakiṅ. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buṅore qoru moakoṅ moakoṅ maneru sabareku gogeyoṅ, oi kigaru agiburaṅ eege ore eru wakiṅ. ²⁸ Ni moji sakiji akoṅ Juda ṅi fukega ine, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine so fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anuture moge sakiineo akoṅ ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

²⁹ Foriine matayoṅ, ṅi mo maṅineji Juda ṅi fukega, iṅoji Juda ṅi foriine fukega. Oṅuakoṅ Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buṅore qoru boyoberu ṅi sakiine ketigabi moreṅ ṅiṅigoji manebi ropeegayoṅ, Anutuji mogeine maṅnoṅuṅgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteṅ nuega. Oṅu.*

3

Anutuji buṅoine damaṅ so boyobeega.

¹ Oṅu peko Juda ṅiṅigo gogobeneṅ, buṅo oiji uruṅu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoṅuṅgo ketigabuṅ, ore foriineji uruṅu fuke norega? ² Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buṅoine fuṅfuṅgaine oi iṅi: Anutuji Biṅe buṅoine noreko noṅunde biṅe fukeme gogobeneṅ.

³ Oṅu gogobeneṅyoṅ, noṅundeone goineji Anutu so manesiṅ gaku gobi uruṅu eyareṅ? Qoqomuku gobuṅ ore geoine bokirieru uruṅu enoreṅ? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeṅ me uruṅu? ⁴ Oi mata yobu! Noṅuṅ sosowoji ṅiṅigo ikoine fukegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuṅne oi Biṅe Quraṅgo iṅi quraṅgabi pega, “Buṅo koroineo ruaru weu garebi buṅogore tife mitaṅṅaru oo poretiṅ fukeru gbṅ eyareru dimaigoṅ. Gore fuṅnego oṅu bofukeru kitiṅgaku minimiṅ.”*

⁵ Noṅuṅ eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneṅ Anutuji qotiṅga nobeko oo eeboboine poretiṅ oiji totogo fukega ine, noṅuṅ buṅo ore uruṅu minobeneṅ? Noṅ buṅo oi moreṅ ṅiṅigo mamananonunde so iṅi migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombeneṅineji painoṅuṅgo ropega, iṅore mamaneji oṅu kasigaga me mata? ⁶ Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, iṅoji kaeine kaeine noṅunde buṅo uruṅu osoeru poretiṅ mitarina?

⁷ Noṅi ṅi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buṅoine foriine oiji botiṅga nareko iṅore tinabineji oṅu totogo fukega. Oṅu fukeko nonji agiburaṅ eboṅ, Anutuji ore buṅoine uruṅure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene aṅigo gobe sagana me mata? Buṅoineji so wirieru wakiṅ. ⁸ Niṅo iṅi mibeneṅ sagana, “Niṅo soine sembene jikigaru ebeneṅ Anutuji oi botiṅgako mosi finere foriji fukeko buṅoineji biṅeroroineke fukeṅ.” Goineji niṅore buṅo rokaweru oṅu miku jikigaru iṅi miegobi, “Polji buṅo oṅu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oṅu eru mibuṅ ore buṅoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyaṅuṅgo mitari yareṅ, oi manego. Oṅu.

* 2:29: Dut 30.6 * 3:4: Kiki 51.4

Nijigo moji posiine so fukega.

⁹ Buḅo oḅu mimane eku oi uruḅu mitarinobenḅ? Juda niḅoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jiḅoo poretiḅ fukegobenḅ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buḅoine ronekoḅ iḅi misanaḅgabeni: Juda me kantri goine fukenobenḅ, nonḅuḅ sosowo agiburaḅ ebeneḅ qukarie nobeko gogobenḅ. Ore eru sakinonḅuḅ ba ropekimiḅo embimiḅgaegobenḅ. ¹⁰ Ore buḅoine oi Biḅe Quraḅgo iḅi quraḅgabi pega,

“Moji mo posiine poretiḅ so yobu fukega.*

¹¹ Monde maḅgo mamane so fuke taniḅgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeiḅgo ore so yameḅ keega.

¹² Matayonḅ, sosowoji kadi odureru jijiḅu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jiḅoo wuwunḅyaḅuḅke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakoḅ mo oi so yobu bofukego.

¹³ Namanyaḅuḅji sinefuru eegobi.

Nomeguyaḅuḅji jiḅorunde yoḅ oḅuine aḅḅaru dimako komere mumu oḅuine oiji niḅigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buḅo sembene oi qotire mi orabeḅ nombre oḅuine miyaḅuḅgo puseru peko miyaḅuḅji niḅigo kosa kiyabeegobi.*

¹⁴ Buḅo mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyaḅuḅ puḅeko niḅigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.*

¹⁵ Niḅigo kosa yaberu dariyaḅuḅ koḅḅanimiḅ ore kufuyaḅuḅji suronḅqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.*

¹⁶ Eeboboyaḅunde fuḅne kesigako gogobi ore soiyaḅuḅ iḅi fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi niḅigo maḅyaḅuḅji sembearu jajabaega.

¹⁷ Womoo gogore fuḅne oi so mane mukugobi.

¹⁸ Anutu araḅ batekiminde buḅo oi maḅyaḅuḅgo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoḅ so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buḅo oḅu pega.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Kadi buḅo yoore eru noreya, oi manegobenḅ: Kadi buḅo sosowo oiji moreḅ so kipe nobeega. Nonḅuḅ buḅo ore rurumaḅgo raru reḅḅaru gobeneḅ sagaiḅ. So reḅḅakimiḅ ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakimiḅ. Ore eru sombunonḅuḅ maneru gbeḅbedinonḅuḅ bokeru buḅononḅuḅ bokeko goku reḅḅa tebeneḅ sagaiḅ. Anutuji niḅigo fuḅnenonḅuḅ oḅu barariḅga noreko pega.

²⁰ Kadi buḅoji kipe nobeegayonḅ, niḅo sosowo oi boyobekimiḅ ore embimiḅgaegobenḅ. Anuture Kadi buḅoji agiburaḅnonḅuḅ ba taniḅgako ḅoneru soine mane mukukimiḅyoḅ, kadi oo Anuture jiḅoo posiine fukekimiḅ ore embimiḅgakimiḅ. Oḅu.*

Posiine fukekiminde fuḅne oi mamananesiḅ.

²¹ Niḅononḅe embimiḅgaegobenḅyoḅ, Anutuji Kadi buḅo boyoberu posiine fukekimiḅ ore oi so miyayonḅ, kadi furuine iḅi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iḅyoḅe buḅononḅuḅ mitariḅe iḅore jiḅoo posikekimiḅ. Anutuji buḅo oi Moses ore kajeqouḅ niḅigo yoḅore barariḅga yareko kitiḅgaku miku Biḅe Quraḅgo quraḅgabi damaḅ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenḅ.

* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3 * **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3 * **3:14:** Kiki 10.7 * **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1 * **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16

²² Ore eru oone me oone nonɔɔn Yesu Kristo manesiɔn gagobeneɔn, Anutuɔi sosowo nonɔnde buɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. Nɔnɔgɔ kubu furuine furuine nonɔɔn Anuturo jɔnɔo sogokɔn fukegobeneɔ.* ²³ Nɔnɔgɔ sosowo nonɔɔn agiburaɔn eku Anuturo kuririqurande eru embimbɔngagobeneɔn.

²⁴ Oi embimbɔngagobeneɔnɔn, Anuturo yaunmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuɔi duenoɔnɔɔn baya. Anutuɔi yaun ore eru buɔnonɔɔnɔɔn mitarime posikekiminɔ. ²⁵ Rone agiburaɔn eru gobun, Anutuɔi oi mane kariuru goine pipa so bokirie yareya. Oi so bokirie yaruru inɔyoɔnde eebobo posiineɔi totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boɔi joma onɔine fukeme qabi komeko Anuturo jɔnɔo ke keririke norein ore funɔine fukeya. Dariine konɔaya, oi manesiɔn gabeneɔn onɔine oo agiburaɔnonɔɔn jururu bokeme posikekiminɔ. ²⁶ Funɔine oi damaɔn yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu onɔ eteya. Anuturo eebobo posiine oi inɔi. Inɔyoɔne posiine fukega eru moɔi Yesu manesiɔn gaga, inɔre buɔn mitarime posikeega.

²⁷ Onɔ fukeko wamore sakinoɔnɔɔn ba ropenobeɔn? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buɔn boyoberu posiine fukekiminɔ ore oi embimbɔngagobeneɔn. Onɔ oo posiine so fukekiminɔnɔn, Yesu manesiɔn gabeneɔn Anutuɔi nɔne noberu buɔnonɔɔnɔɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. ²⁸ Buɔn yo mitariku korunɔine inɔi misanaɔngobeneɔn: Kadi buɔn boyobeegobeneɔn ore matayonɔ, Yesu manesiɔn gagobeneɔn ore eru Anutuɔi buɔnonɔɔnɔɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. ²⁹ Anutuɔi Juda nɔnɔre Anutu akoɔn so fukega. Inɔ kantri goine yonɔre Anutu onɔuakɔn fukega me mata? O yonɔre Anutu onɔuakɔn fukega.

³⁰ Anutuɔi moakɔn fukega. Ore eru sakinoɔnɔɔn ketigabi gogobeneɔn, nɔnɔoɔi manesiɔn gabeneɔn bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanɔn so ketigabi gogobi, oi onɔuakɔn manesiɔn gabun ore eru bofosike yabeega.* ³¹ Manesiɔn ganiminde buɔn miɔu oiji bapakare yaberu onɔine oo Kadi buɔn bawaki ruabeneɔn omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayonɔ, Anuturo Kadi buɔn oi so kepieegobeneɔnɔn, oi basanaɔngagobeneɔn. Onɔ.

4

Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔn garu posiine fukeya.

¹ Nɔnɔ miminenonɔɔnɔɔn Abrahamde funɔnere urunɔu mikiminɔ? Inɔoɔi Anuturo funɔne urunɔu bofukeru inɔre jɔnɔo posiine fukeya? ² Fofori, Anutuɔi inɔre buɔn oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobeɔn ine, inɔoɔi ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayonɔ, oi Anuturo jɔnɔo mata. ³ Ore buɔnoine oi Biɔe Qurango inɔi qurangoabi pega, “Abrahamɔi Anutu manesiɔn gako mamananesiɔnɔine nɔneme sagako buɔnoine mitarime posikeya.” Buɔn onɔ pega.*

⁴ Buɔnoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyanɔn, moɔi gio bako siɔanɔineɔi furiine yaun matayonɔ, gio baega ore so nɔneru osoeru furiine oteega. ⁵ Moreɔn siɔanɔi onɔu oteegayanɔ, Anutuɔi wuwununɔ nɔnɔgɔ nonɔnde buɔnonɔɔnɔɔn mitarime posiine fukeekiminɔ. Ore eru moɔi senɔinɔbanɔnɔn fukeinɔgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiɔn gaga, Anutuɔi mamananesiɔnɔine oi nɔneko sagako buɔnoine mitarime posikeinɔ.

⁶ Deiwiɔnɔ onɔuakɔn buɔn ore funɔine kitingaku buɔn inɔi bararinɔga noreru miya, “Moɔi senɔinɔbanɔnɔn fukein ore gio so bame Anutuɔi mamananesiɔnɔine

* **3:22:** Gal 2.16 * **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20 * **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikega, iɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

⁷ Oɲu miko buɲoine oi iɲi quraɲgabi pega,

“Niɲigo Kadi buɲo kigabi Anutuɲi agiburanyaɲuɲ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoɲoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.*

⁸ Ofonɲi more agiburaɲ jureru ɲoneme sagako goeine paiineo so ruame ropeiɲ, iɲoji seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke fukega.”

Buɲo oɲu pega.

⁹ Anutuɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekiminde fuɲe oɲu barariɲga noreru Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke niɲore akon miko pega me mata? Oɲu mata. Oi kantri goeine mogeyaɲuɲ tomiri yoɲore oɲuakon pega. Niɲoji iɲi miku quraɲga foregobeneɲ, “Abrahamɲi Anutu manesiɲ gako mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.”

¹⁰ Iɲo wamo damango ɲoneko sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya? Anuturre moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaɲ oo matayoɲ, rone mo goya, Anutuɲi damaɲ oo mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posikeya.

¹¹ Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiɲ gako buɲoine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɲadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiɲ ore miko moge soine oɲuine fukeya. Oɲu fukeko iɲore ɲadio Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke so goku manesiɲ gabeneɲ mamanesiɲnoɲuɲ ɲoneme sagako buɲonoɲuɲ mitarime posikekiminɲ, Abrahamɲi sosowo noɲunde miminenonoɲuɲ fukeya.*

¹² Miminenonoɲuɲ iɲoji omaine goku damaɲ oo maɲine kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ garu goya, niɲo mogenoɲuɲke iɲore so eru gogobeneɲ. Anuturre mogenoɲuɲke goku maɲonoɲuɲ kerisieru gogobeneɲ, niɲore miminenonoɲuɲ oɲuakon fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneɲyoɲ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiɲ gaegobeneɲ. Oɲu.

Anuturre jofofo buɲo manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriineke fukeiɲ.

¹³ Anutuɲi Abraham moreɲ biɲe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineɲi iɲore ɲadio oɲu go ropeniminde buɲo mikipeya. Buɲo oi Kadi buɲo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoɲ, Anutuɲi mamanesiɲine ɲoneme sagako buɲoine mitarime posine fukeya ore buɲo oi ojiya.*

¹⁴ Goineɲi seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲ fukekiminɲ ore Kadi buɲoo qakatoru oɲuine oo Anuturre ya oi biɲe qoqo enimiɲ ine, yoɲoji mamanesinde buɲo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oɲu Anuturre jofofo buɲore so embimbiɲgabeneɲ buɲo oiji omaine egu fukeiɲ.* ¹⁵ Anuturre Kadi buɲo kigabeneɲ maɲine rigaɲgako rosiineɲi painonoɲuɲgo ropeegayoɲ, Kadi buɲo so pena, oɲu agiburande buɲo so minobeɲ.

¹⁶ Abrahamɲi oɲu qodure noreru sosowo noɲunde miminenonoɲuɲ fukega. Ore eru jofofo buɲoine noreya, oi Kadi buɲoo qakatoegobi, yoɲore akon matayoɲ, Abrahamɲi mane siɲgaya, oɲuine manesiɲ gabeneɲ noɲunde oɲuakon foriineke fukeiɲgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuɲi jofofo buɲoine oi iɲi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiɲ gabeneɲ foriine sosowo noɲunde yaɲu noreko yaɲumoriineɲi totogo fukeega.*

¹⁷ Abrahamde buɲo mo oi Biɲe Quraɲgo iɲi quraɲgabi pega, “Nonɲi go bapakare gube ɲiɲigo kufufuɲ kokoine yoɲore mamanyaɲuɲ fukemiɲ.” Buɲo ore so Abrahamɲi Anuturre iɲoo mama enoreega. Anutuɲi komekiine

* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2 * **4:11:** Jen 17.10 * **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29 * **4:14:** Gal 3.18

* **4:16:** Gal 3.7

bogbore yabeega. Kufufun̄ gogoyan̄un̄ tomiri, oi jin̄joke gogobi ore kamasi on̄uine on̄ga yareko fukeegobi. Abraham̄ji Anutu on̄uine manesiñ gaya.*

¹⁸ Anutuji rone Abraham̄de in̄i ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyan̄un̄ bobun̄ on̄uine fukeme gonimin̄.” Jojofu buño oi maneru urun̄u foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayon̄, oi jibu oori eru njin̄jigo kufufun̄ kokoine yon̄jore mama fukein̄go odigaru goya. Jojofu buño fun̄fun̄gainere so fukein̄ ore Anutu manesiñ gaku goya.* ¹⁹ Sarare worun̄jineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme in̄jonye gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru in̄jonye manesuko n̄i pogo sakiine mujugaru gban̄ikine fukeyayon̄, jibu Anuturu buñoji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesiñ gaku gokame Abraham̄de mamesin̄ji so gban̄jiru wirieya.*

²⁰ So wirieyayon̄, buñoineji foriineke fukein̄ ore manesiñ garu oo sananḡaru dimaya. Anuturu jofu buño ore man̄jineji rogo warego so eyayon̄, mamesin̄jineji sananḡako Anutu miteñ gaku gokame Anuturu tinabin̄jineji saueya. ²¹ Anutuji ya fukeinde buño miku kiperu oi ba forein̄go sananḡaega, oi mane sananḡa foreru manyoka mo so eku goya. ²² On̄u eku goya ore Anutuji Abraham̄de mamesin̄ njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya. ²³ Mamesin̄jine njoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya, buño oi Abraham̄de akon̄ so quranḡabi pega.

²⁴ Abraham̄de akon̄ matayon̄, non̄unde ore eru on̄uakon̄ oi quranḡabi pega. Non̄un̄ Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, Anutu on̄uine manesiñ gabeneñ mamesin̄jinoñun̄ njoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekimin̄. ²⁵ Anutuji non̄unde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekimin̄ ore eru bogboreme komegone pakereya goga. On̄u.*

5

Anuturu jin̄joo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneñ.

¹ Nonun̄ Anutu manesiñ gabeneñ buñon̄on̄un̄ mitarime posikegobeneñ. Ore eru Ofon̄on̄un̄ Yesu Kristoji man̄go enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneñ. ² On̄uakon̄ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ man̄go enoreko yauñmoriri bin̄e googo ekiminde fun̄ne bofukeru daman̄ yoo yauñmoriri man̄go gogobeneñ. Anuturu kuririquran̄ man̄go ropenimin̄go oori eru jerieegobeneñ.

³ Ore akon̄ so jerieegobeneñyayon̄, kon̄kon̄ maneru ore eru on̄uakon̄ jerieegobeneñ. Kon̄kon̄ mane karieru on̄uine oo yamen̄yamen̄ bofukekimin̄. Oi maneru ore eru jerieegobeneñ. ⁴ Yamen̄ keku eesoigo sananḡaru dimakimin̄. Eesoigo sananḡaru dimabeneñ oorin̄on̄un̄ji sananḡaen̄. ⁵ Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme man̄jokoin̄ kesieko man̄non̄un̄go rakame gogobeneñ. Ore eru oori eru sengin̄ban̄gin̄ fukekimin̄ ore eru odigaru mimigan̄an̄ so bofukekimin̄.

⁶ Ore fun̄jine oi in̄i: Nonun̄ rone wiriine tobirin̄on̄un̄ tomiri goben̄, Kristoji daman̄ poretin̄ oo akon̄ komeru njin̄jigo wuwun̄un̄on̄un̄jike non̄unde due baya. ⁷ Moji Kadi buño poretin̄ boyoberu poretin̄ fukega, ogoine on̄uinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embim̄binḡan̄ayon̄, moji man̄jijojoko kokoine njin̄jigo eyareega, ogoine moji in̄jore eru soine sakiine kisin̄garu komein̄go manena.

* 4:17: Jen 17.5 * 4:18: Jen 15.5 * 4:19: Jen 17.17 * 4:25: Ais 53.4-5

⁸ Nɛnɛgɔji oɛuine egobenenɔyɔn, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, inɔji oi inɛi noduya: Inɔji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuɔy nɛnɛgɔ gobenɛ, damanɔ oo akonɔ nonɔnde ore eru komeya. ⁹ Komeko damanɔ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobenenɛ. Jibu oi wawakiine oɛuine fukeme foriineji jiki inɛi fukeinɛ: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke morengo fukeinɛ. Oi fukeko Anuturre inɔoo posiine fukegobenenɛ ore Yesuji yombenɛ oone bomuku nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ.

¹⁰ Nonuɔ rone Anuturre rosipu gobenɛ, damanɔ oo inɔyɔnɔnde Made soreme komeru inɔji furinoɔnɔy fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenɛ. Fukebenɛ, oiji muraɛine fukegayonɛ, foriineji jiki inɛi fukeinɛ: Furinoɔnɔy ruame Anuturre ogoɛuine gobenenɛ Yesuji sananɔaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ. ¹¹ Ofonɔnɔy Yesuji Anuturre munanɔqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoɔnɔy bame inɔke oogo fukebenɛ, oɛuakonɔ matayonɔ, fofori Anutuke manjoko nadunɔgadunɔ eku dimaku kokorianɔ eru jerieegobenenɛ. Oɛu.

Adam inɔre eru komebenɔy, Kristore eru gborekiminɛ.

¹² Ni moakonji agiburanɔ morengo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so nɛnɛgɔ sosowoji agiburanɔ eru gobenenɛ komeji ore so nɛnɛgɔ sosowo saga nobeko gogobenenɛ.* ¹³ Rone Kadi buɔo so fukeme damanɔ oo oɛuakonɔ agiburanɔ totogo fukeru eforeyayonɔ, Kadi buɔo so peko agiburande buɔo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobunɛ.

¹⁴ Adamde damanɔgone funɔaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damanɔo Kadi buɔo fukeya. Nɛnɛgɔ damanɔ botuineo oo agiburanɔ ebunɔyɔnɔ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonɔ so kigaru gobunɔyɔnɔ, komeji jibu oi oɛuakonɔ sinɔnɔ yabeko gobunɛ.

Adam, ni funɔunɔgaine inɔji ni mo wareinde soso fukeya.

¹⁵ Sosoine fukeyayonɔ, funɔneyakuɔnɔ oi sogokonɔ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buɔo kigaru wakiko agiburanɔ fukeru saueru nɛnɛgɔ kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobunɛ. Oi komere funɔne fukegayonɔ, senɛinɛbanɛinɛ fukekiminde funɔne oi mo. Oi inɛi: Ni moakonɔ Yesu Kristo inɔji manɔo enoreru yaunɔmoririine baranɔga noreko Anuturre yaunɛi totogo fukeru nɛnɛgɔ kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. ¹⁶ Jikigaru inɛi mibeminɛ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokonɔ so fukegobire. Ni moakonji agiburanɔ eko Anutuji buɔoine mitarime agiburanɔ nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonɔnɔy misi korure binɛ fukebenɛ. Oi morenɔ nɛre funɔne fukegayonɔ, Sombunɔ nɛre funɔne oi mo. Oi inɛi: Damanɔ kokoine Anuturre Kadi buɔo kigabenenɛ yaunɛine noduru mitari noreko posiine eegobenenɛ.

¹⁷ Oi moke mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Kadi buɔo kigaru kome kesueko nɛnɛgɔ sosowo komeru gogobenenɛ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru sinɔnɔ nobeko kosa gobenɛ. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayonɔ, Anutu usunde funɔne oi inɛi: Nɛnɛgɔ nonɔnɔy posiine fukekiminde yaunɔ oi boakonɔ yobu binɛ qoqo eku yaunɔmoririinere manɔo gogobenenɛ, nonɔnɔy senɛinɛbanɛinɛ bofukekiminɛ. Ni moakonɔ Yesu Kristo inɔji kitiɔgaku dobe nobeko nɔnemeqoti oɛuine sananɔaru go ropekiminɛ.

¹⁸ Moke jikigaru mibeminɛ: Ni moakonji Anuturre Kadi buɔo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buɔoine mitarime nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonɔnɔy misi korure binɛ fukebenɛ. Oɛuakonɔ ni moji posiine fukekiminɛ ore kesueko manɔnɔnɔy kerisiebenɛnɛ Anutuji soine nɛnɛgɔ sosowo nonɔnde buɔonɔnɔy mitarime

* 5:12: Jen 3.6

posikeru sanangaru go ropekimin. ¹⁹ Onuakon moke mibemin: Ni moakonji qoqomuku eru agiburan qoru eteko saueme ninjigo boakon nonun kerisieru agiburan ninjigo fukeben. Onuakon ni moji Anuture mi renngaru agiburanonunde furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ninjigo boakon nonunde bujononun mitarime posikekimin.

²⁰ Rone omaine kosa go wapebunyon, Mosesre damango Anutuji Kadi bunjo ninjigo agiburanyanun mane mukunimin ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayon, oi manebi agiburanyanunji sauere totogo fukeya. Onu fukeme Anutuji yaujmoririine onuakon basaueme agiburan odureru fukeya. ²¹ Agiburande usun oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebenen oiji sinan nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapeben. Anuture yaujmoriri oiji onuakon usunineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Ofojononunji posikekimin ore kesueko Anutuji bujononun mitarime poretingaru gogo sananine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimin. Onu.

6

Agiburan nadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimin.

¹ Anutuji yaujmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburan jikigaru eru gokimin me mata? Ore eru urunu mikabenen sagain? ² Agiburan oi use! Ninjo agiburande niginhone neririkeru mannonun rangbaineji qongbuun onuine fukeme agiburan ekimin ore useru gogobenen ine, urunure agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko gonoben?

³ Bunjo yo manegobi me mata: Nonun sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimin ore eru miti meso rau norebun. Oo mannonun rangbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimin ore miti meso oi rau nobebun.

⁴ Mamaji kuririquranine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, nonunde manji onuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobenen sagain. Mamanonunji nonun Kristore kamasi onuine gboreru pakereye eebobo gariine eba eku gokimingo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yooore eru rau norebun: Mannonun rangbaineji Yesuke moko komeru pein ore mannonun rangbanine oi onuine yangabun.*

⁵ Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke sogokon komeko oo inoke qakatoru gogobenen ine, Mamanonunji nonun onuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegone pakereya, injore kamasi sogokon gboreru gobenen sagain. ⁶ Man sakire aninonun sananine sembeneji agiburan ekimin ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaingo maneege. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru sinan nobeko kinanine qaku gokimingo so manega. Ore eru mannonun rangbanine oi Kristoke mariponjo qame komeya. Ore so gogobenen, oi manegobenen.

⁷ Monde manine rangbaineji komeko inoji agiburande niginhone neririkeru goga. ⁸ Mannonun rangbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, onuakon inoke gboreru goku sanangakimingo manesin gagobenen.

⁹ Onu manesin garu Kristore funne inji peko mane mukugobenen: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereye goku sanangaru moke so komein. Komeji oi so jikigaru sinan gako go ropein. ¹⁰ Kome komeya, onuine oo daman moakon oo agiburande usun ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropein. Gogo sananine goga, oi Anuture go ropein. ¹¹ Gongbuun

* 6:4: Kol 2.12

yoŋoji agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore embimbŋnganimiŋ. Nŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi qoŋgbuŋ oŋuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sananŋaru goinebi.

¹² Sakinjanuŋ komeiŋ, ore aŋi sananŋine sembeneji sinjan ŋabeko oi renŋaru agiburaŋ egu enimiŋ ore oi kiperu goinebi. ¹³ Ore eru saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi agiburaŋ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oŋu ruabi biŋeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuŋ egu fukeiŋ. Oŋuine matayoŋ, komegone gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biŋeine fukeko maŋgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeiŋ. ¹⁴ Nŋoŋo Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu sinjan ŋabeko egu goinebi. Oŋu.

Posiine gogore Raure kinjan qaku goinebi.

¹⁵ Ore eru uruŋu minobeŋ? Noŋuŋ Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo matayoŋ, yaunmoriri maŋineo goku agiburaŋ ebeneŋ sagaga me mata? Oi use!
¹⁶ Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Nŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine renŋaru kinjanine qaegobi, ore eru buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Nŋoŋo mo miine renŋaegobi, iŋore kinjanqoqoppu fukegobi. Agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqoppu fukegobi ine, iŋoji oga ŋabeme kome sananŋine komenimiŋ. Anuture mi renŋaru kinjanine qaegobi ine, iŋoji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Nŋoŋo rone agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqoppu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Biŋe buŋoji botiŋ ŋabeeiŋgo qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. Oi maneru ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yoo Biŋe buŋo poretiŋ renŋaru Anuture kadi boyobeegobi. Oŋu maneru ŋoŋore eru “Anutu danŋe!” miku gogobeneŋ.
¹⁸ Oi boyoberu agiburande niŋiŋgone ŋeririkeru Anuture kinjan qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

¹⁹ Maŋsakinjanuŋ wiriine fukega ore eru buŋo ore fuŋine oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo mimire so nonji iŋi miibemiŋ: Nŋoŋo rone saki tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kinjan qa gobuŋ. Oŋuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuŋineke fukeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo saki fu tifeŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oŋu ruaru kinjan qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeeinebi.

²⁰ Nŋoŋo agiburaŋ Rauinere kinjanqoqoppu gobuŋ, damaŋ oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuŋyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋigo kosa gobuŋ. ²¹ Damaŋ yoo eebobo ore mimiŋaŋuŋ manegobiyoŋ, damaŋ oo oŋu eru goku foriine uruŋu bofukebuŋ? Eebobo mimiineke ore foriine oi kome sananŋine.

²² Damaŋ yoo Anutuŋi agiburande niŋiŋgone pirus yabeme ŋeririkeru Anuture kinjanqoqoppu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataeŋine fukeegobi. Oŋu fukeru gogo sananŋine goku tatariineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru go ropenimiŋ.

²³ Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Rauineji furi noreko kome sananŋine bofukekimiyon, Anuture yaun oi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋke qakatoru dimakimiŋ ine, sananŋaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Oŋu.

7

Noe ŋonuŋ gogore soso buŋo

¹ O maŋkerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo manegobi ore so iŋi ŋajibemiŋ: Kadi buŋoji ŋiŋigo kipe nobega. Moreŋgo go ropekimiŋ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi manegobi me mata? ² Ore sosoine mo oi iŋi: Kadi buŋoji

ɳigo ɳoetineke kipeme ɳiji goin ore so ɳoe ɳonun gonimiyon, ɳoetineji komein ine, ɳonunineji ɳoe ɳonun gogore Kadi buɳoone ɳeririkein.

³ Ore eru ɳoetineji sakike gome ɳi more On miko roin ine, inore tina jikiboti ɳigo miegobenenj. Onu miegobenenyon, ɳoetineji komein ine, Kadi buɳo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goin. Onuine goku ɳi mo roin, inoji jikiboti ɳigo so fukein.

⁴ Ore eru maɳkekerisie ogopune, ɳonore fuɳneji oi onuakon pega. Nono onuakon ɳi more binje fukenimin ore Kristoke qakatobun. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone wapeko gogononunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukein ore maneega. Kristoji komeko maɳ-ɳaɳun rangbaineji inoke komeko qonɳbun onuine fukeru Kadi buɳore binje so gogobi. ⁵ Rone maɳ sakire anj sananine sembeneji sinan nobeko kosa goben. Daman oo Kadi buɳoji bobururu bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde aninonun sananine sembeneji fukeru sinan nobebun. Ore eru maɳ sakinonunji pakereme gogononunji kome sananinere fori bofukeru kosa goben.

⁶ Onuine gobenyon, rone buɳo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buɳore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimin ore yamen keku gioine baku goben. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenen maɳnonun rangbaineji inoke komeko daman yoo kadi buɳore binje fukeben oone ɳeririkeru moke kinanine so qaegobenen. Daman yoo fuɳnenonunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenen. Onu.

Agiburan egu ekimin ore yamen keku jogbasanan eegobenen.

⁷ Ore eru urunu minoben? Kadi buɳo inoyone agiburanineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buɳoji agiburande fuɳne nadume manebon. Kadi buɳo mo inj pega, "More yare so sase eigon." Onu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuɳne so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buɳo so mane mukunobo, onuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.*

⁸ Kadi buɳo so pena, agiburanji buɳo omaine eru komiine fukena. Onuine fukenayon, mimiti buɳo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɳne fukeko agiburan ebe fukeya. Mimiti buɳoji bapakare nuko maɳne pakereme anjine sananine sembene fuɳne fuɳne oi poretin fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. ⁹ Rone Kadi buɳo so maneru mutu gobonyon, mimiti buɳo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aniji gboreko maɳne pakereko oi ebon. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.

¹⁰ Anutuji mimiti buɳo oi boyoberu goku sananɳabeminggo mane nuyayon, buɳo oi boyobebeminggo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon. Komeine fukebon, oiji totogo fukeko bofukebon. ¹¹ Mimiti buɳo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuɳne fukeme mimiti buɳoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi ebon. Agiburan eru buɳoneke fukebon. Onuine oiji Anuture mimiti buɳo oiji agiburan maɳgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukebon.*

¹² Onuine fukebonyon, jibu Kadi buɳo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataenine fukega. Ore mimiti buɳoineji oi poretin eru fiine fukega. ¹³ Onuine fukeko mimiti buɳo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebon me mata? Oi use! Buɳo fiineji matayon, Kadi buɳoji nakene agiburande fuɳne bararingga nareko mane mukubon. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebemin ore eru mimiti buɳo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maɳneji

* 7:7: Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 * 7:11: Jen 3.13

pakereko kigaru agiburanj ebonj. Nake agiburanje oiji qokome nuko komiine fukebonj. Onju.

Maŋneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.

¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji Kadi buŋo noreko poretiŋ fukega, oi manegobeneyonj, nonji agiburanj ŋi fukeru anjine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siŋan nuko reŋgaru kiŋanjine qaku agiburanj eego.

¹⁵ Ore eru ya fiine eiŋgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyonj, ya sembene ebemiŋgo useru misombenj eego, nonj oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuŋjine soine so mane mukuego.* ¹⁶ Ore eru ya sembene eiŋgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buŋoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buŋore nonj maŋmoakonj ego.

¹⁷ Onju fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. ¹⁸ Eebobo fiine ebeminde anj fofori maneegoyonj, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maŋneo ya fiine mo so pegayonj, maŋsakineji agiburanj ebemiŋgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde anj maneego, oi so baegoyonj, ya sembene so ebemiŋgo maneego, oi eego. ²⁰ Onju fukeko ya ebemiŋgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyonj, agiburanj maŋneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

²¹ Ore eru nakene fuŋje inji peko bofukego: Ya fiine ebeminde anj manebe sembenere anjiji maŋne kipeme qunŋaego. ²² Ore fuŋjine oi inji: Maŋneji Anuture Kadi buŋore maŋmoakonj eru reŋgabemiŋgo maneego.

²³ Onju maneegoyonj, saki funeo nakene fuŋje inji peko bofukego: saki funere tife yonjoi agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiŋgo maneego. Agiburanj ebeminde anjiji maŋ anjine fiine oi bawaki ruaiŋgo maneko jogbasasananj eegobire. Agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji saki funere tifeine tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko niginj witio gogo. ²⁴ O nonji sembea foreru wuwununŋneke fukego. Maŋsakinere anj sembenere oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiŋgo ore moji duene baku munanj qa narena?

²⁵ O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, injoi maŋgo enareko “Anutu danje!” migo. Fuŋneji onjuine fukeme nake maŋneji akonj Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋanjine qaegoyonj, saki fune agiburanjineke onjuineji agiburanj ebeminde anjine sananjineji kipe nuko ore niginj witio gogo. Onju.

8

Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sananjgaru gogobeney.

¹ Ore eru ŋinjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeney, Anutuji nonjunde buŋo mitarime damanj yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeney. ² Ore fuŋjine inji: Go agiburande anj reŋgaru gomenj ore eru kome sananjinere biŋe fukeru gomenj. Onjuine gomenyonj, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjinere Moroji kome sananjinere niginjone pirue gareko gogo.

³ Niŋjigo maŋ sakinonjuŋgo anjinoŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebenenj Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjine noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako qunŋabenenj. Qunŋabenenj maŋ sakinonjunji agiburanj eru gobenj, Anutuji agiburanj ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine inji bokiriyeya: Injoi injyonjunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburanj njire saki onjuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi onjuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjinere fuŋje onju bataniŋgaya.

* 7:15: Gal 5.17

⁴ Anutuji fuɲine oi yoore eru bataniɲgaya: Kadi buɲoji noɲuɲ posiine eru poretiɲ gokimiɲ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buɲo ore foriineji noɲunde fuke foreiɲgo maneya. Ore eru maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji so siɲaɲ nobeiɲgo useru Moro Tiriinere maɲ aɲi rengakimiɲ ore dimaegobeneɲ. ⁵ Niɲigo maɲsakiyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi, yoɲore maɲyaɲuɲji agiburaɲ eiɲgo ore pega. Niɲigo Moro Tiriinere aɲi boyoberu eegobeneɲ, noɲunde maɲji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimiɲ ore pega. ⁶ Maɲsakiɲoɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembeneji furu nobeko kome sanaɲine oobe rakimiɲ ore pegayoɲ, Moro Tiriineji maɲɲoɲuɲgo womo eme sanaɲgaru gokiminde aɲi maneega.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buɲo noreko agiburaɲ ekiminde aɲi sanaɲineji buɲo ore rurumaɲgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiɲgaga. Oi embimbiɲgako kosa goku maɲɲoɲuɲji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneɲ. ⁸ Niɲigo maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲineji siɲaɲ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoɲoji Anuturo jiiɲoo saganimiɲ ore qunɲanimiɲ.

⁹ Yoɲoji qunɲanimiɲyoɲ, Anuturo Moro Tiriineji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, iɲoji siɲaɲ ɲabeko gogobi. Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene yoɲoji ɲoɲo so siɲaɲ ɲabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maɲgo so rakame omaine goga, iɲoji Kristore biɲe so fukega. ¹⁰ So fukegayoɲ, Kristoji ɲoɲore maɲgo goga ine, saki fuyaɲuɲji agiburaɲde eru komenimiɲyoɲ, iiruɲaɲuɲji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. ¹¹ Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iɲore Moroɲi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo goga ine, yokoɲi ɲoɲo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiɲaɲuɲj komekiine oi oɲuakoɲ bogboreni.^{*}

¹² O maɲkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneɲ ore niɲoji Anuturo tifeke gogobeneɲ. Maɲ sakire aɲiɲoɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyobeniminde tife matayoɲ, Moro Tiriinere mi reɲgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noɲunde aɲigo kosa egu gokimiɲ. ¹³ Maɲ sakire aɲiyaɲuɲ sanaɲine sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɲoɲo kome sanaɲinere biɲe fukenimiɲ. Oɲu fukenimiɲyoɲ, Anutu oɲga wosibi Moro Tiriineji maɲsakiɲoɲunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiɲ ine, oɲuine oo gboreru sanaɲgaru go ropenimiɲ. ¹⁴ Anuturo Moroɲi niɲigo qotiɲgaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoɲoji sosowo Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gemokaku yoɲoji niɲigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kiɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyoɲ, ɲoɲo gemo oɲuine oi mo matayoɲ, Moro Tiriine oi biɲe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ɲoɲo moke jikiɲaru kokoɲi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iɲoji qowirie ɲabeme Anuturo odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuturo “Aba^{*} Mama!” oɲgaegobeneɲ.^{*} ¹⁶ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ, buɲo oi Moro Tiriineji iɲoyoɲe noɲunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitiɲgaku miegobire.

¹⁷ Anuturo odumadepu fukegobeneɲ ine, iɲoji iɲoyoɲunde niɲigopuine noɲunde ore seɲɲiɲbaɲɲiɲ bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ raugakimiɲ. Anutuɲi Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oɲuakoɲ Kristore qaɲaɲgo dimaku raugakimiɲ. Kristoke moko joiserereɲ maneegobeneɲ ine, oɲuakoɲ Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu iɲoke moko tamaeru gokimiɲ. Oɲu.^{*}

Gogo kuririquraɲinekeo roperu gokimiɲ.

^{*} **8:11:** 1 Kor 3:16 ^{*} **8:15:** Aba oi Arameik buɲoo mama. ^{*} **8:15:** Mak 14:36; Gal 4:6 ^{*} **8:17:** Gal 4:5-7

¹⁸ Daman yoo joiserereŋ maneru gogobeneŋ, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquanŋo roperu tamaeru senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeiŋ. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiŋ ore so mata. Oŋu manesugo. ¹⁹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji odigaru Kristoji wareru Anature odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquaran fuke yareiŋ ore anji sogo maneegobi.

²⁰ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeyayon, yoŋoji goku komeru mataenimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji inŋoyonunde anjire so oŋu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiŋyon, jibu oori yareme senŋinbaŋŋin inji fukeiŋgo odigaegobi.* ²¹ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon yore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oŋuakon wuwunuj gogore niŋiŋone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiŋyon, Anature odumade oŋuine ŋeririkeru kuririquaranjanke tamaeru pe ropenimiŋ.

²² Ore fuŋine oi inji: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oŋuine maneru pe waperu daman yoo oŋuakon eegobi, oi manegobeneŋ. ²³ Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoŋoreone matayon, Anature bobosu fukebeneŋ Moroine Tiriine yan noreko gogobeneŋ, noŋuj oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji nakafe poreru goegobeneŋ. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu fuŋine mo fukekimiŋgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobeneŋ. Oga noberu duenonuj bako sakinonuj fuŋine mo raugaru Sombunŋo roperu fiaŋŋo ore anji sogo maneru gogobeneŋ.*

²⁴ Oŋuine qowirikimiŋ ore oori eru maŋnoŋunji kerisieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Ya fukeiŋ ore oori eegobeneŋ, ore foriine fukeko ŋonebeneŋ oorinoŋun oŋuine oiji tariiŋ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ŋoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. ²⁵ Yare foriji so fukeko ŋoneegobeneŋ, ore oori eegobeneŋ ine, oi yameŋ keku fukeiŋgo odigabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji so wakiega.

²⁶ Oŋuakon wiriebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruŋu oŋga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobeneŋyon, Moro Tiriineji inŋoyonŋe oŋgawowosi giononunŋo bapi noberu noŋunde ore eru oŋga wosigaru buŋo miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sanjugo miega. ²⁷ Sanjugo miku Anature anjire so ŋinigo gbagbataenine noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Anutuji ŋinigo maŋnoŋunji ŋoneru osoeega, inŋoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere maŋ mamane maneega.

²⁸ Anutuji oŋgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gako ore qoqodure foriineji inŋoyonunde ogopuji fianimiŋgo fukeega. Oi manegobeneŋ. Foriine oiji ŋinigo munanjoqo buruinere so oŋga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oŋu me oŋu bapi yabeega. ²⁹ Anature burure fuŋne oi inji: Inŋoyonunde Madeineji maŋkekerisie ogo boakon noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekon buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋinigo ronekon mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakon fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. ³⁰ Ronekon miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuj oŋuakon oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakon kadi bataniŋgako inŋoyonunde kuririquaranjineo roperu senŋinbaŋŋin gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

Anature manjokore mimiten kiki.

* 8:20: Jen 3.17-19 * 8:23: 2 Kor 5.2-4

31 Buḅo oi maneru ore uruḅu minobenḅ? Anutuḅi sa kipe noberu mobenonḅḅo goga ine, moḅi qomuku norena? 32 Anutuḅi inḅoyonunde Made onḅuakonḅ so sabareyayonḅ, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo nonunde eru kisingaya. Oi kisingako Anutuḅi inḅoke yaunḅ wakimiine goine sosowo oi onḅuakonḅ afagaru noreinḅ.

33 Anutuḅi ḅinḅigo inḅoyonunde roosoe noberu buḅononḅḅu mitarime posi-keegobenenḅ, ore eru moḅi buḅo koroino rua nobena? 34 Kristo Yesuḅi komeko Anutuḅi moke bogboreme Sombuḅo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḅeku jikigaru nonunde eru onḅa wosiega. Ore eru moḅi mo buḅononḅḅu osoeru misi korugo rakakiminḅ ore mitari noreinḅgo embimḅinḅainḅ.

35 Kristore manḅoko manineo gobenenḅ moḅi oone boroinḅa nobeko wakinobenḅ? Suronḅoqo enorekabi konḅonḅ manenobenḅonḅ, Kristore manḅokogone soine so wakikiminḅ. Kekesuesue enorenobuḅonḅonḅ, oone soine so wakikiminḅ. Roro bofukenenobenḅ me kambanḅ sokinonḅunḅi mataeme gonobenḅ, soine so wakikiminḅ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobenḅ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayonḅ, soine so wakikiminḅ. 36 Ore buḅoine oi Binḅe Qurango inḅi quranḅgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akonḅ funḅaru nobebi komekiminḅgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, onḅuine akonḅ ninḅore manesuegobi.”*

37 Buḅo ore so enorenobuḅonḅonḅ, Kristoji manḅokoino bararinḅa nobeko maneḅenḅ, inḅoji kitinḅ nobeko yobiḅ sosowo oo gḅinḅ eru kokorianḅ eru gokiminḅ. 38 Ya moḅi Kristore manḅokoinoone boroinḅ nobeinḅgo embimḅinḅainḅ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeḅi me gogore yaine moḅi boroinḅ nobeinḅgo embimḅinḅainḅ. Sombuḅ mimererenḅ me gemokaku yonḅoji damanḅ yoo me jiki ninḅ boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Apa ḅaso ḅonemeqoti usunḅyanḅunḅke yonḅoji oi embimḅinḅaniminḅ.

39 Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonḅoji boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Anutuḅi yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonḅoji onḅuakonḅ Anuture manḅoko oone boroinḅ nobeniminḅgo embimḅinḅaniminḅ. Anuture manḅoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofonḅonḅḅu inḅoreo fukeko bararinḅa noreme oi manegobenenḅ. Onḅu.

9

Anutuḅi anḅinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.

1 Nonḅi Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buḅo ikoine matayonḅ, buḅo foriine yobu mo mibeminḅ. Moro Tiriinere buḅore kaje ruabe buḅone kitingaku misanḅanḅaru manḅneo sanḅu enareko inḅi maneru migo: 2 Nonḅi Juda ḅinḅigo goine yonḅore beusembe bubuḅi nuko manḅneo joisererenḅ yasogo tatariiine tomiri inḅi ore maneego:

3 Yonḅoji noke morenḅ sakiji Israel kufufunḅ moakonḅ fukego-benenḅonḅ, manḅanḅunḅi Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonḅi Israel ogopuneḅi manḅanḅunḅ kerisieniminḅgo jogbasasananḅ eego. Anutuḅi yonḅore buḅoyanḅunḅ osoeko nake yonḅore tifeyanḅunḅ fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inḅi ropeinḅgo manego: Inḅoji nonḅ Kristo inḅoreone boroinḅ nuko misi korure binḅe fukeinḅgo manego.

4 Yonḅoji Israel kubu manḅineo gobi Anutuḅi oga yabeme binḅeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabinḅe osigaru kuririyannḅunḅke fukegobi. Anutuḅi yonḅoke

* 8:36: Kiki 44.22

senjɨnɓanɨnɨ fukeniminde jofofo ranɓanɨne eru gariine eru Kadi buɗo yareya. Ore eru boji soringo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteɗ gaegobi. Anutuɗi mifaaine saueinde buɗo kipeya, ore foriineɗi fukeiɗgo odigaegobi.*
 5 Yoɗoji miminenonɗuɗ Abrahamde osigidapu yoɗore ɗaso madepuyarɗuɗ gogobi. Kristoji yoɗoreone moreɗ saki fu roru ɗi fukeya. Kristoji Anutunonɗuɗ fukeru ya sosowo siɗaɗ gako tinaine damaɗ tatairiine tomiri miteɗ gaekimiɗ. Buɗo oi fofori.

6 Onɗuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufuɗgone fukeru saueru gogobeneɗ, nonɗuɗ sosowo jibu Israel ɗiɗigo foriine so fukegobeneɗ. Ore eru Anuture buɗoji tiriko usunɗineɗi wawakiine fukeega me? Onɗu minobeɗ, oi buɗo foriine mata. 7 Abrahamde osigidapu yoɗoreone fukegobeneɗ ore eru sosowo nonɗuɗ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneɗ. Onɗu matayon, Anutuɗi Abrahamde ɗiɗi ojɗiya, “Aisakre ɗaso madepuɗi goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimiɗ.”*

8 Buɗo ore fuɗine oi ɗiɗi: Abrahamde osigidapu moreɗ ɗiɗigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneɗ, sosowo nonɗuɗ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneɗ. Onɗu matayon, Anutuɗi buɗo kipeme pega ore so fukebeɗ, Anutuɗi niɗo maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneɗ. 9 Jofofo buɗo oɗiɗi Abrahamde ɗiɗi wareko maneya, “Gosa moakonɗ tariko oo moke wareru ɗone gube Saraji madeineke fukeiɗ.”*

10 Buɗo onɗu maneko ɗiɗoreo oi fukeyayon, oo so tariya. ɗiɗore ɗadio Rebekare onɗuakonɗ Anuture buɗore so fukeya. Apanonɗuɗ Aisak ɗiɗoji ɗononɗine ɗiɗo kua oteko madeyokayakuɗ gboɗbodo fukebu. 11 Gboɗbodo yokoɗi beu maɗineo ɗeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuɗi damaɗ oo made yokoreone mo ɗiɗoyonɗunde roosoeya. ɗiɗoyonɗunde mamane buruji sanaɗgaru foriineke fuke foreiɗ ore eru gboine roosoeya.

12 ɗiɗoyonɗunde maɗ anɗiɗi foriineke fukeiɗ ore eru Rebeka ɗiɗi ojɗiya, “Kakaineɗi gboinere kiɗaɗqoɗo fukeru mea rurumaɗgo goiɗ.” Anutuɗi onɗu ojiru eeboboyakuɗ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, ɗiɗoyonɗunde anɗiine akonɗ boyoberu gboine onɗa teme kakainere soguine fukeya.* 13 Ore buɗoine oi Biɗe Qurango ɗiɗi quraɗgabi pega, “Jeikob maɗneɗi maɗjoko eteru gobonɗon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru gobonɗon.”*

14 Buɗo ore uruɗu minobeɗ? Anutuɗi poretiɗ so fukega me? Onɗuine mata yobu! 15 Anutuɗi Mosesre buɗo ɗiɗi ojiko pega, “Nonɗi nake anɗine boyoberu mo wamo ɗoneru embonɗ eru ɗonemaiɗ etebemiɗgo manego, oi ɗonemaiɗ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiɗgo migo, ɗiɗore oi beusembe maneego.”* 16 Buɗo ore eru moreɗ ɗiɗi Anutu so siɗaɗ gaegayon, yare anɗiine maneru eiɗgo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureiɗ. Anutu ɗiɗoyonɗe yauɗmoririre so ya sosowo siɗaɗ gako ɗiɗore meo pega.

17 Anutuɗi farao kiɗ buɗo ojiko Biɗe Qurango ɗiɗi pega, “Nake biɗerorone misaubeɗi moreɗ sosowo sagaɗiɗgo manego. Onɗu maneru usunɗe barariɗga yarebe totogo fukeiɗgo bapakare gube goɗi fukemeɗ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiɗ egarebonɗ.”* 18 Buɗo ore so Anutuɗi ɗiɗoyonɗunde anɗi boyoberu mo ɗoneru embonɗ eru ɗonemaiɗ eteiɗgo manega, oi ɗonemaiɗ oteiɗ eru more maɗ keboɗjigabemende manega, oi keboɗjigame qoqomuku fukeiɗ. Onɗu.

* 9:4: Eks 9.4 * 9:7: Jen 21.12 * 9:9: Jen 18.10 * 9:12: Jen 25.23 * 9:13: Mal 1.2-3
 * 9:15: Eks 33.19 * 9:17: Eks 9.16

Anutire yomberɛn eru ɲonemaiɲ

¹⁹ Ɗonɲoreone moji nonde inɲi mina, “Onu fukeme sosowo nonɲuɲ Anutire maɲ aɲi kiso etekimiɲgo embimbiɲgaegobeneɲ. Onu fukeko Anutuɲi wamore jikigaru minoreega?” ²⁰ Moji onu minayoɲ, moreɲ ɲi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranɲi inɲoyonunde bobofuke Rau inɲi soine so miteiɲ, “Go wamore kamasi yo onuine bofuke naremeɲ?”* ²¹ Dero bobo ɲiji inɲoyonunde usuɲ paio aɲiineere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakonɲ oone gbakeɲ furuine furuine baega. Goine damaɲ so roru gio oteegobeneɲ eru goine kuririyarɲuɲke oi jeri damaɲineo akonɲ gio oteegobeneɲ.

²² Anutu bobofuke Raunonɲunɲi onuine akonɲ enoreega. Inɲoji yomberɲine ɲinɲigo noduko usuɲine ɲoneru manekimiɲ ore maneega. Onu maneru maɲine riganɲgame rosiineɲi ɲinɲigo goine yoɲore paio ropoko jaueru ketotie yabeɲgo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akonɲ so bokirie yareyayoɲ, yoɲore eru joiserereɲ kokoine mane karieru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

²³ Onuine akonɲ yaunmoririine barariɲga yareko boakonɲ yobu fukeiɲgo maneega. Onu maneru ɲinɲigo kuririine raugakimiɲ ore roosoe nobeya, nonɲuɲ ɲone noberu embonɲ nobeme kuririineke tamaegobeneɲ. ²⁴ Nonɲuɲ onuakonɲ onuine fukekimiɲ ore onɲa noreya. Juda ɲinɲigo akonɲ matayoɲ, kotu kantriine kantriine oi onuakonɲ onuine fukeniɲi ore onɲa ɲareya. ²⁵ Anutuɲi ore buɲoɲe miko kajeqouɲ ɲi Hosea inɲore quranɲo inɲi pega, “Ɗinɲigo nakene kufufuɲu so fukeru gobuɲ, nonɲi oi onɲa yarebe nakene kufufuɲ fukeniɲi. Goineɲi nakene wombunɲ ogopu so gobuɲ, yoɲore ‘Nake wombunɲ ogopune,’ onu miku gobemiɲ.”*

²⁶ Nonɲi moreɲ more ɲinɲigo yoɲore inɲi miku gobonɲ, ‘Ɗonɲo nake kufufuɲpune so gogobi.’ Onu miku gobonyonɲ, oi moreɲyaɲuɲgo oone onɲa yareru tinayaɲuɲ inɲi miɲbemiɲ: Ɗonɲo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotiɲ onuine fukeiɲ.”*

²⁷ Aisaiaji onuakonɲ Israel kufufuɲ niɲore eru inɲi kuyoku miya, “Israel ɲinɲigo jarenoɲuɲ koe magerɲ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu niɲoreone afaineɲi maɲɲonɲuɲ kerisiebeneɲ munarɲ qa noreiɲ. ²⁸ Ofonɲi moreɲine moreɲine sosowo nonunde buɲo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiɲ.”*

²⁹ Aisaiaji onu miku ronekonɲ buɲo mo miya, ore foriineɲi niɲoreo inɲi fukega, “Ofonɲ usuɲ sosowore Raunonɲunɲi osigidapunoɲuɲ goine so ɲone yaberu embonɲ eru maɲyaɲuɲ kerisienobunɲ ine, moreɲonɲunɲi Sodom onuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niɲoji Gomora ɲinɲigo onuine sibirig-anobunɲ. Anutuɲi onuine enorena.” Onu miya.*

Israel boakonɲ yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.

³⁰ Ore eru uruɲu minobeɲ? Kantri goineɲi Anutire ɲinɲoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameɲ keku babunɲ, yoɲoji Anutire ɲinɲoo posikegobi. Maɲyaɲuɲ kerisieru Anutu manesiɲ gabi ore eru buɲoyarɲuɲ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. ³¹ Onu gogobiyoɲ, Israel niɲoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buɲo boyobekimiɲ ore yameɲ keku go waperu oi jibu Anutire ɲinɲoo so posikebeɲ.

* **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9 * **9:25:** Hos 2.23 * **9:26:** Hos 1.10 * **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23 * **9:29:** Ais 1.9

³² Ore funjine oi inji: Yonjonye akonj esoiku eebobo poretiŋ eku onjuine oiji posiine fukekiminj ore yamenj keku Yesu so manesinj gabunj. Injoi ko sananj qanqanjine onjuine fukega, injore odetatanjaru yabeko qunjaru nadi gabunj. Ore eru posiine so fukebunj. ³³ Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega,

“Nonenin, Anutu nonji aen ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu manyanunjo saribe yonjoi oo odetatanjaru wakiru yabeko nadi gaeniminj. Moji nj yoine sananj qanqanjine oi manesinj gateinj, injoi damanj mogo injore dimaku mimiganjanj so bofukeinj.” Onju.*

10

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunpune manyanun kerisieniminj ore anjine sogo maneejo. Anutuji munanj qa yareinj ore manje gojugaru yonjore eru Anutu onja wosiego. ² Yonjore funjeji inji pega: Yonjoi Anuture manjo eegobiyonj, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yonjore buŋo onju kitingaku migo.

³ Anutuji buŋononunj mitarime posikegobeninj, ore funjine so mane mukuku yonjonye akonj esoigaru posiine fukekiminj yamenj keegobi. Onju eru Anutuji buŋononunj mitarime posikekiminj ore miega, buŋo ore ruranjo so raru qunjaru mo kosa gogobi. ⁴ Kristoji injonye akonj Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbinjaru Kristo manesinj garu manjonunj kerisiegobeninj, onju Kristore eru Anuture jinoo posikegobeninj. Onju.

Anutuji nonunj sosowo munanj qa noreinjgo manega.

⁵ Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu onjuine oo posine fukekiminde buŋo oi inji qurangame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreinj, injoi ore eru gogo sananjine bofukeinj.”* ⁶ Buŋo onju pegayonj, manjonunj kerisieru manesinj gakabenej Anutuji buŋononunj mitarime posikegobeninj, Mosesji ore eru buŋo inji miko pega, “Manjoo inji manesuku egu miminj: Ni moji Sombunj kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiinj ore kosa mibunj.* ⁷ Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegona pakereinj ore kosa mibunj.

⁸ Onju miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayonj, gore migoo eru manjoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesinj ganiminj ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo manj bapakare yareru inji mitaninjga nareegobeninj: ⁹ Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegona pakereya. Goji buŋo oi manj wombunjoji manesinj garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofonje fukega,” onju mifukege ine, injo munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

¹⁰ Go manj wombunjoji Biŋe buŋo manesinj gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime posikeminj eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munanj qa gareko qowirieminj.

¹¹ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesinj gainj, injoi mimiine so maneinj.”* ¹² Anutuji Juda niŋigo so njone anj eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofonj moakonj injoi sosowo nonunde Ofonj fukeru so moakonjo osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi onja wosiegobeninj, nonunj sosowo mifaine boakonj yobu noreega.

* 9:33: Ais 28.16 * 10:5: Lew 18.5 * 10:6: Dut 30.12-14 * 10:11: Ais 28.16

13 Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo inji pega, “Niņigo uri yoņoji Ofonde tina oņga wosinimiņ, iņoji oi sosowo munaj qa yareko qowirienimiņ.”*

14 Niņigoji Ofonj so manesiņ gaku iņore tina oi uruņu oņga wosinobuņ? Iņore fuņne so mikabi manebuņ, oi uruņu manesiņ ganobuņ? Moji Biņe buņo so mitaņiņgaiņ ine, yoņoji oi uruņu manenobuņ? 15 Niņigo mo Biņe buņore so sorekimiņ ine, iņoji uruņu raru oi mitaņiņgana? Ore buņoine oi Biņe Quraņgo inji quraņgabi pega, “Niņigo Biņe buņo fiine roru wareegobi, yoņore kadi fonuņyaņuņ manebeneņ aņiine yobu fukega.”*

16 Oņu quraņgabi pegayoņ, nonde Israel kufufuņ foriine yoņoji Bobiaņ Biņe so reņgaru gogobi. Ore buņoine oi kajeqouņ ņi Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofonj, niņo Biņe buņo misauebeneņ moji maņine kerisieru oi manesiņ ganameņ?”* 17 Buņo ore so Kristore buņo misauebeneņ kajeyaņuņgo rakako manebi mamanesiņyaņuņji oņu fukeiņ.

18 Mamanesiņ oņu fukeiņyoņ, inji weu ņarego: Biņe buņo oiji Juda yoņore kajejo so rakako manebuņ me? Mata, oi manebuņ. Ore buņo oi inji mibi Biņe Quraņgo pega,

“Buņo mibi buņoyaņuņji oi ra wareru moreņ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreņine moreņine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuņ.”*

19 Buņo ore so Biņe buņo oi manebuņyoņ, moke jikigaru inji weu ņarego: Israel ņiņigoji oi mane taniņgabun me mata? Mosesji ronekoņ buņo inji miya,

“Niņigo kufufuņ maņkakerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muņaj qa yarebe ņoņore maņyaņuņgo ore eru manetiqotike fukeiņ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoņoji ņoņo ņadurebi mosi oiji Juda ņoņore maņ bapakarebe maņ-ņaņuņ rigaņgame maņ-ņaņuņji pakereiņ.”*

20 Aisaiaji sananņaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Niņigo nonj so baa nuru kosa gobuņ, yoņoji nonj bofuke nubuņ.

Niņigo nonde fuņnere so weuku gobuņ, nonji fuņne oi yoņore barariņga yarebe ņoneru manebuņ.”*

21 Yoņore oņu miyayoņ, Israel niņore buņo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuņgaru qoqomuku kufufuņ kajeboji fukeegobi, ņoņo nondeo warenimiņ ore oņga ņaberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oņu.*

11

Israel maņineo maņkakerisie kubu mendaine pega.

1 Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji iņoyoņunde kufufuņ ņadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oņuakoņ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iņore maņgo gogo.* 2 Anutuji ronekoņ iņoyoņunde kufufuņ roosoe nobeya, niņo so ņadi nobeko gogobeneņ. Kajeqouņ ņi Elaijare (Eliare) binaņ oi Biņe Quraņgo quraņgabi pega. Iņoji Anutare jiņoo Israel ņiņigo miyareru oņga wosiya, ņoņo buņo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buņo oi inji, 3 “O Ofonj, yoņoji gore kajeqouņ ņiņigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuņ. Nonj moakoņ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiņgo jauegobi.”*

* 10:13: Joel 2.32 * 10:15: Ais 52.7 * 10:16: Ais 53.1 * 10:18: Kiki 19.4 * 10:19: Dut 32.21 * 10:20: Ais 65.1 * 10:21: Ais 65.2 * 11:1: Fil 3.5 * 11:3: 1 Kiņ 19.10, 14

4 Onju miyayon, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akonj so gogeyon, nonji nji 7,000 onjuakonj sa kipe yabebe nakene binje fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”* 5 Buño ore so damanj yoo onjuakonj Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaunmoririinere so njijigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobenenj.

6 Yaunmoririineji oi manjo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niño eebobo fiine eba eku gonobenj, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Morenj njijigo eebobononunji manjo eteko roosoe nobena ine, injore yaunmoririji ya omaine fukena.

7 Ore eru urunju minobenj? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimingjo yamenj keku gobunyonj, posikekiminde funje oi so bofukebunj. Yonjoji matayonj, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niñoji yaunjine oi bofukeru posiine fukebenj. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyanunj kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. 8 Ore buñoine oi Binje Qurangjo inji qurangabi pega, “Kubanjinjojinjo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyanunjo rakame komiine fukebunj. Ya njoneru funje egu njone mukuniminj ore jinoyanunj bokobeko dabu eya. Buño kajeyanunji maneru egu mane taniinganiminj ore oi kejigaya. Onju mutu go waperu damanj yoo onjuakonj mo kosa gogobi.”* 9 Kinj Deiwidji ore buñoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yonjoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke njone yaberu agiburanyanunde ore bitinj rua yareigonj.

Yonoyanunde njeneo odetatanjaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisererenj maneinebi.*

10 O Anutu, go jinoyanunj bokobende piku njoneingjo embimbinjaniminj. Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyanunjo roperu yobingame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

Deiwidji onju onga wosiya.

Kotu kantri yonjoji Anuture yo foriine fukebunj.

11 Jikigaru inji weugo: Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji odetatanjaru waki yabeko manyanunji kejigame fianiminde embimbinjaniminj me mata? Oi so embimbinjaniminj! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anji sogo maneniminj ore fukeya. Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yonjoji tifyayanunj fukeru manyanunj kerisieru Anuture binje fukebunj. Onju fukebunj, oiji manyanunj bapakareko ore eru manyanunj riganjgame manyanunj kerisieniminde anjiji fukeinj ore eru onju fukeya.

12 Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu morenjine morenjine yonjoji senjinbanjinj fukekiminde funje bofukebunj. Oi bofukeru manyanunj kerisieru mifia manjineo gogobiyonj, Juda kufufunj foriine yonjoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yonjoji onjuakonj sosowo manyanunj kerisieniminj. Onju fukeko Anuture mifiaji sauero boakonj yobu tootogo fukeinj.

13 Nonji buñone yo Juda njonjore matayonj, kotu kantri kufufunj njonjore migo. Nonji kotu kantri njonjore sosore nj aposol fukego ore “Gione tinabineineke fukega,” miku onju manesugo. 14 Gione oi babe foriine fukeko man-njanunj kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufunjpuneji ore sunduine manenimingjo yamenj keku anji sogo maneego. Binje buño oiji moakonj moakonj yonjore manyanunj bapakareko ore eru manyanunj riganjgame

* 11:4: 1 Kinj 19.18

* 11:8: Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10

* 11:9: Kiki 69.22-23

manyanan kerisieniminde anjji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yarein. Gione tinabineneke oi ore eru kotu kantri nonore botugo baego.

¹⁵ Anutuji Juda kubu nadi nobeko ore foriineji inji fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine nonoji tifeyanungo fukebi Anutuji furinanun baku oga nabeme ogopuine fukebun. Juda kufufun foriine yonoji manyanan kerisiebi Anutuji munan qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananganimij so fukein.

¹⁶ Gosa bobosu gariineo ugo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebenej gbagbataenine fukega ine, giore ugo munan sosowo oi onuakon gbagbataenine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tienineji onuakon tiriine fukegobi.

¹⁷ Juda kubu oi Anutu inoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji inoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tienine goine ketigame wakibun eru gomende oliwe yo tienine roru wareru botuyanungo ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine nono gomende oliwe yo onu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga nabeme daman yoo yo tienine funine mo yonore botugo goku sananagagobi. Nono Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone ugo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

¹⁸ Nono Juda ninjoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakinanun egu ba ropenimij. Sakinanun ba ropenobun ine, bunjo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine nono yo tienine akon onuine fukegobi. Nono godunonun so osigaegobiyon, ninjore yo goduineji oi osi nabeme dimagobi.

¹⁹ Bunjo inji minobun, “Anutuji nonun inoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tienine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya.” ²⁰ Bunjo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ninjigo manyanan so kerisieru manesin gabun ore eru keti yabeko wakibunyon, nono mamesin-nanungo odesingarun qinj keru dimagobi. Onu dimaku jauba-irinbirinj so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyon, inji egu waki nabein ore sombunanun maneru goinebi: ²¹ Anutuji inoyonere yoinere tien foriine so none yabe embon eru Juda kufufun keti yabeya ine, nono oi “Soine none nobe embon ein,” onu egu minimij. Omaine onuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. ²² Ore eru kotu kantri nono Anuture fune manesuku inji minimij, “Juda ninjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore goine bokireru fori joineke eyareegayon, nonun bobian Rauineke qakatoru dimabenej bobian nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimij ine, kantri goine ninjo onuakon keti nobeme wakikimij.”

²³ Onu soine minimijyon, Anutuji ninjigo kadi riribun, oi onuakon soine sanangaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yarein. Ore eru Juda kufufun yonoji qogomukuyanun bokeru manyanan kerisienimij ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yarein. ²⁴ Anutuji nono gomende oliwe yo oone keti naberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funine more botugo ruaru jikiga nareya. Kantri goine nono onuine eyareya ine, ore eru inoyonunde yo tienine foriine Juda kufufun foriine oi afagaru oga yaberu anjineo inoyonunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimij. Onu.

Anutuji Israel sosowo nonemaj noreinjo manega.

²⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nono-nanunde manngboron paio kosa egu gonimij ore bunjo sumunine mo baraninga narebe mane taninganimijgo manego. Bunjo oi inji: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yonore manyanan kejjigame gogobiyon, daman tatarine tomiri qogomuku so jikigaru gonimij. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yonoreone boakon yobu yonoji manyanan kerisieru Anuture qoruman manjineo wapenimij. Onu

ebi Anutuji jareyanuŋ ñoneko sagaiŋ, damaŋ oo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore qoqo-
muku damaŋnoŋunji tariko sosowo maŋyanuŋ kerisienimiŋ. ²⁶ Maŋyanuŋ
kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ sosowo munan qa yareko qowirienimiŋ.
Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,
“Munanqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niŋore eebobo
wuwunuŋineke oi keririkeiŋ.*

²⁷ Anutu nonji agiburanyanuŋ keririkeru seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukeniŋ ore
jofo buruine oi yoŋoke ebe moko gokimiŋ.”

Buŋo oŋu pega.*

²⁸ Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobian Biŋe ŋadi gaku Anuturo rosipu
fukebuŋ ore kantri goine ŋoŋoji tifeyanuŋgo Anuturo ogopu fukegobi.
Oŋu fukegobiyon, Anutuji Israel fuŋgbodupunuŋ roosoe yabeya ore Juda
niŋoji jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneŋ. ²⁹ Anutuji ŋiŋigo
mo roosoe yaberu yaun yareega, buŋo oi moke maŋine kerisieme igokogaiŋ
ore so mata. ³⁰ Kotu kantri ŋoŋo oŋuakon ronekon Anuturo mi so reŋgaru
kosa gobuŋyon, Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji qoqomuku fukebuŋ ore eru
Anutuji ŋoŋo ñonemaŋ ñareme qowiriebuŋ.

³¹ Juda kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji damaŋ yoo Anuturo miqomukuru kosa
go wapegobiyon, ŋoŋoji qowiriebuŋ ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ niŋo
oŋuakon damaŋ yoo ñonemaŋ noreiŋgo manega. Kotu kantri ŋoŋoji
maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maŋyanuŋ bapakareega, ore
eru yoŋoji oŋuakon afagaru maŋyanuŋ kerisieru ñonemaŋine biŋe qa
yarenimiŋ.

³² Niŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneŋ buŋo qoqo-
mukunuŋuŋ bofukeru niŋiŋ nobeya. Sosowo yobu ñonemaŋ noreiŋ ore eru
niŋiŋ kipe nobeya. Oŋu.

Anutu miteŋ garu owaowa kiki iŋi keegobeneŋ:

³³ Anutu yaunmoririinere rouŋi oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore
sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maŋgboroŋineji nodureru
ropekiine yobu fukega. Iŋoji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariega, niŋoji oi sosowo
mitaniŋ forekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Gogonoŋunde kadi burugaega, ore
fuŋine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiŋgo so mata.*

³⁴ “Ofonde maŋ kininere buru oi ŋiŋigo sosowoji mane mukukimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ. Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo oteiŋ ore so mata.”*

³⁵ “Moreŋ ŋiŋigo yaun nareŋgareŋ eegobeneŋyon, iŋoke oŋu ekimiŋgo
embimbiŋgaru go wapebeŋ.

Ya otebeneŋ tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife
oteiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ.”*

³⁶ Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ: Iŋoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru
fuŋqoduine fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi iŋoyonunde
kuriri bofukeiŋ ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabiŋeine miteŋ gabeneŋ
tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

12

Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobeneŋ Anuturo sagaiŋ?

* **11:26:** Ais 59.20 * **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34 * **11:33:** Ais 55.8 * **11:34:** Ais 40.13 * **11:35:**
Job 41.11 * **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6

¹ O manʒekerisie ogopune, Anutuji oŋu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inji bapakarego: Ŋoŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniŋaŋuŋni manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitin pesin ruainebi. Oŋu ruaniminin ine, ŋoŋo gboreru gbagbataeŋine fukebi Anutuji pesin-ŋaŋuŋ oi ŋoneme sagako aŋiine maneein.

² Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋni gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutuji ŋoŋore aŋi uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sananɔgaru osoeru bofukeninimin. Oi bofukeru ore so eeniminin ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririnɔaŋuŋke fukeeninimin.

³ Jijibu kosa egu goniminin ore buŋo mo mibemin. Anutuji yauŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore inji ŋajigo: Ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeinyoŋ, moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋo poretin ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Saki funoŋuŋni moakoŋ fukegayoŋ, saki fu tifenonŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yoŋoji gio moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ so baegobi.*

⁵ Ore so manʒekerisie ŋinigo noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ kokoine gogobeneyoŋ, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu oŋuine foriine moakoŋ fukegobeneŋ. Moakoŋ fukegobeneŋyoŋ, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babeneŋ sagako dimagobeneŋ.

⁶ Anutuji yauŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yauŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobeneŋ. Moji kajeqoŋuŋ giore mamane yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi gıoo ruaeine. Mamanesinineji otesinɔaega ore so gıoo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.* ⁷ More kinɔaŋqoqo giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaŋi yareru goine.

⁸ More maŋ kikitin giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋinigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kitiŋ yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋgabi more oi kitiŋ yabeinde mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitiŋgaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋaŋyayabe giore mamane yauŋ oteya ine, inoji qin keru dimaku goine siŋaŋ yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yauŋ oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Oŋu.

Manjokore kadi oi poretin boyobeinebi.

⁹ Ŋoŋo kiko bokeru poretin manjijojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Sembene misomben baku ŋadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi. ¹⁰ Manʒekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi waigo paineo eyareku poretin manjoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgadun eniminigo yameŋ keegobi, oo aŋi sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

¹¹ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋni so gbanjiru wirieinyoŋ, oŋga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. ¹² Ŋoŋo senɔinɔaŋin bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Ŋoŋo damaŋ so dimaku Anutu oŋga wosigaru goinebi. ¹³ Anuture ŋinigo gbagbataeŋineji yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi bapi yaberu

* 12:4: 1 Kor 12.12 * 12:6: 1 Kor 12.4-11

goinebi. Nɔŋo nɔŋigo kepore yaberu moko ŋeku uqo munjan noku jeri eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Kekesuesue eɲareegobi, nɔŋigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, nɔŋo Anutu oŋga wosigabi mifia nareein.* ¹⁵ Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. ¹⁶ Bio maŋmoakon eyareku womoo goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbirin so einebiyon, nɔŋigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron nɔŋigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.*

¹⁷ Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Nɔŋigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yamen keku baku goinebi. ¹⁸ Ya more embinqombin so egobi, sasanan pe narega ore so yamen keku nɔŋigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

¹⁹ Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inɔŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyanunjo ropein. Oi nonde gio. Ofon nonji oŋu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, nɔŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame inore tife bokirieru bomuku nabein.*

²⁰ Ore eru oi nɔŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Oŋu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.*

²¹ Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbɔn egareinjon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbɔn eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremin. Oŋu.

13

Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyanunjo raru reŋgaru goinebi.

¹ Gawman mo oi inoyoŋe akon so fukeyayon, Anutu, usun Rauine inoji oi gawman igodonqako ore so Sogunenonunde usun paio dimaku sinan noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru nɔŋo sosowo nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. ² Fuŋine oŋu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti sinan yoŋore usun qopiega, ino Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin bofukeninimɔn.

³ Sinanbobobo yoŋoji nɔŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi oŋuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru sinan usunyanunke yoŋore kokoi maneinjo manage me mata? Oi so maneinjo manage ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miter gunimɔn.

⁴ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kinan qa teru bobian gunimɔngo manegobi. Oŋu manegobi ore nɔŋigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyanunjo ropeme yobin maneninimɔn ore dimagobi. Anuture kinanqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigon. ⁵ Yobin paiyanunjo egu ropein ore gawman miyanun reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo oŋuakon sagaingore ore oŋu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyanunjo oŋu manebi maŋyanunji egu sembeain ore oŋuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

⁶ Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gobe mo baku oo qin keru dimaku sinan nabeegobi. Gioyanun oi banimɔn ore nɔŋoji bapi yaberu takis oŋuakon

* 12:14: Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28 * 12:16: Qoq 3.7 * 12:19: Dut 32.35 * 12:20: Qoq 25.21-22

eegobi. ⁷ Gawmande takis ruaru kikitin funne funne wojimu yarenimij ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis funne funne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretin baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo njijigo yonjore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Onu.*

Daman yasogoji bembengako jojoko nadungadun eru goinebi.

⁸ Onu eku more tife mo njonjoke so eko goinebi. Jibu njonjore tifejanun moakon oi daman so inji pega: Nonjo manji jojoko nadungadun eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko manyaun eyareega, injoji Kadi bunjo boyobe foreega.

⁹ Mimiti bunjo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigon.” Bunjo ore manjo mimiti bunjo yo onjuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigon,” “Nijigo mo so qande komein,” “Kian so baigon,” “Yare so sase eigon.” Oi eru mimiti bunjo goine sosowo oi bunjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.*

¹⁰ Nijigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigon. Ore eru manjoko eru onjuine oo mimiti bunjo sosowo renjaru boyobeege.

¹¹ Daman yoore funne mane mukogobi ore eebobo onjuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesin garu manjonun kerisiebenej, daman oo akon funjaru go wapebenej Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimin, ore damanineji manfunjo ware forega. Ore eru njonjo kuban pegobi, oone man-njanun gboreko pakareniminde daman oi warega. ¹² Ubu joroine gobenej wegi jinjoine jojirigo wape tamaingo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenej.

¹³ Tatamare mango gogobenej ore so eebobo gbagbataenine eba eku goinebenej. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, onjuine noku obu sananjine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesonj eru kosa njigo kian poreegobi. Pugaru roinjaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji rorojn maneru njanadi eegobi. Eebobo onjuine oi so sagaga. ¹⁴ Man sakire anj sananjine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anj egu renjaniminj ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Onu matayon, Ofonj Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikin-njanun fukeko oi mariku onjuine keru goinebi. Onu.

14

Ogo gbagbanine oi so miyareru goinebi.

¹ Monde mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko oi sinan manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Injoke mimane eku migobobo bunjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.* ² Goineji mamanesinjanunde so uqo munjan sosowo soine noegobiyon, goine yonjore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko uqo kungganine akon noegobi. Manjanunji egu kejjigain ore manyoka eru joma nemu gbon yonjore pesin ruruaine oi misomben eku munjan akon injoyonje rigaru noegobi. ³ Uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyanun munjan akon noegobi, oi mipemirin so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopunanun uqo munjan sosowo noegobi, oi onjuakon “Sagagobi,” miku nonemain eyareega. Ore eru munjan akon noegobi, njonjoi ogopunanun yonjore bunjo so mitariinebi.

⁴ Goji wamo fukeru more kinnanqoqo mitari tenon? Injoi oi injoyonje rauinere jinoo bunjore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimainj me yobin

* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25 * **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18

* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

paiineo ropeko wakiin. Ofonji sananḡaru qin keru dimain ore kitin gateein. Ore eru soine qin keru dimain.

⁵ Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanun sogokon egobiyon, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko funine mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Nonjo moakon moakon nonjonunde mamanego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. ⁶ Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yonjoji oi Ofon tinabiḡe oteinggo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteḡ garu Ofonji onu tinabiḡeineke fukein ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabiḡeineke fukein ore maneru oi eegobi eru onu goku Anutu miteḡ gaegobi. ⁷ Nonundeone moji inoyonjere akon so goga eru inoyonjere akon so komein.

⁸ Ore funine oi ini: Gariine gokimin ine, gogononun Ofondeo kisingaru gokimin. Komekimin ine, Ofondeo komekimin. Ore eru gokimin me komekimin ine, Ofonde biḡe fukegobeneḡ. ⁹ Kristoji komebun eru jinjoke gogobeneḡ, sosowo nonunde Ofon fukeru goinggo ore komeru gboreya. ¹⁰ Anutuji sosowo oga noberu inoyonjere bunjo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimin. Ore eru goine nonjoji wamo fukeru manḡekerisie ogopunanun mitari yareegobi? Onuakon ogopune goine nonjoji wamore manḡekerisie ogopunanun goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pougaru roroin ebi mosinanun oiji so sagaga.* ¹¹ Ore bunjoine oi Biḡe Qurango ini quranḡabi pega,

“Ofon nonji goku sananḡago, ore so bunjo foriine yobu ini nḡajigo: Ninjigo sosowo nonjo nonde jinjo maio dikanji keru minanunji Anutu non miteḡ nunimin.”*

¹² Bunjo ore so nonun sosowoji bubu eebobononunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mitaninḡabeneḡ osoe nobein. Onu.

Moji odetatanḡaru egu waki qain ore manesuinebi.

¹³ Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru bunjonanun so mitariinebi. Manḡekerisie ogopunanun yonjore kadio odetatanḡaru egu waki yabein ore ya mo oi so ruaeinebi. Ore bunjoine yameḡ keku mikipeinebi. ¹⁴ Uqo munjan ya moji inoyonjere akon wuwununineke so fukegayon, ninjigoji yare manebi wuwununineke fukega, yonjonunde akon oi wuwununineke fukega. Nonji Ofon Yesuke dimaku bunjo oi maneru ore eru manyoka mo so manego. ¹⁵ Anutuji uqo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopunanun goineji sowobotuyanun eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayon, goine nonjoji wamore joma noku onuine oiji yonjore man bosembeaegobi? Onuine nonjo-nanunde anji boyobebi manḡekerisie ogopunanunji ore eru beusembe bofukeegobi, onuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

¹⁶ Mamane fiine pe nḡaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonanunji kosa ebi goineji ore eru bunjo urugo miku miyareegobi. Onu egu enimin ore nonjo sisinan eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Wamo uqo nokimin eru wamo obu nokimin, oiji Anuturu qorumande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Injore qoruman manineo gogore fori oi ini: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretin boyobeneḡ womo qa noreko jerieru gogobeneḡ. Oiji mogeine

* 14:10: 2 Kor 5.10 * 14:11: Ais 45.23

fukega. ¹⁸ Uri yonjoji onju eru Kristore kinjan qaegobi, yonjoji Anuture jinjo sagabi njigogiji bunoyanun manebi saga yabeega.

¹⁹ Ore eru niho womo ee ebener manmoakonji saueingo ore yamer keinebener. Onjuine oo mannonun bobiangaru babasanan einebener.

²⁰ Anutuji ugo munjan sosowo munan qa foreko gbagbataenine fukegobi, oi manegobeneryon, moji joma me ugo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonore so manesuku inoyonere akon maneru kosa noga, inoji onjuakon agiburanke fukein. Ore eru Anutuji yonore manyanunjo gio baya, goine njoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

²¹ Ore eru mankerisie ogopunanun yonore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Onjuine oo moko bobobian enimin. Onjuakon mannanunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanjena, njoji oi so einebi. Onju moko bobobian enimin. ²² Pepesisiri bunore mamanesinine ore me onju pe garega, oi Anuture jinjo maio sabareku goigon. Moji bunjo more "Sagaga," miku oo qakatoru mane sananaru ore eru inoyonere so mimitari ega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

²³ Oi me oi mamanesin paiineo so dimaku eegobener, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji ugo more manyoka eru jibu oi naga, inoji agiburan ein. Mamanesin paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji inore bunjo mitarime qunqaru yobin bofukein. Onju.

15

Njo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

¹ Mamanesinonunji sanan qanqanine fukega, nihoji nonunde akon kosa jerieru nonunde anigo egu gokimin. Goine yonore mamanesinji gbagbanine fukeko fogaturunjo kadi odureru poretin so boyobeegobi, nonun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobinyanun osiganimin ore bapi yabeinebener.

² Nonun moakon moakon ogopunonunji fianimingo so manesuku bapi yabeinebener. Onju eyareku manyanun bobiangabi sasanan bofukeminin.

³ Kristoji onjuakon inoyonere akon inoyonunde anigo so jerieyayon, Biye bunjo yoore so etebi goya, "Njigog bunjo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yonore bunjoji oi nuko joisererenine maneego." Bunjo onju pega.*

⁴ Anutuji nonunde ore anjine inji maneega: Nonun yamer keku sananaru dimaku Biye Quran osegabener mannonun kitingako onjuine oo senjinbanjin fukekimingo odigaru oori eru gokimin. Ore eru Biye bunjo sosowo ronekon quranqaban, Anutuji ore so qaji noreingo manega. Ore eru oi quranqabi pega. ⁵ Anutuji inoyonere mannanun kitingako soine yamer keku sananaru dimainebi. Inoji Moroine nareme dobe nabeko botunanunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Onju goku soine manmoakon paiineo minanun qodureru Anutu, Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miter garu goinebi. Anutuji njojo onju eru gonimin ore maneega. Onju.

Bobian Biyeji kantri goineo raru wareya.

⁷ Kristoji njojo mane sabareku manjo enareega, ore so njojo onjuakon mango sisinaj eku goinebi. Anuture tinabinjeji sauein ore onju eru goinebi.

⁸ Nonji bunjo foriine yo mibemin: Anutuji bunjoine bunjoine Juda kufufun njore funqbodupu yonore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinjo maneya. Ore

* 15:3: Kiki 69.9

eru Kristo soreme Anuture Biṅe buṅo fofori sananḡaṅgo ore eru Juda niṅore botugo wakiru kiṅaṅ qa noreru goya. ⁹ Juda niṅo kiṅaṅ qa noreru goyayoṅ, kantri goine yoṅoji oṅuakoṅ iṅore ṅonemaiṅ maneru ore eru Anutu miteṅ garu gogobi. Ore buṅoine oi Biṅe Qurango iṅi qurangoḡabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoṅore botugo goku miteṅ guru tinabiṅegoji saueinde kiki keebemiṅ.”*

¹⁰ Ore buṅoine mo oi iṅi miku quranḡabi pega, “Anutuḡi Juda niṅo roosoe nobeko kufufuṅine fukeru jerieegobeneṅ. Kantri goine ṅoṅo niṅoke jikigaru jerieru kokorianḡ eru goinebi.”*

¹¹ Ore buṅoine mo oi iṅi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ṅoṅo oi Ofoṅ miteṅ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ṅoṅo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danḡe!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”*

¹² Kajeḡouṅ ṅi Aisaia iṅoji oṅuakoṅ ore buṅoine iṅi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so ṅi tinaine Jesi iṅore osigidagone mo fukeru ṅiṅigo moreṅ so siṅaṅ yabeṅiṅ.

Oṅu eyareme morende kufufuṅ sosowo yoṅoji bapi yabeṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ.”

Buṅo ranḡbanjine oiji damanḡ yoo foriineke fukeega.*

¹³ Moro Tiriinere usunji kitiṅ ṅabeko oorinḡanḡi sananḡaru sananḡanḡane fukeṅgo manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iṅoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ bofuseine. Oṅu oṅga wosibe soine Anutu manesiṅ gaku seṅṅiṅbanḡiṅ bofukeniṅgo odigaru oori eru gonimiṅ. Oṅu.

Buṅo sananḡine oi uruṅure quranḡago?

¹⁴ O maṅkerisie ogopune, nake ṅoṅore iṅi mane sananḡago: ṅoṅo mutu so gogobiyonḡ, Anutuḡi ya sosowo fiine oi maṅ-ṅaṅuṅgo ruame puseko mamane fuṅne fuṅne bofukeru oiji soine uṅsowonḡ buṅo qaḡi nadunḡaduṅ enimiṅ ore so fukegobi. ¹⁵ Oṅu fukegobiyonḡ, jibu buṅo oi egu niga ṅabeṅgo maneru ore fuṅine oi moke kegbore ṅarego. Anutuḡi yaunmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buṅo sananḡ qanḡanḡine goine quranḡa ṅarego.

¹⁶ Ore fuṅine iṅi: Anutuḡi kotu kantri ṅoṅoji maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ kerisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga yabeme gbagbataeṅine fukeniṅgo maneege. Rone boji rigabi kondunḡineji ropeko Anutuḡi jerieya, ore so damanḡ yoo Anutuḡi ṅiṅigo moreṅ so biṅeine fukebi ṅone yaberu jerieṅ ore aṅi sogo maneege. Ore eru Bobian Biṅeine kantri goine yoṅore botugo misaeṅgo miku goine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siṅaṅ fukeru Kristo Yesure kiṅaṅ qaego.

¹⁷ Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biṅeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. ¹⁸ Kristoji kantri goine yoṅoji Anuture mi renḡanimiṅ ore maneru bobururu bapakare nuega, oiji maṅgo enareko buṅone miku eebobone baego. Buṅo goine kosa misaeinde koimo oi so pe narega.

¹⁹ Moro Tiriinere usunji maṅgo enareko mosi qoḡowirie moge usunḡanḡke fukebuṅ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuopre siti mo tinaine Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oṅu moreṅ so roregaru Kristore Bobian Biṅe oi mitaniḡaṅ yare foreboṅ. ²⁰ Moji otuṅ sariko moji wareru iṅoyone piine ore paiineo baku buṅoineke fukeṅiṅ.

* 15:9: 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49 * 15:10: Dut 32.43 * 15:11: Kiki 117.1 * 15:12: Ais 11.10

Ore so moji Kristore buŋoji mamanansinde otuŋ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru inore otuŋ paiineo ode sananŋaru dimaku manyanuŋ jikigaru bobiŋaru basanaŋ yabebemiŋgo useru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine baku oiji kuririquaŋne bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobon. Ore eru niŋigo uri yonoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuŋ, nonji Bobian Biŋe yonore mitaniŋgabeminda anjine sogo maneru gobon. ²¹ Ore buŋoje Biŋe Quraŋgo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Uri yonoji buŋoine so yajibi manebuŋ, yonoji goku oi nonenimiŋ. Uri yonoji funŋine rone so maneru mutu gobuŋ, yonoji goku oi mane taniŋganimiŋ.”*

²² Gio onjineji kipe nuya ore damaŋ so nonjoreo warebeminde embimbiŋaru gobon. Onju.*

Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.

²³ Onju gobonjon, roregaru manbapakare gio funfunŋaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneŋ, oo oi ba foreru gobon. Mande gio funfunŋaine babemiŋ ore kaeine oi damaŋ yoo moke so pega. Onjuakon nonjo none nabebeminde anj maneru gobe gosa kokoine tariya. ²⁴ Ore eru kantri tinaine Spein rabemiŋ, ore nadiineo nonjoreo warebeminde buru ruaru none nabebemiŋ ore ori eru inŋi manego: None naberu nonjoke jeri eru kokiine mo anjbanj nebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiŋ.

²⁵ Onju manegoyon, damaŋ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine kitinga yabekimiŋ ore oo rabemiŋ. Oo raru nonjoreo warebemiŋ.* ²⁶ Masedonia eru Akacia prowins yoyoka yokore mankeresie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonoji Jerusalem sitire niŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yarekiminde buŋo kipebuŋ. Anuture niŋigo gbagbataeŋine wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine soguine ruaru qodurebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

²⁷ Onju ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Onju eniminde tife pe nareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyaŋunji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.* ²⁸ Nonji yaun oi roru raru meyanuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore nadiineo oi boke yaberu iqo akon nonjoreo wareru none naberu nadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. ²⁹ Nonjoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru narebemiŋ. Onju mane mukugo.

³⁰ O mankeresie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inŋi man bapakare nabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin nabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaŋ ego, oo manjokonaŋunji bapi nuru goinebi.

³¹ Judia prowinsgo raru niŋigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonore meo egu ropebemiŋ ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Onjuakon pesiŋ yaun yasogo roru Jerusalem raru niŋigo gbagbataeŋine yonore meo ruabe sagako anjine manenimiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. ³² Onju onga wosibi Anutuji anj onju manega ine, nonji jeri paiineo nonjoreo wareru nonjoke anjbanj neku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. ³³ Womo Rauine Anutu inoji sosowo nonjoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

* 15:21: Ais 52.15 * 15:22: Rom 1.13 * 15:25: 1 Kor 16.1-4 * 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11

16

Momojo buɔo tatarine

¹ Ogononɔɔ Fibi (Foibe) inoɔi Senkria maɔɔkerisie kufufunde gio bobo nɔgo fukega. Inoɔi Rom nɔnɔreo warein, oi sinɔɔ maɔgo eteniminɔ ore weu nɔareru menaɔɔnɔgo ruago. ² Inoɔi nɔinɔgo kokoine eru nonɔ onɔakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anutɔre nɔinɔgo gbagbataenineɔi ogopunonɔɔn keɔre yaregobenɔn, ore so Fibiɔi wareme oi Ofonde tinao onɔa wosigaru keɔreinebi. Nɔnɔreo wareru ya more embimbinnɔgo ore so bapininɔ.

³ Nɔe nɔonɔn yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muraɔyokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.* ⁴ Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuɔn kisingaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonɔi akonɔ so miteɔn yapegoyon, kantri goineo maɔɔkerisie kufufunɔn kubuine kubuine yonɔɔi oi onɔakon yokore ore danɔe miegobi.

⁵ Maɔɔkerisie kufufunɔn piyakunɔgo tumaɔnɔegobi, oi onɔakon nonde momojo mibi maneninɔ. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine funfunɔgaineɔi fukeko Epainetus inoɔi maɔne kerisieru Kristore binɔe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneinɔ. ⁶ Mariaɔi nɔnɔre eru gio soguine baku goya, inɔre nonde momojo mibi maneinɔ. ⁷ Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonɔi yokore nɔadigo maɔne kerisiebe ore nɔadio noke witi pigo gobenɔ. Aposol yonɔɔi yokore ore manebi botuyanɔnɔgo ropakiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

⁸ Yoro ogone Ampliatius Ofonke dimaga, inɔre nonde momojo mibi maneinɔ. ⁹ Neɔananonɔn Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. ¹⁰ Apeles Anutuɔi eesoɔi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inɔre nonde momojo mibi maneinɔ. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonɔre nonde momojo mibi maneninɔ. ¹¹ Tifene Herodion ino nonde momojo mibi maneinɔ. Narsisuske Ofonke qakatoru pi moakon gogobi, yonɔ nonde momojo mibi maneninimɔ.

¹² Trifina eru Trifosa nɔgo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofonke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro nɔgo ogone Persis inoɔi Ofonde gio soguine yobu baku goga, ino nonde momojo mibi maneinɔ. ¹³ Rufus inoɔi Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega eru inɔre maɔgo damaɔn so nonɔ onɔakonɔn madeine onɔuine sinɔɔn maɔgo enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.*

¹⁴ Asinɔkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru maɔɔkerisie ogo goine yonɔke dimaku gogobi, yonɔre nonde momojo mibi maneninimɔ. ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus senɔneke eru Olimp as eru nɔinɔgo gbagbataenine goine sosowo yonɔke gogobi, yonɔre nonde momojo mibi maneninimɔ.

¹⁶ Maɔɔkerisie ogopunonɔɔn yonɔre botugo kokobo eru meayanɔnɔn soseku mijeriyannɔn eku goinebi. Kristore maɔɔkerisie kufufunɔn sosowo yonɔɔi momoɔyanɔn ruabi nɔnɔreo foga. Onɔ.

Uɔsowanɔ buɔo tatarine

¹⁷ O maɔɔkerisie ogopune, nonɔi maɔn-nanɔn inɔi bapakareru nɔjigo: Nɔinɔgo goineɔi maɔn roroinɔn fukeinɔ ore qoru qaegobi, yonɔre eru sisinɔn eku goinebi. Maɔnmoakonɔde mosi fiine qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buɔo oi qomukuru pepesisiɔi buɔo goine oiji maɔn-nanɔn bapakarebi sembeako qunɔgaru wakiegobi. Nɔinɔgo onɔuine oi boke yaberu joɔorigo goinebi. ¹⁸ Nɔinɔgo

* 16:3: Apo 18.2 * 16:13: Mak 15.21

oñuineji nonjunde Ofoñ Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yonoyonunde anjire so fukein ore gigiran miku yonoyone kinan qaegobi. Jiji buño fiine fiine anjiineke miku ninjigo kikoyanun tomiri yonore manyanun bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

¹⁹ Nonjo Bobian Biñe renjaru boyobeegobi, buño oi sosowo ninjore kajego rakame manegobener. Ore eru nonji nonjore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Onu egoyon, nonjo inji eru gonimingo manego: Nonjo sembene baniminde manjboron-nanun bokebi wakiin. Gio oroine baniminde manjboron-nanun oi daman so kegboreru bosogueinebi. ²⁰ Womo Rauine Anutu injoji Satan pipa odejanjako nonjore yukuo wakiko kokorian eru jerieru gonimij.

Ofoñnonun Yesure yauñmoririji nonjoke peine.

²¹ Nonde muran Timoti injoji momojoine ruame nonjoreo foga. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yonjoji onuakon momojoyanun ruabi nonjoreo foga.*

²² Tertius nonji Polre buño maneru quran yo qurangago, nonji onuakon Ofoñke dimaku momojone ruabe nonjoreo foga.

²³ Gausji piine mitarime gobe manjkerisie kufufun sosowo yonjoji onuakon yoo wareru tumanjgabi ugo anjibanj enoreega, injoji momojoine ruame nonjoreo foga. Erastus injoji sitire sinan muranjnere ofis manjo takis moner sinan gaega eru manjkerisie ogononun Kwartus yokoji momojoy-akun ruabire nonjoreo foga.* ²⁴ Ofoñnonun Yesu Kristore yauñmoririineji nonjoke peine. Buño oi foriine.

Ofoñ miteñ garu inji onga wosiego:

²⁵ Bobian Biñe buño foriine oi ronere ronekonjo go wapebun, oo sonjongo peya. Onu peko Yesuji wakiru baraninga noreru mitaningako maneru misaueego. Biñe buño ore so Anutuji sanangaru mamesin-nanun basanangako soine qin keru dimaku sanangainebi. Ore eru nonun Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabener saueej.

²⁶ Rone Biñe buño foriineji sumunineo pe wapeyayon, daman yoo kajegoun ninjigo quran qurangabi pega ore so totogo fukeya. Anutuji daman so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, injoji ninjigo kubuine kubuine nonun mannonun kerisieru Biñe buño manesin garu renjaru gokimingo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimij ore mitiga noreya, “Nonjo raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buño mitaningaru goinebi.” Buño ore so ninjoji Biñe buño oi ninjigo kubu sosowo manenimij ore mitaningaru goben.

²⁷ Anutu inoyone akon manjboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao inore tinabiñe miteñ gabener daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu pein. Buño oi foriine.

* 16:21: Apo 16.1 * 16:23: Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

Korint Qurañ 1

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ñoneru oseniñ. Damañ oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyanuñ funñe funñe kokoine ruaru baegobuñ. Korint yoñoji nemu gboñ eru nemu funñe funñe ohoweyanuñ baku miteñ garu gobuñ. Masiriyanuñ funñe funñe ruaru jerieebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobuñ.

Qurañ yo inji ore qurañgaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyanunjo yobin fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobin goine inji: Mankekerisie kubu yoñoji roingaru siñsarñ qaku gobuñ (1.10–4.21), boesau kosa eru gobuñ (5.1-13), ñoe ñonuñ gogore funñeji jibugaya (Gañ 7), nemu gboñ yoñore kanenñ nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobuñ (Gañ 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobuñ (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irinbirinñ gobuñ, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobuñ (12-14). Goineji buño inji miegobuñ: “Komebuñ, yoñoji moke so pakerenimiñ.” (15.12-33) Korint yoñoji qurañ mo oñuakon qurañgabi Polreo wareya, oo weweu goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigonñ).

Polji weweyanuñ oi bokirieru yobinyanunde unñsowonñ buño yareru qurañ yo qurañgaya. Manjokore buño (Gañ 13) oi fiine yobu. Jiki inoyonñ Korint raru ñone yabebeminde buño miku qurañgaya (16.5-7).

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-9

Roiñgaru kubuine kubuine gobuñ 1.10–4.21

Boesau eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo 5.1–7.40

Mankekerisiere eru mankekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1–11.1

Mankekerisie gogo eru mimitenñ buru 11.2–14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia mankekerisie kubu yoñore pesinñ ruabuñ 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buño tatariine 16.5-24

¹ Kristo Yesuji Pol noñ onga nareko Anutire mire so sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mankekerisie ogone Sostenes inñoke ñegobere.

² Anutire kufufunñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ñonñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji ñonñ onga ñareko inñoke qakatobi roosoe ñareru gbagbataenñine fukegobi. Oñuakonñ ñinñigo uri yoñoji moreñ so Ofonñonñuñ Yesu Kristore tina onñgaku onga wosibi oi eru niñjo onñuakonñ ofonñeoreega, sosowo ñonñore Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

³ Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Onñu.

Polji Korint yoñore Anutu inji miteñ gaga:

⁴ Ñonñ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yaunmoririine ñareya, ore eru damañ so ñonñore Anutune danñe miku miteñ gaego. ⁵ Ñonñ Kristoke

* 1:2: Apo 18.1

gakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yauŋ boakon yobu ŋareme mamane fuŋne fuŋne biŋe gaku soine Biŋe buŋore fuŋne sosowo miegobi.

⁶ Niŋo Kristore fuŋne kitiŋgaku mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriji fukeru sananŋako dimagobi ore so mamane yauŋ sosowo oi ŋareya. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁷ Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauŋ more so embimbiŋgaru dimaku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi.

⁸ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji basanaŋ ŋaberu damaŋ tatarineo totogo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo posiine fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku oi ŋonenimiŋ. ⁹ Anutuŋi buŋoine poretiŋ boyoberu bapi ŋabeeiŋ. Iŋoji ŋoŋo iŋoyoŋunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋke jikigaru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaŋareya. Oŋu.

Korint kufufuŋji roinŋgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.

¹⁰ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo sosowo yobu maŋ moakon ore botuŋaŋuŋgo roroŋi so eru goinebiyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojukabi moakon fukeko mamane moakon boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biŋe buŋo oi ŋigo Kloe iŋore garikiŋpu goineji najibuŋ.

¹² Yoore eru oi migo: Ŋoŋoreone goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji “Niŋoji Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ,” miegobi. Jikigaru goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Pitare buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Neŋeineo moke goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋoji Kristore buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.”* ¹³ Kristoji pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ŋoŋore eru maripoŋgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ŋarebuŋ me? Oŋu maneru egu jibugainebi?

¹⁴ Nonji ŋoŋoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboŋyoŋ, goine oi so rau yareboŋ ore eru “Anutu danŋel!” migo.* ¹⁵ Ore eru “Polre tinao miti meso norebuŋ,” moji buŋo omaine oŋu egu miine.

¹⁶ O foroŋi, Stefanas eru iŋore garikiŋpu oi oŋuakon miti meso rau yareboŋyoŋ, yoŋore ŋadio mo miti meso rau teboŋ me mata, oi poretiŋ so manego.* ¹⁷ Kristoji noŋ ŋiŋigo miti meso yarebemiŋ ore eru so sore nuyayoŋ, Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoji noŋunde ore maripoŋgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi moreŋ ŋire maŋboron paiineo kosa so miego. Oŋu.

Kristoji Anuture usuŋ eru mamane buruine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁸ Niŋigo misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋoji maripoŋinere Biŋe buŋo maneru ore eru manebi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore buŋo kamasi fukega. Oŋu fukegayoŋ, Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋore buŋo oiji Anuture usuŋ barariŋga noreko maneegobeneŋ. ¹⁹ Ore buŋoine Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo yoŋore maŋboron ketotiebe jibugain. ‘Mane taniŋga mukegobeneŋ,’ miegobi, yoŋore mamane bojibugabe gbaŋiru omaine fukeiŋ.”*

²⁰ Maŋboron ŋiŋigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamane fuŋne bofukebuŋ, oi uro? Moreŋgo migobobore qaqaŋi fukeru buŋo babokirieru

* **1:12:** Apo 18.24

* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23

* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15

* **1:19:** Ais 29.14

miegobi, oi foriine tinabinęyanęke fukegobi me? Moreņgo maņgboronę pega, Anutuji yoņore mamane-muku oi bawiwirime maņ-ņanęuј tomiri kamasi fukega. Buņo oi foriine.*

²¹ Anutuji inęoyonęunde maņgboronde so moreņgo gogore buru ruayayonę, niņigoji yoņoyanęunde maņgboronęyanęuј kitiņgaku onęuine oiji Anuture fuņne mane mukukimiņgo embimbiņgaru mutu gobuј. Embimbiņgaru goku Kristoji mariņonęo komeya, ore eru “Maņyanęuј tomiri yoņore buņo!” mibunęonę, Anutuji Biņe buņo oi niņoji misauėkiminę ore nojiya. Oi mitaniņgabeneņ uri yoņoji maņyanęuј kerisieru manesiņ ganiminę, oi babaanę qa yabeinęo maneko sagaya. ²² Juda yoņoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukeniņiņgo yameņ keegobiyonę, Grik kantri yoņoji maņgbroronęyanęuјni sogeinęo maneru janęanębuņbuņ odeegobi.

²³ Oi janęanębumbuņ odeegobiyonę, niņoji Kristo mariņonęo qabi komeya ore Biņe buņo misauėegobeneņ. Juda yoņoji buņo oi manebi maņyanęuј sembeako oo qunęaru maņyanęuј so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yoņoji ore eru manebi buņo mutuine fukega.

²⁴ Kokoineji onęuј manesuegobiyonę, Anutuji onęa noreko maņņonęuј kerisiebeneņ, Kristoji niņore Anuture maņgboronę barariņga noreru inęoyonę Anuture usuņ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneņ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakonę fukegobeneņ.

²⁵ Niņigo noņunde maņgboronę eru tobirinoņuј oi wawakiine. Anutuji maņine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niņigo maņgboronęnoņuј odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niņigo tobirinoņuј odureru sananę qanęanęine yobu fukena.

²⁶ Maņkerisieru ogopune, noņo-ņanęunde fuņne uruņuј eko Anutuji onęa ņareya, oi manesuinebi? Noņo kokoineji morende maņgboronę soguine so roru gobuј. Kokoineji usuņ paiineo meboņanęuјke so gobuј. Mama-puņanęuј kokoineji biņeroroyanęuјke so gobuј. ²⁷ Onę matayonę, moreņ niņigoji noņore manebi maņyanęuј tomiri niņigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji noņo onęuine roosoe ņabeya. Morende mamane niņigo yoine oi mimiganęanę eyareya. Moreņ niņigoji noņore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji noņo onęuine roosoe ņabeya. Morende usuņ niņigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

²⁸ Moreņ niņigoji mipemirinę eņareku fuņneņanęunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji noņo onęuine roosoe ņabeya. Moreņ niņigo yoņore jiņo maio soguine fukegobi, yoņore biņeroro ba waki ruako mataeinę ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ņabeya.

²⁹ Moji Anuture jiņo maio sakiine egu ba ropeinę ore onęuј roosoe ņabeya.

³⁰ Anutuji maņgo eņareko oga ņabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sananęaegobi. Inęoji Anuture maņgboronę fuņ mo barariņga noreme manee-gobeneņ. Kristoji duenoņuј baru buņonoņuј mitariko posikebeneņ gogobeneņ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeņine fukegobeneņ. ³¹ Biņe Quraņgo buņo mo inęi quraņgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeinę, inęoji Ofonę manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buņo ore so ebeneņ saganę. Onęuј.*

2

Kristo mariņonęo komeya ore buņo mibonę.

* 1:20: Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

* 1:31: Jer 9.24

¹ Mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji ñoñoreo wareru Anuture fuñne kitingaku mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi buñone añi-añiineke fukeiñ ore so miku gobon me morende mañgboron ropekiine ñaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku gobon.

² Nonji ñoñore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qañañineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buño eru mariponngo komeya ore fuñine oi akon mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buñone kipeboñ.

³ Buño onu kiperu ñoñoreo wareboñ, damañ oo ñi gbagbañine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru gobon.* ⁴ Nonji Biñe buño mitaniñga ñareboñ, oi mañgboron soguinere jiji buño oiji so ñajiru gobon. Oi matayon, Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeko usun sunsunineji mañ-ñañunngo dobe ñabeinngo yameñ keku buño ñajiru gobon. ⁵ Moreñ ñinigore mañgboron matayon, Anuture usunji mañgo enareko manesiñ ganimiñ ore yameñ keku gobon. Onu.

Moro Tiriinere mañgboron oi fuñ mo.

⁶ Nonji jibu mañkekerisie ogopune kuririyañunke gogobi, yoñore botugo ñebe Anuture mañgboron rakakiine oi soine mi maneegobeneñ. Morende mañgboron so mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñine moreñine siñañ yaberu gobi usunyanunji mataeiñ, yoñore mañgboron oi onuakon so mi maneegobeneñ.

⁷ Oi matayon, Anuture mañgboron soñsoñine oi mi maneegobeneñ. Anutuji Sombun moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekon buruine inji eru kipeya, “Ñinigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukeniñ ore mañgboronñe fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Onu miku oi soñsoñgo ruame peya. ⁸ Morende ñi koitoine koitoine go wapebun, yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobun ine, Ofonñonun kuririquañineke oi mariponngo so qabi komena. ⁹ Mañgboron fuñ mo ore eru buño inji qurañgabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jinjo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, ñinigo Anutu mañyanunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”*

¹⁰ Moreñ ñinigo ya oi so maneru qicu gobunyon, Anutuji oi Moroinere soreme niñore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buño sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine onuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

¹¹ Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Onuakon Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu inoyonunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. ¹² Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyon, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore inoyonunde Moro soreme mañnonunngo rakame gogobeneñ.

¹³ Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegobeneñ. Moreñ ñinigoji mañgboronñanunde paiineo buño qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegobeneñ. Onu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buño qaji noreya, ore so mande buño foriine osoebeneñ boburo nobeko mitaniñgaegobeneñ. ¹⁴ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buño oi onu osoegobeneñ ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyanunngo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane

* 2:3: Apo 18.9 * 2:9: Ais 64.4

sabareniminde embimbiŋgaegobi. Yoŋoji Biŋe ore manebi buŋo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuŋine mane taniŋganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi.

¹⁵ Yoŋoji embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buŋo sosowore fuŋne osoeru mitarikimiŋgo so fukegobeneŋ. Oŋu fukegobeneŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo more fuŋne oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo sosowoji poretiŋ mitarinimiŋgo embimbiŋgaegobi. ¹⁶ Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Ofonde maŋ mamane oi ŋi moji mo so maneya. Ore eru moji oi uŋsowoŋ oteŋgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayoŋ, niŋoji Kristore maŋ mamane roru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu.*

3

Anuture gio bobo ŋiŋigo

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo memenda oŋuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuŋ. Ore eru nonji ŋoŋo morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ŋareru botuŋaŋuŋgo gobon. Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine ŋajibemiŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobon. ² Nonji buŋo mane mukunimiŋ ore so moŋ obu oŋuine gume ŋaberu gobon. Uqo foriine nonimiŋ ore so, so fukebuŋ ore buŋo rarakaine oi so ŋarebon. Damaŋ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiŋgababuŋ eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ oi soine so noegobi.*

³ ŋoŋo jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji mango fukerowiŋ maneru kekepari eru buŋo mimiŋaŋuŋji naduremeŋ gadurebe eegobi. Oŋu ebi maŋ sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji siŋaŋ ŋabeko maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo omaine yoŋore kamasi eegobi.

⁴ Goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Polre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋiŋigo omaine fukegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.*

⁵ Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteya, ore so bapi ŋabeberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofonj manesiŋ garu gogobi.

⁶ Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayoŋ, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.* ⁷ Ore eru sariya, iŋoji tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, iŋoji oŋuakoŋ tinabiŋeineke so fukegayoŋ, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, iŋoji akon tinabiŋeineke fukega. ⁸ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, sariiego ore obu koŋgaega, nikoji so moakon fukegobere. Moakon fukegobereyoŋ, oi jibu furinokun oi gionokun baegobere ore so bubu rononi.

⁹ Nikoji Anuture giore muranjoŋkaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ dobegaru qodure ŋareme sanaŋgaru wapegobi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane ŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sanaŋine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo igodonŋgaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayoŋ, moakon moakon niŋoji pire gio fiine akon bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. ŋone mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisiŋaŋ ee einebeneŋ. ¹¹ Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo saribe moji mamasineŋde otuŋ mo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

* 2:16: Ais 40.13 * 3:2: Hib 5.12-13 * 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12 * 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28

¹² Otunj moakonj fukegayonj, ore paio goineji piyanunj goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanunj yo niginji, robu bohonj rekaineji me sopoji baegobi. Mosinonunj onju me onju dimaku baegobenenj ine, ¹³ mande giononunde foriji bubu totogo fukein. Ofonji damanineo ware fukeme oo pi baya ore komonine doduin. Pi komononunji Anuture misi borunineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo nonekiminj ore so fukein. Misi oiji moakonj moakonj ninjore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoein.

¹⁴ Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanunji sanangaru dimaniminj ine, nonjoji giyanunde furi rauganiminj. ¹⁵ Goineji piyanunj babi foriyanunji jaku wakiniminj ine, yonjoji furi matayonj, sisibiri bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeniminyonj, yonjonye jibu Sombunde bine goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureinjo ore janjanbumbunj oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombunjo ropeniminj.

¹⁶ Nonjo-njanje Anuture Bine sorinj (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroji manjanunjo goga, oi manegobi me mata?*" ¹⁷ Anuture Bine sorinj oi mokiine fukega, ore so nonjoji gbagbataenine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorinj bosembeainj, Anutuji oi injoyone bosembeainj.

¹⁸ Moji injoyonere morenj mamane boyoberu egu eadu ein. Ninjore botugo moji injoyonunde maneko "Morende manjboronj ropekiine roru gogo," miga ine, injoji rone manjine tomiri fukeru onjuine oiji manjboronj foriine bofukena.

¹⁹ Anutuji morende manjboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko manjanunj tomiri yonjore bunjo fukega. Ore bunjo Bine Quraingo inji quraingabi pega, "Anutuji manjboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjonyonunde mamane anjiji qoqopuse eku qunjaniminj."* ²⁰ Ore bunjoine mo oi inji pega, "Ofonji manjboronj ninjigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega."* ²¹ Ore eru ninjoreone moji ninjigo ninjore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo ninjoji ninjore bine fukegobenenj.

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita* ninjoji ninjore bine fukegobenenj. Ninjigo morenj so gogobenenj, ninjoji sosowo ninjore bine fukegobenenj. Ore eru soine bunjo oi me oi osoeru roru onjuine oiji gogonjanunj goniminj eru komenjanunj komeniminj. Damanj yoo gogobenenj, sosowo ninjoji ninjore bine fukegobenenj eru jiki gio bobo ninjigo goniminj, yonjoji onjuakonj ninjore bine fukeniminj. ²³ Onju fuke haregobenenjyonj, ninjoji Kristore bine fukebi Kristoji Anuture bine fukega. Onju.

4

Ninjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobenenj.

¹ Ore eru ninjigo sosowoji ninjore inji manebi sagainj: Kristoji mitiga hareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji bunjoine sonsonine noreko binjononunj fukeko sinjan gaegobenenj. Ninjoji pi sinjande kamasi onjuine fukegobenenj. ² Sinjan yonjore rauji pi yaine sinjan ganiminj ore meyanunjo ruaga, injoji bunjo qoruine inji yamenj keku mitiga yareega, "Gionjanunj baribatatanjine tomiri dimaku gben akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Onju bofuke harebe sagainj." ³ Korint nonjoji me morende bunjo koro more sinjanji nonj osoeru mitari narenobunj ine, nonji bunjo ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake

* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16 * 3:19: Job 5.13 * 3:20: Kiki 94.11 * 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

onɔakon nakene buɔo so mitarigo. ⁴ Maɔne osoeru buɔo mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayon, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Niɔigo matayon, Ofonji nonde buɔone osoeru mitari nareega.

⁵ Ore eru ɔɔo daman yoo more buɔo mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damanine ruame ware fukeiɔo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buɔo ya sumuɔgabi pega, oi tatamaineji barariɔgako totogo fukeiɔ. Inɔji wareru ɔiɔigo maɔɔonɔɔ ba tamaeko eebobonoɔunde fuɔneji totogo fukeko ɔoneiɔ. Eebobonoɔunde fuɔne ɔoneru moakon moakon osoe noreko Anutuji ore so daman oo miteɔ nobena.

⁶ O maɔkakerisie ogopune, ɔɔo pougaru jauba-iriɔbirin eru kosa mobe-mobe quran qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Onu egu gonimiɔ ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ɔɔo-ɔɔunde ani bokero buɔo yooore fuɔne mane mukuinebi, “Biɔe buɔo quranɔgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buɔo oi mane mukubi maɔ-ɔɔunɔgo peko reɔgaru fianimiɔgo ore binanokun onu quranɔgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuɔnenokun osoeru manesuku mane taniɔganimiɔgo ore quranɔgago. Roroɔɔaɔaɔunji onu tariiɔ.

⁷ Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuɔ mo fukonon me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauɔ gareko raugameɔ me mata? Oi yauɔ raugameɔ ine, go wamore yauɔ mata ore kamasi onu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

⁸ Ya sosowo roru gokiminde ani manegobi, oi pe ɔare forega. Anutuji Sombun rouɔineone yauɔine yauɔine keseru ɔareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niɔoji so bapi ɔabebeneɔ ɔɔo-ɔɔe jibu mamesinde kiɔ ofon onuine fukegobi. ɔɔo-ɔɔunde onu manesugobi. O fofori ɔɔo kiɔ fukebi sagana. Onu fukebi niɔoji onuakon ɔi ofonpuɔaɔun fukeru ɔɔore keririɔgo soine moko sakinoɔun ba ropeku erioɔbarioɔ ee enoben. Nonji onu ekiminde ani manego.

⁹ Nonji onu manegoyon, ɔɔunde fuɔne ɔonebe kamasi inji fukega: Anutuji aposol niɔo igodon nobeko ɔiɔigo jiɔo maiyaɔunɔgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneɔ. Niɔigo yabebi komeiɔgo mitariɔun ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneɔ kosa onɔaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ɔɔoneine fuɔ mo fukebeneɔ moreɔ so yoɔore rauine eru Sombun yoɔore mimerereɔ yoɔoji jiɔoyanunji ɔone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

¹⁰ “Kristore dimaku maɔine jibugako goga,” nonde onu miegobiyon, ɔɔoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ɔiɔigo kuririyaɔunke fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbanine fukegoyon, ɔɔoji “Niɔigo sananine fukegobeneɔ,” miegobi. Niɔigoji ɔɔo araɔ ba ɔareegobiyon, nonde manebi wakiko mipemiriɔ enareegobi. ¹¹ Daman yo onuineo onuakon ugo mujande komeru obure maneru kambaɔ ranɔbanine sugakiine keru gobeneɔ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ɔeɔe piɔonun tomiri goku jikigaru raru waregobeneɔ.

¹² Nonunde meji sakigoqo gio baegobeneɔ. Niɔigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyon, niɔoji mifia yareru yoɔore onɔa wosiegobeneɔ. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, niɔoji oi maneru kariere yameɔ keku gogobeneɔ.* ¹³ Maɔqoqo buɔo fofoine minoreegobiyon, niɔoji womo paio denanɔdenan bokiriegobeneɔ. Niɔoji morende yau yoɔ onuine fukebeneɔ moreɔine moreɔine yoɔoji miɔombenonun qaku ɔadi nobeegobi. Onu go waperu daman yo onuineo onu jikigaru gogobeneɔ.

¹⁴ Mimi qa ɔarebeminde buɔo yo so quranɔgoyon, yoro odumadepune onuine unɔowon-ɔɔun ɔarebemiɔgo manego. ¹⁵ Mamesinde qaqaɔi

* 4:12: Apo 18.3

10,000 yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru sinjan garu qaji narenobun ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Bije mitaningaru mamañanun fukebe manjanun kerisebun. Ore eru mamapunjanun kokoine so gogobi.

¹⁶ Ore eru man-ñanun inji bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñonjoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.* ¹⁷ Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mankerisie kufufun so qaji nareego, ore eru egu niga nabein. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ñonjoreo warein. Injoji noke daman so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru funnene miku kegbore narein.

¹⁸ Ñonjoreone goine yonjoji nonji ñonjoreo so warenobo, onu maneru sakiyanun miten garu jauba-irinbirin eru kosa gogobi. ¹⁹ Onu gogobiyon, Ofonde anjiji nonde “Raigon!” miin ine, pipa ñonjoreo warebemin. Warebemin, daman oo jauba-irinbirin ninigo yonjore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemin. Sakiyanun ba ropeku bunjo sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. ²⁰ Anuture qoruman oi bunjo akon mimiinere ya matayon, foriine oi Anuture usun. Oiji manjo enorega.

²¹ Ore eru man-ñanun so kerisieru kosa gonimin ine, nonji kobin roru wareru bunjoji qa nabebemin. Man-ñanun kerisienimin ine, manwomo paiineo manjoko enarebemin ore warebemin? Bunjo yoyoka oi osoeru nonde anjanun urunju manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najinin. Onu.

5

Moji boesau eya, oi botunanjungone yobeinebi.

¹ Bunjo mo inji mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mankerisie kufufun botunanjungo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere nonun roru goga. Boesau onjuine oi mankerisiere yaura ninigo yonjore botugo onuakon mo so pega.*

² Moji onu eko ñonjo jibu sakinanun ba roperu kosa jauba-irinbirin eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome nareme sagana. Onu eru soine ni agiburan onjuine eya, oi botunanjungone yobebi sakibe wakin. Oi urunu eru so yobegobi?

³ Nonji fofori ñonjoreone jorigo gobe sakine so noneegobiyon, jibu iiruneji ñonjoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatarine eya, nonji injore bunjo osoeru botunanjungo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru inji migo: ⁴ Ñonjo Ofonnonun Yesure tinao tutuman ruabi nonde iiruneji ñonjoke jikigako Ofonnonun Yesure usunji mango enareko sogokon dimaku bunjoine miku inji kipeinebi: ⁵ Satanji sakinere ani sananjin sembene game wakiinjo ore nadi gaku Satan injore meo ruabi botin gatein. Botin gateko gbanjiru manjine kerisieme Anutuji munan qateru Ofonde damanjo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde bine fukena.

⁶ Sakinanun ba ropegobi, oi fiine mata. Nonjo bunjo yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenen bosoguko dis puseega. Onuakon kanen beu mokiineji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosomeaega.”*

⁷ Bunjo ore so ñonjo flaua dis gbagbataenine onu fukebunjon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa onjuine botunanjungo waperu kinabeega. Sosowo egu sembeanimin ore eru yistnanun rangbanjine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu

* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 * **5:1:** Dut 22.30 * **5:6:** Gal 5.9

mokiine oŋuine yoberu ŋeŋeineo moke bobosu gariinere flaua dis gbagbataenine oŋuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiŋ kombaŋ damaŋgo lama boji rigaru poroŋ yistine tomiri noegobi, oŋuine so Kristoji noŋunde nonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ŋoŋo soine flaua dis gbagbataenine yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ maŋgo waperu goinebi.*

⁸ Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke. Ore paiineo jeri kombaŋ so ruainebeneŋ. Ore eru kiko bokeru buŋo foriine boyoberu poroŋ yistine tomiri oŋuine fukeru ore paio jeribari kombaŋ ruaru goinebeneŋ.*

⁹ Nonji Biŋe Quraŋ quraŋga ŋareru iŋi ŋajiboŋ: Noŋo boesau eegobi, yoŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. ¹⁰ Moreŋgo manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoŋore buŋo oi so quraŋgaboŋ. Yoŋoji boesau eru yare suronj eru roku roinjo ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kian baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuj baku miteŋ yabeegobi. Yoŋore eru oŋu quraŋga ŋarenobo ine, ŋoŋo moreŋgo gokimiŋgo embimbiŋganobuj.

¹¹ Yoŋore matayonj, fuŋine yoore eru buŋo oi quraŋga ŋareboŋ: Moji iŋoyoŋunde tina maŋkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suronj eru roru roinjo ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gaega, iŋoke aŋibaŋi so ŋeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ŋoŋore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sanaŋine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kian roega ine, iŋoke ŋeku uqo munjanj mo so noinebi.

¹² Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoŋore buŋo so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Noŋo oŋuakoŋ kufufuŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo matayonj, manyaŋuŋ kerisieru dobu maŋgo gogobi, yoŋore buŋo oi akoŋ osoeru mitariegobi. ¹³ Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitariinj. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo yoore so einebi, “Ŋi sembene oi botuŋaŋuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oŋu.*

6

Maŋkekerisie ogoŋaŋuŋ oi sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo so ruainebi.

¹ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo moji ogoine buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, iŋoji Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine yadureru ŋiŋigo kekesiine yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo bapi nimiŋgo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. ² Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine niŋoji kantriine kantriine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Noŋo moreŋ sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitariniminj ore so fukegobi ine, uruju eru buŋo memenda osoeru mitariniminj ore so, so fukenobuj? Noŋo fofori ore so fukegobi. ³ Maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo niŋoji Sombuj mimererempunoŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarikiminj, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneŋ ine, moreŋgo gogore buŋo oi afagaru osoeru soine mitarikiminj.

⁴ Ore eru moreŋgo gogore buŋo botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoŋore buŋo koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋgo mipemirinj enareegobi, yoŋore jibu buŋo damaŋineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Buŋo oi mimi qa ŋarebeminj ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigo ŋoŋore botugo buŋo pega, ŋoŋoreone more maŋgboroŋine sagako buŋo oi soine mitariŋgo

* 5:7: Eks 12.5 * 5:8: Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 * 5:13: Dut 13.5; 17.7

so fukega me mata? N̄ōnō soine botūnān̄ūngone n̄i ōnuine bofukenīmīn̄.
 6 Mata kamasi fukeko mān̄kekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yōnōre būnō koroineo ruaega. Ōnū eru n̄īn̄īgo Anutu so manesīn̄ gagobi, yōnōre jin̄ō maio raru būnō giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

7 Botūnān̄ūngō būnō koroineo rurua eegobi, ōnuine oiji n̄ōnō-̄nāne waki n̄abeko Kristore tinabineji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. N̄īn̄īgoji bosembea n̄abebi mān̄-̄nān̄ūn̄ ore eru pakereko būnōo rua yarebi Anuture jin̄ōo so sagaga. Eadu eru yānān̄ūn̄ poreru robi n̄ōnō mobeine so bokirie yarebi ōnuine oiji Kristore fūn̄jeji kuririineke fukeīn̄.

8 N̄ōnō Kristore tina n̄īn̄ bosembeaegobi: Oi n̄ōnō-̄nāne eadu eru n̄īn̄īgo bosembea yabeku yayan̄ūn̄ poreru roegobi. Mān̄kekerisie ogopūnān̄ūn̄ yōnōre ōnuakōn̄ eyareegobi.

9 N̄īn̄īgo īn̄gōn̄mān̄gōn̄īne yōnōji Anutu qorumān̄inere mān̄go roperu n̄eje so ronimīn̄, oi manegobi. Eebobōnān̄ūngō eadu ee eku tintūn̄ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gbōn̄ ohoweyanūn̄ baku miten̄ gaegobi. Goineji n̄ōe n̄on̄ūn̄ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru n̄ī yokoyoke akōn̄ n̄igo yokoyoke akōn̄ rorobaba eku gogobi. Ōnuine yōnōji Anuture qorumande bīne so fukegobi.

10 Goineji kian̄ roku yare suron̄ fukeru roku roin̄go ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sanan̄ine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kian̄ baegobi. N̄īn̄īgo ōnuineji Anuture qorumān̄ oi bīne so qoqo enimīn̄. 11 N̄ōnōreone goineji rone ōnū gobunyōn̄, jiki Ofon̄nōnūn̄ Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe n̄abeme in̄ore tinao gbagbataen̄ine fukebūn̄. Bofosike n̄abeko Anutunōn̄unde Morōji dobe n̄abeko poretingaru gogobi. Ōnū.

Saki funān̄un̄ji Anuture sorin̄ mokiine fukega.

12 Non̄ji ya sosowo soine babemīn̄go so fukegoyōn̄, ya sosowoji so bobian̄ nuin̄. Ya sosowo soine babemīn̄go so fukegoyōn̄, ya moji sīnān̄ egu fuke narein̄go ore sisin̄ān̄ eego.* 13 “Uqo oi uqo akōn̄. Oi beumān̄gōnōn̄unde eru n̄ega. Beumān̄gōnōnūn̄ oi uqo mun̄ān̄ nobenen̄ rakain̄ ore eru n̄ega.” Moji ōnū minayōn̄, Anutuji uqo eru beumān̄go oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funōnūn̄ oi boesau ekimīn̄go ore matayōn̄, Ofonde gio bakimīn̄ ore eru n̄ega. Ōnū n̄eko in̄oyōn̄e saki funōnūn̄ fiain̄go ore uqo ya noreega. 14 Anutu in̄oyōn̄unde usun̄ji Ofon̄ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, in̄oji nin̄ō ōnuakōn̄ bogbore nobeko pakerekimīn̄.

15 N̄ōnōre saki funān̄un̄ji Kristoke jikigaru in̄ore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru non̄ji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo n̄igoke qakatobemīn̄ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! 16 Anutuji būnōine in̄i miko pega, “Yokōji saki fu moakōn̄ fukenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo n̄igoke qakatoga, in̄oji in̄oke saki fu moakōn̄ fukenimi. Oi manegobi me mata? 17 Moakōn̄ fukenimiyōn̄, moji Ofon̄ke qakatoga, in̄ore iuruji Ofonde Morōke qodureme moakōn̄ fukeru gonimi.

18 Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburān̄ goine oi me oi eegobenen̄, oi sosowo sakinōn̄unde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, in̄oji in̄oyōn̄unde saki bosembearu agiburān̄ eega. 19 Saki funān̄un̄ji Morō Tiriin̄ere Bīne sorin̄ (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Morōine n̄areme raugabi mān̄-̄nān̄ūn̄go goga. Ore eru n̄ōnō-̄nān̄unde bīne so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?*

* 6:12: 1 Kor 10.23 * 6:16: Jen 2.24 * 6:19: 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

²⁰ Nɔŋo-ŋaŋunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineŋi furinŋaŋuŋ bako inɔre biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinŋaŋuŋgo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeŋi saueru rain. Oŋu.

7

Nɔe ɔnonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usunɔari gogo ɔeŋe

¹ Nɔŋo buŋo goine quraŋgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Nɔŋi ɔŋo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fiine. ² Oi fiine fukegayoŋ, saki fure aŋŋi boesau egu enimiŋ ore ɔŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ bubu ɔe ɔnonuŋ rorobaba eku goinebi.

³ Nɔeŋi ɔnonuŋinere aŋŋe so ɔe ɔnonuŋ gogore buru boyobeigoŋ. Nɔnonuŋineŋi oŋuakoŋ ɔeoinere aŋŋi boyoberu goine.

⁴ Nɔnonuŋinere sakiji inɔyoŋere biŋe so fukeko inɔyoŋe oi so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ɔeoinere oi siŋaŋ gaega. ɔeoinere sakiji oŋuakoŋ inɔyoŋere biŋe so fukeko inɔyoŋe akon so siŋaŋ gaegayoŋ, ɔnonuŋineŋi oi siŋaŋ gaega. ⁵ Ore eru ɔkoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Nokoŋake akon maŋmoakoŋ eru gbeŋ akon oŋgawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, damaŋ goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ɔakuŋ soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanŋi esoŋi ɔapeko agiburaŋgo wakiru egu ɔapein ore oŋu eru gonimi.

⁶ Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipaŋ buŋo oŋuine oi so rua ɔarego.

⁷ Nonŋi ɔŋiŋigo sosowo non oŋuine ɔnonuŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manegoyon, ɔŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaun oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Anutuŋi mamane yaunine boroiŋgako moakoŋ moakoŋ niŋoŋi oi me oi inɔyoŋe inɔyoŋe raugaru gogobeneŋ.

⁸ Nɔe ɔnonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ɔŋore inŋi migo: Nɔŋoŋi non oŋuine jikigaru ɔe ɔnonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimiŋ, oi fiine fukega. ⁹ Fiine fukegayoŋ, ɔe ɔnonuŋ fukekimin ore maŋ-ɔaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimiŋ ore soine ɔe ɔnonuŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimiŋgo embimbiŋgagobi ine, soine ɔe ɔnonuŋ fukenimiŋ.

¹⁰ Nɔe ɔnonuŋ gogobi, ɔŋore inŋi mitigago, nonŋi akon matayoŋ, Ofonŋi inɔyoŋe buŋo yo miga: Niŋoŋi ɔeoinere so bokeine.* ¹¹ Oŋu migayoŋ, jibu ɔeoinere bokein ine, ɔi mo so roru mo goine me ɔeoinere moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Oŋuakoŋ ɔeoinereŋi ɔnonuŋine so bokeine.

¹² Oi Ofonde buŋoyon, ɔe ɔnonuŋ goine ɔŋore kajegbuon oi Ofonŋi so migayoŋ, nonake oi inŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ɔi more ɔnonuŋi maŋine so kerisieru jibu inɔke goiŋgo manega, inɔŋi ɔnonuŋine oi so bokeine.

¹³ Oŋuakoŋ maŋkekerisie ɔiŋo more ɔeŋi maŋine so kerisieru jibu inɔke goin manega, inɔŋi ɔeoinere oi so bokeine. ¹⁴ Ore funine oi inŋi: Monde ɔeŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura ɔi fukeko Anutuŋi oi jibu maŋkekerisie ɔnonuŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Oŋuakoŋ more ɔnonuŋi mamaneŋine tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ɔeoinereke qakatoga ore eru Anutuŋi oi roosoe teme gbagbataeŋine fukega. Moŋi gbagbataeŋine so fukena ine, odumadeyakuŋi Anuture sa sakibe gonobuŋ. Oŋu gonobuŋyon, Anutuŋi moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataeŋine fukegobi.

¹⁵ Gbagbataeŋine fukegobiyon, moŋi so manesiŋ garu ɔeoinere me ɔnonuŋine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Oŋu fukeko nonde buŋoŋi maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oi so kipein. Anutuŋi ɔŋo womoo gonimiŋgo oŋga

* 7:10: Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

ɲareya. ¹⁶ Nigo, go ɲoego maɲ bapakare etende maɲine kerisieɲ me mata, oi uruɲu manenonɲ? Me ɲi, go ɲonunɲo maɲ bapakare etende maɲine kerisieɲ me mata, oi uruɲu manenonɲ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Onu.

Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.

¹⁷ Ofonɲi moakonɲ moakonɲ ɲonɲore gogore buru ruame ɲoe ɲonunɲ me ɲoe ɲonunɲ tomiri gobi Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogonɲunde fuɲne oi so kepieinebi. Maɲkekerisie kufufuɲine kufufuɲine roregaru kae so onu mitiga yareego.

¹⁸ Anuture moge ɲi more sakigo ketigabi goko onuine onɲa teya ine, moge oi kepieinɲo so yameɲ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko onuine onɲa teya ine, oi ketigaɲɲo so yameɲ keine. ¹⁹ Anuture moge sakinonunɲo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiɲi Anuture ɲinoo ya omaine fukegayonɲ, mimipaɲ buɲoine renɲaru boyobebeneɲ oiɲi foriineke fukega.

²⁰ Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareko damanɲ oo ɲoe ɲonunɲ me ɲoe ɲonunɲ tomiri gobunɲ, ɲonɲo moakonɲ ore so jikigaru goinebi. ²¹ Monde kinɲaɲqoqo omaine fukende Anutuɲi onɲa gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigonɲ. Maɲgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenonɲ ine, oi soine bofukeigonɲ me maɲgo afagako soine jikigaru kinɲaɲqoqo omaine goigonɲ.*

²² Oi yoore eru: Moɲi kinɲaɲqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonɲi onu onɲa teko maɲine kerisieme agiburande niginɲine pirukeko posiine fukeru goga. Onuakonɲ moɲi posiine fukeko Ofonɲi onu onɲa teko maɲine kerisieme inoɲonunde anɲ matayonɲ, Kristore mi renɲainde niginɲo dimaku kinɲaɲ gateku goga. ²³ Kristoɲi furi soguineɲi furiɲanunɲ bako gogobi ore eru moreɲ ɲinɲigo yonɲore buɲo rurumanɲgo raru kokoinɲanunɲ so maneru kinɲaɲqoqoɲanunɲ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. ²⁴ Ore eru maɲkekerisie ogopune, Anutuɲi onɲa ɲareko damanɲ oo posiine niginɲ-ɲanunɲ tomiri me kinɲaɲqoqo raunɲunde niginɲ gbedigo gobunɲ, ɲonɲo moakonɲ ore so Anuture ɲinoo jikigaru goinebi. Onu.

ɲinɲigo jeɲonɲ eru koje yonɲore unɲsowonɲ buɲo

²⁵ Nigo jeɲonɲ jumuine† ɲonɲore kajegbounɲ oi Ofonɲi so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonɲi ɲonemainɲ nareko buɲone kosa matayonɲ, manesiɲ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneɲi inɲi mibemiɲ:

²⁶ Sisikonɲonɲ damanɲ bombenɲgaga ore eru ɲi jeɲonɲ ɲigo jeɲonɲ gogobi, sosowo ɲonɲoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fiine fukeinɲ. Onu manesugo. ²⁷ Nigo roru goge ine, ɲonunɲo bokemiɲgo so janɲanɲunɲunɲ odeigonɲ. ɲonunɲo tomiri jeɲonɲ goge ine, ɲigore so baaigonɲ. ²⁸ Jibu ɲigo roinɲ, oiɲi agiburaɲineke so fukeinɲ. Onuakonɲ ɲigo usunɲariɲi ɲi roinɲ, inoɲi agiburaɲ so einɲ. Agiburaɲ matayonɲ, onu enimiɲ, yonɲoji sakiyanunɲo sisikonɲonɲ kokoine bofukeni-miɲ. ɲonɲoji oi egu bofukeni-miɲ ore sabare ɲarebemiɲgo manego.

²⁹ Onu maneru kajegbounɲ-ɲanunɲ migoyonɲ, jibu buɲo mo inɲi ɲajibemiɲ: Maɲkekerisie ogopune, Ofonɲi wareinde damanɲi bembenɲgaga ore eru ɲigo roru gogobi, ɲonɲoji onuakonɲ damanɲ yoone funɲaru ɲonunɲanunɲ tomiri kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. ³⁰ Beusembe maneru kuyogobi, ɲonɲoji so kuyoniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Maɲ-ɲanunɲ fiame jeriegobi, ɲonɲoji so jerieniminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ɲonɲoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi onu fukeru goinebi.

* **7:21:** Buɲo ore fuɲine mo oi inɲi: Maɲgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kinɲaɲqoqo omaine goigonɲ. † **7:25:** Bobojibu so qoqoine.

³¹ Morengo daman̄ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugain̄ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ñoñoji oiji man̄-ñan̄an̄ kipeinde kamasi on̄u so fukeru goinebi.

³² Ñoñjo morende yobinde manebun̄an̄an̄ tomiri gonim̄in̄go manego. N̄in̄igo jeñon̄ goga, in̄oji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe Ofonde manji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega. ³³ On̄u miegayon̄, ñigo roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru “Urun̄u ebe ñonun̄nere manji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁴ Ofon̄ji aribe ñonun̄ineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keparebire man̄ineji roin̄gako goga. On̄uakon̄ ñigo ñeieine tomiri eru ñigo jeñon̄ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataen̄ine fukeko Ofondeo sagana,” yokoyoke eru on̄u miegobire. On̄u miegobireyon̄, ñi roru goga, in̄oji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru “Urun̄u ebe ñoenere manji flame sagana,” in̄oyon̄ere on̄u miega.

³⁵ Ñoñjo-ñan̄e bapi ñabebem̄in̄ ore maneru un̄sowon̄ bun̄jo oi en̄arego. Oi goine nigin̄ on̄uine kipe ñabebe yobin̄ bofukeniin̄ ore matayon̄, fun̄ine yoore eru oi ñarego: Non̄ji ñoñjo eebobo poretin̄ boyoberu man̄rorin̄ matayon̄, daman̄ so Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganin̄in̄go manego. Ore eru un̄sowon̄ bun̄jo oi ñajigo. On̄u.

³⁶ Ñi moji ñigo jeñon̄ bin̄e qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, in̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄jo oi in̄i mibem̄in̄: Ñi oiji in̄i manesuku miga, “Ñigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebem̄in̄.” On̄u miko ñigo roinde an̄i mane sanan̄gako ñigore gosa ñi rorore so fukega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagain̄. On̄uine oiji agiburaneke so fukein̄. ³⁷ So fukein̄yon̄, ñiji ñigo oi so roinde bun̄jo in̄oyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibem̄in̄: Moji ñi oi bun̄joji so bapakareko qun̄gagayon̄, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyobeko bun̄jo moji so kipega, ine, in̄oji soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyoberu ñigo oi so roine.

³⁸ On̄u fukeko ñi oiji ñigo jeñon̄ roin̄, in̄ore mosi poretin̄ fukein̄yon̄, oi so roin̄, in̄oji kadi fiine yobu boyobein̄. On̄u.†

³⁹ Ñigo ñeieineji jin̄oke goin̄ ore so rorobabare bun̄joji kipeme gogayon̄, ñeieineji komein̄ ine, bun̄jo oiji on̄uakon̄ komeko soine ñi an̄iineji miin̄ ore so roine. Man̄keresiere yaura ñi matayon̄, ñi Ofon̄ke qakatoga, oi akon̄ roine. ⁴⁰ Soine ñi roru jeri wawakiine bofukein̄yon̄, jikigaru jeñon̄ goin̄ ine, man̄jeri foriine bofukeru jeriein̄. Non̄ji bun̄jo oi osoeru on̄u migo. Anutere Moroji nonde man̄go on̄uakon̄ goga, ore eru on̄u manesuku migo. On̄u.

8

Uqo nemu gbonde pesin̄ ruruaine oi nokimin̄ me mata?

1 Ñoñjo uqo nemu gbon̄ yon̄ore pesin̄ ruruaine ore quran̄ quran̄gabi un̄sowon̄ in̄i mibem̄in̄: Man̄jojokoji bapi ñabein̄. Noigo mibi goineji

† **7:38:** 36b Ñi moji oduine ñi otebemin̄go manyoka manega, non̄ji in̄ore un̄sowon̄ bun̄jo in̄i mibem̄in̄: Mamaineji in̄i manesuku miga, “Odune ñi oi oteru mosi fiine so etebem̄in̄.” On̄u miko oduinere gosa ñi rorore so fukeko ñi oteinde an̄i mane sanan̄gaga ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu ñi oteme roko sagain̄. Mamaineji on̄u oiji agiburaneke so ein̄. 37b So ein̄yon̄, mamaineji oduine ñi so oteinde bun̄jo in̄oyon̄ere man̄go kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru in̄i mibem̄in̄: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qun̄gagayon̄, soine in̄oyon̄ere an̄i boyobeko bun̄jo moji so kipega ine, in̄oji soine an̄iine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b On̄u fukeko odu jeñon̄ ñi otein̄, in̄ore mosiji poretin̄ fukein̄yon̄, oi so otein̄, in̄oji kadi fiine yobu boyobein̄. On̄u.

inji miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoji nemu gboŋ yoŋore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ŋoŋo mamane oŋuine miku gokabi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pakereko suŋ oŋuine furarieru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oŋu eru roinŋaru jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oŋuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangame basanaŋ ee eibeneŋ. ² Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. ³ Oi buŋoji akon migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

⁴ Uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo inji miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi inji, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. ⁵ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inji, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayanuŋ oŋu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikiŋgo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ŋi koito oi kokoine gogobi.

⁶ Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iŋoji akon noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Mamanonuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimiŋgo eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oŋuakon Ofoŋ moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oŋuakon bapi nobeko goku sanaŋgaegobeneŋ.

⁷ Oŋu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyon, ŋiŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oŋuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku mane sanaŋgaabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oŋuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋanuŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Manyanuŋji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka eru nobi manyanuŋ oiji kejigaega. ⁸ Kejigaegayoŋ, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembengo so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokimiŋ, oiji sisibiri so bofukekimin. Uqo noku gokimin, tinabiŋeneŋuŋji oiji so sogueiŋ.

⁹ Oi jibu uqo sosowo noinŋo afagagobi, ŋoŋoji qaŋgoqasa kosa egu gonimin ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Qaŋgoqasa oŋu gobi goineji ŋone ŋaberu manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oiji sembeako waki egu yabein. ¹⁰ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinŋineo raru ŋeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ŋone guko inji yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbaŋine fukeko manyoka ega, iŋoji oŋu ŋone guru maŋineji pakereko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

¹¹ Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkakerisie ogo ba-pakareko manyoka paiineo gbagbaŋine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji iŋore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku oŋu waki qaku sibirigame so sagaiŋ.

¹² Sibirigainyoŋ, maŋkakerisie ogopuŋanuŋ oŋu bosembea yabeku manyanuŋ gbagbaŋine oi qa ketotieru agiburaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji Kristo inyoŋe qomukuru agiburaŋ eegobi. ¹³ Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkakerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburaŋ ega ine, nonji damaŋ mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemin. Nonji ogone suruyoiŋgaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yameŋ keku dimago. Oŋu.

1 Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? Nonjoji osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofonnononun Yesuji fuke nareko nonebon me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qin keru gio babe nonjo gio ore foriine fukegobi. 2 Ofonji inoyone aposol gio nareme inoke dimaku babe nonjo man-nanun kerisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, nonjoji funnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitingaku mibi sagain.

3 Ninjigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumanjaru ndi qoqo enareegobiyon, nonji nonjore binan miku oiji nakene funne kitingaku miego. 4 Ore eru misi eru uqo munjan norebi ogopune yonjoke roru noku gonoben, oiji soine fukena. 5 Pita, aposol goine eru Ofon Yesure gbopu yonjoji njogopyanun mamanesinyanunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatatanjanon me mata? Oi mata yobu.

6 Sakire gogoo nonjo njinigo minebobo kitin yareegobiyon, nonjo eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyanunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinokun nikonake bofukeni ore migobi me? 7 Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yonjoreone moji inoyone gogoin kikitin eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onuakon bulmakao sinan gaegobi, yonjoji sosowo ore mon obuine noegobi me mata?

8 Bujo oi moren njinigo nonjunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyon, Anutuji onuakon bujo oi akon Mosesre Kadi bujoo miga. 9 Mosesre Kadi bujoo Juda nonjunde gio bobo mosi oi mitanjaru inji quranjabi pega, “Wit kurumbu korun eru yau osoenimin ore bulmakao nj ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odegagaega, injore mi mau so bojigainebe. Onu gumebe soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.” Ore so qoroji wasonnan baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagain. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yonjore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.*

10 Jomare matayon, bujo oi ninjore eru miko pega. Bujo oi ninjoji inji ekimin ore eru quranjabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moren banjanngaga, injoji foriine fukeinde oori paiineo gioine baeine. Onuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjongo qaku foriine ore yauine osoega, injoji mobeine roru noinjo odigaru gioine baeine. 11 Ninjoji mande bujo korun botunanungo qopogaru tieru gobenen nonjoji gogore kikitin ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian nabebe nonjoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukein.*

12 Goineji botunanungo mande gio babi kitin yabebi soine fukega ine, nonjo so oi odureru kitin nubi sagain. Mobeine narebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonjo onu enimin ore so weu narebon. Kristore Bobian Bije bujo saueinde funne egu kipekimin eru ya noreniminde so weu nareben. Matayon, ninjononje akon yamen keku sanjaru yobin sosowo osigaru goben.

13 Bujo yo manesuinebi: Boji soringo gio baegobi, yonjoji sorin oone uqo munjananun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatara misi borun sinan ganimin ore igodon yabebi dimagobi, yonjoji njinigo uqo pesinyanun alatara ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone bine qa eegobi.* 14 Bujo ore so Ofonji onuakon mitigaru bujo inji miya, “Bobian Bije misauebi njinigoji

* 9:9: Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

* 9:11: Rom 15.27

* 9:13: Dut 18.1

maneniminj, yonjoji Bobianj Binjere mobe kikitinj pesinj ruabi gogoyanjunde kikitinj bofukeru goniminj.”*

¹⁵ Nonji soine buño ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu narenoboyonj, kikitinj pesinj ruaniminj ore buño sosowo oi bokeboj. Monerj ruaniminde buño quranjago, oi nonjoji onj enareniminjgo so quranjago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobinjgame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buño omaine matayonj, furi so nareniminde buño oi sakine mitej gaku migo. Nonde buño oi moji me moji kepieinjgo embimbijngako gobeminj.

¹⁶ Bobianj Binje misaueego, ore eru sakine mitej gabeminj ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anutere mimiti rurumanjgo goku oi misauebeminjgo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebeminj ore embimbijngago. Bobianj Binje so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko njone nuru yamengae miniminj ore so fukenobo.

¹⁷ Nakene aninjere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi nareniminjgo odiganobo. Onjuyonj, Anutuji igodonj nuko nakene anji so boyoberu Binjeine sinjag gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesinj nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego.

¹⁸ Onj fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobianj Binje misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji goinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Binje Quranjgo pega, buño ore so furire so yamenj keego.

¹⁹ Ninjigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene anjigo gonoboyonj, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Ninjigo sosowoji manyanj kerisieniminj ore yamenj keego. Onj eniminj ore njinjigo sosowo kinjanjanj qaku gogoyonj, boakonj yonjoji jibu Kristore binje so fukeniminjgo so, fukegobi. ²⁰ Juda yonjoji manyanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanjnggo Juda kamasi fukeru gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buño yukumanjgo gogobi, yonjoji manyanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buño ore rurumanjgo so goku jibu buño ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyanjnggo gobonj.

²¹ Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru gogobi, yonjoji manyanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanjnggo Kadi buño so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru gobonj. Nake Anutere Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyonj, Kristore Kadi buño rurumanjgo raru oi renjago. Oi jibu yonjore botugo Anutere Kadi buño so manego kamasi fukeru gobonj. Ninjigo boakonji manyanj kerisieniminj ore onj eru gobonj.

²² Mamanesinjyanj gbagbanjine gogobi, yonjoji manyanj kerisieru sananjaniminj ore bapi yaberu botuyanjnggo gbagbanjine kamasi fukeru gobonj. Ninjigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo manyanj kerisieniminj ore bapi yaberu njinjigo funje funje yonjore botugo kamasi funje funje eru gobonj.

²³ Kamasi sosowo oi Bobianj Binjeji saueinjgo ore eego. Saueme mifaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake onjokonj senjinbanjinj fukebeminj ore eru onj eego. ²⁴ Buño yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjgo sosowo yonjoji gbij eniminj ore tobirijanj qojugaru raegobiyonj, moakonj moji gbij eru furi roinj. Njone moakonj ore so giningaru raru furi roinj ore yamenj keku goinebi. Njone ore so mamesinj keghoreru goinebi.

²⁵ Ninjigo masirio gbij eniminjgo ore raegobi, yonj sosowoji yonjonye poretinj sisanj eniminj ore kegboregobi. Yonjoji niginj bote pougaru gbanjinj, oi akonj roniminjgo yamenj keegobiyonj, njonji resonj buresonj so mataeinj, furi oi rokiminjgo yamenj kegebobenj. ²⁶ Ore eru nonji kosabasa

* 9:14: Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

Ore eru ŋoŋoji morende eesoi oo soine sananŋaru gbiŋ enimiŋ ore so, fukegobi. Onu.

Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine

14 Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gbon ohoweyanun baku miteŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. 15 Nonji mamane ŋiŋigo kuririyannunke fukegobi ore so buŋo mibemiŋ, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

16 “Ofonde tebu nokimiŋ,” onu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneŋ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneŋ, oo Kristore jikigaru fuine noegobeneŋ. Oi egu niga nabein.* 17 Sosowo niŋoji poron moakon oone noegobeneŋ. Poron oi moakon fukega ore eru kokoine niŋoji Kristore fori moakon fukegobeneŋ.

18 Ŋono Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Niŋigo boji riganimiŋ ore uŋo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yonŋoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anutare baegobi.* 19 Buŋo ore funjine foriine oi urunu minobo? Nemu gbon yonore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore miga me mata? Nemu gbon oi foriine fukegobi ore miga me mata? Buŋo ore funjine oi urunu?

20 Nemu gbon oi foriine matayon, mankekerisiere yaura yonŋoji jibu bojiyanun gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anutare mata. Nonji ŋoŋo gemo yonoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.* 21 Ŋono Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokon noiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onuakon Ofonde uŋo ŋeŋe eru gemokaku yonore uŋo ŋeŋe oi sogokon jikiganimiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ. 22 Eebobo onuineji Ofonde manjine roko sembeako manjine rigaŋgaŋgo manegobeneŋ me? Usunŋonunji Ofon odureru roperu gogobeneŋ me?*

Niŋononunde anjigo gogo bokeru Ofon miteŋ gainebeneŋ.

23 Goineji inji miegobi, “Niŋo soine niŋononunde anjigo anjionun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ.” Buŋo oi foriineyon, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niŋo soine niŋononunde anjigo anjionun boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiŋ,” onu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji manŋonun so kitiŋaku basanan nobeein.* 24 Moji mo inyonjere akon manesuku fiaŋgo ore egu yameŋ keineyon, ogopuineji fianimiŋ ore yameŋ keko sagain.

25 Joma oi me oi narenŋaren kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiŋ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanunji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniŋ. Mata! 26 Buŋo ore funjine oi Biŋe Quranŋo inji quranŋabi pega, “Moreŋ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biŋe fukega.”*

27 Mo Kristo so manesiŋ gaga, inŋoji onga nareko inoreo rakimiŋ ore maneru raru nabi uŋo munjan oi me oi jionanunŋo rua narenimiŋ, oi manyoka bokeru noniŋ. Uŋo munjande eru man-ŋanunji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniŋ. Mata! 28 Ŋono-ŋanunde matayon, “Uŋo yo nemu gbon yonore pesiŋ ruruaine fukega,” moji onu najiya ine, oi najiya, inore manji egu sembeain ore sisiŋan eku so noinebi.

* 10:16: Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20 * 10:18: Lew 7.6 * 10:20: Dut 32.17

* 10:22: Dut 32.21 * 10:23: 1 Kor 6.12 * 10:26: Kiki 24.1

²⁹ Gakere mangoji egu kejigain ore so migoyon, ogogore manji egu sembeain ore oi migo. Nonji nakene anigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji bujone mitariru geoine egu bokirie narein. Mo onu boboroin ebenen ruge fukeko so sagaga. ³⁰ Nonji ninigo yonoke jikigaru neku uqoyanjunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku joma nobemin, goineji onu ebe none nuru ore eru nadi nubi so sagain. Jomare Anutu miten gago, ore eru bujo gomogofu minarebi so sagaga.

³¹ Ore eru ugo obu nonimin, eru oi me oi enimin, oi sosowo Anuture tinabineji saueingo ore eru eku goinebi. ³² Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamanesinijineji gbanjiru egu wakiin. Juda me kantri goinere ninigo me Anuture kufufun yonore botugo more manji nonjore eru egu sembeain. ³³ Nonji onuakon ya sosowo eego, oo ninigo sosowo manyanunji fiain ore yamen keku gogo. Nonaku fiaingo so dimagoyon, ninigo boakonji fianimin ore janjanbumbun odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde binu fukenimin ore yamen keego. Onu.

11

¹ Nonji Kristore mosi onuine eego, ore so nonjoi nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Onu.*

Nigo nonjoi qorunanun komungaru Ofon miten gainebi.

² Nonji ya sosowo eego, nonjoo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo minarego. Nonjo qaji harebon ore so bujone renjaru boyobeegobi, ore eru miten nabego. ³ Nonji nonjo bujo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoji ni sosowo ninjore qorunanun fukega. Niji njigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. ⁴ Ore eru ni nonjo dunanun gomukuru onga wosiru Anuture bujo mibi sagain. Ni sosowoji qorunanun kemagaru onga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningagobi, Anutuji yonore mamanyanjunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yonoyonje baba waki eegobi.

⁵ Onuyon, nigo moji qoruine so komonjaru tumoqoqo tutumanjo onga wosiga me Anuture kajeqoun bujo mitaningaga, inoji noeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru inoyonje bawaki ein. Onu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goin ore so fukein. ⁶ Nigoji qoruine so komonjaga ine, inoji qoru sikiine onuakon miko ketigabi sagain. Oi sagainyon, nigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egu fukein. Ore eru qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. ⁷ Nigoji noeinere kuririine fukegayon, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komonjako sagain.*

⁸ Oi yoore eru: Ronekon niji njigogone so fukeyayon, nigoji njigone fukeya.* ⁹ Anutuji ni oi njigore matayon, nigo oi njire eru bofukeme gogobi. ¹⁰ Funine ore eru nigoji usun rurumanjo gogore soi oi qoruine komonjaru goko sagain. Onu fukeko Sombun mimereren yonjoi arambobore mosi fiine njoneegobi.

¹¹ Onu sagainyon, Ofonke qakatoru gobonen njigoji njire bujo so odureru inoyonjere anigo kosa so goine. Niji onuakon njigore bujo so odureru inoyonjere anigo kosa so goine. ¹² Nigoji njire siagone fukeko ore so niji onuakon njigore kua manjone fukeru gogobenenyon, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

* **11:1:** 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 * **11:7:** Jen 1.26-27 * **11:8:** Jen 2.18-23

13 Ore eru njgoji qoruine so komonɔgaru Anutu onɔa wosiko sagain me mata? Buɔo oi nɔɔo-nɔɔe osoeru kipeinebi. 14 Anutuji njnigo bofuke noberu morengo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi nɔneru osoeru mosi yo injiine mane taniɔagobeneɔ me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigaɔɔaɔe.

15 Anutuji njgore qoru siki joroine oi komonɔne fukein ore oteme goga. Ore eru njgoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tega. 16 Moji buɔo ore eru noigoi einɔo manega ine, nonji ore eru buɔo moakon inji mibemin: Anuturo kufufunine kufufunine Anutu miteɔ ganimin ore tumaɔgaegobi, yonɔoji ninɔke maɔmoakon eru mosi oi akon boyoberu mosi goine usegobi. Onu.

Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi

Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20

17 Nɔɔo maɔkekerisie tutumaɔo tumaɔgaru oo so fiaegobiyon, jikigaru sembeqombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteɔ njabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga njarego. 18 Buɔo funfunɔaine mo kajeneo rakame inji manekon, “Nɔɔo maɔkekerisie kufufunde tutumaɔo tumaɔgaegobi, oo botunɔnɔnɔo kekepari eegobi.” Buɔo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, onu manesiɔ gago.

19 Botunɔnɔnɔo roinɔgaru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji njone njabeko uri nɔɔoji mamanesinde esoigo dimaku sananɔganimin eru uri nɔɔoji so saganimin, buɔo oiji totogo fukeega. Ore eru manyoka so manego.

20 Maɔkekerisie tutumaɔo tumaɔgaegobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

21 Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokon matayon, bubu uqonɔnɔnɔo roru funɔgaru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sananɔne kokoine noku bobojibu bofukegobi. 22 Kuban pinanɔn pe njarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuturo maɔkekerisie kufufun mipemirin enareinɔo ore manegobi me njnigo wakigoqoine uqo munjanɔnɔnɔo tomiri oi bawaki yabeniminɔo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji nɔɔo miteɔ njabemin ore manegobi me? Onu mata yobu. Uruɔu minarebe sagana?

23 Ofonji buɔo nareya, nonji nɔɔoji onuakon oi manenimin ore inji mibemin: Ofon Jesu babae batebu ubu oo poron roya. 24 Oi roru mifagaru danɔe miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi nɔɔore eru njarego. Oi noku non manesu nuku goinebi.” 25 Onu mime no forebi onuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jofofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuturo joko basanɔgako peine. Oi noenimin so non manesu nuku goinebi.”*

26 Poron eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore binɔ ba taniɔgaru go ropebi kirieru wareko tariin. 27 Ore eru moji poron me Ofonde popu oone irinbirin paiineo noga, injoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburanineke fukega. 28 Ore eru njnigo ninɔ nonunde maɔnonunde funne osoeru poron eru popu oone nobeneɔ sagain.

29 Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo onuine kosa noin, Ofonji njore buɔo mitariko yobin paiineo ropein. 30 Kosa noku gobu ore eru njnigo boakonji botunɔnɔnɔo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji nininɔgaru kome forebuɔ.

* 11:25: Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

³¹ Kome forebunyon, noɗunde maɗɗonɗuɗu osoenobeɗ ine, Anutuji bunɗonɗuɗu osoeru mitariko yobiɗ so bofukekiminɗu. ³² Oi so bofukekiminɗuɗu, Ofonji bunɗonɗuɗu osoeru mitariku oɗu damaɗ yoo botin nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko niɗiɗo maɗɗanɗuɗu so kerisiebuɗ, yoɗoke sogokon misi korugo egu rakain ore botin nobeega.

³³ Ore eru maɗkekerisie ogopune, uɗo nokimin ore tumaɗgaeniminɗu, oo ɗoɗo-ɗaɗunde odi ee eru sogokon noeinebi. ³⁴ Moji uɗore etega ine, iɗoji iɗoyonunde pigo uɗo munɗanɗine noine. Tumaɗgaru kosa nobi Anutuji ɗone ɗaberu bunɗonɗuɗu mitariko yobiɗ egu bofukeniniminɗu ore oɗu migo. Buɗo goine ɗoɗoreo warebeminɗu, damaɗ oo mitiga ɗarebeminɗu. Oɗu.

12

Gio bobore mamane yaun yonjore fuɗne

¹ O maɗkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaunɗine yaunɗine ore buɗore qaɗouma egu goniminɗu ore manego. ² Maɗkekerisiere yaura gobuɗ, damaɗ oo iɗoji me iɗoji pore ɗaberu oga ɗabeme nemu gboɗ omaine ohoweyanɗuɗu baku miteɗ garu gobuɗ. Oɗu me oɗu miku tinɗuɗu raru kosa gobuɗ, oi soine manegobi.

³ Ore eru ɗoɗo buɗo yo maneniminɗu ore migo: Anuturo Moroɗi mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buɗo oi miinɗo embimbinaɗu. Oɗuakon Moro Tiriineɗi ɗi me ɗigo mo so boboro tega ine, iɗoji “Yesuji Ofonɗe fuke narega,” buɗo oi miinɗo embimbinaɗu.

⁴ Gio bobore mamane yaun oi fuɗne fuɗne fukegobiyonɗu, Moro Tiriine iɗoji moakon fukega.* ⁵ Maɗkekerisie kufufuɗu kinɗaɗ qa yarekiminɗu ore gio fuɗne fuɗne baegobeneɗuɗu, Ofonji moakon fukega. ⁶ Kinɗaɗ qa yarekiminɗu ore Anutuɗi usunɗine sosowo niɗore boroingɗa noreko afagaru sananɗaru gio babeneɗ foriine fuɗne fuɗne fukega. Foriine sosowo oi Anuturoone wareegayonɗu, Anutuɗi moakon fukega.

⁷ Moro Tiriineɗi kufufuɗu maɗɗonɗuɗu kitingako sananɗakiminɗo maneru gio bobore mamane yaun bararingɗa noreme foriineɗi moakon moakon niɗoreo inɗi me inɗi fukeega: ⁸ Moro Tiriineɗi more maɗgo rakaru Anutu maɗgo eteru maɗboronɗu buɗo mimire yaun otega. Moro moakon iɗoji akon mo boburoko mamane fuɗ mo mane mukuga ore yaunɗine biɗe qoqo ega.

⁹ Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamanansinde yaun biɗe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iɗoke akon qakatoru bobobiande yaunɗine yaunɗine biɗe qoqo ega.

¹⁰ More mosi qoqowirie bobore usun otega. More Anuturo kajeqoun buɗo mimire yaun otega. More moro eru gemo boroingakiminɗo yaun oteme moro fiineɗi me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buɗoɗine buɗoɗine fuɗ mo mimire yaun otega. Jikigaru moji buɗo fuɗ mo miko more oi kerisieingɗo yaun otega. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iɗoji akon boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroingako sosowo niɗoji bubu biɗe qoqo eru gogobeneɗ. Oɗu.

Kristore sakiine moakonyonɗu, tifeɗuine kokoine.

¹² Saki funonɗuɗu moakon fukegayonɗu, jibu ore maɗineo saki tifeɗuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyonɗu, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oɗuakon ore so fukega.* ¹³ Ore

* **12:4:** Rom 12.6-8 * **12:12:** Rom 12.4-5

funjine oi inji: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo bobururu keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakonƷ fukegobeneƷ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneƷ, noŋunde giononun ƷaegobeneƷ me raunoŋun mo kinan Ʒa yareegobeneƷ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro inƷ akonƷ raugabeneƷ maŋnoŋunƷo rakame mane tegobeneƷ.

¹⁴ Saki funonunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayonƷ, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. ¹⁵ Kufunonunji inji mina, “Noŋ mego mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inƷoyonƷe akonƷ so gona. ¹⁶ Kajenonunji inji mina, “Noŋ jinƷogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru inƷoyonƷe akonƷ so gona.

¹⁷ Sakinonunji sosowo jinƷo fukena ine, buŋo mamananere kajenonunji uro ŋena? OnuakonƷ jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamananere sigononunji uro ŋena?

¹⁸ Bubu matayonƷ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakonƷ moakonƷ oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so Ʒodure yabeme saki fu moakonƷ fukegobi. ¹⁹ Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakonƷ fukenobunƷ ine, urunƷu saki fu moakonƷ fukena?

²⁰ Onu matayonƷ, saki tifenonunƷ oi kokoineyonƷ, saki fuji moakonƷ fukega.

²¹ Ore eru jinƷoji mere inji miinƷo embimbinnƷaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbinnƷago.” OnuakonƷ Ʒoruji kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbinnƷago,” onu miinƷo embimbinnƷaga. ²² SiombenƷaombenƷ matayonƷ, saki tifenonunƷ manebeneƷ gƷagƷanƷine fukegobi, yonƷoji mataebi jinƷoke gokimiŋ ore embimbinnƷakimiŋ.

²³ Saki tifenonunƷ manebeneƷ tinabiŋeyanunƷ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komonƷgabeneƷ tinabiŋeyanunƷke fukegobi. Saki tifenonunƷ manebeneƷ mimiyanunƷke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komonƷgabeneƷ ŋinƷigo jinƷoyanunƷgo sagaga.

²⁴ Saki tifenonunƷ totogo yadunƷgo ore mimi so manegobeneƷ, oi so komonƷgabeneƷ sagaga. Onu eegobeneƷyonƷ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine Ʒodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokonƷ fukegobi. ²⁵ Saki fu tife yonƷoji botuyanunƷgo pougaru kekepari eƷu enimiŋyonƷ, kamasi moakonƷ sisinƷanƷ enimiŋgo ore burugako sogokonƷ fukegobi.

²⁶ Saki fu tifeine moji joiserereŋ manega, goine sosowo inƷoke joiserereŋ maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiŋe bofukega, goine sosowo inƷoke jerieegobi.

²⁷ Noŋoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakonƷ moakonƷ ŋonƷoji inƷore saki tifepuine fukegobi. ²⁸ Ore so Anutuji rua ŋareme maŋkerisie kufufunde gio inƷi Ʒaegobi: Rone goine igodonƷ yabeko sosore ŋi aposol fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo Ʒoko yoyokaine igodonƷ yabeko kajeƷounƷ ŋinƷigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonƷoji ƷaƷaji fukegobi. Ore ŋadiineo goineji mosi ƷoƷowirie bobo ŋinƷigo fukegobi. Goine yonƷore mamane yaunƷ yareme jibeine jibeine bobianƷaegobi. Goineji afagaru sananƷaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonƷore yaunƷ yareme sinƷanƷayabe gio Ʒaegobi. Goineji buŋo funƷ mo miegobi.*

²⁹ Sosowo ŋonƷoji sosore ŋi aposol so fukegobi. Onu mata yobu! Sosowo ŋonƷoji kajeƷounƷ ŋinƷigo so fukegobi. Sosowo ŋonƷoji ƷaƷaji fukegobi me mata? Sosowo ŋonƷoji mosi ƷoƷowirie bobo ŋinƷigo fukegobi me mata?

³⁰ Jibeke bobianƷ yabekiminde mamane yaunƷine yaunƷine oi sosowo ŋonƷoreo pega me mata? Sosowo ŋonƷoji buŋo funƷ mo so miegobi. Mata.

*

Buɔine buɔine fuɔ mo mibi ŋoɔ sosowo oi kerisienimiɔ ore afagagobi me mata? ³¹ Nɔɔjoji gio bobore mamane yaunɔine yaunɔine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde aɔi sogo bofukeeinebi. Onu aɔi ŋabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ŋaduru ore mamane yaunɔi oi iɔi mitaɔingabemiɔ.

13

Manji jojoko nadunɔgadunde yaunɔ

¹ Nonji ŋiɔigo eru Sombun mimerereɔ yonore buɔine buɔine fuɔ mo oiji buɔo miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iɔi fukenobo: Sio qabi gonɔɔon qako keumangame maneegobeneɔ me kegobiri itiringabi qinɔururuɔ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

² Kajeɔoun buɔo mimire mamane yaunɔ pe nareme buɔo soɔsonɔine sosowo manenobo eru buɔo sosowore fuɔne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko onuine ya omaine akonɔ fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesɔi sananɔine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reɔɔaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayon, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu ya omaine akonɔ fukeru mo yobu gonobo.*

³ Mebone sosowo ŋiɔigo wakiqoqoine yonore boroinɔa yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonɔji rigabi jaiɔore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuinɔ.

⁴ Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, iɔiɔi manjoine tomiri manwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinɔirinɔ so goga. ⁵ Eeboiboineji ogoine furu kane so eru manɔine so bosembeaega. Inoyonɔe fiaɔigo ore akonɔ so yamenɔ keega. Manqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joiserereɔ maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

⁶ Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buɔo foriine boyobeegobi, yonɔke moko jerieega. ⁷ Damanɔ so ogoine sa kiperu keriringo dimaku sananɔaru manesɔi gateega. Onu me onu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joiserereɔ sosowo maneru kariieega.

⁸ Manji jojoko eebobo oi damanɔ tatariine tomiri pe ropeinɔ. Kajeɔoun buɔo miku buɔine buɔine fuɔ mo miegobi, oiji mataeinɔ eru mamane fuɔ mo oiji onuakonɔ omaine fukeru tariinɔ. ⁹ Mamane fuɔ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneɔ eru kajeɔoun buɔo oi mobeine sowo miegobeneɔ. ¹⁰ Mobeine sowo eegobeneɔyon, Anuture yaunɔine kuririyanɔnɔke fukenimiɔ, damanɔ oo mobeine sowo gogononunji mataeme senɔinɔbanɔinɔ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiɔ.

¹¹ Nonji memenda gobonɔ, damanɔ oo memenda buɔo miku gobonɔ. Manɔ mananeneji memenda manɔ fukeko ore so buɔo osoeru manesuku gobonɔ. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ŋadi gabonɔ. ¹² Ore so damanɔ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ŋoneegobeneɔ. Oi kukuraao piku ŋononeinere kamasi ŋone esegaru kamasiine poretiɔ so maneru mo manesuegobeneɔ. Onu manesuegobeneɔyon, jiki Anutuke jino mai nadunɔgadunɔ eru ŋone sarigakimiɔ. Damanɔ yoo mamane fuɔ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyon, damanɔ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiɔ. Anutuji nonɔ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iɔore fuɔne mane tari forebemiɔ.

* 13:2: Mat 17:20; 21:21; Mak 11:23

¹³ Buɔo yo misanangagobeneɗ: Yaun yokaomo mamanesiɗ, oori eru manjoko oi sanangaru pe ropenimiɗoɗ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyanɗo ropekiine fukega. Oɗu.

14

Kajeqouɗ buɔo eru buɔo fuɗ mo mimire yaun

¹ Manjokore fuɗne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaun fuɗne fuɗne oi rauganimiɗ ore yameɗ keku goinebi. Oiji fiineyoɗ, kajeqouɗ buɔo mimire yaun roninde sanangaru yameɗ keku goinebi. ² Moji buɔo fuɗ mo miga, iɗoji ɗiɗigo ɗiɗore matayoɗ, Anature akon oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buɔo soɗoɗine fukeko miega ore goine ɗiɗoji buɔo oi so mane taniɗgaegobeneɗ. Oɗu iɗoyoɗe akon bapi gaega.

³ Mutu gogobeneɗyoɗ, kajeqouɗ buɔo miega, iɗoji ɗiɗigo maɗnoɗuɗ basanangaru kiɗiɗaku bobomiriɗ enoreiɗgo eru buɔo miega. ⁴ Moji buɔo fuɗ mo miku oiji iɗoyoɗunde maɗ bobianɗaru sasanɗ bofukeegayoɗ, kajeqouɗ buɔo miega, iɗoji maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ sosowo maɗnoɗuɗ bobianɗaru basanɗ noɗeega.

⁵ ɗoɗo sosowoji buɔo fuɗ mo miniminde manegoyoɗ, kajeqouɗ buɔo minimiɗ ore yameɗ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouɗ buɔo miega, iɗoji buɔo fuɗ mo miega, oi odurega. Buɔo fuɗ mo miku oi oo akon noɗunde buɔo kerisiega, oɗuine sogokon fukegobire. Oɗu fukeko buɔo iɗeji maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ maɗnoɗuɗ bobianɗaru basanɗ nobeme sagaga.

⁶ O maɗkekerisie ogopune, nonji ɗoɗoreo wareru buɔo iɗe buɔo iɗe fuɗ mo minobo, oiji uruɗu ɗoɗo bobian ɗabenobo? Oɗu matayoɗ, Anature buɔo barariɗga ɗarebemiɗ me mamane fuɗ mo ɗarebemiɗ me kajeqouɗ buɔo miɗemiɗ me uɗsowoɗ buɔo qaji ɗarebemiɗ ine, oiji bobian ɗarebemiɗ.

⁷ Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneɗ, yoɗoji gogoyanɗuɗ tomiriyoɗ, fuɗneyanɗuɗ oɗuakon iɗi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruɗu mane taniɗganobeneɗ? ⁸ Oɗuakon qeɗ pute sembeabi fonuɗine poretiɗ so mane taniɗgagobeneɗ ine, moji jiɗo qoqore afagaru jauena?

⁹ ɗoɗore fuɗne oi oɗuine akon pega: Naman-ɗanunji ɗiɗigo so mane taniɗganimiɗ ore so buɔo kosa miɗobi ine, moji buɔo oɗuine uruɗu mane taniɗgana? Buɔo oɗu miɗobi, oiji mo kosa gbiɗi raega. ¹⁰ Moreɗine moreɗine oo buɔo furuine furuine wojimu miɗegobeneɗ, oi moji manenayoɗ, jibu sosowo yoɗoji buɔore fuɗne mane taniɗgakimiɗ ore pegobi.

¹¹ Fuɗne ore eru miɗegobeneɗyoɗ, moji buɔo miko buɔo iɗe fuɗne so manego ine, nonji iɗore buɔore kotuine fukebe iɗoji oɗuakon nonde buɔore yabane fukega. ¹² ɗoɗore fuɗne oi oɗuakon pega: ɗoɗo gio bobore mamane yaunine yaunine rauganimiɗ ore aɗi sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaun yo iɗiine ronimiɗgo yameɗ keku goinebi: Mamane yaun maɗkekerisie kufufuɗ manyanɗuɗ bobianɗaru basanangagobi, oi raugaru gioo ruabi fiine yobu fukeiɗ.

¹³ Ore eru buɔo fuɗ mo miega, iɗoji iɗi oɗga wosiko sagaiɗ, “O Anutu, buɔo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigoɗ.” ¹⁴ Ore fuɗne oi iɗi: Nonji buɔo fuɗ mo miku oɗga wosigo ine, nonde moroji buɔo akon miku oɗga wosiegayoɗ, maɗ mamaneɗeji foriine mo so bofukeega.

15 Ore eru uruju ebe sagaiŋ? Non moroneji akon matayon, maŋ mamane ne onuakon oo ruaru onga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku mitenŋ gaego, oi moroneji akon matayon, maŋ mamane ne onuakon oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ.

16 Go Anutu morogoji mitenŋ gage ine, ninigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ŋeku mitenŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuinŋ, injoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruju mina? Wamo mige, injoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ŋega.

17 Go soine Anutu mitenŋ gageyon, gore buŋoji goine yonore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobiaŋgaru basanaŋ yabega.

18 Nonji sosowo ŋoŋo ŋadureru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu mitenŋ gago. 19 Anutu mitenŋ gagoyon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋine ninigo qaji yareinŋo ore yamenŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoine buŋoine fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akon mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

20 Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru ninigo soguine yonore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube onuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyon, mamane-mukuŋaŋuŋji ninigo soguine fukeru goinebi. 21 Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo inŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Nonji kotu ninigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yonoreo warerumiyaŋuŋji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyon, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji onu migo.”*

22 Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibenenŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yonoji manebi Anutire moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiŋ ninigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayon, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibenenŋ oiji mamanesiŋ ninigo niŋore Anutire moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yonoji oi manebi Anutire moge mo so fuke yarega.

23 Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo ŋoŋoji buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yonoji popureru inŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jiji bu fuke ŋarega.”

24 Onu minobuŋyon, sosowo ŋoŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋine tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropeinŋ ine, sosowo ŋoŋoji agiburaŋine barariŋgaru maŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo mi forebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeinŋ. 25 Maŋinere buŋo soŋsoŋine soŋsoŋine totogo fukeko injoji daberu wakiru Anutu ohoweine baku mitenŋ garu inŋi mifukeru ongaŋ, “Anutu oi foriine ŋonore botugo goga.” Onu.

Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi inŋi.

26 O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruju mibenenŋ sagaiŋ? ŋoŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakon moakon ŋoŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi inŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ŋareme moji Anutire uŋsowon buŋo gariine barariŋga ŋareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ŋajime moji oi kerisieinŋ. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

27 Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, ninigo 4 matayon, yoyoka me yokaomo yonoji akon tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo onu minimiŋ. Yonoji akon buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieinŋ. 28 Moji buŋo kerisieinŋ ore so, so fukega ine, yonoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ

* 14:21: Ais 28.11-12

bokeru ņeku yoŋoyanunde akon buŋoyanuj funj mo mibi Anutuji maneij. ²⁹ Kajeqoun ņijigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ņajibi goineji buŋoyanuj osoeinebi.

³⁰ Onu einebiyon, moji tutumanjo ņeko Anutuji unŋowon buŋo manjineo bararinjako manega ine, iŋoji oi ņajiko kajeqoun buŋo rone miga, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo ņeine. ³¹ ņijigo sosowoji Anutere unŋowon buŋo manebi manjanuj kitiŋjako fianimij ore ņoŋo sosowo soine daman-ŋanuj roru burunjanunde so kajeqoun buŋo miinebi. ³² Kajeqoun ņijigo yoŋoji soine moroyanuj sinan gabi moroyanunji buŋo rurumanjo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

³³ Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutuman-ŋanuj buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. ņijigo gbagbataenine yoŋore botugo kufufunj so eegobi, ņoŋo onjuron ore so inji eku goinebi: ³⁴ ņigo ņoŋo manjekerisie kufufunde tutuman-ŋanujgo buŋo bokeru ņeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumanjo raru goinebi.

³⁵ ņigoji manjekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ņareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more funje maneijgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyanujgo raru ņeku yoŋoyanunde ņoepuyanuj weu yareinebi.

³⁶ Anutere Biŋe buŋo oiji ņoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru saueru ņoŋoreo wareru ņoŋore biŋe akon fukega me mata? ³⁷ Moji inji mina, “Nonji kajeqoun buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke manjookon so ego.” Onu miga, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ņigore buŋo quranga ņarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. ³⁸ Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruaru keoma goga ine, ņoŋo ņi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruaru goinebi.

³⁹ Ore eru manjekerisie ogopune, ņoŋo kajeqoun buŋo mikiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo funj mo egu miniminde agiine oi so ruainebi. ⁴⁰ Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruaru boyoberu eku goinebi. Onu.

15

Kristoji komegone pakereya.

¹ O manjekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaninja ņarebon, oi egu niga ņabeij ore bogbore ņabebemij. ņoŋo oi raugaru mamananij-ŋanuj oo ruaru qin keru dimagobi. ² Nonji Bobian Biŋe mitaninja ņarebon, ņoŋo oi ore so daman so roru sabarenimij ine, oiji qowirie ņabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimij. Onu so enimij ine, man-ŋanuj mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

³ Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qanjanineo ruaru nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabarebon, oi manebe ropeko ore buŋo korun manenimij ore oi inji ņarebon: Kristoji Biŋe Quran pega ore so niŋore agiburanŋonunde eru komeya.* ⁴ Komeko Biŋe Quran pega ore so yanjgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.* ⁵ Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ņadio kinariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.*

⁶ Ore ņadio daman moakon oo akon manjekerisie ogopunonuj jareyanuj 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ņijigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru

* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 * **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 * **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19

damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. ⁷ Ore ŋadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ŋadio aposol sosowo yonoreo fukeya.

⁸ Yonoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakoŋ fukeya. Nonji aposol fufukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukebon.* ⁹ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji aposol yonore botugo manebe wakiko jiyajuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku gobon, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.*

¹⁰ Mimiineke fukegayon, damaŋ yoo ya ego, oi Anuture yaumroririji qowiriegaru maŋgo enareko gogo. Inoji yaumroririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiŋ eyareru sanangaru gio baku gobon. Oi nonake matayon, Anuture yaumroririji dobe nuko gionere fori oŋu fukeru saueya.

¹¹ Nonji babe me yonoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oŋu mitaniŋgaegobonenj eru ŋono ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo manesiŋ garu gogobi. Oŋu.

Noŋuŋ komegone uruŋu gboreru pakerekiminj?

¹² Maneniŋ! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, inore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobonenj ine, ŋonoreone goineji uruŋu eru inji miegobi, “Komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakereniminj.” ¹³ Oŋu miegobiyon, komekiine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru goku sanangana. ¹⁴ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakereya ine, niŋo Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋgaegobonenj oi buŋo omaine fukena. Oi manesiŋ gabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oiji oŋuakoŋ jaŋgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

¹⁵ Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuŋ ine, Kristo oŋuakoŋ so bogboreme pakereya. Niŋo oi jibu Anuture fuŋne inji kitiŋgaku miegobonenj, “Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya.” Buŋo oi foriine so fukena, niŋigoji ore eru fuŋnenonjuŋ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niŋore inji minobuŋ, “Anuture fuŋne kitiŋgaku mijibugaegobi.” Buŋo oiji mimiineke fukena. ¹⁶ Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakereniminj ine, Kristoji oŋuakoŋ so gboreru pakereya.

¹⁷ Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakereya ine, ŋono mo yobu manesiŋ garu jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋunde niŋiŋ gbedigo gonobuŋ. ¹⁸ Oŋu fukeko ogopunoŋuŋi Kristoke qakatoru komebuŋ, yonoji oŋuakoŋ jibugaru misi korure biŋe fukenobuŋ. ¹⁹ Noŋuŋ Kristo oori eteru moreŋgo gokiminj ore so siŋaŋ nobeko damaŋ oo tariŋ ore odigagobonenj ine, niŋo niŋigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyaŋuŋgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobonenj sosowoji beusembe mamane enoregobi ore so, fukenobenj.

²⁰ Oŋu fukenobenjuŋ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yonore mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeru komegone pakereya. ²¹ Ore fuŋine oi inji: Ni moji kome kesueko fukeko fuŋgaru komeru go wapebenj. Komeru gogobonenj ore eru ni moji komeru gboreru gogo sanajine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ sosowoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru komegone pakerekiminj. ²² Sosowo noŋuŋ Adam oŋuine fukeru komekimiŋ, oŋuakoŋ Kristoke qakatogobonenj, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo goku sanangakimiŋ ore bogbore nobeiŋ.

²³ Bogbore nobeiŋyon, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutuji damaŋ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekiminj. Kristoji minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru gboreko ore ŋadiineo inore biŋe fukegobonenj, noŋuŋ kirieru wareko damaŋ oo gboreru

* 15:8: Apo 9.3-6 * 15:9: Apo 8.3

pakerekimiy. ²⁴ Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moren so tobiri sunsun paineo sinan gaegobi, yonore usunyanun ba waki eru tobiryanun sosowo ketotiein. Oi ketotieru qorumanjine Anutu Mamare meo ruame morengo gogo oo tariin.

²⁵ Kristoji sinan garu go ropeko Anutuji Biye bujo pega ore so “Rosipuine sosowo gbin eru inoyonunde kufu rurumanjo rua yabein.” Kristore sinanyayabe gioji oo tariin.* ²⁶ Rosipuine gbin eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki tein.

²⁷ Ore funjine oi Biye Quraŋo inji pega, “Anutuji ya sosowo injore kufu rurumanjo ruame pega.” Bujo onu pegayon, “Ya sosowo ruame pega,” bujo onu miko funjine totogo inji pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumanjo ruame peko inoyonje so bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo so ruuria eya.* ²⁸ Onu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumanjo ruame sinan garu rosipuine sosowo inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo rua yabein. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine onuakon inoyonunde usunde rurumanjo ruaru sinan gatein. Onu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoŋ fuke foreru go ropein.

²⁹ Bujo mo oi inji: Njinigo goineji manyanun so kerisieru mo komebuŋ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabenimiy ore miku tifeyanun fukebi njeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobun ine, yonore gio foriineji urunu fukena? Anutuji komebuŋ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobun ine, njinigo onuine yonoji urunure eru mibi yonore tifeyanun fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyanun oi mo egu banimiy.

³⁰ Komeru so pakerenoben ine, ninji onuakon manjonun Anuturu gioo so ruaru kipenoben. Anuturu giore eru egu komekiminde yobin rurumanjo jijiki so raru gonoben. Mata.

³¹ Komeji daman so gbaga nobein ore so fukega. Bujo oi foriine. O mankeresie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnonun injoke dimaku nonore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso bujo foriine oi totogo njajibe maneniminde manego.

³² Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babemine manesugobi ine, ya yoji urunu bapi nuiŋ? Onu weu harebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo njinigo gien kanen momokiine onuine bofukeru egu komebemiy ore yonoke jigo qaku gobon. Onu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku gobon. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiy ine, onu so jogba sasanen enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Onu fukeko soine goine yonoke inji minobo, “Yanekon komekimiy ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebeneney.”*

³³ Tintun so einebi. “Njinigo sembene yonoke anibanji nebi eebobonayanun fine oiji sembeain.” Bujo mo onu pega. ³⁴ Nonore botugo njinigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mankeresie nonoji mimiŋanun manenimiy ore eru oi migo. Ore eru nono qaoumananun bokeinebi. Man-njanunji qowirieke poretin maneru agiburan so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu.

Saki funonunji gboreru pakreru fun mo fukein.

³⁵ Moji inji weuna, “Anutuji komekiine oi urunu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiy? Saki fuyanunji qowirieke kamasi urunu fukenobun?” ³⁶ Onu weuna, manjine tomiri ore bujo mina. Nono yagon korun so komeko sarinimiy ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. ³⁷ Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyon, korun akon sarige. Wit me yagon korun me wikiine goine sariru tiege.

* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 * 15:27: Kiki 8.6 * 15:32: Ais 22.13

³⁸ Oi akon sariru tiegeyon, Anutuji anjinere so kigoine otein. Korun kamasiine bubu oi yonoyanunde kigo bubu yareega.

³⁹ Ya fuyanun oi kamasiyanun moakon mata. Ninjigo fuyanun bubu, joma fuyanun bubu, webu fuyanun bubu eru jembaen fuyanun oi bubu.

⁴⁰ Ore so Sombunjo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru morengo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyon, Sombun sakire kuriri oi moren sakire kuriri odureru fun mo fukega. ⁴¹ Wegire kuririquan oi bubu, kainde kuririquan bubu eru bobun yonore kuririquan oi bubu. Bobun tamaebi goine yonore kuririquan oi bobun goine yonore kuririquanun oi odureega.

⁴² Komegone gboreru pakerekimin, ore funineji ore so pega. Saki fu yangakimin, oiji goregaru mataeinjon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komein. ⁴³ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji gbagbanine kuririine tomiri fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo sananine fukeru kuririquanineke fukein.

⁴⁴ Saki fu yangakimin, oiji morengo gogore saki fukegayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukein. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi onuakon pega. ⁴⁵ Ore bunjo oi Binje Qurango onuakon inji qurangabi pega, "Ni funfunngaine Adam injoji qowireru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombun poreru gogoineke fukeya." Bunjo oi manebenen mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.* ⁴⁶ Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayon, morende yaine oiji funfunngaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore njadiineo fukeya.

⁴⁷ Anutuji ni funfunngaine rufeone bako moren ni fukeya. Adam jikiine injoji Sombungone wakiru botunonunjo fukeya. ⁴⁸ Moren ninjigoji ni morengone fukeya, injore so fukegobi. Sombunde binje fukegobenen, ninjoji ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, injore kamasi fukegobenen. ⁴⁹ Nonun moren ni funfunngainere kamasi roru gogobenen, ore so Sombun njire kamasi oi onuakon roru gokimin. Onu.

⁵⁰ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji bunjo inji njajibe manenin: Dari funonunji Anature qoruman manjo roperu njene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbanganimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataein, oiji senginbanjin so bofukein. Sombunde njene so mataein, oi saki fu yoji roinjo embimbanganin.

⁵¹ Manenin! Nonji bunjo sonsonine mo inji bararinga njarebemin: Sosowo ninjoji so ninjingu komekimin. Matayon, komekiine yonjiji qowiriesi goine ninjiji saki funonunke qowiriekimin.* ⁵² Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qen fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi nonun boribori eko pipa akon qowiriekimin. Rone komebun, yonjiji moke so komenimin.

⁵³ Dari fu yo goregaru mataein, oiji qowireru so jibugain ore so, fukein. Saki fu yo komein, Anutuji oi kamban onjuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komein, oi noreko roru mariku onjuine kekimin.

⁵⁴ Onu fukegayon, qowireru oi fuke foreko saki funonun fun mo robenen so komeru goregain, daman oo jeriekimin. Binje Qurango bunjo qurangabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimin, "Injiji kome Rauine ketotieru gbinj eme kokorian kegobenen.*"

⁵⁵ Bunjo ore ogoine mo oi inji, "O kome Rauine, goji gbinj eminjo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeinjo embimbanganin.*"

* 15:45: Jen 2.7 * 15:51: 1 Tes 4.15-17 * 15:54: Ais 25.8 * 15:55: Hos 13.14

⁵⁶ Buṅo oṅu pegayoṅ, komere damu miine oi agiburaṅ eebobo. Mimi-pan buṅoineji agiburaṅ egu eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneṅ agiburaṅji usuṅineke fukeega. ⁵⁷ Usuṅineke fukeegayoṅ, Ofonṅonṅuṅ Yesu Kristoji Anuturoo qakatoku ogo babapinoṅuṅ fukeko iṅore eru kome gbiṅ eru odureru gokimiṅ. Ore eru “Anutu sage sogo!” migo.

⁵⁸ O yoro ogopune, gbiṅ ekimiṅ ore ṅoṅoji dimaku sanaṅgaru gburugburu bokero maṅ-ṅaṅuṅ so rope waki eeinebi. Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiṅ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo* paiineo qṅ keru damaṅ so baku goinebi. Oṅu.

16

Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminde mimiti

¹ Judia kufufuṅ gbagbataeṅine yoṅore ogo babapi moner roru qojugan-imiṅgo weu narebuṅ, ore eru iṅi mitiga ṅarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maṅkekerisie kufufuṅine kufufuṅine mitiga yare foreboṅ, ṅoṅoji oṅuakoṅ ore so iṅi eku goinebi.*

² Sonda so una fuṅfuṅgaine oo ṅoṅo sosowo bubu pesiṅ ruaeinebi. Yaṅmoriri roegobi so moner-ṅaṅuṅ mobeine oi rouṅ-ṅaṅunde qanṅineo ruaru siṅaṅ garu goinebi. Oṅu ruabi nonji damaṅ mogo ṅoṅoreo warebe oo pesiṅ biobio ruanimiṅ ore so oṅu so einebiyoṅ, oi soine rouṅ-ṅaṅuṅgone roru alatao ruainebi.

³ Oṅu ruabi ṅoṅoreo warebemiṅ, nonji damaṅ oo soine mimitaniṅ quraṅ quraṅgaru ṅi gio ore manebi sagaga, yoṅore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaṅ-ṅaṅuṅ oi roru Jerusalem ranimiṅ. ⁴ Nonji yoṅoke moko rabeminde rabemiṅ ine, yoṅoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiṅ. Oṅu.

Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru

⁵ Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiṅ. Ore eru Masedonia bokero ṅoṅoreo warebeminde manego.* ⁶ ṅoṅoreo wareru damaṅ goine ṅoṅoke ṅenobo me kueyoiko damaṅ (winter) oi oṅuakoṅ ṅoṅore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oṅu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiṅ. ⁷ Damaṅ yoo ṅoṅoreo wareru yayaba akoṅ ṅone ṅaberu ṅadureru rabemiṅgo so manegoyoṅ, Ofonji o miṅ ine, damaṅ goine ṅoṅoke ṅeiṅgo jauego.

⁸ Oṅu jauegoyoṅ, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeiṅ.* ⁹ Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rone soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayoṅ, kokoineji kiso enaregobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiṅ ore manego.*

¹⁰ Timotiji non ṅuṅine Ofonde ṅi yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iṅoji ṅoṅoreo wareiṅ ine, ṅoṅo siṅaṅ gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ṅoṅore botugo goiṅ.* ¹¹ Moji mo so takireru mipemiriṅ eineyoṅ, ṅoṅoke gokame tariko nondeo wareiṅgo miṅ, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ṅaberu kirieru wareiṅ. Nonji maṅkekerisie ogopune yoṅoke oi ṅoneiṅgo odigagobeneṅ.

* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere miga. Manjo sembene oi mata. * **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26

* **16:5:** Apo 19.21 * **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11 * **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10 * **16:10:** 1 Kor

12 Mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Apolos inore buño oi inji mibemij: Injoji mañkekerisie ogopune yoñoke ñoñoreo wareij ore buño sananjine ojiru manjine bapakare teboñ. Oñu bapakare teboñyoñ, damañ yoo ñoñoreo wareij ore manjine sananjako takigaga. Jiki damañine soine pe teij, oo wareij. Oñu.

Momojo buño tatariiine

13 Ñoño manjarigari goku mamananij-ñañuñ kegboreru sananjaru goinebi. Ni sananjine so mande kikitij ñijigo fukeru Ofonde usunke ñimainebi. 14 Ya sosowo eku eboenimij, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeij.

15 Stefanas inore pigo gogobi, ñoño oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babeneñ manyanuñ kerisiebi giononunde fori funfunaine oñu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoñoji ñijigo gbagbataenijine oi gberñ akonñ kinanñ qa yareku manyanuñ oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakarego.* 16 Ñoño oñuakonñ ñijigo oñuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kinanñ qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buño rurumañgo raru goinebi.

17 Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. Ñoño noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoñoji ñoñore tife fukeru añibanñ enarebi sagaga. 18 Yoñoji ñoñore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oñuakonñ beufi qa noreku gobuñ. Ore eru ñoño ñi oñuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akonñ miku buñoyanunde poretiñ kaje ruaru goinebi.

19 Mañkekerisie kufufunijine kufufunijine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru mañkekerisie kufufunij yokore pigo tumañgaegobi, yoñoji Ofonde tinao momojoyanuñ kokoine ruabi ñoñoreo foga.* 20 Mañkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyanuñ ruabi ñoñoreo foga. Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopunñanuñ yoñoke mijerinanñuñ miku kokobo eru mi bibinanñuñ mudugaru goinebi.

21 Nakene momojo ñoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji inji qurañgago: Pol.

22 Moji Ofonñ so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonñi qaisoine inore paio ruako ropeine. Ofonñonñuñ, go wareigonñ!

23 Ofonñ Yesure yaunmoririji ñoñoke peine.

24 Kristo Yesuke qakatoru ñimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ñoñoke peku mifia ñareko goinebi. Buño oi foriine. Oñu.

* 16:15: 1 Kor 1.16 * 16:19: Apo 18.2

Korint Qurañ 2

Polji Korint yoñore Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakoñ fiine so ebi damañ oo Polji Masedonia goku qurañine yo qurañgaya. Goineji Pol kiso sanañine etebunyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keya. Kekepariyanuñ tariiñgo ore mañjeriine yaduya.

Qurañ mobeine funfunğaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofu ruaya ore buño miga. Funfine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanañ qañqañine akon miyareya? Onu eko manyanuñ kerisieru mañmoakoñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Qurañ mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesiñ yabenimiñ ore bapake yabega.

Qurañ mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buño oi ini: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyañunde tinayanuñ 'Aposol foriine' miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buño ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi ini:

Mimitaniñ buño 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesiñ ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buño fatariine 13.11-13

¹ Anutuji mañ anjiinere so Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ñi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogoñonuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataenine sosowo Akaia prowinsyanuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoji ñoñoke Biñe buño mimane ekimiñ ore wareru qurañ yo qurañgabere.*

² Anutu Mamanonuñ eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

Polji Anutu bobomiriñinere miteñ gaga.

³ Niño Ofonñonuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ. Inoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomiriñ sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

⁴ Niño sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobeneñ, damañ oo Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunangaga. Maññoñuñ bomunangako maneru ore paio dimabeneñ goineji sisikonkoñ funne funne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. ⁵ Ore funfine oi ini: Kristoke qakatokabeneñ inore joiserereñineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñyoñ, ore so maññoñuñ oñuakoñ bomunangako Kristoke qakatokabeneñ bobomiriñineji maññoñuñgo rakame boakoñ yobu maneegobeneñ.

⁶ Niñoji koñkoñ mañgo gogobeneñ ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunangako mañ-ñañuñ moke kerisieru senñiñbanñiñ fukeniñiñ ore manega. Anutuji maññoñuñ bomunangako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoño-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo ini fukeega: Niño joiserereñ manebeneñ ñoñoji oñuakoñ joiserereñ oi

* 1:1: Apo 18.1

akon bofukenimiŋ ine, oi soine maneku kariyeru sananŋaru gonimiŋ. ⁷ Joisererenji painanŋuŋgo ropeko maneegobi, maŋ bobomiriniŋi onŋuakon ŋonore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenen. Oi maneru ore eru ŋonŋoji dima sananŋanimiŋ ore odigaru oori sananŋ qanqanŋine eegobenen.

⁸ O manŋekerise ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins manŋene gio baku goku giore joisererenji maneru sisikonŋon bofukeru maneben, ŋonore ore qaouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobenen. Giore yobinji tobirinoŋuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sananŋakimiŋ ore embimbiŋabenŋon, jibu yamenŋ kebeneŋ bawaki nobeko goben. Onŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋononŋuŋke gonobenŋ me mata, ore eru onŋuakon oorinoŋuŋ mata eko goben.*

⁹ Onŋu goku manŋonŋuŋgo inŋi manesubenŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mi-tariko buŋo oiji painonŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigaben. Nonŋunde usunŋoo roegaruru egu gokimiŋon, Anuturu usuŋ paio roegaruru gokimiŋ eru onŋu fukeya. Anutuŋi komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, inŋoji afagaruru niŋo onŋuakon bapi nobeein.

¹⁰ Egu komekiminde kokoinonŋuŋ soguine yobu manebenŋon, Anutuŋi oone bomuku nobeya. Bomuku nobeya eru jikigaruru bomuku nobeein. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anuturu ruaru onŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobenen. ¹¹ ŋonore onŋuakon bapi noberu niŋore eru onŋa wosibi bomuku nobeein. Kokoineji niŋore eru onŋa wosibi Anutuŋi maneru ore tifeine bokiriekoku yauŋmoririineji saga nobeko ŋone noberu embonŋ eein. Onŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru godureru miteŋ gabi onŋawowosiyanŋunji kokorianŋ onŋuine roperu Anuturu kajeko rakaein. Ore eru jikigaruru nonde eru Anutu onŋa wosieinebi. Onŋu weugo.

Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.

¹² Goine ŋonŋoji nonde funŋere manŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inŋi mibemiŋ: Anutuŋi posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoji ore so kaeine kaeine roregaruru oo eebobo gbagbataenŋine oi damanŋ so boyoberu goben. ŋonore botugo oi yamenŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu goben. Oi moreŋ niŋiŋo manŋboronŋonunde so matayon, Anuturu yauŋmoririŋi dobe nobeya ore so oi eba eku goben. Anutuŋi eebobone oi ŋoneru kitiŋŋaku “Sagaga,” miko manŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobenen.

¹³ Quranŋ quranŋaego, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaruru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo funŋe soŋonŋine mo so quranŋaego. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde funŋe oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego. ¹⁴ Nonde funŋe oi mobeine akon inŋi mane taniŋgagobi: Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukein, nonji damanŋ oo ŋonore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ŋonŋoji onŋuakon soine nonde eru ŋonore-ŋanunde saki miteŋ gabi sagain. ŋonore nonde funŋe onŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

¹⁵ Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimabonŋ ore eru rone ŋonoreo wareru ŋone ŋabebemiŋ ore buru ruabon. Ateine yoyoka wareru ŋone ŋabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru inŋi ruabe peya: ¹⁶ Masedonia prowinsgo rabemide kadio rone ŋonore ŋone ŋaberu jikigaruru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ŋonoreo warebemiŋ ore mibon. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ŋaberu Judia prowinsgo rabemiŋ ore manebon.*

* 1:8: 1 Kor 15:32 * 1:16: Apo 19:21

¹⁷ Burune oṅu ruabe peyayoṅ, oi kepieboṅ. Oṅu eru raḡowareḡo paio ḡbedigaru kosa so eboṅ. Nakenē buru oi moreṅ niṅigo yoṅore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboṅ. Oṅu so manesuinebi. Buṅo rombuṅ moakoṅ oo akon “Oṅ, soine warebemiṅ,” eru “So warebemiṅ,” buṅo yoyoka oi ḡodureru so miboṅ. Nonṅ eebobo ḡbagbataeṅine boyobeego.

¹⁸ Anutuji buṅo miku ore so damaṅ so eega, niṅoji iṅore jiṅoo iṅi misanaṅḡagobeneṅ: Niṅoji damaṅ mogo “Oṅ, oi soine ekimiṅ,” miku kiperu ore ṅadio “Oi so ekimiṅ,” ḡoḡomuku oṅu babokiri so miku gobey.

¹⁹ Anutu Madeinere fuṅne oi iṅi: Nonṅ, Sailas eru Timoti niṅoji ṅoṅore botugo Kristo Yesure fuṅne mitaniṅḡaru gobey, Kristo oi “Anutere mi reṅgabemiṅ,” eru “So reṅgabemiṅ,” buṅo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiṅ ore so fukeru goyayoṅ, Anutuji buṅo miku kipeya, ore so “Oṅ!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.*

²⁰ Anutuji mimipaṅ buṅo (promis) boakoṅ wojimu noreya, jareyaṅuṅ so manegobeneṅyoṅ, Kristoji buṅo sosowo ore “Oṅ!” miku basanaṅḡame sanaṅ ḡaṅḡaṅine pega. Ore eru Kristoji oṅuakoṅ maṅgo enoreko buṅo ore foriyaṅuṅji fukeko maneru “Buṅo oi foriine,” mikimiṅ. Oṅu ebeneṅ Anutere tinabiṅeji saueeiṅ.

²¹ Anutu iṅoyoṅe niṅo eru ṅoṅo oṅuakoṅ basanaṅ nobeko Kristoke ḡakatoru dimaku sanaṅḡakimiṅ. Iṅoji Biṅe buṅo misauekimiṅ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneṅ. ²² Anutuji maṅnoṅuṅgo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iṅoji seṅḡiṅbaṅḡiṅ ḡokiminde buṅoine kitiṅḡaku misanaṅḡaega. Anutuji oṅu eku biṅeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

²³ Nonji kanegarṅu yobiṅ egu ṅarebemiṅ ore maneru pipa Korint ṅoṅoreo so kirieru wareboṅ. Oṅu miku Anutere tina mibe soine buṅone oi kitiṅḡaku miṅiṅ. ²⁴ Mosi uruṅu eru Anutu manesiṅ ḡaegobi, oo ḡoduṅaṅuṅ fukeiṅgo so manego. Mamanesiṅ-ṅaṅuṅji odesiṅ ṅabe foreko dimaku sanaṅḡaegobi. Ore eru jeri paio ḡonimiṅ ore bapi ṅabebemiṅ ore maneru ṅoṅoke moko mande ḡio baekimiṅ. Oṅu.

2

¹ Rone ṅoṅoreo wareru jijibu ebuṅ ore miṅarebe mimiṅaṅuṅ maneru beusembe ebuṅ. Ore eru ṅoṅoreo warebe moke oṅu egu enimiṅgo maneru maṅneji buṅo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboṅ. ² Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Mimi eṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, moji soine maṅne bomunaṅ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiṅtuṅ-ṅaṅunde eru miṅarebe beusembe enobuṅ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiṅ ore embimbiṅgabi nake oṅuakoṅ beusembe eru egu gobemiṅ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaṅḡaṅ bofuke ṅarebemiṅ ore taki nuga.

³ Qurāṅ sanaṅine oi fuṅine yoore eru quraṅḡaru ruaboṅ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ṅoṅoji noke jerienimiṅ. Nonji ṅoṅo sosowo oṅu maṅyokaine tomiri manesiṅ ṅarego. Nonji goine ṅoṅore jeri bofukeiṅgo manegoyoṅ, warebe fuṅneṅaṅuṅ jibugame kosa ḡobi ṅone ṅaberu beusembe egu manebemiṅ.

⁴ Beusembe enimiṅ ore quraṅ oi so quraṅḡaboṅyoṅ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eṅareego, ṅoṅo ore fuṅine mane mukunimiṅ ore buṅo sanaṅine oi quraṅgo quraṅḡaboṅ. Maṅneji ṅoṅore eru manebu soguine maneru koṅkoṅ paiineo ṅeku jiṅo obuneji wakiko quraṅḡaboṅ. Oṅu.

Moji kadi odureya, iṅore agiburaṅ oi bokeinebi.

* 1:19: Apo 18.5

⁵ Moji agiburanj eme n̄ojoji mimiŋaŋuŋ manebi beusembe fukeya, oiji nonde paio akonj matayonj, sosowo n̄oŋore paio on̄uakonj ropeya. Buŋo oi mi soguebe egu jibugaeiŋ ore iŋi akonj mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga n̄abeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembe ebuŋ. ⁶ Kufufuŋ foriine n̄ojoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋine moke kerisieya.

⁷ Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋaŋ eru beusembe soguine yobu maneko oiji egu ja yobugaŋ ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayonj, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomiriŋ eteinebi. ⁸ Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare en̄arego: N̄ojo buŋo kiperu maŋi jojokonaŋuŋ moke jikigaru sanan̄garu oduru goinebi. ⁹ Nonji quraŋne oi yoore eru quraŋgaboŋ: N̄ojo nonde buŋo sosowo ren̄garu eesoŋgo dimaku sanan̄ganiŋ me so ren̄garu odekamaŋgaru wakiniŋiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneri oi quraŋgaboŋ.

¹⁰ N̄ojo more agiburanj bokegobi ine, nonji oi on̄uakonj boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayonj, n̄ojoji moke fiaru qoqodure enimiŋ ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. ¹¹ Satanji buruine ruaru sakigo rua fuŋne fuŋne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiŋ enoreiŋgo eru ŋi iŋore agiburanj oi boke foreinebi. On̄u.

Polji Troas goku Taitusre manebu eya.

¹² Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauebemiŋgo eru Troas taon̄go rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiŋ ore afagaya.* ¹³ On̄u afa-gayayonj, maŋkekerisie ogone Taitus so bofukebe buŋoyaŋuŋ so najime manebonj ore eru manebu maneru womo maŋneo so peya. Ore eru momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Taitus baabemiŋ ore Masedonia prowinsgo rabaŋ. On̄u.

Kristoji usuŋ noreko gbiŋ eegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Niŋoji Anutu yoore eru miŋeŋ gaekimiŋ: Kristore biŋe fukeru kiŋaŋine gaebeneŋ Anutuŋi damaŋ so mamari siŋaŋ on̄uine oga nobeko raru kokoriaŋ keegobeneŋ. Gbiŋji jariŋ iruinere kou fiine roru wareko maneegobeneŋ, ore so Anutuŋi maŋgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgabeneŋ totogo fukeru saueru rako kae so maneegobi. Ore eru Anutu miŋeŋ gaegobeneŋ.

¹⁵ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji ŋiŋigo Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ eru misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore botugo raru warebeŋ moji kounoŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine maneegobi. Kristore fuŋne misauebeneŋ Anutuŋi gionon̄unde kouine maneko fiine fukeega.

¹⁶ Misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonon̄uŋ manebi oiji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariko kome sanan̄ganiŋiŋ ore manebi qon̄gbunde mumu kou on̄uine fukeega. Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋonon̄uŋ manebi sen̄giŋbaŋgiŋ eyareŋgo manebi gogo sanan̄jinere kou mumundon̄ineke on̄uine fukeega. Moji gio fuŋine mo on̄uine baiŋ ore so fukega? ¹⁷ Niŋigo goine kokoineji nonj on̄uine so fukegobi. Yoŋoji gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋganiŋiŋgo maneru Anuture buŋo oi rojikibajiki gio on̄uine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoŋore so, so fukeru eegoyonj, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru maŋne gbagbataeŋine fukeko dimago. Anutuŋi sore nuya, oi maneru iŋore jiŋo maio dimaku Biŋe buŋone poretiŋ misaueego. On̄u.

* 2:12: Apo 20.1

3

Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj.

¹ Nake funje moke fungaru mi-booro ebeminj ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo nijigo goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje manenimijngo maneru mi-booro quraŋ quraŋgakimij ore yameŋ keegobi. Goineji Korint nonjo yonjore funje kitingaku mi-booro quraŋ kokoine quraŋganimij ore nonjo bapakare njabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiŋ akonj baego ore mi-booro quraŋ onjuinere so embimbijngago. ² Anutuji Korint nonjo nonde meo rua njabeko qowirieru nonde yoro ogopune fukeru nonjo-njanje nakene mi-booro quraŋne onjuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quraŋne onju quraŋgame nijigo sosowoji nonjore eeboboŋaŋaŋj gariine oi nonjeru oseegobi.

³ Nonjo Kristore quraŋ papia onjuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buŋoine guenj obuine injk oiji ko tafeo quraŋgaya, nonjo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristoji quraŋine nonjore mande tafeo inji quraŋgame dimagobi: Nijoji gio babenenj foriine fukeko Kristoji Anutu gogo sananjinere Raure Moroine maŋ-njanjngo ruame qowiriebuŋ. Nijigoji giononjunde foriine oi njonebi oiji bapi yabeko giononjunde funje mane taniŋgaegobi.*

⁴ Kristoke qakatokabenenj Anutuji giononjunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babenenj nonjo Kristore biŋe fukebuŋ, oi soine Anuturo jijnoo koimo dimaku migobenenj. ⁵ Nonjuŋ sasanaj paio gio fiine yo Anuturo jijnoo bakimij ore so fukegobenenj, onju soine so mikimij. Nonjuŋ ya mogo so fooregaegobenenj, Anutuji injoyonje akonj dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobenenj.

⁶ Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo nijigo fukegobenenj. Mosesre Kadi buŋjore quraŋine moakonj moakonde maŋjo enobenj ine, buŋjo oiji buŋononjuŋ mitariko kome sananjinere biŋe fukegobenenj. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaniŋgabenenj injoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobenenj. Ore eru Kadi buŋjore buru oi akonj boyobenimij ore so yameŋ keegobenenj, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimij ore maŋ bapakare njareegobenenj. Onju.*

Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.

⁷ Anutuji Kadi buŋjore miku quraŋine kogo keru quraŋgayayonj, nijigoji oi so reŋgabi Anutuji buŋjo ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuŋ. Anutuji rone Kadi buŋjore noreko damaŋ oo kuririquraŋineji Mosesre jijnjo mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquraŋ oiji gigaru jibugainj ore so fukeyayonj, oi jibu Israel nijigo yonjoi jijnjo maiine poretiŋ piku nonenimij ore so, so fukebuŋ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbijngabuŋ. Kadi buŋjore Biŋe buru ranjbaŋineji onjuine kuririquraŋineke fukeya.*

⁸ Onjuine fukeyayonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquraŋineji fukeinj, oiji jojofo buru ranjbaŋinere kuririquraŋ odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jijnononjuŋ siŋsiŋineke eteeinj. ⁹ Rone Mosesre Kadi buŋjo oi fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biŋe fukegobenenj. Biŋe buŋjo oi kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buŋononjuŋ osoeru mitariko

* 3:3: Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

* 3:6: Jer 31.31

* 3:7: Eks 34.29

posikekimin, Biŋe buŋo ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranġbainere kuriri oi soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

¹⁰ Biŋe gio ranġbanjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biŋe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebenej ranġbanjine oiji tinabiŋeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranġbanjineji ya omaine oŋuine fukega.

¹¹ Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranġbanjineji jibugainj ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquanjineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropein, ore kuririquanjineji kadi funfunġainere kuririquan, oi mokemoke yobu odureru jinononun, igosiŋsiŋgaega.

¹² Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquanjineji fukein, oŋu Anutu oori eteegobenej. Ore eru kokoinonun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buŋo oi qaji nareegobenej. ¹³ Mosesji Israel njinigo kuririquan peru joseŋgaeya, oi egu bibitatar nnonemin, ore manebu maneru jinjo maiine kamban mobeineji komonġaya. Niŋoji ore so, so eegobenejyon, Biŋenonun tumoqoqoo miegobenej.*

¹⁴ Biŋe ranġbainere kuririquan noŋebunyon, manyanunji jibu kejjigame kosa go wapebun. Daman yoo oŋuakon ya moji kamban mobeine ore so Juda njinigo kokoine yonore manyanun kejjigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranġbanjine Biŋe buŋoine buŋoine osegobi, ore funneyanun oi poretin so mane taniŋgaegobi. Manyanun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oŋuine oiji kamban mobeyanun oi qomukuko mane taniŋganimin. ¹⁵ Daman yoo oŋuakon Mosesre Kadi buŋo osebi ya moji kamban mobeine oŋuine manyanun kejjigame mamananyanunji yobinġame gogobi.

¹⁶ Oŋuine gogobiyon, Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, “Mosesji ‘Ofonke mimane enimi, miku kamban mobeine jinjo maiineone qomukueya.” Buŋo oŋu peko yonoreone moji manjine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, daman oo akon ya kamban mobeinere so oi qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore funne mane taniŋgain.* ¹⁷ “Ofonde” miga, buŋo oi Ofonde Morore miga. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonore manyanunġo goga, inoji agiburanyanunde niginjine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Oŋuine goku posiine poretin fukenimin ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yamej keegobi.)

¹⁸ Ore so manonun kerisiebenej Ofonde kuririquanji sosowo noŋunde jinjo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jinononun so komonġabenej njinigoji nŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku nŋoneinere kamasi nŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru saueru nŋoneenimin ore so qowirieekimin. Oŋu qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukekimin. Ofonji Moro fukega, inore kuririquanji oŋu qowirie nobeega. Oŋu.

4

Niŋo gbakenj oŋuine fukebenej Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.

¹ Anutuji nŋonemajn enoreya ore so gio yo painonunġo ruame baegobenej, ore eru qin keru dimabenej manonunji so wakiin. Mata! ² Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋonjine mimiyanunke oi sosowo nadi gabenj. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋoriegobenejyon, buŋo foriine oi totego akon miku mosiine eegobenej. Oŋu ebenej Anuture jinjo maio njinigo beufi mane

* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 * **3:16:** Eks 34.34

norenimij ore dimabenej mi-booro bujonojuni fukeko sosowoji bujo poretij egu minorenimij ore embimbijgaegobi.

³ Onu eegobenenyon, goine njoloji inji miegobi, “Polji Bobian Biye oi komonjineke miega.” Onu minobo ine, komonj oiji misi korugo rakanimij, yonore manjo pega ore kejjigame embimbijgaegobi.

⁴ Kristoji Anature sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi injoyonere Bobian Biyeji bararijga noreru tatamaine onjine tamaegayon, yonore jinjoji dabu eko tintunj qaegobi. Damanj yoo sembenere morenjfunj kae so sinanj yabeega, injoji manjkerisiere yaura njijigo yonore iirure jinjo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobian Biyere tatama njone tanijjanimij ore embimbijgaegobi.

⁵ Nakene tinabiyeji sogueinj ore Biye bujo oi so mitanijjagagoyon, njoloji Ofoj Yesu Kristore funje maneru miine renjanimij ore manj bapakare enabeego. Nijoji Ofonde mi boyoberu njono kinanj qa njareegobenej.

⁶ Funje yoore eru kinanj qa njareegobenej: Anutuji funjungaineo inji mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Onu miya, injoji Biyeinere tatama ruame manjnonj bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoji eeboboine eba eko Anature kuririquranj jinjo maiineo tamaeko njonebu, Anutuji ninjo ore funje mane mukukimij ore yamenj keega. Tatamare funje misauekimij ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.*

⁷ Tatamaineji manjnonj igoko tamaebenej mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funonj oi gbakenj onjine afagaru pougaega. Anature tatamaji saki fu onjineru manjo pega. Nijigoji ore funje njonenimij ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso bujo ore funje oi inji: usuj mokemoke yobu rua norega, oi nijoreone omaine fukeejinj ore so matayon, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

⁸ Paibe yukube mobeine mobeine oone yobinj funje funje painonjugo roperu kindunj nobebi njerijetatanj maneegobenej. Oi maneegobenenyon, jibu oiji so banjanj nobebi wakiegebenej. Damanj goineo mandanj onjine guriineo qunjaru kadi so bofukegebenejyon, jibu oorinonj so tariko manjyoka so maneegobenej.

⁹ Nijigoji kekesuesue enoregobiyon, Anutuji njadi so nobeega. Nijigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobenej. ¹⁰ Yesu qabi komeya, ore so ninjo onjuaonj biyeine misauegebenej ore eru nobebi egu komekimij ore maneru ra wareru gogobenej. Yesuke sananjgaru gobenej dobe nobeega, njijigoji ore funje mane mukunimij ore eru onj gokimij ore manjmoakonj egobenej.

¹¹ Morengo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenej ore eru damanj so komekimij ore so fukegebenej. Saki funonjuni komeinj ore so fukegayon, Yesuji manjnonjugo sananjgaru goku saki funonj bogboreega, njijigoji ore fori njone mukunimij ore eru dimagobenej. ¹² Ninjo damanj so joisererenj maneru komekimij ore so fukegebenejyon, nonji njonore botugo gio baku gobonj, njoloji ore eru gboreru gogo sananjineo roperu go ropenimij.

¹³ Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo bujo inji quranjgabi pega, “Anutu manesinj garu komegone bomuku nuijgo onja wosiru gobonj.” Nijoji bujo ore so komegone bomuku nobejinj ore manesinj gagobenej. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akonj robenej binjonojuni fukega ore ninjoji onjuaonj bujonojuni miku onja wosiegobenej.* ¹⁴ Anutuji Ofoj Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, injoji ninjo onjuaonj bogbore nobeko pakareru Yesuke ropebenej

* 4:6: Jen 1.3 * 4:13: Kiki 116.10

jɪno maiineo rua nobeko ɲoɲoke moko go ropekiminɲ. Oi manegobenenɲ ore eru buɲonoɲuɲ miku oɲga wosiegobenenɲ.

¹⁵ Buɲonoɲuɲ miku oɲga wosibenenɲ Anuture yaunmoririji jikigaru ɲiɲigo boakonɲ saga yabeinɲ. Oɲu fukeko yoɲoji afagaru Anutu boakonɲ yobu mitenɲ gabi tinabiɲeinei saueru pe ropeinɲ. ɲoɲoji oɲuakonɲ Anutu mitenɲga saueniminɲ ore manego. Ore eru yobinɲ fuɲne fuɲne osigaru jogbasasanɲ eru gogobenenɲ.

Mamanesinɲo gogore kamasi oi inɲi:

¹⁶ Noɲuɲ bogbore nobeinɲo maneru qɪɲ keru dimabenenɲ maɲnoɲunɲi so wakiinɲ. Fofori sakinoɲuɲ obe mujugaru qanɲiegobenenɲoɲ, oi jibu maɲnoɲuɲgo obe damanɲ so gariine fukeegobenenɲ. ¹⁷ Oi inɲi ore migo: Moreɲgo sisikonɲonɲ damanɲ pomponɲine yobu maneru gokiminɲoɲ, ore ɲadio kuririquranɲ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatarine tomiri senɲinɲbanɲinɲ gokiminɲ. Kuririquranɲ eru sisikonɲonɲ yoyoka oi osoe yatebenenɲ kuririquranɲ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikonɲonɲ fuɲne fuɲne oi manebenenɲ afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

¹⁸ ɲinɲigo eru yareya jɪɲoji ɲoɲoneine oi damanɲanɲuɲ tariko mataeniminɲoɲ, Sombuɲ kaere yareya damanɲ yoo so ɲoneegobenenɲ, yoɲoji damanɲ tatarine tomiri pe ropeniminɲ. Ore eru niɲo jɪɲoji ɲoɲoneine oi matayoɲ, ɲoɲoneine mata oɲu oobe piku ɲoneegobenenɲ. Oɲu.

5

Polɲi Sombunde senɲinɲbanɲinɲ akoo rainɲo maneya.

¹ Niɲoji buɲo yo manegobenenɲ: Moreɲ saki fure kambanɲ seri akoino gobenenɲ komeɲi oi ketotieme wakiinɲ, Anutuɲi damanɲ oo saki fure pi gariine inɲoyoɲe bako Sombuɲgo peinɲ, oi biɲe qa noreko oo gokiminɲ. Saki fure pi fuɲine mo oi tatarine tomiri sananɲ qanɲanɲine pe ropeinɲ.

² Buɲo oi maneru damanɲ botuineo yoo qowirikiminde anɲi maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuɲ gogo kaenoɲuɲgo ropekiminde anɲi sogo maneegobenenɲ. ³ Sombuɲgo ropebenenɲ saki fu fuɲine mo ke noreko ɲekiminɲ, damanɲ oo moɲi gbarandanɲ so bofuke nobeinɲ.

⁴ Moreɲ saki fu yo qomukunimɲigo so manegobenenɲoɲ, Sombuɲ gogo kaenoɲuɲgo roperu saki funoɲuɲ gariine rokiminɲ ore anɲi sogo maneegobenenɲ. Saki fu yoɲi komeinɲ, oi gogo sananɲineɲi gbagako mataeme Anutuɲi tifeine senɲinɲbanɲinɲ saki fu noreinɲgo manegobenenɲ. Ore eru damanɲ yoo seri ako yooe maɲgo goku maɲyobinɲoɲuɲ osigaru qowirikiminde anɲi maneru nakafe nobeeko gogobenenɲ. ⁵ Anutu inɲoyoɲe Sombuɲ saki fu rokiminɲ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine maɲnoɲuɲgo ruame senɲinɲbanɲinɲ fukekiminde munanɲ moge fukega.

⁶ Ore eru niɲo damanɲ so kobinoɲuɲke jogbake goku inɲi maneegobenenɲ: Saki funoɲunde gogo akonoɲuɲgo yoo gokiminɲ, damanɲ ore so paibe Sombuɲ gogo kaenoɲuɲgo Ofonɲ Yesuke so gokiminɲ. ⁷ Damanɲ yoo Sombuɲ eru morende yareya so piku ɲone yabeegobenenɲoɲ, jibu oi manesinɲ garu ore so eba eku gobenenɲ maɲgo enoreegobi. ⁸ Ore eru kobinoɲuɲke sananɲgaru saki funoɲunde gogo akoino ye bokekiminɲ ore yameɲ keku kaenoɲuɲ foriineo paibe roperu Ofonɲke gokiminɲ ore manegobenenɲ.

⁹ Ore eru kaenoɲuɲgo yoo me paibe gokiminɲ, niɲoji maɲnoɲuɲ Ofonɲ Yesu beufi etekiminɲ ore kiperu ore eru sananɲgaru yameɲ keegobenenɲ. ¹⁰ Ore

fuɓɓine oi inji: Sosowo noɗɗuɗ Kristore buɗo korogo fukekiminɗ. Moreɗgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maɗ anɗi soine renngabenɗ me baribatatanɗ ebenɗ me omaine kosa gobenɗ, inɗoyɗe buɗononɗuɗ oi osoeru ore so furinoɗuɗ bubu noreko raugakiminɗ. Onɗu.*

Nɗijigo Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ eniminde gio baegobenenɗ.

¹¹ Kristore buɗo korogo dimakiminɗ, niɗoji oi maneru Ofonde manane egu odurekiminde kokoinonɗuɗ maneegobenenɗ. Oi manegobenenɗ ore nɗijigo fuɗɗnenonɗuɗ gbagbataenɗine maneniminɗgo yamenɗ keku maɗ bapakare enjareegobenenɗ. Fuɗɗnenonɗuɗ oi Anuturre jinoo tootogo pega. Nonɗi eadu nɗi mata, nɗoji onɗuakonɗ oi maɗ-ɗaɗɗuɗgo mane mukuniminɗgo maneru oriego.

¹² Onɗu miku noɗɗunde mi-booro buɗo maneniminɗgo moke so yamenɗ keegoyonɗ, fuɗɗnenonɗuɗ oi akonɗ mitaniɗga ɗarebeminde manego. Noɗo oi maneru soine niɗore saki oi qaɗaji jijibuine yonɗore jinoo mitenɗ gabi sagainɗ. Yonɗoji ya ɗonɗore maɗgo pega, ore eru matayonɗ, sakinɗaɗunde ya jinɗoji ɗonekiminɗ ore so fukega, ore eru anɗi sogo maneru yonɗoyanɗunde saki ba ropeku buɗo kosa miɗegobi. Ore eru buɗone yo migo. Noɗoji yonɗore buɗo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niɗore fuɗɗne mitaniɗgaru poretiɗ bokirie yareinebi.

¹³ Noɗoji nonde “Manjijibu kamasi onɗuine fukega,” mibuɗ ine, nonɗi Anuturre giore eru manɗo maneru gobonɗ. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoiine matayonɗ, buɗoine waigo akonɗ miɗega.” Onɗu migobi ine, oi ɗonɗo bapi ɗabekiminɗ ore eru ebonɗ. Oi egu niga ɗabeine.

¹⁴ Ore fuɗɗine oi inji: Kristoji jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodonɗ nobeko gioline baegobenenɗ. Ni moakonɗi sosowo noɗɗunde tife fukeru tifenonɗuɗ roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaɗnoɗunde geo so bokirie noreyayonɗ, sosowo noɗɗunde agiburaɗ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenenɗ. Buɗo oi mane taniɗgaru mane mukugobenenɗ, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noɗɗuɗ suruyoiɗ enoreku gioline bakiminɗ ore bapakare nobeega.

¹⁵ Inɗoji yoore eru sosowo noɗɗunde tifenonɗuɗ komeya: Moreɗgo jinɗoke gogobenenɗ, noɗuɗ gogononɗuɗ jikigaru noɗɗunde akonɗ egu gokiminɗ. Onɗu matayonɗ, mo noɗɗunde eru komeru pakereya, gogononɗuɗ inɗore oteru gokiminɗ ore komeya.

¹⁶ Ore eru maɗnoɗuɗ kerisiebenenɗ, damanɗ oone akonɗ fuɗɗgaru nɗijigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenenɗ. Nɗijigo mo moreɗgo mosiɗinere so, so mane mukugobenenɗ. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenenɗ moreɗ nɗi yobu fukeyayonɗ, damanɗ yoo mane muku tebenenɗ Sombunde Munanɗoqo Raunoɗuɗ fukega.

¹⁷ Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, inɗoji fufuke gariine fukeru kugunɗ gariine fukega. Gogo ranngbanɗineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taniɗgaga.

¹⁸ Onɗu gogayonɗ, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Inɗoji Kristo soreme furinoɗuɗ baru sabare noberu Anutu inɗoyonɗeke maɗmoakonɗ ekiminɗ ore fuɗɗine bataniɗgaya. Kadi onɗu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko nɗijigo Anuturre ogopu fukeniminɗ ore suruyoiɗ eku bapakare yabeegobenenɗ.

¹⁹ Anutuke maɗmoakonɗ ekiminde fuɗɗne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreɗine moreɗine noɗɗunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebenɗ. Kadi odureru go wapebenɗ, agiburaɗ ore buɗoyanɗuɗ so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuturre ogopu fukebenenɗ manesiɗ

* 5:10: Rom 14.10

noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke maŋmoakon ekiminde Biŋe buŋo oi menoŋuŋgo ruaya.

²⁰ Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobenen. Anutuji buŋo saŋu rua noreko ore so ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeegobenen. Kristore mi roru yameŋ keku iŋi weu yareegobenen. Ŋoŋo Kristore furi biŋe qa ŋareru Anutire ogopu fukeniŋi. ²¹ Anutuji sosowo noŋunde agiburande buŋo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburaŋ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifeŋoŋuŋ roru joisereren maneya. Kristore joisererende eru iŋoreo qakatokabenen Anutuji soine buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikekimiŋ. Onu.

6

1 Niŋo Anutu iŋoyoŋunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobenen ore eru maŋ-
ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakaregobenen: Anutire yaunmoririŋi omaine egu fukeiŋ ore
oi biŋe qa ŋarenin. ² Anutuji buŋo mo iŋi miko Biŋe Quraŋgo pega,
“Ŋone guru embon eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oŋgawowosigo
manebon.

Munaŋqoqo damanŋeji ware fukeme oo bapi gubon.”

Buŋo oŋu pega, oi manenin! Damaŋ muŋambe yoo Anutire munaŋqoqo
damaŋ fukega. Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu embon eiŋgo maneko damanŋeji ware
fukeme ŋonemaiŋine oi muŋambe yoo biŋe qa ŋarenin. Onu.*

Polji sisikonŋon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeya.

³ Mo niŋore eru maŋine sembeako egu wakiin ore sisinŋ eku goegob-
enen. Mi norebi giŋonoŋunji buŋoineke fukeru egu wakiin ore oŋu eegob-
enen. ⁴ Anutire gio bobo ŋiŋigo fiine yobu fukegobenen, oi eebobonoŋuŋ
sosowoji noduega. Sisikonŋon eru qaima fuŋne fuŋne enorebi ŋeriŋetatan
maŋgo gogobenenyoŋ, oo maneku karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimae-
gobenen.

⁵ Ŋoŋoru joruinekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oy-
owoine oyowoine fukebi ore maŋgo egu komekiminde oorinoŋuŋ mataeme
kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goben. Kubaŋ gariine ŋeku uqore komeru gobenyoŋ,
jibu sakinoŋuŋ qaru gio baku goben.*

⁶ Eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu Anutire maŋ anji mane taniŋaru
yobiŋ koboru maneku karieru ŋiŋigo ogo eyareegobenen. Moro Tiri-
ineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko botuŋaŋuŋgo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko enareru
gogobenen. ⁷ Buŋo foriine akon mibenen Anutire usunji maŋgo enoreko
eebobo posiinere tebe damu robenen me furonoŋuŋgo eru kijonoŋuŋgo
baru dimagobenen. Onu dimaku aribe Biŋe buŋo misaueben, aribe buŋo
ikoine sakinoŋuŋgo ruabi ore tifeine mibotiŋ eru goben.

⁸ Tinabiŋe norebi sakinoŋuŋ so miten gaegobenen. Kakane miku mim-
iqoqo enorebi maŋnoŋunji so wakiega. Niŋore sundu fiine eru sembene
oi kosa miegobi. Niŋigo buŋo ikoine miegobi, oŋuine enoreegobiyon, jibu
buŋo foriine akon sosowo miegobenen.

⁹ Niŋigoji fuŋnenonoŋuŋ soine mane mukuegobiyon, jibu goineji qaqouma
eru keta enoreegobi. Damaŋ goineo komeiŋgo eru gobenyoŋ, jibu jikigaru
jiŋoke gogobenen. Suroŋqoqo ŋi oŋuine noberu gobuŋon, jibu so kome-
ben. ¹⁰ Beusembeji nobeko jibu damaŋ so jerieru gogobenen. Wakiqoqoine

* 6:2: Ais 49.8 * 6:5: Apo 16.23

goku jibu n̄ijigo boakon bapi yabebenej manyan̄unji kobiyann̄ke fukeegobi. Morende mebonon̄un̄ tomiriyon̄, jibu sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ sosowo bīne qa noreru kiwaqawanon̄un̄ke gogobenej.

¹¹ O Korint n̄ijigo, nīn̄oji mān̄non̄unde mendi n̄on̄ore poreru būno mo so kebenej rakame fun̄nenon̄un̄ totogo akon̄ n̄ajibe manegobi. ¹² N̄on̄oji nīn̄ore mān̄ mamananon̄un̄ egu manenim̄in̄ ore oi so sabareegobenejyon̄, nīn̄oji n̄on̄ore mān̄ egu manekim̄in̄ ore n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e akon̄ sabareegobi.

¹³ Non̄ji mān̄ mamananene n̄arebe n̄on̄oji ore tifeine on̄uakon̄ poretin̄ nareinebi. Non̄ji odumadepune on̄uine kamasi būno in̄i n̄ajiru quran̄gago: N̄on̄o on̄uakon̄ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde mande mendi poreru man̄ji jokōn̄an̄un̄ oi moke moke noduinebi. On̄u.

Mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ tomiri yon̄oke so qakatoinebi.

¹⁴ N̄in̄igo man̄yan̄un̄ so kerisiebun̄, yon̄oke mān̄-n̄an̄un̄ so kiperu* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekim̄in̄go embim̄bin̄gakim̄in̄. Dabuq̄isiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! ¹⁵ Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mān̄moakon̄ eru moko gonimi ore embim̄bin̄ganimi. Ore eru mān̄kekerisie n̄ijigo moji eeboboine mān̄kekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo mo in̄oke moko qodureru enimi ore embim̄bin̄gaenimi. ¹⁶ Anutu in̄oyon̄e būnoine mo in̄i miko pega, “Non̄ji kufufun̄pune yon̄ore mān̄go goku botuyan̄un̄go ra wareru koitoyan̄un̄ fukekabe yon̄oji non̄ kin̄an̄ qa nareru mitej nuru gonim̄in̄.”

Būno ore so Anuture Morōji mān̄-n̄an̄un̄go gome saki funon̄un̄ji Anutu gogo sanan̄inere Raure sorin̄ fukega. Anutuji in̄oyon̄unde boji sorin̄ineo nemu gbon̄ mitej gakiminde agi ruame peko embim̄bin̄gaegobenej. Anuture sorin̄ eru n̄aso sorin̄ oi bubu. Ore so nīn̄oji mān̄kekerisiere yaura n̄ijigo yon̄oke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embim̄bin̄gaegobenej.*

¹⁷ Ore eru n̄on̄o Ofon̄ji būno in̄i miya ore so boyoberu einebi, “Oi boke yaberu sakibe wareru kubu in̄oyon̄e mo goinebi. Wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke fukeegobi, oi so yon̄o yabebi non̄ji mane sabareku mān̄go mama eyareku gobem̄in̄.*

¹⁸ Non̄ji Maman̄an̄un̄ fukebe n̄on̄o nonde odumadepu fukeru gonim̄in̄. Ofon̄ usun̄ sosowore Rau ji on̄u miga.” On̄u.*

7

¹ O wombūn̄ ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde būno on̄u kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iurunon̄un̄ kebojigaga, non̄un̄ oi sosowo qomukukim̄in̄go ore Kristo on̄ga wosibenej mun̄an̄ qa norein̄. Anuture mi egu odurekim̄in̄ ore kokoinon̄un̄ maneru yamej kebenej boposike nobeko gbagbataen̄ine fuke forekim̄in̄. On̄u.

Man̄yan̄un̄ kerisiebun̄ ore Pol̄ji beufi maneya.

² Nīn̄oji mo so mi ketoqototie etebenej sibirigaya. More ya so qajan̄gabenej. Mo so eadu eteru jin̄oboson̄ etebenej. Ore eru n̄on̄oji mān̄-n̄an̄unde mendi roru nīn̄o mān̄-n̄an̄un̄ji kipe noberu goinebi. ³ Goineji botun̄an̄un̄go gio

* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kanen̄kuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakun̄o ruabi rakame kereta me moren̄oqore kiju ya poreegobire. On̄u n̄okon̄akere an̄igo egu enimi ore embim̄bin̄gaegobire. On̄u tin̄tun̄ egu ranim̄in̄. * **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 * **6:17:** Ais 52.11 * **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

baku sakigo rua buḡo oḡu miku minorebuḡoḡ, nonji buḡo oi ḡoḡore buḡoḡaḡuḡuḡ mitariku geoine bokirie ḡarebemiḡ ore eru so migo. Nonji buḡo iḡi mibe mane forebuḡ: Niḡoji maḡḡoḡunde mendi roru ḡoḡo maḡḡoḡunji kipe ḡabeegobeneḡ. Oḡu eru soine ḡoḡoke moko kiperu komekimiḡ eru moko sanaḡaru gokimiḡ.

⁴ Maḡyokaine tomiri mamanesiḡne soguine ḡoḡore eru gogo. ḡoḡore saki oi kokoine miteḡ gaego. ḡoḡore eru bobomiriḡne soguine bofukeḡo ore eru sisikoḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

Masedonia prowinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.

⁵ Taitus baaru goboḡ ore* miboḡ, buḡo oi jikigaru mibemiḡ. Masedonia prowinsgo waperu oo oḡuakoḡ maḡwomo bofukeiḡgo embimbiḡgaboḡ. Uro uro raboḡ, oo koḡkoḡ fuḡne fuḡne bofukeboḡ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoḡoke kekepari eru ḡoḡore manebu maneru goboḡ.* ⁶ Oḡu goboḡoḡ, Anutuji maḡwawaki ḡiḡigo kitiḡ nobeega, iḡoji Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriḡ enareya.

⁷ Taitusji wareya, oiji akoḡ matayoḡ, Korint ḡoḡoji bobomiriḡ etebi iḡoji najime Anutuji oo oḡuakoḡ bobomiriḡ enareya. ḡoḡore sundu iḡi najiya, “ḡoḡoji noḡ ḡone nuniminde aḡi maneru gogobi. Beuḡaḡuḡ ofori mane nareku yobiḡ narebunde buḡo miku nonde tifene kitiḡaku mikiminde jaupegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru maḡjeri soguine yobu maneboḡ.

⁸ Nonji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ Biḡe buḡoji bapakareru quraḡ oi quraḡgabe oseru ḡoḡo-ḡaḡe mane sembeabuḡ, ore eru noḡ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaboḡ, oi jibu daman yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraḡ buḡoneji maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ bosembeako beusembe ebuḡoḡ, beusembe oiji kerisieru daman pompoḡine yobu peku tariya. Fuḡneḡaḡuḡ oḡu ḡoneboḡ.

⁹ Daman yoo ḡoḡo mane sembeabuḡ ore eru so jeriegoyoḡ, yoore eru jeriego: ḡoḡo eeboboḡaḡunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaḡaḡ beusembeḡaḡunji bapi ḡabeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡgabuḡ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maḡ-ḡaḡuḡunji niḡore eru so sembeayayoḡ, ofori bapi ḡabebobuḡ.

¹⁰ Agiburaḡḡoḡunde eru mane sembeagobeneḡ ine, mimigaḡaḡ beusembe oiji bapi nobeko maḡḡoḡuḡ moke kerisieru poretiḡnekimiḡ. Poretiḡakimiḡ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuḡgo ropekimiḡ. Moji maḡine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaḡ. Moreḡ ḡiḡigo goineji agiburaḡaḡunde beusembe maneegobiyon, Anutuji oi bokeiḡgo so weunimiḡ ine, iḡoji geoine bokirie yareme kome sanaḡine komenimiḡ.

¹¹ ḡoḡoji Anuture maḡ aḡire so beusembe bofukebi mimigaḡaḡ ore fori oi maḡ-ḡaḡuḡgo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ḡoneru waragaru iḡi mibuḡ, “Noḡuḡ jeregougounoḡuḡ bokeru maḡḡoḡuḡ qojuḡaru maḡjo paio pak-eruru fuḡḡenoḡuḡ jijiḡuine osoeru botiḡgabeneḡ. Niḡigo agiburaḡ ebuḡ, yoḡore maḡḡoḡuḡ pakereḡ misombenyaḡuḡ eku miyarebeneḡ. Anuture mi egu odurekimiḡ ore popure yobugabeneḡ kokoinoḡuḡ manebeḡ. Polji wareru maḡḡoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ore fori ḡoneiḡ ore aḡi maneru gogobeneḡ. Maḡḡoḡuḡ eebobo poretiḡ eiḡgo ore ruabeḡ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiḡgakimiḡ ore jaueru goben.” Oḡu mibi sagaiḡ. Daman yoo kadi poretiḡ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ḡonego.

* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Taitusre miya. * 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

12 Ore eru moji botuñanñungo sembeaya, oi akon botinganimiñ ore eru qurañne so qurañgaboñ me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabenimiñ ore qurañ oi so qurañgaru ruaboñ. Oi inñ ore qurañgaboñ: Nñojo Anuture jiño maio noke mañmoakoñ enimiñ ore yameñ keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiñ ore qurañ oi qurañgaboñ.

13 Nakene bobomiriñne oi akon so manegoyon, Taitusre mañ botuñanñungo fiame ñonebeneñ oiji oñuakoñ mañne kitingako mokemoke yobu jerieego. Nñojoji sosowo Taitus beufi etebuñ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oñuakoñ kitiñ nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. 14 Nonji ñoñore mosiñanunde eru sakiñanñuñ Taitusre jiño miteñ garu goboñ, ñoñoji ore so ebi noñ mimi so roboñ. Nonji ñoñore botugo goku buño sosowo ñajibon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ñoñore buño Taitusre jiño maio miku miteñ garu goboñ, buño oiji oñuakoñ fuññeñanñuñ botingabi foriine fukeya.

15 Nñojo sosowo nonde buño rengabi Taitusji wareko sombuñanñuñke maneru gburugburu ñabeme keporebi. Taitusji mosiñanñuñ oi manesuku buño najime beufiineji ñoñore eru sogueme sananñgaru miteñ ñabeega.

16 Nonji eeboboñanñuñ sosowo manesuku oo soine ñoñore eru kobineke oñu maneru sananñgaru jogbake gobemiñ. Ore eru jerieego. Oñu.

8

Mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ kitiñ yabekiminde buño

1 O mañkakerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaunmoririine mañkakerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins mañineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ñoñoji ore eru qaçouma egu gokimiñ ore maneru sunduyanñuñ inñ mibemiñ.* 2 Yoñoji sisikonkoñ fuñne fuñne bofukebi eesoi yobiñinekeji paiyanñungo ropeko wakiqoçoine yobu gogobiyoñ, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jerieebuñ ore eru mañkakerisie ogopunoñuñ kitiñ yarekimiñ ore monen pesiñ soguine yobu ruabuñ.

3 Yoñore fuñne inñ kitingaku mibemiñ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoñoyanñunde anñgo jibu afagaru tobirianñunde so pesiñanñuñ ruabuñ eru oi oñuakoñ odureru yarebuñ. 4 Yoñoji yameñ keku kokoine bapakare nobaru inñ karieru weuku nojibi, “Niño oñuakoñ Judia prowinsre ñiñigo gbagbataenñine bapi yabekimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘Oñ!’ minde niño kiwaçawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiñ.”

5 Oñu mibi mibe pesiñ ruanimiñ ore odigaboñ, ore so oi akon matayon, oi odureru inñ ruabuñ: Yoñoji rone kikitin Ofonde jiño sagaga, oi ruakimiñ ore mañyanñuñ kipebuñ eru ore ñadio Anuture mi rengakimiñgo maneru yoñoyanñunde gogo oi oñuakoñ niñore meo ruabuñ. 6 Ore eru Taitus inñ mitiga tebon, “Go kikitin gio oi funñgaru bameñ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuñ bapi yabende mañyaunñanñuñ yaduru monen pesiñ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyanñungo tariiñ.”

7 Mande ya fuñne fuñne oi boakon yobu biñe qa yareru inñ eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiñ garu Biñe buño foriine misarigaru Anuture mañ anñ mane mukuru goine kitiñ yabekimiñ ore damañ so anñ eegobi. Nñojoji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oñuakoñ soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiñ.

8 Oñu miku monen ruanimiñ ore so mitiga ñarego. Oi matayon, mañyaunñanñuñ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuññeñanñuñ

* 8:1: Rom 15.26

manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitinŋ gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qin keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ŋoŋo eesoŋ enjarego.

⁹ Pesinŋ wojimu ruaniminŋ ore osoeniminŋ, oo Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Ŋoŋo inore yaunmoriri soguine oi inŋ manegobi: Injoŋi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekine fukeyayonŋ, jibu ŋoŋo seŋginbaŋginde kobinŋaŋuŋke fukeniminŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakigoŋoŋe fukeru gogoŋe kisingaru qoisogaya.

¹⁰ Monenŋ ruaniminŋ ore so mitiga ŋaregoyonŋ, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowonŋe oi akonŋ ŋarego. Ŋoŋoŋi gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitinŋ gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakiminŋ ore anŋ sananŋine manebunŋ. ¹¹ Damaŋ yoo gionŋaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitinŋ gio bakiminŋgo yameŋ keku anŋ sogo manebunŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ŋarega ore so pesinŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boakonŋ ruainebi. ¹² Ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Pesinŋ ruakiminde anŋaŋuŋŋi fukeru pega ine, ya pe ŋarega ore so ruabi Anutuŋi maneme sagaiŋ. Injoŋi ya so pe ŋarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

¹³ Pesinŋ soguine ruabi ogopunoŋuŋ yonore gogoji afagako ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde paio yobinŋ ropeinŋgo so manegobeneŋyonŋ, ogopunoŋuŋ embimbiniŋgaru basiŋqasi egobi, yonoke boroŋgaru sogokonŋ gokiminŋgo manegobeneŋ.

¹⁴ Ore eru damaŋ yoo ya boakonŋ yobu pe ŋareko goineji gogoyaŋunde yare embimbiniŋgagobi, ŋoŋo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeinŋ. Onu eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe jiki yare embimbiniŋgabi yonore yareji boakonŋ yobu peinŋ, damaŋ oo oi mo bapi ŋabeniminŋ. Onu naduŋgadunŋ ekabi ogo babapi mosinŋaŋuŋŋi sogokonŋ fukeinŋ. ¹⁵ Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeinŋ, “Soguine qojugaru goya, injoŋi inoyoŋunde so noko uŋo sinŋine so ŋeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, injoŋi uŋo yare so embimbiniŋgaya.” Onu.*

Ogopune yokaomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ŋabeniminŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuŋi Taitusre maŋ boburogame ŋonore nonŋ onuine manebu maneru bapi ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu danŋe!” migo. ¹⁷ Nonŋi Taitus ŋonoreo wareinŋ ore weu teru maŋine bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, inoyoŋe ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeinŋgo maneru sase eru inoyoŋunde anŋ boyoberu boke noberu Korint ŋonoreo warebeminŋgo miya. ¹⁸ Niŋoŋi maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo sorebeneŋ inoke warenimi. Yoo Bobianŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoji miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁹ Inore buŋo jikigaru inŋi mibeminŋ: Masedonia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yonoji oi roosoebi kikitinŋ pesinŋ oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakiminŋ. Niŋoŋi Ofonŋ inoyoŋunde tinabiŋeji saueinŋ ore maneru pesinŋ soguine oi soine sinŋaŋ garu Judia prowinsgo raru yarekiminŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaunŋonŋuŋ onu totogo yadukiminŋ.

²⁰ Onu eru kikitinŋ pesinŋ soguine oi eadu ebi egu jibugaeinŋ ore soine sinŋaŋga sarigakiminŋ. Moŋi mosinonŋuŋ ore eru egu minoreinŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimagobeneŋ. ²¹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi inŋi: Niŋoŋi mosi Ofonde jinoo poretinŋ fukega, oi egu qatatanŋakiminŋ ore sisinŋaŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akonŋ matayonŋ, mosi niŋigo jiniŋyaŋuŋgo sagaga, oi onuakonŋ ekiminŋ ore maneru yameŋ keegobeneŋ.*

²² Yokake maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ mo oi onuakonŋ sorebeneŋ wareinŋ. Oi damaŋ kokoine eesoŋ eteku kamasiine inŋi ŋonebenŋ: Injoŋi damaŋine

* 8:15: Eks 16.18 * 8:21: Qoq 3.4

damañine Ofonde gio baiñgo ore manjo eega. Damañ yoo ñoño goine ogo babapi enjarekiminño manegobi, oñu manesiñ ñarega ore ñoñooreo wareru bapi ñabeinño maneru mañ papakare soguine maneegea.

²³ Nonji Taitus inji ore roosoebonj: Injoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murañne fukega. Mañkekerisie kufufunje kufufunje yonjoji ogoyokanoñuñ yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi mineboboñanñuñ fukegobire. Kristore tinabineji yokore eru sogueega. ²⁴ Ore eru ñi yokaomo wareniminñ, oi mañ-ñanñunji jojoko eyareru fuññeñanñuñ oñu oi yadubi ñoneniminñ. Oñu eniminñ ine, niñjoji mosinñanñunde sakinñanñuñ miteñ gabenñ, buño ore foriji totogo fukeko ñonebi mañkekerisie kufufunñ kokoineji maneniminñ. Oñu.

9

Ñoño mañkekerisie ogopunñanñ bapi yabeinebi.

¹ Anuture ñinñigo gbagbataenñine ogo babapi moneñ yareniminñ ore qurañgabeminño manegoyonñ, ñoño buño oi mane foregobi ore eru buño moke mibeminño so embimbñngago. ² Ñoño ogo babapi eniminde mañ añinñanñuñ pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ñoñoore sakinñanñuñ ba ropeku Masedonia mañkekerisie kufufunñ yonñore jinoo miteñ ñaberu inji mibonñ, “Korint eru Akaia mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ goineji gosa yukibe akonñ funñgaru Judia ogo babapi eyareniminñ ore jaueru gogobi.” Oñu mibe ñoñoore mañ jore manebi buño oiji mañyanñuñ bapakareya. Ore eru kufufunñ foriine yonñore mañyanñuñ pakereko ogo babapi einño afagabuñ.

³ Ñoño-ñanñunde añi fuke ñareko manegobiyonñ, jibu ogopune yokaomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonjoji moneñ roru qojugakiminñ ore jaueru gogobi,” oñu miku buño ore eru ñoñoore saki miteñ gabe. Buño oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egu maneniminñyonñ, buñonñanñuñ boyoberu moneñ fofori ruabi kojinñ komonño ñeko sosowoji oñu ñone yabeniminño manego.

⁴ Buño oiji omaine fukeko moneñ-ñanñunji pi guruyañuñgo so ñeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oñu bofuke ñabenobunñ ine, nonji ñoñoore eru mimi so bofukebeminñ. Renñaniminño manesiñ ñaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ñoño oñuakonñ buñonñanñuñ omainere eru mimiganñanñ so bofukeninimñ.

⁵ Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunonñuñ yokaomo oi mañ bapakare yarebeminño manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Ñoño ronekonñ Korint yonñoreo raru kikitinñ pesinñ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebunñ, buru oi boyoberu rua foreninimñ ore mañbapakare eyareinebi. Oñu ebi ogo babapi pesinñ-ñanñuñ oi tatakiki eku ebu paio matayonñ, oi wiriine akonñ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodurebi ziozre kojinñ komonño ñeko wareru soine rokiminñ.” Oñu mibonñ.

Koruñ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.

⁶ Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruñ afaine akonñ qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine oñuakonñ afaine akonñ roinñ. Uqo koruñ soguine qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine oñuakonñ soguine roinñ. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ñareinñ. ⁷ Ñoño bubu pesinñ-ñanñuñ mañ-ñanñunji kipebunñ ore so ruainebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ñinñigo yañuñ ñaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareega. Ore eru pesinñ-ñanñuñ moji bapakare ñarega ore eru mañyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

⁸ Mañ-afañ paio kikitinñ-ñanñuñ soguine ruabi Anutuji sananñgaru yañumoriine sosowo bosauē ñareeinñ. Oñu ñareme gogo sosowo oo

yare embimbinganimiñ, oi sosowo damañ so raugabi saga ñabeeiñ. Oñu fukeko gio fiine fune fune oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeiñ. ⁹ Ebu bokeru pesiñ sogo sogo ruaegobi, oi Biñe Qurañ buño yo qurañgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Inoji afagaru yaunine yaunine boroingaru ñinigo wakiqoqoine yareega. Eebobone poretiñ tatakiine tomiri oiji damañ tatariine tomiri Anutüre jiiño pe ropeiñ.”*

¹⁰ Anutuji qopoga-titie ñire uqo koruñ oteko uqo fukeko noegobeneñ, inoji uqo mujande basaqaasa eenimiñ, oi onjuakon yareeiñ. Oi yareme manyanunji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruñ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posiinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiñ.* ¹¹ Oñu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo miflagaru basaue ñabeme fiaenimiñ. Oñu soine afagaru ñinigo damañ so kikoine tomiri yaun soguine yareeinebi. Oñu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneñ ñinigo kokoineji kikitin-ñañunde eru Anutu miteñ gabi foriine ñoñore fukeeiñ.

¹² Kikitin gio yo baenimiñ, oiji Anutüre ñinigo gbagbataeñine yonoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiñ. Oi akon matayon, ore eru “Anutu danje!” buño oi kokoine minimiño ore eru foriine ñoñoreo fukeeiñ.

¹³ Ore fune oi inji: Kikitin gio yo baku onjuine oiji mamesiñ-ñañunde fune yadukabi ñinigo kokoineji oi ñoneru Anutüre mi reñganimiñ ore miteñ garu inji minimiñ, “Korint yonoji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi buñoji akon so mifukegobiyon, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri reñgaru afagaru wiriine akon niño eru goine sosowo yonore yaun jiiñorara noreegobi.”

¹⁴ Oñu miku ñoñore onğawowosi gio baku oo ohowenajun kokoine ba ñareru inji minimiñ, “I-ia! Anutuji yaunmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaun-yañunde fori soguine norebi.” Oñu mibi Anutüre yaunji totogo fukeiñ. ¹⁵ O nonun Anutu yauninere eru miteñ gainebeneñ. Inore yaun Yesu Kristoji fiine yobu fukega. Kikitin ruaniminde buño oi onju ware tariga.

10

Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirैया.

¹ Goineji ñoñore botugo nonde inji miegobi: Jiiño mainonunngo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanan qanqanine akon minoreega. Oñu miegobiyon, Kristoji ñonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake manñanun yore eru bapakarebemiñ:

² Goine yonoji niñore inji manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yonoji morende eebobore kamasí boyoberu yonoyañunde manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ñoñoreo wareru buño onju miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiño manegoyon, jibu man-ñañun sananine yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiño taki nugo. Ore eru ñoñon ñinigo nonde buño onjuine miegobi, oi pipa ñadi yabeinebi. Buñoyañun onjuine oi botinñgabi ñone yabebe manñeji womo eme botunñunngo wareru womoke gobemiñ.

³ Fofori, eebobone morengo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayon, Anutüre mamari siñan fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeñine boyoberu jigo qaego. ⁴ Moreñ ñinigo yonoji manñanun ranğbanine boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyon, niñoji onju mata. Mamari ni yonoji morumbon

* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 * 9:10: Ais 55.10

yoŋoji nonde buŋo oŋu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

¹⁵ Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yoŋoji gaŋyaŋuŋ oi kigaru ŋoŋore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yoŋore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ŋoŋore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore oŋu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku gobeneŋ mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

¹⁶ Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yoŋoreo aroo oŋuakoŋ raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakimiŋ. Giononunji oŋu sogueko ŋadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yoŋore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine miteŋ gabemiŋ ore so manego.

¹⁷ Oŋu matayoŋ, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine miteŋ gaiŋgo manega, iŋoji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine miteŋ gako sagaiŋ.” ¹⁸ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Yoŋoyoŋe yoŋoke mi-booro eegobi, yoŋoji Anuture jiŋoo so sagagobiyoŋ, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, iŋoji eesoigo sananŋaru dimaiŋ. Oŋu.*

11

Aposol jiji buine yoŋoji egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ.

¹ Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi buŋo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋaniŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ŋadi nunimiŋ, oi manego.

² Nonji ŋoŋo ŋi moakoŋ Kristo iŋore biŋe fukebi ŋigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataeŋine oŋuine ŋarebe iŋoji akoŋ ro ŋabeinde buŋo mikipeboŋ. Ore eru Anutuji ŋoŋore eru maŋineo manetiŋqoti maneru manjoiŋe pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ŋaberu jiji eku kepore ŋabebe egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

³ Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yoŋoji oŋu me oŋu miku eadu eru oga ŋabebe maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kejiŋgako tiŋtuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

⁴ Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋgabeiŋ, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ŋoŋoji yoŋore so manebi yobiŋgaega. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yoŋore manŋo rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu koŋkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, buŋo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akoŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe oŋgaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akoŋ maneru sabareegobi. Oŋu fukeega ore ŋoŋoji jibu manebu mo so maneegobi. Oi so sagaga.

⁵ Ore eru manebu maneegoyoŋ, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoebi nonji wakiŋqoŋoŋe so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo so yobu gogo. ⁶ Buŋo nareegobi ore mobeine oi iŋi migo: Buŋo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so maneegoyoŋ, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damaŋine damaŋine gbeŋ akoŋ totogo barariŋga ŋarekabe mane mukugobi.

⁷ Ŋoŋo ba rope ŋabebeŋgo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitiŋgabemiŋ ore gio baku gobonŋ. Ore eru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ŋoŋore

* 10:18: Jer 9.24 * 11:3: Jen 3.1-5, 13

furiine tomiri mo mitaningga nareru gobonj. Onju eru gobonj ore goineji nonde manj tomiri bunjo inji miegobi, "Polji kadi odureru agiburanj eega."

⁸ Manjekerisie kufufun goineji gio so babe jibu pesinyanun mo narebi robe kitinj nuko nonjo mo kinanj qa nareku gobonj. Goineji ore eru inji miegobi, "Polji kianj bobo mosi onjuine eyareku goga. Ore eru injoji aposol so fukegayonj, injoyonere gio baega." Nonde onju mijibugaegobi.

⁹ Nonjoke goku yare embimbingaru basiqasi eku baku oo nonjoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobingaru uqo yaine so roru gobonj. Onju matayonj, manjekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbingabonj, oi none taniingaru monen narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobinj nabebeminjo maneru sisananj eku gobonj eru moke jikigaru onju gobeminj.*

¹⁰ Egu bo yobinj nabebeminde bunjone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji bunjone oi Akaia prowinsyanunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieinggo embimbingainj. Kristore bunjo foriineji manjo enareko bunjo onju kiperu miku dimago. ¹¹ Oi wamore? Oi nonjo so manji jojoko enarenobo, ore eru me? Nonjo fofori manji jojoko enareego, oi Anutuji manega.

¹² Aposol jijikora onjuine fukeegobi, yonjoji ninjoke "Sogokonj fukekiminde gio kamasiine oi akonj baegobenenj," onju minjo manegobi. Ore eru inji bapakare naberu miegobi, "Polre kamasi onjuine gio baegobenenj, ore eru nonjo Pol onjuine kitinj nobeinebi." Gioyanunj ore sakiyanunj mitenjanimingo maneru ore funjine baaegobiyonj, oi soine so bofukeniminj. Nonji oi onjuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobinj nabebeminj ore nake sisananj eku goego eru moke jikigaru onjuine gobeminj.

¹³ Yonjoji aposol foriine matayonj, aposol jijibuine eru gio bobo ninjigo gufukopariyanunke fukegobi. Kristore aposol ninjore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyanunj yaduru gio kosa baegobi. ¹⁴ Satan injoyonje tamamare mimererenj kamasi onjuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yonjoji onju fukebunj ore so waragaekiminj.

¹⁵ Ore eru Satande kinanjogoo ninjigopu yonjoji ninjigo kinanyanunj qaniminj ore kamakamasi eru Kadi bunjo boyoberu onjuine oiji posiine fukeniminj ore mijibugaru sakiyanunj yaduegobi. Gio onju kosa baegobi ore ninjo so popureru waragaegobenenj. Sakibobo onju eegobiyonj, damanj tatariineo Anutuji furiyanunj eeboboyanunde so bokirie yareinj. Onju.

Polji aposol gio baku joisererenj soguine maneya.

¹⁶ Bunjone moke inji mibeminj: Nonjoreone goineji nonde "Manjine tomiri goga," onju miku manesunobunj. Onju manesunobunj ine, nonj nj manjine tomiri onjuine kepore nuninj. Onju ebi soine oi onjuine nakene saki ba ropeku botunanunjo gobeminj. ¹⁷ Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku bunjone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyonj, bunjo oi nj manjine tomirire kamasi onjuine migo.

¹⁸ Ninjigo kokoineji botunanunjo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyanunj ba ropegobi, ore eru nonji onjuakonj eru bunjone ore so migo.

¹⁹ Nonjo-njane "Mamane ninjigo ropekiine fukegobenenj," migobi ore nonjoji ninjigo manyanunj tomiri yonjore manebi so yobinngaega.

²⁰ Nonjoji foriine yobu inji fukegobi: Ninjigo yo injiine yonjore manebi manj-njanunji so yobinngaega: Moji oga naberu kipeme kinanjogooqoquine wakioqoquine fukegobi. Moji kepore naberu uqonanj no foreega. Moji

* 11:9: Fil 4.15-18

jiji buṅo miku eṅareme iṅore biṅe fukegobi. Moji iṅoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buṅo fofoine miku maunṅaṅuṅ qotingaega.

²¹ Oi oṅuine furu kane eṅarebemiṅ ore wiriine fukeru gobon. Waigo eṅarebon ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde oṅu manesugobi me mata? Buṅo oṅu miku oiji soine mimigaṅaṅ enarenimiṅ ore so fukega me? Buṅo mibemiṅ, oi ṅi maṅine tomirire kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ. Eadubobo yoṅoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeku mimiyaṅuṅ so manegobi ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiṅgo sananṅaego.

²² Yoṅoji buṅo iṅi miku sakiyaṅuṅ ba ropeegobi, “Niṅo Juda ṅiṅigo fukeru Hibru buṅo miegobeneṅ.” Oṅu miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ ego. “Israel ṅiṅigo fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ fukego. “Abrahamde ṅaso apapu fukegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oṅuakonṅ fukego.

²³ Buṅo mo oi ṅi maṅine tomirire buṅo kamasi oṅu mibemiṅ, “Yoṅoji Kristore gio baegobeneṅ,” miegobiyonṅ, nonji oi gbiṅ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji ṅiṅigo oi yadureru gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kristore giore eru witi piṅo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damanṅ kokoine ṅebon. Nonṅoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuṅ. Damanṅine damanṅine yobiṅ bofukeru komeiṅgo eku gobon.*

²⁴ Juda sorinṅ siṅaṅ goineji mibi soṅsoṅ kobinji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereṅ maneru gobon. Oṅu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.* ²⁵ Rom gawman yoṅoji mibi oporonṅ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakonṅ koji nubi komeiṅgo ebon. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganṅineo bapakareru qunṅaru janṅame ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damanṅ mogo ogâ qajanṅame koego rakaru una moakonṅ eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa gobon.*

²⁶ Damanṅine damanṅine kadi raware eku gobon. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Suroṅqoṅo ṅiṅigo yoṅore eru komere kokoi maneru gobon. Juda kufufunṅpune yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Kotu kantri yoṅore eru yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Taonṅine taonṅine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiṅ bofukeru sibirigaiṅgo eku gobon. Ogopune qaṅajibuine yoṅoji nubi egu komebemiṅ ore beune waperu kebojigame gobon.*

²⁷ Gogone kitingabemiṅ ore gio sananṅaru baku gobon. Kubanṅ gariine kokoine gobon. Gio kokoine babon ore uṅore damanṅe so eko uṅo obure komeru gobon. Uṅo mataeme damanṅ kokoine roro gobon. Kambanṅ marikure embimbiṅaru motenṅaru gobon. ²⁸ Oi akonṅ matayonṅ, jikigaru iṅi maneru gobon: Maṅkerisie kufufunṅine kufufunṅine sosowo yoṅoji manebu buṅoyanṅuṅ najibi maṅneji damanṅ so mane yobiṅgaru gobon.

²⁹ Mamanesiṅ ogopune uri yoṅoji gbanṅiru wiriebi ine, nonji oṅuakonṅ oi manebe yobiṅgame maṅne wirieega. Moji suruyoṅiṅ ruame maṅkerisie ogoneji agiburanṅ ega, agiburanṅ ore joineji nonde maṅ oṅuakonṅ ja nuko kanegaego.

³⁰ Nonṅoji saki barorope buṅo akonṅ maneniminde anji maneegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiṅ ore so fukenobo ine, nonṅ sakinere yare matayonṅ, maṅnere yare wakiqoṅoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru

* 11:23: Apo 16.23 * 11:24: Dut 25.3 * 11:25: Apo 16.22; 14.19 * 11:26: Apo 9.23; 14.15

sakine ba ropenobo. ³¹ Anutu Ofonj Yesure Mama damanj so mitej gakabenej tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropej, injoji nonde funje maneko bujo ikoine matayon, bujo foriine yobu oi migo.

³² Damaskas sitio gokabe kin Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimingo mitiga yareko Damaskas njingigo yonjore siti sa mendio rubaru sumungaru egu rabemij ore sinaj baru dimabuj.* ³³ Onu dimabujyon, ogopune yonjoi ro nuru jambe manjone rua nuru nig-inji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi morengo waki keru meone sumungaru warebon. Onu.

12

Polji qohonj iru njoneru bararinj bujo maneya.

¹ Nonjore sakibobo ogopunanjoni jinofurure bujohne bujohne miegobi, ore eru nonji onjuaonj sakine mitej garu jinofurure bujohne mibemij. Bujo oi soine so bapi njabeinjyon, jibu bujo jikigaru qohonj iruine iruine njonebe Ofonji bujonyonj bararinja nareko manebon, ore binanj mibemij. ² Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuanj gbinj rugeine odureru roperu bobuj ruge odureru roperu Anutu injonyunde Sombuj kae manjone paibe ropeya. Damanj oone akonj gosa 14 tariko gogobenej. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akonj ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

³⁻⁴ Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuturo senjinbanjinj kaeineo ropeko bujo funje mo mibi maneya. Morenj ni nonji bujo oi mibeminde agi pega eru bujo oi morenj njingigo nonjunde bujoni mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon, injore binanj manego.

⁵ Nonji ni injore ya fukeya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemij ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon, jibu ore eru nake sakine so mitej gaego. Ore eru matayon, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore onj eego.

⁶ Nakenere saki onjuaonj ba ropebemingo manenobo ine, bujohne bujo forinere so minobo. Onu bujo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon, oi yoore eru kekesonj eego: Sosowo njonjoi qohonj oi njonebonj ore eru bujo poretinj odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egu fugebemij. Eebobone ebe njonebi bujo mibe manebuj, ore so akonj osoe narenimingo manego.

⁷ Bararinj bujo ropekiine manebe bujo goine odureega, ore eru egu nakere sakipepe ebemij ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki fuo ruame buj qinjambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenj joisererenj oi enareko maneejo. ⁸ Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepianj ore onja wosibe ateine yokaomo fukeya.

⁹ Onu onja wosibonjonj, bujo inj najiya, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru manjo puseko kuririgoke fukeej. Ore eru nonde jaunmoriri binje qa garende sagainj.” Bujo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeingo maneejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine mitej gaego. Yobinj oi mataej ore so jikigaru onja wosiego.

¹⁰ Kristoji nonj tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damanj oo usunj enareko sanangaru dimaejo. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tatak so eego. Goineji manqoqo bujo fofoine minarebi manebe saga

* 11:32: Apo 9.23-25

nuga. Kristore eru suronqoqo kekesuesue enarebi konkon maneru oo jibu manwomo bofukego. Onu.

Polji Korint yonjore manebu maneya?

¹¹ Sakine ba ropeku ni manjine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinjenimij ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeij ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe nadiqoqo bunoyanunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon, eebobone onu me onu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabinayanunkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

¹² Nonjore botugo gio baku yobij kokoine mane karieru gobon, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi funne funne fukeya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde funne nadjugako nonebun.

¹³ Nonjo bapi nabebon eru mankekerisie kufufun goine oi nonjoke sogokon enarebon. Goine oga nabebe pakerebi nonjo urunu boke nabebe mo gonobun? Fofori, kitij nareniminde yobij oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Aposol qaqajibuine yonjoji yobij oi nonjore paio ruagobiyon, nonji oi goine yonjore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitij narenimijgo ore so bapakare naberu oiji baka enarebon me? Ore eru “Polji baka ni fukega,” minobun, bakane oi bokenimij ore weu njarego.

¹⁴ Manenij, damanj yoo moke nonjoreo warebemiigo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeij. Wareru gione kitinganiminde yobij oi njeneino moke nonjore paio so ruabemij. Oi mata. Nonjo-njanunde mebere so sase egoyon, nonjo-njane nonde anj manenimijgo manego. Odumade yonjoji manjomamayanun kitij yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimij ore so, so fukegobiyon, manjomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyanun yonjore mebo qojugabi sagain. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamananun fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi nabebemiigo manego.

¹⁵ Ore eru nonjoji fianimijgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo nabebe nonjore bine fukeijgo manego. Nake gogone onjokon nonjo fianimijgo ore qoisogabemiigo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, nonjore manyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

¹⁶ Fofori, kitij nareniminde yobij oi nonjore paio so ruabon. Nonde kisopuji bunjo ore eru manmoakonj egobiyon, goineji inji minobun, “Pol oi mamane ni fukega ore eadu eru manyanun bedanjaru qopuse yabeme monenyanun onu me onu poreega.” Bunjo oi foriine mata! ¹⁷ Oi urunjure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe nonjoreo warebun, yonjoreone moji Pol mebo otenimij ore bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata. ¹⁸ Taitus nonjoreo wareij ore bapakareru mankekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonjore mebo narenimijgo bapakare nabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakonji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonj ra wareru gobu. Onu.

Polji Anuture usunj paio wareij.

¹⁹ Quran yo osegaru oo nonde inji egu manesunimij, “Bunjo miteben, ore tifeine yamen keku miku onu quranjaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inji mibemij: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru bunjone Anuture jinjo maio miku quranjagabon. Giononj sosowo oi nonjoji man-njanun bobianjaru sasananj bofukenimijgo ore baegobenij.

²⁰ Nonjoreo wareru nonebe eebobonanjun usego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimij. Onu egu bofuke nabebemiigo manebu manego. Eebobonanjunde

geo bokirie n̄arebe pain̄an̄un̄go ropein̄, n̄on̄oji kamasi on̄uine ebemin̄, oi taki n̄abein̄, on̄u manego. Botun̄an̄un̄go eebobo in̄i egu enimin̄ ore sombune manego: Manji manetiqoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimin̄. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua nadun̄gadun̄ eku roin̄garu n̄on̄on̄an̄unde qokore akon̄ manesuku so goinebi. N̄adiqoqo bun̄jo fofoine miku oiji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bobosembe so einebi. Goine yon̄jore bun̄jo mibi egu gb̄in̄go rain̄. Jauba-irin̄birin̄ eru buruine poretin̄ so boyoberu n̄on̄on̄an̄unde an̄igo kosa so goinebi.

²¹ On̄u eru gonimin̄ ine, non̄ji in̄i fukein̄go manebu maneru warebemin̄: N̄in̄igo kokoineji rone agiburan̄ eru gobun̄, non̄ji yon̄jore man̄rgan̄ eru egu kuyobemin̄. Eebobo wunun̄jineke kosa boyoberu an̄jian̄un̄ sanan̄garu bofukenin̄in̄go ore boesau ebi eru mimiyann̄un̄ so maneru yon̄joke so mane sembeabun̄. Botun̄an̄un̄go warebe man̄-n̄an̄un̄ moke so kerisiebi n̄one n̄abebe Anutuji man̄ne bapakareko moke man̄wawaki egu ebemin̄. On̄u.

13

Sinan̄ bobo bun̄jo tatarine

¹ Daman̄ yoo n̄on̄jore warebe ateine yokaomo fukein̄. “Bun̄jore korogo ruruaere bun̄jo sosowo oi n̄in̄igo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitingaku mibi sanan̄gaega.”* ² Non̄ji Bin̄je bun̄jo ore so ego. N̄on̄jore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko daman̄ oo sinan̄ bobo bun̄jo somu n̄arebon̄. Bun̄jo somu oi daman̄ yoo moke keghoreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru moke warebemin̄, daman̄ oo n̄in̄igo agiburan̄ rone ebun̄ me egobi, oi so n̄one yaberu embon̄ ebemin̄. sembenean̄an̄un̄ke n̄on̄jo sosowo botin̄ n̄abebemin̄.

³ Kristoji tobiri wawakiine pain̄neo so en̄areegayon̄, usun̄jine n̄on̄jore botugo n̄aduega. Kristo in̄oji akon̄ boburo nuko aposol fukeru bun̄jo miego, n̄on̄jo ore fun̄jine man̄yoka eru yamen̄ keku weweu eegobi. Ore eru mosin̄an̄unde so bun̄jo miñararu botin̄ n̄abebemin̄.

⁴ Kristo maripon̄go qabi komeya, daman̄ oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon̄, jibu Anature usun̄ji man̄go eteko sanan̄garu goga. Non̄ji on̄uakon̄ in̄joke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon̄, Anature usun̄ji man̄go enareko Kristore mi ren̄garu botin̄ n̄abebemin̄ ore sanan̄garu gogo.

Bio n̄on̄on̄-n̄an̄e oosoe eku man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieinebi.

⁵ Bio n̄on̄on̄-n̄an̄e poretin̄ oosoe einebi. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin̄ gagobi me mata, ore eru n̄on̄on̄-n̄an̄e eesoigo ruaru oosoe enin̄. Kristo Yesure Moroji man̄-n̄an̄un̄go sanan̄garu goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Man̄-n̄an̄un̄go so goga ine, n̄on̄jo eesoi oo waki n̄abeko Kristore bin̄je so fukegobi. ⁶ Non̄ji n̄on̄jore aposol foriine fukego me mata, n̄on̄jo on̄u osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki n̄uin̄, on̄u manego. N̄on̄jo nonde fun̄ne on̄u totogo n̄oneru mane mukunimin̄go oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin̄ n̄abebe fofori sagain̄.

⁷ Bun̄jo sosowo quran̄garu wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaein̄ ore Anutu on̄ga wosigobenej. Bun̄jo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin̄ n̄abebe kisopuneji aposol usun̄jine fofori n̄one taniñganimin̄. On̄u fukein̄go so on̄ga wosigo. N̄on̄jo so botin̄ n̄abebemin̄ ore so egu n̄one nunimin̄go so on̄ga wosigoyon̄, n̄on̄oji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ poretin̄ kerisienimin̄ ore on̄ga wosigo. Man̄-n̄an̄un̄ fofori kerisienimin̄ ine, non̄ji so botin̄ n̄abebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “N̄i gbagban̄je!” miku manenobun̄yon̄, oi jibu.

* 13:1: Dut 17.6; 19.15

⁸ Niŋo buŋo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋyoŋ, buŋo foriineji saueiŋ ore soine dimakimiŋ. ⁹ Nonji usuŋne so ŋaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ŋoŋoji sananŋaru dimanimiŋ, damanŋ oo jeri eekimiŋ. Maŋkekerisiere kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo bofukeru sananŋaru dimanimiŋ ore niŋoji Anutu oŋga wosi etegobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Ofonji ŋoŋo bawaki ŋabebebeŋ ore matayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobianŋgabe sananŋanimiŋgo maneru usuŋine oi nareya. Usuŋ ore paio dimaku ŋoŋoreo warebebeŋ, damanŋ oo joineke egu eŋarebebeŋ ore buŋo yo jorigo goku ŋoŋore quranŋ yo quranŋgago. Niŋo-ŋaŋe bobotiŋ enimiŋ ine, waigo eŋarebebeŋ. Oŋu.

Momojo buŋo tatariiine

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariku unŋsowoŋ iŋi eŋarego: Niŋo jerieru goinebi. Fuŋneŋaŋuŋ jibugaya, oi sosowo botiŋga foreinebi. Maŋbapakare buŋo ŋarego, oi biŋe qoqo eru reŋgainebi. Buŋo miboŋ, oo maŋmoakoŋ eru womoo goinebi. Oŋu ebi Anutu botunoŋuŋgo manji jojoko enimiŋ ore dobe noberu womo enoreiŋ, iŋoji ŋoŋoke goine.

¹² Niŋo maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke mijeriŋaŋuŋ miku kokobo eru kaŋi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anuture ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoŋoji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ŋoŋoreo foga.

¹³ Ofonŋ Yesu Kristoji yaunmoririine ŋareme Anuture manjokoŋ maŋgo eŋareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeke maŋmoakoŋ eru aŋibanŋ goinebi. Oŋu.

Galesia Qurañ

Polji Galesia yoñore Qurañ ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji Biñe Qurañ yo Galesia prowinsre mañkerisise kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) mañineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyanunjo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anutire Biñe buño misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buño yoyoka inji mibi yobiñgaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anutire moge sakiyanunjo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mañkerisise kufufuñ foriine so fukenimiñ.” Anutuji ñiñigo inyoñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buño oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gabi Anutuji mamanesiñyanuñ ore eru buñoyañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mañkerisise kubu foriine fukenimiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Oñu mibuñyoñ, Polji sanañgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobiañ Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osiñ nuru igodonñ nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oñu miku Galesia yoñore mañkerisise kubuine kubuine eebobore unñsowoñ buño qurañgaya. Maññoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukeiñ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunjaine 1.1-10

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yaunmoririinere Biñe buño 3.1-4.31

Niñonoñunde añire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

¹ Pol nonji buño mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mañkerisise kufufuñ noñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Sosore ñi fukeinde funne oi inji: Niñigoji aposol giore so igodonña nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayoñ, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. ² Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji noñ kitiñ nubi qurañ yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mañkerisise kufufuñ kubuine kubuine noñoreo faga.

³ Anutu Mamanoñuñ eru Ofonñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

⁴ Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama inñore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoine kisiñgako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, inoji yoone munañ çaku bomuku nobeiñ ore eru komeya.

⁵ Ore eru Anutire tinabiñe damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatarine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.

⁶ Nonji noñore funne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yaunmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore oñga ñareko inñoke gobuñyoñ, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobiañ Biñe furuine mibi damañ so

goroko kirieru buŋo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojiqojibu gogobi. Ore eru non popure yobugo. ⁷ Buŋoyanun oi Bobian Biŋe foriine so yobu fukegayon, niŋigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biŋe oi bobojibu baku bagaigagabi kasigaga. Onu fukeko kosa roregaru niŋigo bapakare yabebi manyanun jijibu fukeme gogobi.

⁸ Niŋigo onuine oi use! Niŋoji Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga nareru goben, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, iŋoji Anuture jiŋo maio misi korure biŋe fukega. Oi niŋoreone moji me Sombunde mimerereŋ moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buŋo onuine oi so yobu reŋgainebi. Buŋo kekesiine oi jibu. ⁹ Buŋo rone miku goben, oi akon muŋambe yoo moke migo: Nonoji Bobian Biŋe roru maneru sabare forebuŋ, moji oi kepieru biŋe buŋo furuine mitaniŋgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaine.

¹⁰ Buŋo onu migo, oi niŋigoji ŋoneaŋi enarebi nake yonore jiŋoo sagabemiŋ ore eru so migoyon, Anutuji ŋone nume iŋore jiŋo maio sagabemiŋ ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreŋ niŋigo beufi mane narenimiŋ ore so yobu yameŋ keego. Jikigaru niŋigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiŋ ore embimiŋganobo. Onu.

Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukebon.

¹¹ O ogopune, Bobian Biŋere fuŋne oi iŋi mane mukuinebi: Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaego, oi moreŋ ni moji so manji qougaroiŋ buŋo mime pega. ¹² Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreŋ ni moreone so maneru sabarebeyon, Yesu Kristoji iŋoyonje fuke nareru Bobian Biŋeine barariŋga nareko mane taniŋgabe nonde biŋe fukeya.

¹³ Nonoji nonde fuŋne soine manegobi. Juda niŋigoji Anuture Kadi buŋo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yonore mamane boyoberu yonore so fukeru baku gobon. Onu goku Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufun oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebemiŋ ore eesoi baku gobon.* ¹⁴ Juda niŋigo jeŋon ogopune gosanoŋun moagono goben, nonji yonoreone boakon oi gbiŋ eyare foreru Kadi buŋo ore manjo qaku gobon. Onu goku Juda eebobonoŋunde fuŋne poretiŋ boyoberu apa ŋasonoŋunde mimiti buŋo egu wakiŋ ore mokemoke yobu yameŋ keku gobon.*

¹⁵ Onu eru gobonyon, Anutuji ronekon maŋgo beu maŋineone ŋone nuru iŋoyonunde rosoe nuko eru jiki yaunmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, iŋoji nonde buru iŋi maneme sagaya.* ¹⁶ Iŋoji Madeinere fuŋne non barariŋga nareko maneŋgo maneru Yesure Bobian Biŋe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yonore botugo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ ore najiya. Iŋoji onu najiya ore eru nonji pakareru funfunŋaineone fungaru moreŋ niŋigo yonore kajeqoun buŋore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapebon.

¹⁷ Onuakon Jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ni aposol rone go wapebuŋ, yonoreo so raru fukebon. Onu matayon, oo akon Arebia moreŋgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kiriebon. ¹⁸ Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokaomo tariko “Pita ŋoneru mane mukubemiŋ,” miku Jerusalem sitio roperu iŋoke gioboboine 15 ore so gobon.* ¹⁹ Oo gobonyon, sosore ni aposol goine oi so ŋone yabebon. Ofon gboine Jeims iŋo akon ŋonebon.

* **1:13:** Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 * **1:14:** Apo 22.3 * **1:15:** Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 * **1:18:** Apo 9.26-30

²⁰ Ore eru maneniñ, buño qurañga ñarego, oi buño foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buño oi Anuture jiño maio migo.

²¹ Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreño raru kae goine roregaru goboj. ²² Oñu raru gobojyon, Judia prowinsre mañkerisie kufufun kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yonoji so ñone nubun ore damañ oo noñ so mane muku nuku gobun. ²³ Nonde biñe buño inñ akon oi yonore kajeo rakame manebun, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, inoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiñ buño mataeiñ ore qaima banoreya, inoji damañ muñanekon yoo inoyonñe buño oi akon mitaniñgaega.” ²⁴ Oñu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteñ garu gobun. Oñu.

2

Aposol yonoji Pol keporebi botuyanunjo wareya.

¹ Ore ñadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebe-miñ,” miku Taitus oñuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.*

² Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buño barariñga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fune mitaniñ yarebon. Gio damañ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yonoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru game egu jañgaru mata eiñ. Oñu manesuku sundune ñiñigo omaine yonore kosa so yajibonjon, minebobopunonun aran ba yareegobeneñ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumañgabun. Tumañgabi oo Bobiañ Biñe kotu kantri botuyanunjo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniñgakabe manebun. ³ Yonoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibun. Oñu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ñi inoji noke goyayon, jibu sogunepunonun yonoji Anuture moqe sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebun. Juda niñore Kadi buño oi so basanangabun.

⁴ Juda soguine yonoji matayon, goineji ñi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibun, qaqañ jijiibuine yonore fune oi inñ: Yonoji “Mañnonun kerisiegobeneñ,” miku oñu gbedigaru niñore fune ñone mukunimiñ ore sumunaru jañ qaku wareru ogo onjuine botunonunjo waperu gobun. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneñ gogo ranqbainere niñigone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneñ, ore mosi ñone mukunimiñ ore dimabun. Yonoji niñore inñ maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneñ noñunde sa mañgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buño rurumanineo rua yabebeneñ noñunde kiñanqoqopu fukeniñ. ⁵ Oñu sase ore tunga nobebiyon, niñoji Bobiañ Biñe buño foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Oi ñonore botugo qoju yabeninñ sananaru peiñ ore dimagobeneñ. Ore eru damañ mogo so wirieru buñoyanunde rurumanjo rakimiñ ore so yobu qotikebeneñ.

⁶ Tutumango non Biñe buñone mitaniñgabe minebobo yonoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biñe buño mo jikigaru mibemiñ ore so mibun. Ñi oi yoyanun fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabiñeyanun oñu me oñu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakon fukega. Anutuji ñiñigo goine so ñoneañ noberu goine so sure yabeega. Sameda moakonji osoe nobeega.* ⁷ Biñe buñone so yobu qopiebuñyon, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku inñ ñone taniñgabun: Anutuji manesiñ noberu Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgakiminde gio oi inñ boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyanunjo misauebe Pitaji Biñe buño oi akon Juda kufufun yonoreo mitaniñgaru manyanun bapakare yabeega.

* 2:1: Apo 11.30; 15.2 * 2:6: Dut 10.17

⁸ Gioine oṅu boroṅgaru aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ṅi sakiyaṅuṅ ketigabuṅ, yoṅore botugo maṅbapakare gio baega eru noṅ oṅuakoṅ dobe nuko sosore ṅi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaṅuṅgo roregaru gio oi akoṅ baego. ⁹ Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ṅi yoine biṅeroroyaṅuṅke yoṅoji Ofonji yaṅmoriri oṅuine nareko gobon, buṅo oi mane mukubi maṅmoakoṅ ebeneṅ. Gio oṅu boroṅgaru ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuṅ bakabi iṅi misanaṅgabeneṅ, “Niko kotu kantri yoṅoreo raru gio bakabere ṅoṅoṅaṅe Juda kufufuṅ yoṅore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” ¹⁰ Buṅo moakoṅ weu noteru iṅi jikigaru nasibuṅ, “ṅiṅigo wakiqoqoṅine bapi yabeṅgo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oṅu nasibi nonji oṅuine akoṅ eyarebemiṅgo yameṅ keku gogo. Oṅu.

Polji Pita miqomuku teya.

¹¹ Oṅu misanaṅgabeneṅyoṅ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ṅiṅigo manyaṅuṅji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ṅonebe, daman oo nonji jinjoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboṅ; ¹² Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoṅoke goku uqo moko noku gobuṅyoṅ, ṅi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ṅadio ṅiṅigo oi ṅone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaṅuṅgo ketigabi yoṅore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoṅoke qakatoru goya.

¹³ Oṅu kotu kantri ṅiṅigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo goineji oṅuakoṅ Pitake qakatoru maṅkekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuṅ. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oṅuakoṅ porebi yoṅoke tiṅtuṅ qaya. ¹⁴ Oṅu eru eeboboyaṅuṅji Biṅe buṅo foriine poretiṅ akoṅ so boyobebuṅ, nonji oi ṅoneru ṅiṅigo sosowo yoṅore jiṅo maio dimaku iṅi ojiboṅ, “Pita, go Juda ṅi fukegeyoṅ, jibu kotu kantri yoṅore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noṅunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ṅiṅigo oi boyoberu dimanimiṅgo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga.” Oṅu.

Juda eru kotu kantri noṅuṅ Anuture jiṅo maio sogokoṅ fukegobeneṅ.

¹⁵ Juda fukeru maṅnoṅuṅ kerisiebeneṅ, niṅoji kotu kantri ṅiṅigo agiburaṅyaṅuṅke oṅuine so fukeru gogobeneṅ. ¹⁶ Oṅu gogobeneṅyoṅ, munaṅqoqore fuṅne oi iṅi peko mane mukugobeneṅ; Yesu Kristo manesiṅ gakabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikegobeneṅ. Moji Kadi buṅo boyoberu oṅuine oo posiine so fukeṅ. Ore eru niṅoji oṅuakoṅ posiine fukekimiṅgo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiṅ gabeneṅ buṅonoṅuṅ mitarime posikebeneṅ. Oi Kadi buṅo reṅgakimiṅ ore eru mata.*

¹⁷ Oṅu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jiṅo maio posikekimiṅ ore yameṅ kebeneṅ Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niṅonoṅe kantri goine yoṅore kamasi oṅuine agiburaṅnoṅuṅke gogobeneṅ ine, Kristoji agiburaṅ ekimiṅ ore maṅgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buṅo oi use! ¹⁸ Kadi buṅo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buṅo oi ketotieru kepieboṅ. Kepieboṅyoṅ, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buṅo oi akoṅ qomukuru agiburaṅ ṅi fukeru fuṅnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiṅ. ¹⁹ Rone fuṅnene oṅu bofukeru Kadi buṅo ore eru komekiine kamasi oṅuine fukeboṅ. Oṅu fukebe Kadi buṅoji so jikigaru siṅaṅ nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripoṅgo nubi oṅuine komeru dimaku iṅoke sanaṅgaru gogo.

* 2:16: Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

20 Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde mango sanangaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisingaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemin, oo Anutu Madeine manesin gaku gobemin. 21 Kadi bujo boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukobenin ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesin garu Anuture yaunmoriri onju so kepieego. Oiji mango enoreko posiine eegobenen. Onju.

3

Kadi bujore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesin gainebi?

1 O Galesia witijibu ninigo, man-ndanun tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo mariponngo qabunde funne oi jinonnanunگو ruaru miku nadubonjon, moji nonde ndadio wareru manjijibu ba hareko tintun egobi. Oi so sagaga. 2 Ya moakomende weu harebe najibi maneingo manego: Nonoji Moro Tiriine oi urunu eru nonare binje gabi? Oi Kadi bujo boyobebun ore eru matayon, Bobian Binje maneru Yesu manesin gabi Moro oi man-ndanunگو ruame nonare binje gabun. Nonji bujo oi egu niga harebin ore dimaku man-ndanun bokakarego. 3 Oi niga hareinde kamakamasi bokieru mamanenannun bokeru man-ndanun jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji man-ndanunگو rakaru dobe hareko kadiine fungaru rabunjon, moke Mosesre Kadi bujore kadio rakaru raegobi. Daman yoo nono-ndanunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobirinannun oiji so sagaga.

4 Kristore eru joisereren kokoine enarebi painannunگو ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobun me? Foriine so fukeko oi foroi omaine yobu osigabun. Ore eru nono ninigo manyanun tomiri gogobi. 5 Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine naraner botunannunگو mosi qogowirie funne funne usun sunsunjineke baega, oi nonoji Binje bujone maneru Yesu manesin gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi bujo boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buno oi so niga harebine. Onju.

Abrahamde kadi boyobebenen sagain.

6 Buno ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Binje bunoo ini qurangabi pega, "Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako noneru bujone mitarime posikeya."*

7 Ore eru Abrahamde funne manesuku ini manenin: Uri yonoji Anutu manesin gaegobi, yonoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.* 8 Anutuji bonieru buruine ini ruaya, "Ninigo Juda mata yonoji non manesin nu bi bunoyannun mitaribe posikenimin." Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobian Binje bunoo bonieru ini ojiya, "Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninigo kubu sosowo yonore paio ropein." Goineji bujo oi ronekon non tanningaru Binje bunoo qurangabun.* 9 Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako mifia teko mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yonoji Abraham onjuine manesin gagobi, Anutuji oi onuakon mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukeninim.

Yesuji tifenonun fukeko Anuture qaqaiores binje fukeya.

10 Onju fukeninimjon, sosowo yonoji Kadi bujo boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimin. Buno oi Binje bunoo ini qurangabi pega, "Kadi bujo Quranggo bunoo sosowo qurangabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so rengaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goin."* 11 Binje bunoo

* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 * 3:7: Rom 4.16 * 3:8: Jen 12.3 * 3:10: Dut 27.26

mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njinigo posiine more mamananinji manjo eteko sananjaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi bujo boyoberu oo posiine fukeinjgo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Bujo oi totogo ndube tariga.* ¹² Mamananinji Mosesre Kadi bujo so manjo etega. Bujo oiji mimipanj bujo sosowo renga forekiminj ore manjonuj bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi bujore funje oi inji miko qurangabi pega, “Kadi bujo sosowo rengaru boyobeega, injoji sananjaru goinj.”*

¹³ Kadi bujo so buranjanobenj, onjuineji gogo sanajine bofukenobenj. Onjuonj, Anutuji nonuj injoyonunde Kadi bujore so qaiso nobeinjgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinonuj fukeru duenonuj baya. Biye Qurango bujo mo inji qurangabi pega, “Njinigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi nonunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenonuj baya. Qaiso nonunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.*

¹⁴ Apanonuj Abrahamji Anutu manesinj gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yonjore biye fukeinj ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo nonunde due baya. Duenonuj bame Kristo manesinj gabenenj kadi inji fukeinj; Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde bujo kipeya, ninjo manjonuj kerisieru Moro oi soine biye gakiminj. Onju.

Kadi bujo eru senjinbanjinj bofukekiminde mimipanj bujo

¹⁵ O mankerisie ogopune, nonji morenjgo gogore soso bujo mo inji mibeminj: Moji meropuine goine yonjore biye fukeinj ore bujohne qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepiaru jiki bujo mo paiineo jikigabeminjgo embimbinjainj. ¹⁶ Maneninj, Anutuji jojokore bujo oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biye bujo oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine nonunde kamasi onjuine so migayonj, nj moakonj ore inji miga, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebeminj.” Nj moakonj oi Kristo.*

¹⁷ Bujo ore funjine ore inji migo: Jojofore bujo ore fori oi wakiinjgo embimbinjainj. Anutuji oi ronekonj miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi bujo bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi bujo oiji jojofu bujo ronekonj miya, oi kepiebemingo embimbinjainj.* ¹⁸ Senjinbanjinj fukeinde mifia oi Kadi bujo boyoberu bofukenobenj ine, Anuture jojofu bujo ore so jikigaru embimbinjabenj omaine yobu egu peinj. Biye bujohne Abraham oteya, oi omaine yobu so peyayonj, Anutuji bujohne ore so Abraham mifia teko senjinbanjinj bofukeru goya.*

¹⁹ Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi bujo oi urunjure ruame pega? Ore funjine oi inji: Njinigoji kadi odureru tintuj eku gobuj ore Anutuji Kadi bujo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuj mimererenj yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi nj (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararinjaru meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njinigo botunonujngo dimaku mitigako. Kadi bujo oiji damanj so pe roperu sinanj nobeinj ore eru matayonj, jiki Kadi bujore usunji wakiinj ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofu bujo noreko nj oiji fukeya, damanj oo Kadi bujore usunji wakiya.

²⁰ Ogo babapi nj injoji Anutu eru njinigo botunonujngo dimaku bujo gio baega. Anutuji jojofu bujohne oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi injoyonje Abraham

* 3:11: Hab 2.4 * 3:12: Lew 18.5 * 3:13: Dut 21.23 * 3:16: Jen 12.7 * 3:17: Eks 12.40

* 3:18: Rom 4.14

oteya. Ore eru senḡinbanḡin fukekiminde jojofu buḡo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buḡo oiji mea rurumaḡo ḡega. Onu.

Kadi buḡore gio foriine oi uruḡu?

²¹ Onu ḡeko Kadi buḡo eru senḡinbanḡin fukekiminde jojofu buḡo oi ḡoḡo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanaḡaru gokiminde Kadi buḡo norena ine, fofori Kadi buḡo boyoberu Anuture jinoo posiine fukenobenḡ. Ore eru buḡo yoyoka oi so ḡoḡo egobire. ²² Matayonḡ, buḡo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofu buḡoine oi maḡkerisie ḡinḡigo senḡinbanḡin bofukeru noreinḡ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofu buḡo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiḡ gagobeneḡ, nonḡunde foriineke fukeinḡ ore maneru inḡi burugaru miya, “Agiburaḡ ḡinḡigo maḡyaḡuḡ so kerisieniminḡ ine, ḡoḡo omaine yobu Anuture jinoo so posikeniminḡ.” Ore fuḡine oi Biḡe buḡoo inḡi miko pega, “Agiburaḡi moreḡ so ḡinḡigo sosowo niḡin nobeko gogobeneḡ.”

²³ Rone maḡnoḡuḡ so kerisiebeneḡ mamananiḡnoḡunḡi so fukeko Kadi buḡoji kiperu siḡaḡ noberu witire maḡo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamananinde fuḡne barariḡa noreko fukeya, damaḡ oo niḡin ḡbedigo gogonoḡuḡ oi tariya.

²⁴ Onu ḡebeneḡ, Kadi buḡo oi ḡaḡajinoḡuḡ fukeru Kristore fuḡne manekiminḡ ore ḡaji noreega. Ḡaḡaji ḡi jeḡoḡ ḡaji yaregobi, ore so buḡo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekiminḡo botinḡaru siḡaḡ nobeegobi. Onu eru Kristore fuḡne mane taniḡaru manesiḡ gabeneḡ buḡonoḡuḡ mitarime posikekiminḡ ore bapakare nobeega. Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ ḡaḡajire gio oi damaḡ oo tariinḡ. ²⁵ Maḡnoḡuḡ kerisiebeneḡ mamananiḡnoḡunḡi fukeko Kadi buḡo rurumaḡineo so gobeneḡ oiji ḡaḡaji onuine so jikigaru siḡaḡ nobeega. Onu.

Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneḡ.

²⁶ Sosowo ḡoḡoji Yesu manesiḡ gabi fufuke gariine ḡareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke ḡakatoru dimagobi. ²⁷ Kristoke dimaniminḡ ore miti meso rau ḡarebuḡ, sosowo ḡoḡo Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yagaḡine ore so kokomoḡ eru inḡoke ḡakatoru dimagobi. ²⁸ Ḡoḡo sosowo Kristo Yesuke ḡakatoru dimakabi ḡodure ḡareme moakoḡ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yoḡoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yoḡoyaḡunde gio baegobi eru kiḡaḡḡoḡo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji ḡone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Ḡinḡigo yoḡoji Anuture jinoo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

²⁹ Ḡoḡo Kristore biḡe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida inḡoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Onu fukeru jojofu buḡore fori senḡinbanḡin oi biḡe ganiminḡ ore so fukegobi. Onu.*

4

Nonuḡ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukebeḡ.

¹ Buḡo oi jikigaru fuḡine inḡi miḡeminḡ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaḡo ore so fukegayonḡ, made jeḡoḡ goku damaḡ oo kiḡaḡḡoḡo omaine yoḡoke sogokoḡ onuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinḡyoḡ, jibu kiḡaḡḡoḡo yoḡore keririḡo ogoyaḡuḡ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

² Onu made goku siḡaḡpuine yoḡore mea yukuo dimako yoḡoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siḡaḡ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damaḡ rua teko

* 3:29: Rom 4.13

wareru fukein, oo akon fungaru inoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goin.
 3 Ninononje onuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeyon onuine goben. Daman oo nemu eru mamari sinan Sombun moren botuyakunjo ya sosowo sinan yabeegobi, yonjoji ninjo onuakon sinan nobekabi omaine yonjore kinan qaku mea yukuyanjungo goben.

4 Onu gobenyon, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme njigoreone fukeya. Juda nonunde Kadi bunjo rurumanjo goin ore fukeya.

5 Kadi bunjo yukuineone pirue noberu duenonun bain ore fukeya. Onjineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru binjeine maneru sabare foreru gogobenen.*

6 Onu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme manonunjungo rakaru ini ongaega, "O Aba Mamane!" * 7 Onu ongaega ore eru so jikigaru kinanjooqo omaine fukegeyon, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Onu goge ore eru Anutuji senjinbanjin Binjeine gareko roru sinan garu gomin. Onu.

Polji Galesia yonjore manebu maneya.

8 Nonjo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobun. Daman oo nemu gbon eru nemu mamari sinan ofon foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinanjun tomiri omaine kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobun. 9 Onu gobunyon, man-nanjun kerisieru daman yo inji Anuture funje mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku nabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane nabega, bunjo oiji qoru fuke narega. Onu gogobiyon, njeineo moke wamore nemu mamari sinan ya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari sinan oi usunyanjun wakiqoqoine fukegobiyon, nonjoji jibu oi kinan qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anj manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

10 Oi kinan qa yareku koman nje daman funje funje ore eru manebi ropeko poretin boyobeegobi. Sabat koman njeegobi. Kain gariine wapeme nemunanun manesuku kain so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru koman goine oi gosa so poretin boyobeegobi. 11 Nonji nonjore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji nonjore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemin.

Galesia yonjoji Pol nadi ganiminj ore ebu.

12 O mankerisie ogopune, nonji inji bapakareru weu narego: Nonji nonjo onuine fukeru gobon ore nonjoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. 13 Nonji rone nonjoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gobon, funje ore eru nku Bobian Binje mitaningakabe manebun. Nonjoji oi mane mukugobi. 14 Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe nadi nuinde eesoi bofukebun, oi manegoyon, jibu so mipemirinj ore sure nubi. Onu matayon, nonjore nubi Anuture mimererenj ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopon, nonde Kristo Yesu inoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepore nuko "Ohowe ohowe!" mibun.

15 "Ohowe ohowe!" miku sakineo nadieneo pupu qaku jinjo korun-nanjun unugaru nareniminjo manebunyon, oi so sagako bokebun. Nonjore funje maneru oi fori onu kitingaku migo. Yei! Daman oo bunjo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebu, oi urunure daman yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. 16 Nonjore Binje bunjo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

17 Ninjigo goine yonjoji nonjore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayon, yonjoji nonjo ninjoreone oga naberu botunonunjungo gan baku use nareniminjo manegobi. Onu boroin nobebi manjo paiineo yonoyonje

* 4:5: Rom 8.15-17 * 4:6: Aba oi Arameik bunjo Mama.

kitin ḡabenimiḡḡo yameḡ keegobi. ¹⁸ Nḡḡo eebobo fiine eniminde manḡo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonḡi ḡḡḡore botugo gokabe damanḡ oo akonḡ matayonḡ, ḡḡḡo damanḡ so onḡ ebi sagaiḡ.

¹⁹ O kokopune, nonḡ fufuke gariine fukenimiḡ ore goḡi onḡuine nuko joiserereḡ manebonḡ, onḡakonḡ ḡeḡeineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboḡi ḡḡḡoreo fuke foreiḡ ore joiserereḡ oi maneru gogo. ²⁰ Nonde manḡi ḡḡḡore ore ḡiḡibu fukega. Ore eru nonḡi damanḡ yoo ḡḡḡore botugo gobemiḡ ore manetiḡotike manego. Nḡḡoke goku buḡḡo marune bawaki eru buḡḡo waigo mibemiḡḡo manego. Onḡ.

Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buḡḡo

²¹ Goine ḡḡḡoḡi Juda niḡḡore Kadi buḡḡo Quranḡ boyobeiḡḡo manegobiyoḡ, buḡḡo ore fuḡine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuḡine oi mane taniḡḡanimiḡḡo weuku hapakare ḡabego. ²² Biḡe buḡḡo mo iḡi qurangabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiḡanḡqoḡo ḡiḡo wak-iḡoḡoḡineḡi (sleiw) roya eru mo oi iḡoyoḡere wombuḡ ḡḡḡḡine (fri) posiine iḡoḡi roya.* ²³ Kiḡanḡqoḡo ḡiḡoḡi madeine roya, oḡiḡi made fufukere kadio fukeyayoḡ, mo ḡḡḡonḡ (fri) posiine iḡoḡi roya, iḡo Anutuḡi made fukeinde buḡḡo kipeya, buḡḡo ore foriine fukeiḡ ore fukeya.

²⁴ Buḡḡo ore fuḡine oi sumuḡine. ḡiḡo yoyoka oi Anutuḡi ḡiḡiḡo nonḡḡe jofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ḡiḡo tinaine Hagar. Niḡiḡo jofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yoḡḡoḡi Kadi buḡḡore mimiti rurumaḡḡo gogobi eru osigidapuyanḡḡi buḡḡo ore kiḡanḡine qaenimiḡ ore fukeegobi.

²⁵ Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arabia moreḡḡo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Juda morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuḡine yasogo mendaine yoḡḡoḡi damanḡ yoo Kadi buḡḡo rurumaḡineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuḡ moakonḡ fukegobire. ²⁶ Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyoḡ, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yoḡḡoḡi niḡiḡ ḡbediyaḡḡo tomiri posiine gogobi. Niḡḡore maḡḡo Sara iḡoḡi siti ore soso fukega. ²⁷ Ore kajeḡouḡ buḡḡo oi iḡi qurangabi pega, “ḡiḡo ḡiḡi takigaya, iḡoḡi odumade oga yabeko sauebuḡ iḡoḡi ḡiḡo ḡoieineke oi odureru ḡbiḡ ein.

Ore eru ḡiḡo kufiḡine odumade so romenḡ, go jibu jerieru goiḡonḡ. Goḡi so guko gomeḡ, go jibu onḡa joḡoraru odumade fukeiḡ ore kokorianḡ eru goiḡonḡ.”*

²⁸ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, ḡḡḡo Aisakre so Anature jofo buḡḡoḡi maḡḡo enḡareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. ²⁹ Damanḡ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, iḡoḡi ḡboine Moro Tiriineḡi maḡḡo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damanḡ yoo onḡakonḡ kekesuesue onḡuine oi pega.*

³⁰ Onḡ pegayoḡ, Biḡe buḡḡo mo oi ḡiḡiḡaru iḡi mibuḡ pega, “Kiḡanḡqoḡo ḡiḡore madeineḡi Mamainere meropu so roinḡ. Nḡḡonḡ posiine iḡḡore madeke oi moko so boroḡḡaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiḡanḡqoḡo ḡiḡo wak-iḡoḡoḡine oi bio yobende madeineke raineḡire.”* ³¹ O maḡkekerisie ogopune, soso buḡḡo onḡuine so nonḡḡo kiḡanḡqoḡo ḡiḡore igokopuine ḡbedinoḡḡe so fukegobeneyonḡ, ḡḡḡonḡ posiine iḡḡore igokopu fukegobeneyonḡ. Ore eru boboḡibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onḡ.

* 4:22: Jen 16.15; 21.2 * 4:27: Ais 54.1 * 4:29: Jen 21.9 * 4:30: Jen 21.10

5

Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebe.

¹ Kristoji Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobeneŋ. Onjuine goku goineji ŋoŋo moke poreru Kadi buŋore begi oiŋi* egu kipe ŋabenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sisiŋaŋ eku goinebe. Kiŋaŋqoqo omaine onjuine egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru gaŋ eku dimainebe.

² Maneniŋ! Pol nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Goineji Anuture moge sakiŋaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋgo mibi qodukenimiŋ ine, Kristoji bapi ŋabeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ³ Buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi kitingaku mibemiŋ: Ni sosowo yoŋore saki ketigaru moge banimiŋgo manebi yoŋoji qodukenimiŋ, yoŋoji Kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobenimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagaiŋ. ⁴ Ŋoŋo Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu onjuine oo posiine fukekimiŋ ore manegobi, ŋoŋoji Kristore sa kigaru iŋoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoriri bokero sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

⁵ Kosa gogobiyoŋ, ŋoŋuŋ Anuture jiŋoo poretinŋ fukekimiŋ ore oori eru aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Onju ebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋgo odigaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Kristo Yesuke dimabeneŋ mande foriine mamanesiŋ oi moakonji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiŋ gakabeneŋ dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduŋgadunŋ ebeneŋ sagagayoŋ, mamanesiŋ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onjuakonŋ Anuture moge sakinonjuŋgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakonŋ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiŋoo so bapi nobeinŋ.

⁷ Rone maŋ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onjuine pipa rabuŋ. Fiine akonŋ rabuŋyoŋ, qaqaŋi jijibuine moji wareru jijibu eŋareru ombuineo ketigako buŋo foriine so jikigaru reŋgaegobi. ⁸ Anutuŋi onga ŋareega, iŋoji ombuineo ketiganimiŋgo so kepare ŋaberu hapakare ŋabeega. Oi mata. ⁹ Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebeneŋ sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ŋabeme sosowo tinuŋ egu enimiŋ.*

¹⁰ Qaqaŋi jijibuine iŋoji bojibu ŋabeko tinuŋ eegobi, Anutuŋi iŋore eebobore geo bokirie teme joiserereŋ maneru goiŋ. Nonji Ofonke dimaku manesiŋ ŋaberu ŋoŋore iŋi maneru koimo fukego: Ŋoŋo Kristore Biŋe buŋo poretinŋ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiŋgo maneru sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ.

¹¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo onju gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji Kristo maripongo komeya ore fuŋine misauebe Juda yoŋore manyaŋunji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buŋo bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobuŋ. Anuture moge ŋi sakiyaŋuŋgo ketiganimiŋde Biŋe buŋo jikigaru miku maŋhapakare eyaarenobo ine, sisikonkoŋ so enarenobuŋ. ¹² Goineji hapakare ŋaberu jijibu baegobi, yoŋoji keketire buŋoyaŋuŋ boyobe foreru yoŋoyaŋunde saki mobeyaŋuŋ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo kadi raŋgbainere buŋoone ŋeririkeru gbediŋaŋuŋ tomiri gonimiŋ ore onga ŋareyayoŋ, yoore eru sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ŋeririkeru posiine gogobeneŋ,” onju miku gbedigaru maŋ-ŋaŋunji wapeko sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeinŋ. Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiji matayoŋ, manjijojoko paiineo dimaku

* **5:1:** Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreŋqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buŋo gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damaŋ so baigon. * **5:9:** 1 Kor 5.6

Kristore Kadi buŋo boyobebi foriineke fukeein. ³ Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu inoyonere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji inoyone eadu eega.

⁴ Onu so einebiyon, moakon moakon nonoji nono-nanunde eebobo osoeru baeso babi sagain. Onu eru ogoŋanun odureru bineroroyanunke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyon, nono-nanunde funinere sakinanun miteŋ gabi sagain. ⁵ Anutuji yobinonun furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneŋ. Ore eru nonun goine yonoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokiminŋo embimbinŋaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Qaqaji more Biŋe buŋo qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fiine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

⁷ Nono-nane so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukein. Buŋo ore so Anutuji seinononun noneru geoine ore so norein. Ore eru Anutu oi ni omaine onune igosisi etekiminŋo embimbinŋaegobeneŋ. ⁸ Maŋ sakire anj sananine sembeneji mo maŋgo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaein. Inoji sembeaeinon, Moro Tirineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sananinere biŋe fukeru goin.

⁹ Nonun miine dimaku gio fiine baku goku oo wirieru ro-roka so eininebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimin ine, foriine roro damaniniji wareru fukeme oo giononunde furi bofukekimin. ¹⁰ Ore eru morenŋo gokimin ore so nonun ninigo fiine eyarekimin ore miine dimaku goinebeneŋ. Maŋkakerisie kufufun manineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneŋ eru yonore nadiyanunŋo ninigo goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobian yaberu goinebeneŋ.

Sinan bobo eru momojo buŋo tatarine

¹¹ Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo nonore quranŋago, oi nonenin. ¹² Ninigo Anutire moge sakinanunŋo ketiganimin ore bapakare nabeegobi, yonoji sosowo saki babi moren ninigoji yonore manebi ropein ore yamen keegobi. Kristoji mariponŋo komeya, buŋo ore kekesuesue egu enareniminŋo onu bapakare nabeegobi. Ore funine furuine mo mata. ¹³ Anutire mogeyanunke yonoji yonoyanekon onuakon Kadi buŋo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Onu matayon, nonore saki ketiganiminŋo manegobi, yonoji nonore saki tifeŋanunde ore eru yonoyanunde sakiyanun ba ropeku bineroroyanunke fukeniminŋo maneegobi.

¹⁴ Onu maneegobiyon, nonji Ofononun Yesu Kristo mariponŋo komeya, Biŋe ore eru sakine miteŋ gaego. Tinabiŋe furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponŋo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misomben baego. Moren ninigoji sakire eebobo sembene banimin ore manesuku buŋo miegobi, nonji onu oobe komekiine kamasi fukeŋ. Miteŋ nunimin me sakineo buŋo ruanimin, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemin. Morenŋo buŋo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakon so fukegobire.

¹⁵ Sakinonunŋo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakon fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneŋ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. ¹⁶ Ninigo fufuke gariinere mimiti buŋo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anutire maŋkakerisie kufufun sosowo nono nonemain nareme womoo goinebi.

¹⁷ Buŋo tatarine oi inji migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji manjobin so jikigaru nareine.

¹⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofonŋonŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ŋonŋoke peku iirunŋuŋuŋ mifiagaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

Efesus Qurān

Polji Efesus yonjore Qurān ruaya.

Mimitaniñ buño

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ñeku Efesus mañkekerisie kubu yonjore Qurān yo qurañgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore mañgo rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuñ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biñe buño miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ñinjigo goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuñ ore Polji qurañ yo qurañgaru ñiñi qaji yareya, “Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme mañkekerisie kubu moakonñ fukegobire.” (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji mañ añiine eru yaunmoririine mañkekerisie kubu nonjunde uruñ ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaniñgaga. (3.10) Ore soso buño yokaomo oi ñiñi miya:

1. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji saki fu moakonñ fukebi Kristo injoyonñ qoruñañuñ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)

2. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji pi moakonñ onjuine fukebi Kristoji ñonjore otuñ sanañine fukega. (2.21-22)

3. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji ñigo biñe onjuine fukebi Kristoji ñoenañuñ fukega. (5.25-27) Onuakonñ Kristoji Efesus ñonjore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakonñ fukegobi. Tatamare ñinjigo fukebuñ ore gogoyañunde kajeqonñ buñoine buñoine qurañgaya. Onu.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi ñiñi:

Buño funfunñgaine 1.1-2

Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 6.21-24

¹ Anutuji Pol nonñ mañ añiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogopune gbagbataenñine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonñi ñonjoke buño mi manekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

² Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Kristoji Anutire mifia noreega.

³ Nonñuñ Ofoñonñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu mitenñ gaekimiñ. Inoji nonñuñ Kristoke qakatokabenenñ mañnonñunji fiaingoo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaun funñe funñe oi mañnonñuñgo ruame go wapegobenenñ. ⁴ Anutuji nonñuñ bonieru ronere ronekonñgo ñiñi fukekimiñ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji mañgo enoreko nonñuñ injore biñe gbagbataenñine fukeru Anutire jinjo maio bakare buñonoñuñ tomiri dimakimiñ. Onu roosoe noberu ore ñadio Sombuñ moreñ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damañ oone akonñ funñgaru ñinjigo manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

⁵ Manji jojoko enoreru mañ añiinere so ronekonñ mibuño buruine ruaru buñonoñuñ ñiñi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji mañgo enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko injoyonñunde odumadepu fukekimiñ. ⁶ Yoro Madeine oi nonñunde ore soreme wakiru Anutire yaunmoririre usuñ kobiineke kisingaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Nonñuñ yaunmoririine ore eru Anutu mitenñ gainebenenñ. ⁷ Anutire

* 1:1: Apo 18.19-21; 19.1

yaunmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenoŋuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.*

⁸ Inoji yaunmoririine oi rouŋineone boakon yobu keseme painoŋuŋgo ropeya. Mangboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobenej: ⁹ Anutuji rone injoŋuŋunde mango buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsoŋgo peko mo go wapebuŋyoŋ, Kristoji Anuturre buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋuŋ barariŋga noreme ŋoneru manebej. ¹⁰ Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruine fupne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damariŋne poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeiŋ: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodonjgabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakon fukeru goiŋ.”

¹¹ Anutuji ronekoŋ injoŋuŋunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Injoŋuŋunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo injoŋuŋunde biŋe fukeru gokimiŋ ore mitariku igodonj nobeya. Ore so goine noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko injore senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine oŋuine raugaru gogobenej. ¹² Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoji siŋaŋ nobeiŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebej, inoji noŋuŋ Anuturre usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimiŋ ore eru roosoe nobeya.

¹³ Kotu moreŋ ŋoŋoreone goineji oŋuakon Kristoke jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Munanjoqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuturre kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabi Anutuji mogeine sanariŋne oi bakato ŋabeko gogobi. ¹⁴ Anutuji kufufuŋpuine Sombunde senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokimiŋde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenej: Anutuji duenoŋuŋ baru biŋepuine fukebenej jiki moreŋgone oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ. Ore eru Anuturre usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebenej. Oŋu.

Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:

¹⁵ Oŋu senjŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekiminŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ŋoŋore oŋga wosiego. Noŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu damariŋ so manesiŋ garu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ŋajibi. ¹⁶ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji oŋuakon ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobon, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ŋabeego.

¹⁷ Manesu ŋaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanoŋuŋ usuŋ Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi manyaŋuŋgo ruande mangboronyanŋuŋ fuŋine mo fukeko Anuturre fuŋne fiine akon barariŋga yareko mane mukuniminŋ. ¹⁸ Anutu, go manyaŋuŋde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukuniminŋ.” Anutuji injoŋuŋunde ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine niŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usuŋine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipe me ŋoŋo ya oi bofukeminde odigaru organiminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Oori ebi Yesuji moke fukeko kuririŋaŋuŋke

* 1:7: Kol 1.14

fukenimin, nõõ seŋginbaŋgin ore fuŋine mane sariganimin ore oŋga wosiego.

¹⁹ Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usun sanan qaŋqaŋineji maŋnoŋuŋgo saueru gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. Nõõ ore fuŋine mane mukunimin ore oŋga wosiego. Usun sunsunine qembibiineke oiji sakinonun ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usunine oi inji noduya:

²⁰ Anutuji usunine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakereko eru ogame Sombun kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji inoyonunde me furoineo ñeñe funfungaino ruame ñega.* ²¹ Eme morumbon ñeñeineo ñeku yareya sosowore qorunonun dimaga. Nemu mamari sinan eru yonore mea rurumaŋgo muran, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyanunke sinan nobeegobi, Kristoji yonore funqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sinan yabeega. Sombun kaeo, morenno eru yokore botugo sinan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende daman yoo akon matayon, jiki daman fuŋine mo fukeko go ropekimin, oo onuakon yareya sosowo sinan garu go ropein.

²² Anutuji iiru, gemo, ñinigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumaŋgo rua nobeko gobeneñ Ofonononun ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mankekerisie kufufun noreru qorunonun dimain ore igodongame goga.* ²³ Inoji keji noberu mankekerisie kubu zioz nonunde qoru fukeko nonun inore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneñ. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru inoyonje akon ñeko so saganayon, nonun inore me kufupu fukeru inoke jikigabeneñ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji onuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nonun Anuture kuririnoŋunke fukebeneñ sagaru raega. Onu.*

2

Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananŋaru gogobeneñ.

¹ Ronekaj kadi odureru agiburanine agiburanine ebuñ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuñ.* ² Nõõ daman oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuñ. Gemokaku yonore Koitoji daman yoo Sombun moreñ botuyakuŋgo goku qoqomuku ñinigo manyanun boburoru sinan yabeega, inoreo qakatoru reŋgaru gobun.

³ Nonun sosowo onuakon rone yonore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Man sakire aninonun sananine sembene boyoberu nonunde anigo goben. Onu kosa gobeneñ Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombeneñ painonunno ruame goben. Buño qoqomuku ñinigo goine yonore so onuine Anuture yombende biñe fukeru goben.

⁴ Onu gobenyon, daman yoo onuine mata. Anutuji ñonemaiñine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. ⁵ Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nonun onuakon bogbore nobeko sananŋaru gogobeneñ. Inore yaunmoririñi munan qa ñareme moke qowiriebuñ.

⁶ Kristoji pakereya, nonun onuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombun kaeo ropeya, nonun onuakon Sombun gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme inoke goine sinan yaberu gogobeneñ.

* 1:20: Kiki 110.1 * 1:22: Kiki 8.6 * 1:23: Kol 1.18 * 2:1: Kol 2.13

⁷ Anutuji inji ore onu rua nobeya: Anuture yaunmoririre rouŋ tatarine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore maneya. Mane taniŋgaru jiki damanine damanine fuŋine mo fukeko tatarine tomiri go ropekimiŋ, damanŋ oo oi bosogue noreiŋgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine onu noduya. ⁸ Anutu manesiŋ gabi yaunmoririineji manan qa hareme moke qowiriebuŋ. Nono-ŋaŋe manŋgo ee eku onuine oiji so qowiriebuŋon, Anutuji yauninere eru qowirie ŋabeya. ⁹ Nono-ŋaŋe ya mo basarigabuŋ ore eru so qowiriebuŋ. Moji mo inoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yaunmoririinere akon onu enareya.

¹⁰ Nonuŋ Anuture mequran gogobeneŋ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneŋ Anutuji man gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fiine fiine roosoreru homogaya, nonuŋ oi baku gokimiŋ ore onu bofukeru noreko gogobeneŋ. Onu.

Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.

¹¹ Ore eru Efesus nono rone Juda niŋigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuŋ so gobuŋ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nonore inji miku minareru gobuŋ, “Niŋo Anuture mogenonunke gogobeneŋon, kantri goine nono niŋigo omaine mogeyanun tomiri!” Tina oi ni meji moge sakinoŋunŋo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. ¹² Nono damanŋ oo man-ŋanun Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ nono Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunonun gobuŋ. Anutuji niŋigo inoyonunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, nono niŋore botugo tinaŋanun tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, nono oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Senŋinbanŋin fukeniinde oorinanun tomiri. Anutanunun tomiri onuine morenŋo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

¹³ Nono rone taitai gobunon, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damanŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenŋo wareru gogobi. ¹⁴ Kristo inoyonŋe womo Raunonun fukega. Inoji Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ niŋigo kubu yoyoka nonun qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunonunŋo rosi peku sa ruge sananine sariku boroin nobeya, inoji agi oi odepariko mankekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁵ Yesuji inoyonunde moreŋ sakiji komeko onuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipan buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru man gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunonunŋo womo bofuke noreya.*

¹⁶ Kristoji komeru rosi eebobononun mariponŋo game komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji niŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture manfunŋo warekimiŋ. Onu qodure nobeko soine mebobu ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

¹⁷ Kristoji wareru womo fukeinŋo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ niŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, nonore mitaniŋga hareya eru Juda niŋigo Anuture manfunŋo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.* ¹⁸ Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri niŋigo nonun sosowo manŋo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanonunde jinŋo maio ropekimiŋ.

¹⁹ Ore eru nono Juda niŋigo matayon, jibu kotu niŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ raune gbagbataenine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture mankekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

* 2:15: Kol 2.14 * 2:16: Kol 1.20 * 2:17: Ais 57.19

²⁰ Kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodonŋabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyonje wareru otuŋŋonjuŋ sananŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonjuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukegobeneŋ. Nŋoŋo oŋuakon otuŋ oo roperu kikitin naduŋgadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. ²¹ Iŋoji pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme dimaega. Nonjuŋ Ofonke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamananŋonjuŋi sananŋaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin kubaine fukegobeneŋ. ²² Nŋoŋo oŋuakon Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunonjuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋanjuŋ kitingaku naduŋgadun eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie sorin fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋanjuŋgo ruame iŋoyonje sorin ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

3

Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio baya.

¹ Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri nŋiŋigo ŋoŋo bapi ŋabebemin ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru oŋga wosiego. ² Anutuŋi yaunmoririine kantri goine ŋoŋore boroinŋa ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, ŋoŋo oi foriine mane foregobi. ³ Anutuŋi buŋo buruine soŋsoŋine bararinŋa nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondinŋe yobu quraŋga ŋarebon. ⁴ Quraŋga ŋarebon, ŋoŋo quraŋ oi oseru soine nonde fuŋne inŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsoŋine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.*

⁵ Ronere ronekoŋgo nŋiŋigoŋi fuŋgaru go waperu gobuŋ, yoŋoji daman oo Biŋe sumunŋine ore eru mo gobuŋ. Oŋuine go wapebuŋyon, daman yoo Moro Tiriineŋi oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouŋ nŋiŋigo roosinŋine niŋore miku bararinŋa noreme manegobeneŋ. ⁶ Biŋe sumunŋine oi inŋi: Kristo Yesuŋi seŋŋinbanŋin biŋe qa noreinŋo miku buŋo kipeya, ŋoŋo oi Juda niŋoke sogokon sabareku roru gogobi. Bobian Biŋeŋi ore fuŋine oi kotu moreŋ nŋiŋigo ŋoŋore oŋuakon ŋaduega. Nŋoŋo maŋ-ŋanjuŋ kerisieru soine niŋoke moko mifiare Biŋe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Maŋ-ŋanjuŋ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niŋoke kubu moakon dimagobeneŋ.

⁷ Iŋore usunji nonde maŋne boburoko maŋne kerisiebe Anutuŋi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobian Biŋere gio bobo ŋi fukebon. ⁸ Nonji Anuture kufufuŋ gbagbataenŋine sosowo ŋoŋore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Oŋu gogoyon, Anutuŋi jibu yaunŋine ropekiine inŋiine nareya: Nonji Kristore seŋŋinbanŋinde Biŋe oi kotu moreŋ nŋiŋigo ŋoŋore mitaninŋabemin ore kiwaqawainke manego. Seŋŋinbanŋin ore fuŋine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimin ore so mata.

⁹ Anutuŋi ronere ronekoŋgo ya sosowo bofukeru Biŋeine sumunŋine keŋigako nŋiŋigoŋi go waperu gobuŋ, daman oo mo gobuŋ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biŋe buru sumunŋine oi sinan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuŋine totogo mibe nŋiŋigo sosowoŋi mane sariganimin ore kiwaqawake manego.

¹⁰ Anutuŋi maŋboronŋine fuŋne fuŋne fuŋine mo bararinŋa noreme daman yoo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu botunonjuŋgo mimane ebeneŋ totogo fukeru saueega. Anutuŋi maŋ anŋiine inŋi maneega: Nemu mamari sinan eru kito wawakiine mimerereŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuŋ

* 3:4: Kol 1.26-27

moren botuyakunjo yareya sosowo sinan gaegobi, yonjoji onjuakon Anuture manjboron oi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. ¹¹ Yonjoji oi manenimin ore Anutuji Binje buruine oi ronere ronekonjo daman tomiri oo inoyonunde manjo misananjaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofonjonun Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufunpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobenenj.

¹² Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesin gabenenj Anuture mendiji onju angame soine injore jinjo maio ropekimin ore koimo dimagobenenj. ¹³ Ore eru inji karie njarego: “Nonji witi pigo njeku njono fianimin ore eru konkon maneru goego, ore eru man-njanun so wakiine. Njono nonde joisereren ore eru soine kuririnjanunke fukeniminj.” Onju.

Polji Efesus yonjore inji onga wosiya:

¹⁴ Funje ore eru nonji Mamanonun dikanji keteru onga wosiego. ¹⁵ Injoji akonj mamanonun funfunjaine fukega. Injore so Sombun eru morende kufufun sosowo nonun mamare tina oi miku ongaegobenenj. ¹⁶ Inji onga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyanunji sananngaein. Gore Binje usunine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rounjoo pega, go usunjo ore so basanan yabeejon. ¹⁷ Basanan yabende soine Kristo manesin gabi manyanunjo njene roru goin. Onju gome sorukunyanun Kristore manji jojoko gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin keru dimaniminj.”

¹⁸ Manjokoineji manjo eyareko kufufun gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke soine Kristore manjokore funje mane mukuniminj.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi inji: Qanjanine mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjuakon dikiine yukire yukiine rakaru pega. ¹⁹ Kristore manjokoji morende mamanojunde so odurega. Oi mane forenininj ore inji onga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririquranjo sosowo oiji manj mamanyanun puseru gbogbo ba yareigonj.”

²⁰ Anutu onju onga wosi teru inji ore miten gaego: Nonun mamane odureru yare onga wosiru weunoben me pororo sasako njoneru manesunoben ine, injoji ya oi soine basanan nobeinj. Anutu usunineji manjonunjo gio baega, injoji ore so onjawowosi eru mamanojunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeinj. Ore eru miten gaekiminj. ²¹ Manjkeresie kufufun nonun tumanjaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabinje miten gabenenj kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa njasopononun yonjoji basananjaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeniminj, daman oo onjuine akonj kuririineke fukeru peine. Bujo oi foriine.

4

Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegobenenj.

¹ Nonji Ofonjke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi nj fukego. Bujo oi miforeru man-njanun bujo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku goniminj ore onga njareya, ore so njono gogo funjine mo goinebi. ² Man-njanun ba waki eru bujo rurumanjo raru njinjo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobin maneku kariuru goinebi. Njono aimun eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebijon, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.* ³ Moro Tiriineji man-njanun qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure njabeega, njono manjikipe oi botunanunjo pein ore yamenj keku dimainebi.

* 4:2: Kol 3.12-13

⁴ Anutuji onga n̄areya, oo sogokon s̄en̄ginban̄gin bofukekimin ore oorin̄an̄un moakon oi akon n̄areme odigaru gogobi. Ore so n̄on̄o on̄uine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe n̄abeko goinebi. ⁵ Ofon̄on̄on̄un moakonji sin̄an̄ n̄abeko sogokon manesin̄ gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau n̄arebi moko fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Anuton̄on̄un moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. In̄oji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofon̄on̄on̄un ropekiine fukeega. On̄u fukeru miine ren̄gakimin ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu man̄on̄un so n̄ene gogo enoreega.

⁷ Ore so sogokon Kristore saki fu moakon gogoben̄en̄yon̄, Kristoji yaun̄moririine man̄ an̄jiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yaun̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne oi moakon moakon son̄on̄un̄go boroin̄ga noreko gogoben̄en̄.

⁸ Ore bun̄oine oi in̄i mime Bin̄e Quranḡo pega, “In̄oji paibe roperu dimaku witi n̄in̄igo kokoine oga yabeko bin̄epuine fukebi yaun̄ine yaun̄ine oi n̄in̄igo non̄unde noreya.”*

⁹ “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji bun̄o oi urun̄ure miya? Ore fun̄ine oi in̄i: Kristoji rone Sombungone wakiya. Oi moren̄ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. ¹⁰ Rakaya, in̄oji on̄uakon̄ kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombun̄ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombun̄ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usun̄ineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. ¹¹ Kristoji n̄in̄igo non̄unde mamane yaun̄ine fun̄ne fun̄ne in̄i boroin̄ga noreya: Gioine boroin̄ga noreko goineji sosore n̄in̄igo qoruine (aposol) fukebun̄. Goineji kajeqoun̄ n̄in̄igo (profet) fukebun̄. Goineji man̄bapakare n̄in̄igo (ewan̄jelis) fukebun̄. Goineji n̄irau pasto eru qaqaji fukebun̄.

¹² Kristore saki fu oi man̄kerisie kufufun̄puine. Niin̄oji yon̄ore man̄ kin̄ingabenej sasan̄an̄ bofukemin̄in ore gioine on̄u boroin̄garu igodon̄ nobeya. Kufufun̄ gbagbataen̄ine non̄un̄ sosowoji mande gio bakimin̄ ore jaue foreru gokimin̄ ore eru on̄u basanan̄ nobeya. ¹³ On̄u on̄u gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesin̄ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimin̄. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristore pega. Niin̄oji Kristore roungone mamaneine eru usun̄ine porebenej gbohboba nobeko sogueru saueru san̄an̄garu gobenej kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimin̄.

¹⁴ Jikigaru namade on̄uine egu gokimin̄ ore Kristoji man̄on̄un̄ bapakareru in̄oyon̄e on̄uine kuririn̄on̄un̄ke fukekimin̄ ore dobe nobeega. Namade on̄uine gobenej penaron̄ n̄in̄igoji buru oi me oi ruaru gbedigaru kepore norebi rondin̄garu waki nobeya, n̄on̄o ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimin̄. Gbin̄ji poporin̄ orun̄oron̄ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siomben̄saomben̄ eega. Ore so moren̄ n̄in̄igoji sakigo rurua eru qoun̄ baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru n̄in̄igo kosa qaji yarebi tin̄tun̄ eegobi.

¹⁵ Ore so kosa so goinebiyon̄, bun̄o foriine akon̄ daman̄ so miku jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebi. On̄u goku Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukega, sorukun̄an̄un̄ in̄oreo gbedigabi rakako qin̄ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru san̄an̄garu kuririn̄an̄un̄ke fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Kristoji qorun̄on̄un̄ fukeru in̄oyon̄unde saki fu non̄un̄ sosowo sin̄an̄ nobeko ruaine sosowoji saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegoben̄en̄. Usun̄ moakon moakon pe norega ore so gion̄on̄un̄ baku kin̄ingaru man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ ebenej foriine saki fu oiji san̄an̄garu sogueega. On̄u.*

* 4:8: Kiki 68.18 * 4:16: Kol 2.19

Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

17 Onu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura njiŋigo maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ jibugame yau onuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. 18 Maŋkekerisiere yaura njiŋigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji manyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anutuke gogo sananineo so qakatoegobiyon, yoŋoyonje akon kosa yobu gogobi. 19 Siŋaŋyaŋuŋ so sisinŋaŋ ebi manyaŋuŋ kejiŋa foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Manyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya onuine kosa jerieegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

20 Yoŋoji onu eegobiyon, ŋoŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi onuine so qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ. 21 Ŋoŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋine qaji ŋarebi foriine inji mane mukubuŋ; 22 Rone eebobonŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine boyobebi aninŋaŋuŋ sananine sembeneji sinefuru enareme sisibiri ee einjo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji ŋarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ranŋbaŋine bomukuru bokeru ŋadi gainebi.*

23 Maŋ mamaneŋaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji ŋarebuŋ. 24 Anutuji nonuŋ injoyonunde mosire so gbagbataenine fukeru sananŋaru gokimin ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimin ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi onu qaji ŋarebi mane mukubuŋ.*

25 Kadi onu peko nonuŋ Kristore saki fu moakon ore manineo kakagbo onuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.* 26 Kanegaru yombenjo enimin ine, jibu agiburaŋ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgaŋ, buŋonŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jinjoji so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.* 27 Onu Sembene Rauineji botuŋaŋuŋgo egu wapein ore kepieru daman mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

28 Moji kian bobo goya, injoji onu moke so eine. Onu matayon, injoyonunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njiŋigo wakiqoqoine kitiŋ yabeine.

29 Buŋo sembeŋambe mo minanŋugone so wakiineyon, buŋo njiŋigo manyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku basananŋaŋ, ŋoŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Njiŋigo buŋonŋaŋuŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ pega ore so unsoiwonde embimbinaŋgagobi, ore so kajegoun buŋo yarebi anjiine maneru fianobuŋ. 30 Anutuji binepuine duenonŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, daman ore moge sananine qakato ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anutuke moge fukega. Ore eru Anutuke moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

31 Ŋoŋo maŋmoki eru manŋigigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo ŋeine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji jigo qaku kakane keku egu mimi einebi. Onuakon ŋadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu kebojiŋaŋ ore oi sosowo ŋadi gabi jojorigo peine. 32 Jojorigo peineyon, oogo eku kekemirin ore waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bokeru jure ŋareya, ŋoŋo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boboke eru goinebi. Onu.*

* 4:22: Kol 3.9 * 4:24: Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 * 4:25: Zek 8.16 * 4:26: Kiki 4.4 * 4:32: Kol 3.13

5

Anuture tatamago gogo oi inji:

¹ Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eebobonajun yamen keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. ² Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine ninjore eru kisingaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunijeneji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaun oi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke onjuine fukeru injore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Njono onjuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kristore so manjoko nadungadun eru eba eku goinebi.*

³ Boesau eru wuwunun fune fune me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ninigo gbagbataenine fukegobi ore so ya onjuinere bunjo mo oi botunajunjo so bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

⁴ Sio eku igosisi eru bunjo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru bunjo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji man-najun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten bunjo misaueku goinebi.

⁵ Bunjo korun yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunun me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, injoji Anuture qoruman oi raugainjo embimbingain. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gbon miten yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Onu ega, injoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qoruman manjineo ropeinjo embimbingain.

⁶ Anutuji agiburan onjuinere eru kanegaru yombenine bunjo qoqomuku ninigo yonjore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji bunjo omaine onjuine miku jiji eru kepare naberu egu eadu njarein. ⁷ Ore eru ninigo onjuine ndadi yaberu yonjoke anibanj so goinebi. ⁸ Rone qisirigo gobunyon, daman yoo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku injore tatamake gogobi. Eebobonajun tatamainere binje fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. ⁹ Tatamare binje fukegobi ore toumoriine foriine oi inji: Njono eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji bunjonajun mitariko posikeniminj eru bunjo foriine yobu oi akonj miku goniminj. ¹⁰ Wamo ya Ofonde jinjo maio sagain, ore fune baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

¹¹ Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yonjoke anibanj so jikigaru goinebi. Yonjore sembene oi barainga yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi.

¹² Goineji agiburan sonjonjo baegobi, oi totogo mibenen mimiineke egu fukein. ¹³ Anuture tatamaji agiburanajun sosowo batamaeko funeyanun foriineji totogo fukein. ¹⁴ Tatamare Rauji sonjon yaine sosowo barainga yareko tatamago fukeru pein. Ore eru bunjo mo inji mibi pega, "Kuban pege, go manjo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guin."

¹⁵ Bunjo ore so eebobonajun oi manjboronke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egu goniminj ore njono fiine akonj sisanj eku goinebi. ¹⁶ Daman yoo daman sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukein, daman oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebijon, ninigo keririnyanunjo raru waigo unsonj eyareinebi.* ¹⁷ Ore eru ni manyanun tomiri onjuine kosa so goinebijon, Ofonde manj anj oi fiine akonj mane taningaru dimainebi.

¹⁸ Wain obu sanajine noku manjijibu so einebi. Njono-najunde anjigo gobi mamananajun sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egu sibiriganiminj. Ore eru bobojibu so einebijon, Moro Tiriineji man-najun puseinde yamen keku dimainebi. ¹⁹ Njono Binje bunjo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk son), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man

* 5:2: Eks 29:18; Kiki 40.6 * 5:16: Kol 4.5

wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo keku Ofoŋ mitenŋ gaeinebi.* ²⁰ Oŋu me oŋu fukeko ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore tina oŋgaku Mamanoŋuŋ Anutu jijiki danŋe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

Ŋoe ŋonuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo

²¹ Kristore mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru botuŋaŋuŋgo buŋo rurumaŋgo rakaru goinebi.

²²⁻²³ Kristore saki fu oi maŋkerisie kufufuŋ. Iŋoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ŋiji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ŋigo ŋoŋo Ofonde buŋo rurumaŋgo rarare so ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde ŋoepu araŋ ba yareru buŋoyaŋunde rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.* ²⁴ Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo rurumaŋgo dimagobeneŋ, ore so ŋigo ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

²⁵ Kristoji iŋoyoŋunde maŋkerisie kufufuŋ manjoko enoreru noŋunde ore gogoine useru kisiŋgaya, oŋuine ŋi ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manjoko manyaŋu eyareku goinebi.* ²⁶ Kristoji maŋkerisie kufufuŋine Biŋe buŋoineji roosoru ŋigo biŋeine gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore obu oŋuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. ²⁷ Iŋoji noŋuŋ momoŋine posiŋe yobu fukekimiŋ ore maneru maŋnoŋunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri fukekimiŋ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririquaraŋineo paibe ropebeneŋ jojoriŋineji igoko tamaeru ŋigo biŋeine oŋuine iŋoyoŋunde jiŋo maio rua nobeko kuririnoŋuŋke eru ŋone aŋinoŋuŋke dimakimiŋ.

²⁸ Ŋi ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuŋine jojoko eteega, iŋoji iŋoyoŋe sisinŋaŋ eega. Ore eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fuŋ sisinŋaŋ eegobi, oŋuine oiji ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabebi sagaiŋ. ²⁹ Moji mo iŋoyoŋunde saki fu damaŋ mogo rosi so eteyayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ saki funoŋuŋ gumeru siŋaŋ gagobeneŋ. Kristoji oŋuakoŋ maŋkerisie kufufuŋpuine noŋuŋ saki fuine oŋuine buŋoineji gume noberu siŋaŋ nobeega.

³⁰ Maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru gume nobeega.

³¹ Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi pega, “Ore eru ŋiji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakoŋ fukeru gonimi.”* ³² Buŋo oi soso buŋo sumuŋine. Oi Kristo eru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ noŋunde maŋ jojokonoŋunde miku quraŋgago. Buŋo buru ore fuŋine oi sumuŋine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. ³³ Oŋu fukegayoŋ, ŋoŋore buŋo oi iŋi migo: Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ oŋuakoŋ ŋonuŋpuŋaŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sisinŋaŋ eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ŋigo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ŋoepuŋaŋuŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

6

Odumade eru maŋgomama yoŋore maŋkikiŋe

¹ Odumade ŋoŋore eebobo poretiŋ oi iŋi: Ŋoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru maŋgo mamayokaŋaŋuŋ yokore mi renŋaru boyoberu goinebi.* ² Anutuŋi mimiŋpaŋ buŋo 1-2-3 ore tatarineo furiine noreiŋ ore so miya pegayoŋ, mimipaŋ

* 5:19: Kol 3.16-17 * 5:22-23: Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1 * 5:25: Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7 * 5:31: Jen 2.24

* 6:1: Kol 3.20

buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone inji miga, “Maŋgo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigonj.” Buño oi reŋgabenej Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme quraŋgabi pega,* ³ “Araŋ ba yatende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko jikigaru morengo damanj joroine go ropemij.”

⁴ Odumadepuŋaŋuŋ aariyaŋuŋke egu fukenimij ore mama ŋoŋo buŋoyanŋuŋ so odureru so kepereru kane yaberu goinebi. Onju matayon, Ofonde Kadi buño reŋganimij ore qaji yareru ore so botinj yabebi soguenimij. Onju.*

Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ŋoŋore uŋsowon buño

⁵ Kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋo morengo siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buño Kristore buño onjuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyanŋuŋ egu odurenimij ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kiko so einebiyon, ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.* ⁶ Raupuŋaŋuŋji kukurere qoru fukebi ŋijigoji ŋone anji eŋarenimij ore matayon, maigambaranj bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gioo ruaru baeinebi. Onju eru Anuture maŋ anji boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo onjuine fukeinebi. ⁷ Moreŋ ŋijigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru onjuine oiji Ofonj inoyoŋe kiŋaŋ qa teegobenej. Onju maneru gionanŋuŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagainj ore so beufiineke baku goinebi.

⁸ Buño yo maneinebi: Ŋoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋuŋ oi furiyaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ŋareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋuŋ fukeinj. Buño oi manesuku goinebi.

⁹ Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ŋoŋore Ofonj moakonj inoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Inoji ŋijigo goine so ŋone anji yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreinj. Siŋaŋ ŋoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋoke damanj so maŋmoakonj eru so moakonj eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokero goinebi. Onju.*

Anuture eriŋarawej sosowo roru goinebi.

¹⁰ Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buño inji quraŋgago: Ŋoŋo Ofonjke qakatoru dimabi usunjine yasogoji dobe ŋaberu kitinj ŋabeko sananŋaeinebi.

¹¹ Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ŋoŋo oi maigaku sananj qanqanjine dimakimij ore Anuture eriŋarawej sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

¹² Niŋoji moreŋ ŋijigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyon, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbinj sembene sembene kiso eyarekimij ore dimagobenej. Nemu mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikinj botuyakuŋgo morumbonj ŋeŋeyaŋuŋgo ŋeku koito onjuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobenej. Onjuakonj koito muraŋjine qaqaji ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumanjine ŋi yoine goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobenej. ¹³ Ore eru kiso eyarekimij ore ŋoŋo Anuture eriŋarawej sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Onju dimabi rosipuŋaŋuŋ damanj sembeneo yabekimij ore porata wapeenimij, damanj oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondinj yabenimij eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo osiŋaku dimanimij.

¹⁴ Eriŋarawej-ŋaŋuŋ onjuine oi keinebi: Buño foriine akonj mikiine oi bifuj onjuine goyon-ŋaŋuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari

* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16 * **6:4:** Kol 3.21 * **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25 * **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25;

oi omonaṅṅo maro mariku oṅuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebebi.*
 15 Kufu komoṅ keru soine qin keru oderu raegobeneṅ. Ore so ṅoṅo womore Biṅe misauenimiṅgo jauebi oiji maṅgo eṅarein.* 16 Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikin qoruine tinaine mamananin oṅ raugaru jijiki ruberu dimainebebi. Sembenē Rauineji iga noberu joiserereṅ, noreiṅgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

17 Anuture Munaṅqoqo Rauine oi biṅe gaku raugainebebi. Raugabi biṅeṅaṅṅu fukeko moke qowirienimin, babaan oiji qoruṅaṅṅu aen du oṅuine kebi kefagaru sabare ṅabeen. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biṅe buṅo. Oi oṅuakon raugaru maṅ wombuṅ-ṅaṅṅo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.* 18 Eriqarawen-ṅaṅṅu sosowo oi keku daman so Anutu oṅga wosiru weweu eku goinebebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ṅaberu dobe ṅabeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebebi. ṅoṅo daman so maṅgari goku jijiki Anuture ṅinigo gbagbataenine sosowo yoṅore eru yamen keku oṅga wosieinebebi.

19 Nonde oṅuakon inṅi oṅga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buṅo koruṅ poretin Pol otende gore Bobian Biṅe sumuṅine oi buṅo miineji miin ore so mitaniṅgaru koimo akon dimaku maṅbapakare eyareine.” 20 Nonji Bobian Biṅe ore eru Anuture minebobo ṅi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ṅego. Ore eru Biṅe buṅo oi Anuture jinṅo maṅo sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiṅgo ore oṅga wosiru goinebi. Oṅu.

Momojo buṅo tatarine

21 Yoro ogone Tikikus inṅoji nonde binan bako manenimin. Inṅoji Ofoṅke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruṅu eba eku ṅeegobeneṅ, oi sosowo ṅajiko ṅoṅo oṅuakon oi manenimin. 22 Niṅoji uruṅu ṅeku gogobeneṅ, ṅoṅo binan oi manenimin ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ṅoṅoreo foin. Inṅoji foru bomirin ba ṅareko soine waigo gonimin.

23 Mamanonṅu Anutu eru Ofoṅ Yesu Kristo yokoji maṅkekerisie ogop-unonṅu ṅoṅo womo baku manji jojoko eṅareru mamananin-ṅaṅṅu ba sananṅaeine. 24 Niṅigo Ofoṅonṅu Yesu Kristo daman tatarine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimin, Anuture yaunmoririji sosowo ṅoṅoke pe ropeine. Oṅu.

* 6:14: Ais 11.5; 59.17 * 6:15: Ais 52.7 * 6:17: Ais 59.17

Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morengo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyanun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufun funfunaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joiserereng paio noko gio bobo ninigo goineji kiso etebun. Oi etebi goineji Filipai manjone onuakon bunjo kekesiine qaji yarebun ore manebu maneya. Daman oo Biñe Quranine yo Filipai mamananin kufufun yonjore quranaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin bunjo eru mankikitin bunjo yo jeribari paio quranaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo noko Filipai mamananin kufufun yonjoji bapi ganimin ore yaun ruabi wareya, inoji ore danje yayiin ore Quran yo quranaya. Oi quranaru jikigaru mankikitin bunjone kokoine moko ruaya. Inoyon konkon funne funne maneme Filipai yonjoji Polre bunjo oi manebi jibu sananaru koimo dimaninin ore manyanun kitingaya. Kajeqoun bunjo goine oi inji: Nonjo-njanunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo maneninin ore sinan garu goinebi. Suron fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminjon, Yesu onjine man-nanun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Bunjo yo egu niga nabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuturu yaun. Juda yonjoji Mosesre Kadi bunjo buruine renjaru boyoberu Anuturu mosi ya eegobiyon, mankekerisie ogopononun nonjoji onju mata. Nonjoji Anutu manesin gabi yaunmoririine furiine tomiri hareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yonjoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieku goinebi.

Kristo manesin gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sananaru gokimin eru mankekerisie ogopononun yonjoke moko yamen keku sananaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore bunjo oi kokoine quranaya. Polji Filipai kufufun yonjore ohowe sananine baninin ore maneru goya, ore bunjo oi onuakon totogo quranaya.

Buk yoore mohe qoruine 7 oi inji:

Bunjo funfunaine 1.1-11

Polji urunu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore funne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yonjoji eadu harebi egu wakininin 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobun, yonjore bunjo 4.10-20

Qurande bunjo korun qoruine 4.21-23

¹ Pol nonji quran yo quranago. Mankekerisie kufufun gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo nonjo eru nonjore qoranun (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ninigo goine (dikon) babapi nonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kinan qaku gogobere.*

² Anutu Mamononun eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri harebire womoo goinebi. Onju manego.

* 1:1 Apo 16.12

Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku oŋga wosiga.

³ Nonji manesu ŋabeeo ore so Anutu miteŋ gaego. ⁴ Damaŋ so sosowo ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiego, oi jeri paio oŋga wosiego. ⁵ Nonji Anutu inji ore miteŋ gaego: Ŋoŋo Bobiaŋ Biŋeo qakatobuŋ, damaŋ funfunŋaine oone akoŋ funŋaru noke maŋkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. ⁶ Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo gio fiine funŋaru baku goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damaŋji tariiŋ. Oŋu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru Anutu miteŋ gaego.

⁷ O sagneŋaŋuŋ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu manesu ŋarebe fiine akoŋ sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ŋeego. Damaŋ goineo Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieru buŋo foforiineji sia goduine baku sanaŋgaŋ ore roregaego. Oŋu me oŋu baego, sosowo ŋoŋoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akoŋ saga ŋabeme gione kitiŋgabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneŋ.

⁸ Kristo Yesuji ŋoŋo maŋjoko eŋarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ŋoŋore aŋi sogo maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋo yameŋ keku gogo. Oŋu miku buŋo foriine miŋo, oi Anutu injoyoŋe soine kitin nuru miin.

⁹ Nonji ŋoŋore inji oŋga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanaŋgaru maŋjoko ee ekabi maŋjokoyaŋunji sogueru sauein. Oŋu fukeme soine kadi foriine ŋone mukuru bobojibu buŋo bokero gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Oŋu goku soine buŋo osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataeŋine fukeru bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri go ropebi. Kristoji kirieru warein.

¹¹ Jikigaru inji oŋga wosiego: Yesu Kristoji eebobo posiine maŋgo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko ŋinjiŋoŋi oŋu ŋone ŋaberu Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeineji sauein ore oŋga wosiego. Buŋo oi foriine.

Pol witi pigo ruabi Biŋe buŋoji sanaŋgaya.

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji nonde fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore inji maneru quraŋgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukeyayoŋ, jibu ore biŋeineji saume Bobiaŋ Biŋenoŋunji ŋinjiŋoŋi saga yabeme giononoŋunji moririineke fukeega. ¹³ Nonji Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ŋego, buŋo oi mamari ŋi sosowo Sisa-kin koitore siŋaŋyayabe pi siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji manegobi eru oŋuakoŋ ŋinjiŋoŋi goine kokoine yoŋore kajeyaŋuŋgo rakame mane foregobuŋ.*

¹⁴ Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunji witi pigo ŋebe damaŋ yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofonke sanaŋgaru qakatoru dimaku yameŋ keku koimo fukebuŋ. Oŋu fukeru Anuturu buŋo kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

¹⁵ Goineji nonde manebi ropeko maŋ aŋi gbagbataeŋineji dimaku Kristore fuŋne mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, goineji nonde eru maŋyaŋunji qougaroin eru ŋadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. ¹⁶ Ogopune foriine yoŋoji nonde fuŋne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodon nume Bobiaŋ Biŋere keten (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buŋo kepieego. Oŋu maneru maŋjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. ¹⁷ Ŋadiqoqo ŋinjiŋoŋi yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde akoŋ manesuku furire ore gbedigabi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiŋgako nonde gio nodureinŋo maneru Kristore fuŋne oŋu mitaniŋgaegobi. Oŋu eru witi pigo ŋego, damaŋ yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinŋo manegobi.

* 1:13: Apo 28.30

18 Onu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fune oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretin renngaru mitaningaegobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Onu me onu fukein ore eegobi, manjeji ore eru flame fofori jeriego eru jeriebemin. 19 Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Onu fukein ore maneru ore eru jeriego. 20 Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemin ore origago. Onu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo mitej gaku gobon, ore so daman yoo onuakon fukein ore manego. Saki funeji komebemin me gobemin, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo mitej gabe tinabinjeineji soguein.

21 Nonji sakineke gobemin ine, gogone Kristore tinabinjeji soguein ore eru gobemin. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobian nuko Sombunjo senjinbanjin fukebemin. 22 Onu fukenoboyon, morengo saki fuke gobemin ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke fukeein. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome rosoenobo, oi soine so manego. 23 Gobemin me komebemin fiine fukena oi poretin so mane mukuru botuyakungo qungaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri soguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moren bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

24 Onu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemin ine, oiji nonjo bapi nabebe foriine nonjoreo fukein. Komenobo, oiji nonjo so bapi nabenobo. 25 Onuine manesin garu sanangaru ore eru none nuru embon eru jikigaru goku sosowo nonjo bapi naberu goingo manego. Bapi nabekabe mamanesin-nanunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimin. 26 Onuakon Kristoji none nuru embon eru moke nonjoreo warebe nonjo soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu mitej garu gonimin. Onu.

Mamanesin-nanunji sanangain ore jigo qaku goinebi.

27 Eebobonanjun oi Kristore Bobian Binjeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Onu gobi nonjoreo wareru none nabebemin me so wareru taitai goku binenanjun manebe funnenanjun inji peme sagain: Nonjo qoqodure buru moakonde bunjo kiperu manmoakon eru dimainebi. Onu dimaku Bobian Binjere bunjo foriji egu gbanjin ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi.

28 Onuakon goineji kiso enareenimin, nonjoji bunjo miyanjun fune fune ore eru so popureru man-nanjun so wakiine. Funnenanjun onu manebe sagain. Anutuji usun nareme kiso ninjigo yonjoji funnenanjun noneru inji mane taninganimin: Yonjoyanje waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe senjinbanjin gokimin.

29 Anutuji buruine rua nareya, oi inji: Nonjo Kristo manesin gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joisereren maneru gonimin. 30 Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone nonjoke goku qabe, none nubun eru daman yoo jikigaru qaego ore binje bunjo yo manegobi, nonjo jigo onuine akon noke kitin gaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Onu.*

2

Kristore so nonjo-naje babawaki ee eku goinebi.

1 Nonjo Kristoke qakatoru man-nanjun kikitin ee enimin ore unswon bofukeinebi. Kristoji manjoko enareru bobomirin nabein. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohowenanjun baku nonemain enareine. 2 Onu egobi ore manmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokon manjoko nadungadun eku womoo

* 1:30: Apo 16.19-40

goinebi. Nono man anjananun eru mamane burunanun moakon enimin ore kipeinebi. Bujo onu kiperu manmoakon ebi foriine fukeein.

³ Yareya nono-nanunde akon furuganiminde anji so mango enareine. Nono-nanunde tinabineji soguein ore sakinanun so ba ropeinebiyon, manjanun babawaki eru goine yonore manebi ropeeine. Onu maneru nonji nonare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemin. ⁴ Nono moakon moakon nono-nanunde man akon fiain ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yonore manji fiaingo ore onuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. ⁵ Kristo Yesuji morengo gome man mamane pe teya, onuine akon nonoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

⁶ Anutere mosi onuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu onuine goya ore so gbedigaru roroepine so goya.

⁷ Onu matayon, inoyone afagaru Anutere kuririquan bokeru wakiru kerisieru ni kamasi fukeru kinanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Onu moren ni nonunde kamasi fukeru goya.

⁸ Onu goku manine babawaki eku Mamainere mi bujo daman so renngaru goya. Onu gome mimi qa teru "Mariponngo qabunyon," jibu, daman oo onuakon rennga foreya.

⁹ Onu renngaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu noko tinabine ropekiine ofeya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

¹⁰ Anutuji tinabine ropekiine oi inji ore ofeya:

Ninjigo sosowo nonun tina ore eru daman mogo dikanji keru Yesu miten gakimin. Goineji Sombun karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji morengo yoo gogobenej. Goineji komeru kome kaeo me mison kaeo gogobi.

Nonun sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekimin.*

¹¹ Sosowo nonun dikanji keteru minonunji Mama Anutu totogo aran bain ore tinaine mifukeru inji mikimin,

"Yesu Kristoji Ofonnonun fukega." Onu.

Yesure tatama oi ninjigo botuyanunjo yaduru goinebi.

¹² Ore eru yoro ogopune, nono Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbanjiru wakiinebi. Daman so Anutere bujo renngaru qowirieru gobun, ore so mosinjanunji mankerisise ninjigo nonoreo sagaga, oi yamen keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji nonjoke gobon, daman oo Bine bujo fine akon kegboreru gbin keru dimaku gobun. Boke naberu taitai gogo, daman yoo onuakon Anutere jinomaio sombunanun maneru gburugburu yabeme daman so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

¹³ Anutu inoyone nono jijiki boburo naberu inoyonunde burure so manjanun bapakareega. Onu oo man anjananun Anutereo sagain ore so fukeko dobe nabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

¹⁴ Sinanpunanun yonjoke bujo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikeson eru manji nunun-nunun kosa so einebiyon, burunonun sosowo manyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga nareme oi daman so baku goinebi. ¹⁵ Onu eku eebobonanunji bakare bujo tomiri gbagbataenine fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninjigo kekesiine injonmangonine munambe morengo gogobi, nonoji yonore botugo Anutere odumade posine yobu goinebi. Bobun qonikingo paibe tamaegobi, nono onuakon morengo eebobo poretinere kadi fine yadubi oiji ninjigo tamae yareku goinebi.*

¹⁶ Onu goku gogo sananinere Bine bujo daman so jaueru roru ninjigo yareru goinebi. Onu gobi Kristoji kirieru warein, daman oo nonde funne

* 2:10: Ais 45.23 * 2:15: Dut 32.5

inji fukein, “Masiri nji sisirio gbin ein ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanangaru gobon. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyon, ore foriine fukeya.” Funne onju fukeme soine nakene saki njonore eru mitej gabeminj.

¹⁷ Nonji gogone kisingaru mitari nparebe Anuture gio renjaru baku gobon. Onju gobe nonjo man-nanun kerisieru Anutu manesin gabun ore foriine fukega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoji bunjone mitariru joma onjuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobun. Saki funere dari onju kesenobo ine, oi obu onjuine mo yobu so rakana. Nonjore mamanesin giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, manjeji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture binje fukeru njonoke moko goku jerieekiminj. ¹⁸ Onjakon nonjo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Onju.

Timoti sorebe Filipai njonoreo foij.

¹⁹ Ofon Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinjo maneru origago. Nonjoreo foru binenonun najime jeriebi nonjo urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji onjakon fiaru oroine yobu fukena. ²⁰ Mamanesin-nanunjo sananagagobi me wiriebi, injoji injoyone akon njonore manebu onju maneru nonde keriringo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonjoji “Yonoyanunde manebu,” miku kitin nabein ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. ²¹ Yonjoji sosowo yonoyanunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinjo janjanbumbun odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukein ore so yamenj keegobi. Yonjo qaqosori kosa gogobi.

²² Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funjine fiine oduya, oi nonjo-nanje mane mukugobi. Madeji injoyonunde mama kinan qa teega, injoji ore so non Bobian Binje misauein ore bapi nuru kinan qaku goya. ²³ Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoji non urunu enareniminj ore bunjo kipeniminj, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa njonoreo foij ore origago. ²⁴ Nake onjakon Ofonke dimaku daman so joroko njonoreo wareinde koimo onju manesin gago.

Epafroditus sorebe Filipai njonoreo foij.

²⁵ Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe nonjoji muranje Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Injoji Bobian Binjere keten (defence) fukeru nonde keriringo gio baku jigo qaku goyayon, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Onju manesuku mankerisie gogone oi daman yoo sorebe njonoreo kirieru warein. ²⁶ Injoji sosowo nonjo none nabeinjo yamenj keku goga. Jibe bame peya, nonjo bunjo oi manebi njonoreo yobingame maneru ore eru manwawaki goga. ²⁷ Injoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayon, Anutuji nonemainj oteko fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so nonemainj oteyayon, non onjakon none nuru embon eru baafe nuya. Injoji komena ine, nakene beusembeji sogueru saueru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

²⁸ Nonjo Epafroditus noneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeji onjakon afagainj ore manego. Ore eru daman yoo akon pipa sorebe njonoreo foij. ²⁹ Nonjo Ofonde ninjigo yonjore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio injoji wareme kepareinebi eru gio bobo ninjigo onjuine oi aran ja yareru goinebi. ³⁰ Injoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. Nonjo non kitin nuku bapi nuniminjo manebunyon, oi embimbingabun ore injoji njonore tife onju enareinjo ore wareru gogoinj kisingaru sibirigainj eya. Onju.

3

Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inji:

¹ O maŋkerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inji jikigaru mibemiŋ: Nonjo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ŋeŋeo moke quraŋga ŋareinj ore tataki so manego. Ŋiŋigo goineji egu eadu eru bosembe ŋabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ŋarebe soine sagaga. ² Zioz gio bobo ŋiŋigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoji maŋkerisiere yaura ŋiŋigo botugo roregaru manyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ŋoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Onu yameŋ keku buŋo akonj miku qoro riganjine onjuine gbogbo ongak “Kufufuŋ ranjbaŋjine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

³ Yoŋoji Anuture jiŋomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiyaŋuŋgo moge oi akonj keti yabebuŋuŋ, foriine oi nonjunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoji maŋnonuŋ bobogaya, nonuŋ injore maŋkerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anuture tinao sakinonjuŋgo moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoji ore paio so dimaku kitiŋgaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munaj qa noreya, ore eru injo miteŋgaegobeneŋ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁴ Goineji sakiyaŋunde yaji kitiŋgaku Anuture biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akonj suhuŋ onjuine furarieru tone ba pakerneru erioŋbarioŋ kamasi enobo. ⁵ Nonde kuririquraŋ oi inji: Nonji Israel ŋiŋigo kubu maŋjineo minebobu mo fukego. Apa ŋasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ŋiŋigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ŋi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakine ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keku gobonj. ⁶ Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenebenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.*

⁷ Ya onjuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitiŋgaku manesiŋ garu gobonjoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoji munaj qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. ⁸ Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ranjbaŋinere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu onjuine fukeme sureru ŋadineo bokeboŋ.

⁹ Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru onjuine oiji niŋononje Anuture jiŋomaio poretiŋ fukekimiŋ,” migobiyonj, nonji onu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesiŋ gabe Anutuji onjuine oiji buŋone mitarime injore jiŋoo psikeru gogo. Mamanesiŋ paio gobe Anutuji ŋonemaŋ enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne onu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹⁰ Nonji Kristo inji mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoji komeru pakereya injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneya, oi injoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi onjuine oiji injore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joiserereŋ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi onjuine akonj komeru onjuine oiji injore kamasi onjuine fukeiŋgo ore jauego. Komeru pakereya, injore usuŋ oiji dobe nuko sananjabemiŋgo

* **3:5:** Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 * **3:6:** Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

manego. ¹¹ Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Onu.

Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.

¹² Nakenere inji so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon, Kristo Yesuji roosiŋ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

¹³ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakon inji maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ŋadi gabon, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jɔmagineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo anji sogo maneego. ¹⁴ Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore onga nareru moge onu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanaŋgaru gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe injoji hendiŋ eri qoru neo kenareinj. Oi roinjgo anji sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akon usunne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

¹⁵ Ore eru mande kuririnonunke fukegoboneŋ, Anutuji nonun sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ŋarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore urunɔ manebi sagaga, oi onuakon miku barariŋga ŋareinj. ¹⁶ Nonjore manebu qoruine oi inji fukeko sagaiŋ: Nonun daman joroine me pomponjine maŋnonun kerisiere Anuture kadio go wapeben, eebobore kadi moakon oi akon jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, ŋoŋo nonj ŋone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ŋabeegobi, ŋoŋo yonore eebobo oi ŋoneru boyobeinebi.* ¹⁸ Niŋjigo boakon yobu yonoji eeboboyanunji Kristo rosi eteru yonoyonunde aniŋgo kosa gogobi. Mariponŋo komeya, ore funjine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi daman kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ŋajibe manebunyon, daman yoo oi kuyoku jijo obune wakiko migo.

¹⁹ Saki fuyanunde anji sanaŋjine sembeneji nemuyanun fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyanun fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyanun morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi niginj yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ. ²⁰ Yonoji yuku rakanimiŋyon, goine niŋjore qoqodure sa oi Sombunŋo paibe pega. Morenŋo kotuine fukeru yayaba akon goku Ofon Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunonunji moke fukeru oga nobeiŋ ore odigaegoboneŋ. ²¹ Inoji moreŋ saki funonun wakiqoqoine yo oi qowirieme inoyonunde Sombun saki fu onjine kuririquranjineke fukeinj. Usun onjine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usun onjine oiji niŋjigo eru moreŋ Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanaŋgaru bawaki nobeko injore mea rurumanŋo rabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobeko gokimiŋ. Onu.

4

Uŋsowon buŋo goine

¹ O yoro ogopune, onu fukeinj ore Ofonji ŋoŋo bapi ŋabeko gbiŋ keru sanaŋgaru dimainebi. Nonji nonjore anji maneru ŋone ŋabeinŋgo yameŋ keego. Nonjo jeri enarebun. Botunajunŋo gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreinj, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

² Minebobo ŋigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ŋokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, onu manebon. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ inji bapakarego: Noko

* 3:17: 1 Kor 4:16; 11.1

Ofoŋke moakonɔ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakonɔ eru goinebire. ³ O muraŋne foriine, giore kionɔ moko osigaru gobu, go oŋuakonɔ inɔ weu garego: Niyo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakonɔ enimi ore bapi yapeigonɔ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanaŋgaru saueinɔ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nonɔnde keririnɔgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yonɔre tina oi gogo sanaŋinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

⁴ Damaŋ so Ofoŋke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buɔo oi nɛŋeo moke migo.

⁵ Nonɔ denaŋdenaŋ paio ninɔgo eyarebi sosowoji kamasinaŋaŋaŋ oi maneinebi. Ofoŋji wareinɔgo bembengaga. ⁶ Ya more manebu so maneru goinebiyonɔ, ya sosowo ore weweŋaŋaŋaŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Onu me onu fukeinɔ, nonɔ Anutu onga wosiru kariere danɛge miku goinebi. ⁷ Anutuji maŋwomo enarega, ninɔ ore funɔne so mane muku egobeneŋ. Oi mamananemukunonɔŋaŋ sosowo odureru funɔne mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke gokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋaŋaŋ eru buɔo mamananɛŋaŋaŋaŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba nareko goinebi.

⁸ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buɔone mitariinɔ ore eru unɔsowanɔ buɔo inɔ migo: Wuwunɔŋ buɔo so manesuinebiyonɔ, ya sosowo araŋ babeneŋ kuriri-ineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋaŋaŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buɔo foriine, buɔo poretinɔ eru gbagbataenɔne oi manesuku goinebi. Buɔo anɔineke maneegobeneŋ, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋaŋaŋ puseko goinebi. Buɔo kobiineke mimiteŋ fukeinɔ ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋaŋaŋ oo qakatoru goinebi. ⁹ Nonde eebobo noneru Biŋe buɔone maneru maŋ kininɔ-ŋaŋaŋaŋo ruaru robi biŋeŋaŋaŋaŋ fukeya, nonɔ oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Onu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu inɔŋi nonɔke dimainɔ. Onu.

Polji Filipai yonɔre yaunde danɛge miga.

¹⁰ Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku nonɔre beufi soguine manego. Nonɔ ronekonɔ nonɔ sinɔŋ nuku monenɔ nareinɔgo anɔ maneru gobunɔŋonɔ, urunɔ eniminde funɔne baaru embimbinaŋgabunɔ. Damaŋ joroine embimbinaŋgaru gobi Ofoŋji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋaŋaŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubunɔ.

¹¹ Saki funere yobinɔgo nɛku embimbinaŋganobo, ore eru buɔo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goinɔgo manego. ¹² Nonɔ janɔŋbumbunɔ oderu womoo gobonɔ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobonɔ. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goinɔgo manego. No gaba enobo me roro nɛnobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakonɔ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumenɔ. Nonɔ yoore funɔne mane mukuru soine waigo gobeminɔ. ¹³ Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enarenɔ.

¹⁴ Jibu konɔkonɔne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. ¹⁵ Filipai nonɔ oŋuakonɔ nonde funɔne mane komegobi. Nonji funɔgaru rorogaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku nonɔke Masedonia prowinɔgo goku boke nabebonɔ, damaŋ oone funɔgaru mamananinɔ kufufunɔ goineji nonɔ sakire yaŋaŋunɔ so kitinɔ nubunɔ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋaŋaŋaŋ eyayanɔ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebunɔ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufunɔ nonɔ moakonɔ noke kikipe eru gogone kitingabi pesinɔ monenɔ-ŋaŋaŋaŋaŋaŋ roru narenɔarenɔ eku gobenɔ.*

¹⁶ Nonji yare embimbinaŋgaru gobonɔ, nonɔ oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakonɔ matayanɔ, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbinaŋgabonɔ,

* 4:15: 2 Kor 11.9

oi ruabi nondeo wareya.* ¹⁷ Nonji ñoñore mebo yaun-ñaunde sase so eego, ore eru buño yo so qurañgago. Anutuji ñoñore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ñareeiñ, nonji foriine sogo oi ñoñoreo saueiño manego. ¹⁸ Ñoñoji damañ yoo ya ruabuñ, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iñoji ñoñore ogo babapi yaun-ñañuñ roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ñoño pesiñ tahañoñuñ ruabi iñoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore añañine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ñoñore pesiñ maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinañ oñuine fukeru iñoñore jijañoaio isirigame jerieega.*

¹⁹ Nonde Anutuji touñmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Iñoñore rouño ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ñoño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiñgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so enareeiñ. ²⁰ Ore eru Anutu Mamanoñuñ damañ so miteñ gaeinebeneñ. Oñu ebeneñ Anuturo tinabiñeji damañ tatariine tomiri saueeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

Momojo tatariine

²¹ Nonji momojone ogopunoñuñ gbagbataeñine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ñoñore ruabe fuga. Ogopune noke yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. ²² Anuturo ñiñigo gbagbataeñine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fuga. Yoñoreone goineji Sisa-kiñ koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, yoñoji oñu maneru yameñ keku miñgobi.

²³ Ofon Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji ñoñoke pe roperu iirunañuñ mifia-gaine.

* 4:16: Apo 17.1 * 4:18: Eks 29.18

Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoŋore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taon mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi damaŋ mogo so rayayon, Esiare siti soguine Efesus oo gosa yokaomo Biŋe gio baku Kolosi yoŋore onuakon manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanun kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ŋeko muranŋine Epafras iŋoji Kolosi maŋkerisie kubure biŋe buŋoine roru iŋoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binanjanun goine oi fiine fukebuŋon, Kolosi oo qaqaŋi jijiŋuine onuakon gobun.

Qaqaŋi yoŋoji niŋigo iŋi qaŋi yareru gobun: “Maŋkerisie kufufun ŋoŋoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiŋ ore kadi buŋo fuŋne fuŋne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ŋoŋo soine maŋ-ŋanun bawakiru sakiŋanun qaku joiserereŋ maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru iŋi mitiga yarebuŋ, “Mamanesiŋ-ŋanunke ŋoŋo dikanji keru mimerereŋ ohoweyanun baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu onuakon bawaki teru iŋi mibuŋ, “Oi Anuture Made matayon, mimerereŋ qoruine mo.” Onu miku iŋi jikigabuŋ, “Niŋore buŋo boyobenimiŋ, yoŋoji mamane sumunŋine fuŋine mo bofukeniŋiŋ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo quranŋaru Kolosi maŋkerisie kubu iŋi qaŋi yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumanŋo peko iŋoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) maŋkerisie kubu noŋunde Qorunonun goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buŋo iŋi yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gabi iŋoji Anuture mamane eru mangboron sumunŋine soine yaduiŋ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji onuakon maŋkerisie niŋigo gogoyanunde mimiti buŋo goine quranŋaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariine 2.20-4.6

Qurande buŋo korun qoruine 4.7-18

¹ Anutuŋi Pol noŋ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Maŋkerisie ogononun Timoti iŋoji noke ŋegobere.

² O maŋkerisie ogopunonun gbagbataenŋine Kolosi taonŋo goku Kristoke qakatobi mamanesiŋ-ŋanunŋi so gbanime qin keru dimagobi, nonji ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quran yo quranŋago. Anutu Mamanonunŋi yanŋomoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi.

Ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ garu onŋa wosiegobeneŋ.

³⁻⁴ Ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu niŋigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo maŋ wombun-ŋanunŋo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biŋe buŋoine nojibi. Ore eru ŋoŋore onŋa wosiegobeneŋ, oo damaŋ so Anutu, Ofononun Yesu Kristore Mama miteŋ gaegobeneŋ. ⁵ Bobian Biŋere buŋo foriineŋi rone ŋoŋoreo wareko mibi oorinoŋunde fuŋne maneru mane taniŋga forebuŋ. Mane taniŋgaru Anutuŋi ŋoŋore ya ruame Sombun kaeo kojiŋ komonŋo pega, ŋoŋo oi rauganimiŋ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji maŋgo enareko

afagaru Anutu manesinj garu maŋ-ŋaŋunji jojoko naduŋgadun eku gogobi, ore eru miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

⁶ Bobian Biŋe buŋo oiji sauere moreŋine moreŋine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ŋoŋoreo wareko ŋoŋo Anuture yaunmoririre fuŋne foriine oi maneru mane taniŋgabun. Oi ronekoŋ mane taniŋgabi, una oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakoŋ foriineke fukeru mifia ŋareega. ⁷ Yoro muranŋonunŋ Epafraŋ iŋoji Kolosi ŋoŋore Bobian Biŋe oi qaji ŋareme manebun. Epafraŋ iŋoji niŋore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaŋ so yameŋ keku baega.* ⁸ Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋabeme jojoko naduŋgadun egobi, Epafraŋsi ŋoŋore fuŋne oŋu ŋoneru nojiko manebun.

⁹ Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi manebun, niŋoji oŋuakoŋ damaŋ oone akon fuŋgaru ŋoŋore Anutu oŋga wosiru go wapegobeneŋ. Noŋoji Anuture maŋ anji mane mukubi mamane oiji maŋ-ŋaŋunŋ puseiŋ ore karie teegobeneŋ. Oiji puse ŋareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ŋaberu maŋboronŋ ŋareeine. Oŋuine oiji soine Anuture anji sosowo poretiŋ akon mane mukuru gonimiŋ.

¹⁰ Noŋore iŋi oŋga wosiegobeneŋ: Mamane-muku oiji maŋgo eŋareko soine gogonŋaŋunŋ Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋiine pega so eebobonŋaŋunŋ sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oŋu soine gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne damaŋ so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaŋunŋ oŋu kegborebi soine sananŋanimiŋ eru Anuture fuŋne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiŋ.

¹¹ Anuture usuŋ oi bibiineke. Ore so iŋoyonunde usuŋ sunsunŋ sosowo ŋareme kefagaru basanaŋ ŋabeeiŋgo oŋga wosiegobeneŋ. Anutuŋi oŋu basanaŋ ŋabeko soine sananŋgaru damaŋ so yameŋ keku maŋwomoo dimaku yobiŋ maneru karieru jerieru gonimiŋ. ¹² Jerieru goku Ma-maŋaŋunde danŋe miku gonimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Mamanonunji ogopuine gbagbataeŋine noŋunde ore ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke burugaru ruame kuririŋuraŋinere maŋgo pega. Iŋoji ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ qowirie ŋabeko ya seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi.

¹³ Qisiriji siŋaŋ nobeya, Mamanonunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaŋ maŋgo rua nobeya. ¹⁴ Madeine iŋoji duenoŋunŋ baru agiburaŋonunŋ jureru bokeiŋgo maneega. Ore eru danŋe mitegegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.*

Kristoji ya sosowore fuŋne eru qoruine fukega.

¹⁵ Kristoji Anutu ŋoŋoneine mata iŋore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ŋi qoru fukeru goya. Oŋu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebun.

¹⁶ Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire. Ya goine Sombun kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ŋone yabeegobeneŋ eru ya goine moreŋgo pebi ŋone yabeegobeneŋ, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebun. Ya sosowo oi siŋaŋ yabenimiŋ ore iiru mamari (gemo) siŋaŋine siŋaŋine bofuke yabeko Sombun moreŋ botuyakuŋgo morumbonyanunŋgo dimaku mimi-tiyaŋunŋ ruaegobi. Yoŋore mea rurumaŋgo koito wawakiine muranyaŋunŋ ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonŋ yabeko koroyaŋunŋgo usuŋyaŋunŋke dimaku goine koito oŋuine siŋaŋ yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuŋqodu fukeko Anutuŋi iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteŋ gabi bibiineke fukeeiŋ ore igodonŋ yabeko dimagobi.

* 1:7: Kol 4.12; Flm 23 * 1:14: Ef 1.7

¹⁷ Kristoji ronekoŋ goko yareya sosowo oi inore ɗadio fukebuŋ. Inoji ya sosowo qodureru siŋaŋ yabeko qojuƙaku inoreo oderu qin keru dimagobi. ¹⁸ Kristoji miminenonŋuŋ fukega. Yareya sosowo eru nonŋuŋ pore noreru qorunonŋuŋ fukeru goin ore komegone pakereya. Komebuŋ, yonore botugone inoji rone mineboboyanŋuŋ fukeru gboreru pakereya. Onu minebobononŋuŋ funfunŋaine fukeko nonŋuŋ kufufuŋ rangbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunonŋuŋ fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋuŋ inore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneŋ.*

¹⁹ Anutuji Madeine inoyonunde so sogokonŋ fukeru goin ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru inoyonunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goga. ²⁰ Yareya sosowo morenŋo eru qonikingo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyanŋuŋ ruaru oga yabeme inoke qakatoru maŋmoakonŋ enimiŋ ore maneru inŋi mitariko sagaya, “Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponŋo komeru dariine keseru womo maŋgo eteko fukein.”*

²¹ Nonŋo onuakonŋ rone eebobonŋanŋuŋ sembene peya ore eru maŋ-ɗanŋunji Anutuke maŋmoakonŋ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuŋ. ²² Rone onu gobuŋyon, damaŋ yoo Anutuji inoyoneke maŋmoakonŋ eru dimanimiŋ ore Madeine soreme moreŋ saki fuineke komeru keririke yabeya. Onu dimabi penaron-ɗanŋuŋ jureko gobi oga ɗaberu inoyonunde jinŋo maio gbagbataenine bakanŋunde buŋo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

²³ Oori eegobiyon, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ɗabein ore Kristo damaŋ so manesiŋ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobian Biŋeine oiji otuŋ sariya, nonŋo ore buŋoine manebuŋ. Maŋ-ɗanŋunji oo kitiŋgaku qin keru dimaku sananŋaru gonimiŋ ine, nonŋo seŋginbanŋin fukenimiŋ. Niŋo Bobian Biŋeine oi misauegobeneŋ. Anutuji niŋigo bofuke nobeko Sombuŋ rurumaŋgo go ragobi, yonore botugo oi roregaru mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. Pol nonji onuakonŋ Bobian Biŋere gio oi baku gogo. Onu.

Polji zioz kubure gio uruŋu baku goya?

²⁴ Kristore saki fu sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ nonŋuŋ fukegobeneŋ. Kristoji nonunde ore koŋkoŋ maneko tifeine peku maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ painonŋuŋ ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ɗabebemiŋ ore eru saki funeji ɗerinetatan tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Onu fuke nareko nonore eru joiserereŋ maneru gobon, ore eru damaŋ yoo jerieego.

²⁵ Anutuji igodonŋ nuko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine kiŋaŋ qa ɗareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yaunmoririine niŋigo boroinŋa norein ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biŋe buŋoine misaue forebemiŋ ore miya. Nonjoji fiaru sananŋaniminde gio oi nareya. ²⁶ Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi ronere ronekoŋgo sumuŋgako niŋigo sauere komebi osigidapuyanŋuŋ pakereru onuakonŋ komebi onuine akon onuine eku go waperu mo gobuŋ. Onu gobi buŋo oi damaŋine damaŋine sumuŋineo peyayon, damaŋ yoo kufufuŋine kufufuŋine gbagbataenine nonŋuŋ barariŋga noreru miko manegobeneŋ.

²⁷ Anutuji yaunmoririinere buru inŋi miku ruame pega, “Nonji buŋone sumuŋine oi nakene kufufuŋpu nonŋo barariŋgaru ɗajibe manenimiŋ ore manego. Yonjoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biŋene sumuŋinere kuririŋi kotu kantriine kantriine yonore botugo sogueru tinabiŋeineke fukein.”

* 1:18: Ef 1.22-23 * 1:20: Ef 2.16

Buɗo koruɗ soɗsoɗine oi inji: Kristoji ɗoɗore maɗgo goga ine, kuririquraɗgo ropeniminde oori enjareein.

²⁸ Nonju Anuturu buru ore so Kristore fuɗne ɗiɗigo sosowo ɗoɗore mitaniɗaru gogobeneɗ. Yoɗoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananɗaru kuririyaɗuɗke fukenimiɗ ore qaji yareegobeneɗ. Onju oga ɗabebeneɗ Anuturu jiɗo maio ropenimiɗgo manegobeneɗ. Ore eru maɗɗboroɗɗoɗuɗ sosowo qojuɗaru uɗsowaɗ buɗoɗine buɗoɗine ɗareegobeneɗ. ²⁹ Nonji ore eru jogbasanaɗ eego. Kristoji usuɗinere paio bobururu dobe nuega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Onju.

2

Polji Kolosi yoɗore manemeja eya.

¹ Nonji Kolosi ɗoɗore eru jigo qaku gogo. Onjuakon Laodisia sitio gogobi eru maɗkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiɗo mai so ɗonebuɗ, sosowo yoɗore oɗga wosiru kokoine jogbasanaɗ eego. Nonji ɗoɗo ore fuɗine manenimiɗ ore manego.

² Inji oɗga wosiego: Anutu, go maɗyaɗuɗ kitin yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduɗɗaduɗ eku moko mande kuririɗaɗuɗ sosowo bofukenimiɗ. Oi bofukeru soine sananɗaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiɗ. Onju ore soine Anuturu Biɗe soɗsoɗine, Kristore fuɗne oi sosowo mane taniɗga forenimiɗ. ³ Anutuɗi mamaneine eru maɗɗboroɗine oi sosowo Kristo inoreo ruaru sumuɗgako pega. Anuturu maɗɗboronde rouɗ oi juɗe boreɗ onjuine rouɗ soɗsoɗgo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reɗɗaru onjuine oiji soine maɗɗboroɗine oi bofukekiminɗ.

⁴ Moji barikari eru buɗo jiji miku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ bapakareru egu eadu enjarenimiɗ ore Kristore buɗo oi migo. ⁵ Sakiji ɗoɗoke moko so gogoyoɗ, iiruneɗi ɗoɗoke dimaga. ɗoɗo sananɗaru Kristo manesiɗ garu buɗoɗine reɗɗaru botuɗaɗuɗgo buruɗaɗunde so waigo gogobi, ɗoɗore onju maneru manesuku jerieego. Onju.

Morende mamaneɗi egu kipe ɗabeinde siɗaɗ bobo buɗo

⁶ Ore eru ɗoɗo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofon-ɗaɗuɗ fukeru dimaga, inoke qakatoegobi ore so eeboboɗaɗuɗ eba eku goinebi. ⁷ Buɗo qaji ɗarebuɗ, ore so sorukuɗaɗuɗ Kristoreo gbedigaru inoke qakatoru dimaku maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ kikitin eku mamanesinde usuɗ-ɗaɗuɗ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daɗɗeɗaɗuɗ obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteɗ garu goinebi.

⁸ Apa ɗaso yoɗoji morende mamane-muku qaji ɗarebi kadi raɗɗbanine bofukeru goineɗi oi boyobeegobi. Onjuakon nemu mamari siɗaɗ sombuɗ moreɗ botuyakuɗgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siɗaɗ yabeegobi, goineɗi Kristo odureru yoɗoreo qakatoru buɗo qaji ɗareegobi. Onju eegobi, yoɗoreone moji ro ɗaberu eadu omaine ore nininji kipe ɗabeke wakiru egu qaɗaji yoɗore biɗe fukenimiɗ.

⁹ Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreɗ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaɗaji jijibuine onjuine yoɗore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi. ¹⁰ Kristoji iiru mamari siɗaɗ eru koito wawakiine eru muraɗ sosowo yoɗore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi inoji Anuturu mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyaɗuɗgo yareme gogobi.

¹¹ Onju goku Kristoke qakatobi inoji mogeine foriine oi ɗoɗoreo onjuakon keti ɗabeke gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinonjuɗgo ketigaegobi ore so matayoɗ, Kristoji saki keketi fuɗine mo enjareya, oi inji: Inoji sakire eebobo

rangbanjineji egu sinaj njabein ore anjanan sanajine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. ¹² Kristore qonqbuŋ yonŋo ruabuŋ, njonore maŋ rangbanjineji onjuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonŋo rakaya. Onu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, injore usunji njonjo onjuakon dobe njaberu miti meso oo maŋŋo njenareko gborebuŋ. Njonjo Anuturu usunji oi roru sabareku manesin gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sananjaru gogobi.*

¹³ Rone moji njonore anj sanajine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-njanan rangbanjineji sinaj njabeko gobuŋ. Agiburan ebun ore eru maŋ komiine gobunyon, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji injore keriringo bogbore njabeya. Agiburanjonun sosowo jure foreko sanangaku gogobonenj.*

¹⁴ Sembenenonunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombun kao ropu quranŋo quranŋabi peya. Kristoji ropunonun oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku njadinonunŋo qaku kiso enoreru peya, inoji oi kemukuru mariponŋo qakasigame tariya.*

¹⁵ Mariponŋo komeru nemu mamari sinaj eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moren botuyakunŋo yareya sosowo sinaj gaegobi, Kristoji yonore usun oi rua ondure mi onjuine kepieru ode kindenjaru odayaganga foreya. Onu eru rosipuine ninjinji kipe yaberu mimi qa yareya. Onu eru oga yaberu kokorian keru saoren keme tumoqoqoineo warebi gbijn eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme njonebuŋ.

¹⁶ Kristoji gbijn eyareya, ore eru njonjo Kristoke dimaku kobinjanunke jogbake goinebi. Onu gobi njonore botugo moji wamo uŋo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoime omaine ruaru egu mimiti enjarein. Gosa so koman mokiine mo eru kainj so ayon gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egu misembea njabenimin. Sabat koman oi Sondagioo me una mogo njegobi, ore eru omaine jinjo mainanunŋo qaku egu bunjo minarenimin ore sisinan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁷ Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondingako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uŋo sowo eru koman njenere bunjo oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, njonjo jibu raru kadi sosoine rangbanjineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimin.*

¹⁸ Goine njonjo anjanunŋo inj eegobi: Njonjo-njanunde maŋ babawaki eru Sombun mimereren ohoweyanun baku nemu onjuine mitenj yabeegobi. Onjuakon qohonyanun fukeme iruyanun njoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onu njonjo-njanun morende mamaneji bapakare njabeko sakinjanun omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yonjoreone moji eadu enaruru Kristo injoreone egu qopia njabein. Onu eme njonjo mamasinde sisirigo gbijn so eku funjanun so egu ronimin. Ore eru sisinan ee eku goinebi. ¹⁹ Yonjo Kristo qorunonun fukega, injoke didimoyanun oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunonun fukeru injonunde saki fu sosowo nonun sinaj nobeko soine injoke jijiki eku gogobonenj. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakon fukegobonenj. Onu fukeru Anutuji maŋŋo enoreega ore so sogueru sananngaegobonenj.*

Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so sinaj njabein.

* 2:12: Rom 6.4 * 2:13: Ef 2.1-5 * 2:14: Ef 2.15 * 2:17: Rom 14.1-6 * 2:19: Ef 4.16

²⁰ Nŋoŋo Kristoreo jikigabi maŋ raŋgbaŋ-ŋaŋŋunji komeko nemu mamari siŋaŋ yoŋore nigin jokogone keŋgoroŋgabun. Yoŋoji sombun moreŋ botuyakunŋo goku yayakun sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyon, ŋoŋo so siŋaŋ ŋabeegobi. Ore eru qaŋaji jijibuine oŋuineji mimiti kosa eŋareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biŋe fukegobiyon, jibu morende bunŋo boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

²¹ Agiyaŋun inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigon. Mo oi so no maneigon. Ya oi so bouaigon.” ²² Moreŋ ŋiŋigoji yoŋoyaŋunde qoruji oŋu mitigaku goine qaŋi ŋareegobiyon, Anuturoo oŋu mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakimin ore eru miko roru nobeneŋ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

²³ Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru mimerereŋ ohoweyaŋun baku nemu oŋuine miteŋ yabenimin ore yameŋ keegobi. Oi yameŋ keku “Noŋunde maŋ bawaki egobeneŋ,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire anji sananine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabein ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyaŋun qaku joiserereŋ bofukeegobi. Oŋu eru mimitiyaŋun ruaegobi, oi maŋboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoŋo mosiyaŋun oi ŋoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu oŋu sakire aniyaŋun sananine sembene sabareinŋo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti bunoyaŋun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Oŋu.

3

Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usun noreega.

¹ Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumbon koroine roru kobiineke neŋa. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi oŋuakon ŋoŋo bogbore ŋabeme komegone pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ŋoŋo Sombun kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo maŋ-ŋaŋun ruaru goinebi.*

² Morende yareya oo matayon, paibe ya sosowo pega, maŋ-ŋaŋun oo ruaru sananaru goinebi. ³ Nŋore maŋ raŋgbaŋineji komeko Anuturoo qin keru gogobi. Ore ŋoŋo Anuturoo konugo raru gogo sananinere fuŋne bofukebun. Kristoji Sombun gogo sumunineo goga, ŋoŋore mande gogoji ore so sumunineo pega. Ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋun Kristoke kiperu goinebi.

⁴ Kristo gogo sananinere Raunonunji moke wareko kuririquranineji fukein, damaŋ oo ŋoŋo oŋuakon fukebi oga ŋabeme inŋoke Anuturoo kuririquranŋo ropenimin.

Maŋ raŋgbaŋine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.

⁵ Morende anji sananine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo peku gigijo ba ŋabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejanŋa foreinebi. Kanen qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaron wuwununineke oi ŋadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire anji sananine sembene oi bokero manjo sembene qokobebi kobeine. Ya roku rononde suron fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gbon ohoweyaŋun baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. ⁶ Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuturoo manji riganŋame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋunŋo ruame ropeega.

⁷ Aniyaŋun sananine sembene oŋuineji rone ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde gogo oŋuakon siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobun.

⁸ Oŋu gobunyon, damaŋ yoo ŋoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji borunaru ja ŋabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo jigo qoqo eru maŋsembe manegobiyon, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon

* 3:1: Kiki 110.1

manqoqo buño gomogofu eru buño wuwunuñineke miku man-ñañuñ kejjagobi oi sosowo ñadi gaku goinebi. ⁹ Ñoño man ranğbanine eru ore eeboboin wuwunuñineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buño ikoine oi so mimane einebi.*

¹⁰ Ñoño man ranğbanine kemukuru moke qowirieru man gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoñuñi ñoyoyunde fune mane taniñgakimiñ ore so ruaya, iñoji ore so man gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.*

¹¹ Ore eru noñuñ Juda me kantri goinere ñiñigo gogobeneñ, oi so moakon fukegobeneñ. Anuture moge sakinonũgo ketigabuñ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jĩoo so moakon fukegobeneñ. Taon ñiñigo mamanyañuñke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoñoyañunde buñoji yayañ miku qağouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoji manñonũgo dimako moakon fukegobeneñ. Noñunde gio baegobeneñ me raunoñuñ oi furiine tomiri omaine kiñañ qa yaregobeneñ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayañ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iñoji bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiñ Ofonñonũgo ropekiine moakon goga.

¹² Anutuji roosoe ñabeko man gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbatañine fukegobi. Ore eru ñoño botuñañuñgo ñonemaññ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Man-ñañuñ bawakiru goine denañdenañ paio eyareku yobiñ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuñañuñ fukeko kebi kako oi damañ so roru goinebi.*

¹³ Ñoño wirieru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoy, botuñañuñgo mir-imbobo ee eru goinebi. Siñañ ee ebi botuñañuñgo buño baka fukeko moji ogoine buño miteiñgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeya, ñoño botuñañuñgo oñuakon eku naduñgaduñ einebi.*

¹⁴ Oñu eku manji jojokore marikuñañuñ oi kebi kako ore paio manyañuñ eku manjoko naduñgaduñ ebi tinabiñeineke fukeiñ. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyañuñ dimaga.

¹⁵ Kristoji ñoño womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga ñareya. Ore eru iñore womoji man-ñañuñgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqañañuñ fukeko manwomoo goku mimitenñ eru goinebi.

¹⁶ Kristore Biñe buño oiji man-ñañuñgo peku botuñañuñgo kokoine fuke saweñ. Ñoño manğboron buño sosowo miku qağaji ee eku unşowon naduñgaduñ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi man wombun-ñañuñgo Anutu miten gaku keeinebi.* ¹⁷ Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboji eku enimiñ oi sosowo Ofon Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oñu ebi Kristoji mango enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oñu.

Ñoe ñonun, manğomama eru kiñañqoqo ñoñore unşowon buño

¹⁸ Ñigo ñoño ñoepuñañuñ yoñore buño rurumañgo wakiru goinebi. Ofonde biñe fukegobi ore eru oñu ebi sagaiñ.*

¹⁹ Ñi ñoño ñonunpuñañuñ manyañuñi manjoko eyareru manboiñ momoki-ine oñuine so eyareku goinebi.*

²⁰ Odumade ñoño Ofonke qakatoru dimaku mango mamayokañañuñ yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ñone ñabeme sagaiñ. Ore eru ñoño buñoyakuñ minimiñ ore so sosowo reñgaru goinebi.*

* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 * **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 * **3:12:** Ef 4.2 * **3:13:** Ef 4.32 * **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1 * **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7 * **3:20:** Ef 6.1

21 Mama ñoñore odumadepuji koimoyañuñ egu bokeru kokoi bofukeni-
imiñ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.*

22 Kiñañqoqo ñoño moreñoño siñañpuñañuñ yoñore buño sosowo
renğainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ñiñigoji ñone añi enañenimiñ ore matayoñ,
kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiñ ore sombuñañuñ maneru mañ-
ñañuñ gıoo ruaku baku goinebi.* 23 Ya eba eegobi mañ-ñañuñ oo kiperu
iñi manesuinebi: Moreñ ñiñigo akonñ matayoñ, Ofon iñojoñe kiñañ qateku
gogobi.

24 Ofonñ Kristo kiñañ qateku gobi iñoji furiñañuñ Sombuñ kaeo ruame
pega, oi ñareme biñeñañuñ fukeiñ. Ñoño onñ manesuku goinebi. 25 Moji
gioine bojibugame Anutuji onñakonñ bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiñ. Anutuji
goine so ñone añi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ so
moakonñi osoe noberu buñoñoñuñ mitariñ.*

4

1 Siñañpuñoñuñ ñoñore Ofonñ soguine oi Sombuñ kaeo goga, oi mane
mukugobi ore kiñañqoqopuñañuñ yoñeke damañ so mañmoakonñ eeru so
moakonñ eyareku goinebi. Onñ.*

Uñsowoñ buño goine

2 Onğawowosi gio yameñ keku baku goinebi. Oo mañğari goku danğe
mimiteñ eteku goinebi. 3 Mimitenñ enimiñ damañ oo niñore onñakonñ
iñi onğga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine
Kристore Biñe buño sumuñine oi mitaniñğabi saueine.” Nonji Biñere gio
babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ñego. 4 Nonji Biñe buño Anuture añire so mibe
mane taniñğanimiñ ore onğawowosiñañuñi kitiñ nuku goinebi.

5 Niñigo mañkekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi yoñoreo mañğboronñ-
ñañunde sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeiñ,
damañ oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyoñ, ñiñigo keririñyañuñgo raru
waigo uñsowoñ eyareinebi.* 6 Buño mi manenimiñ, oi damañ so sekiineke
qotureruñ yajibi añiineke fukeine. Buño yajibi ñiñigo moakonñ moakonñ
añiyañuñ fukeko sosowo yoñore buño uruñu bokirie yarenimiñ oi mane
mukuku ore so miinebi. Onñ.

Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.

7 Yoro ogone Tikikus iñoji Ofonñke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiñ
baku ogobapine fukega. Iñoji ñoñoreo foru uruñu eru goego, ore
sunduine sosowo ñajime manenimiñ.* 8 Uruñu eba eku ñeku gogobeneñ,
ñoño binañ oi manenimiñ ore sorebe ñoñoreo foñiñ. Iñoji foru soine
bobomiriñ enañeñ.* 9 Onñakonñ yoro ogonoñuñ Onesimus Kolosi yoñoreone
wareru Ofonde buño damañ so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji iño sorebe
kirieru wareñi. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruñu fukeko gogobeneñ,
ore sunduine soine bañarebire manenimiñ. Onñ.*

Momojo buño tatarine

10 Aristarkuñ noke witi pigo ñega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji
momojoyakuñ miku ruabire ñoñoreo fuga. Mak iñore buñone iñi mitigabe

* 3:21: Ef 6.4 * 3:22: Ef 6.5-8 * 3:25: Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9 * 4:1: Ef 6.9 * 4:5: Ef 5.16
* 4:7: Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12 * 4:8: Ef 6.21-22 * 4:9: Flm 10-12

manebun: Nonjoreo wareru wapein ine, ino soine keporeru ogo etenin.*
 11 Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi inoji onjuaakon momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Ogotuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yonjore botugo ni yokaomo yonjo akon Juda ni gogobi. Yonjoji bobomirin enareku gobun.

12 Nonjo-njanje ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kinan qa teega, inoji momojoine miku ruame nonjoreo fuga. Inoji daman so nonjore eru onga wosiega. Bunjo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, nonjo oo qin keru dimaku sanangaru kuririnjanjunge fukeru gonimin ore jogbasasanan eega.* 13 Nonji injore fune maneru inji kitingaku migo: Inoji nonjo bapi nabein ore gio kokoine baega. Onjuaakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taon yoyoka oo manesin gaku gogobi yonjore eru gio wamo afaine baku jogbasasanan eega. 14 Yoro doktanonjan Luk eru Demas yoko onjuaakon momojoyanjan miku ruabire nonjoreo fuga.*

15 Nonji momojoyanjan miku qurangago, oi manjekerisie ogopunonjan Laodisia taonjo gogobi, yonjo yajibi manenimin. Onjuaakon Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufun tumangægobi yonjo yajibi manenimin. 16 Quran yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore nadio oi ruabi Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjoreo rame osenimin. Laodisia yonjoreo quran mo qurangabe raya oi ruabi nonjoreo wareko nonjo oi onjuaakon osenimin. 17 Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenon, "Ofonji Binje gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego neko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigno."*

18 Pol nonji momojoyanjan miku nake meneji tinane inji qurangago: Pol. Nonjo nigin gbedineke non manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaunmoririji nonjoke peine. Onju.

* 4:10: Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39

* 4:12: Kol 1.7; Flm 23

* 4:14:

2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24 * 4:17: Flm 2

Tesalonaika Qurañ 1

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ funfunğaine ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaine Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañuñ kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayoñ, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañuñ bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañuñ kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru manyañuñji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yaberu Berea taonngo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome murañine Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Qurañine funfunğaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañuñ kitingaku mamananiñyauñ basanañ gateiñ ore qurañğaya. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñğaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Inoyonñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egu niga yabein ore oi papiago qurañğaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyauñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru qurañğaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoji kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoji wamo damañgo kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Noño Kristo moke wareinño origaru odigaru goku oo gio fiine fiine oi miine dimaku sanañgaru baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1

Dançe miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2–3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoji wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13–5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde qurañ yo qurañğagobeneñ.

Noño Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.*

Mamanesiñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.

² Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñğawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañauñ miiegobeneñ. ³ Noño Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mango enjareko gioine sanañgaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñuñji kirieru wareinño origaru yamen keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonunde jiño maio soine manesuego.

⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Anutuñi manjoko enjareru ñoño inoyonunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. ⁵ Niño Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñauñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoño oi manegobi. Niñoji

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

Biñe oi buñoji akonj so mibenenj manebunyonj, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usunj sunsunjineke manj-ñanunj bapakareku gobenj. ⁶ Onj gobenenj ñonjo konkonj soguinere manjo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofonj eru ninjore mosinoñunj boyoberu gogobi. Oi urunju fukeya, ninjo oi soine manegobenenj.* ⁷ Onj ñadinoñunjo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesinj gagobi, sosowo yonjore mosi fine yaduegobi.

⁸ Oi inji: Ñonjo Ofonde buño maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj onjuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayonj, oi akonj mata. Ñonjo Anutu manesinj garu gioine babunj, ore foriineji bio moreñ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji manyanunj kerisiebuñ. Oi kununjununj tomiri. Ore eru ninjo ore buño mo so jikigaru mikiminj.

⁹ Ninjo ñonjoreo warebenenj urunju fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreñ goine yonjoji misauebi keumanj onjuine maneegobenenj. Ñonjo nemu gbonj eru koito ikoine oi ñadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. ¹⁰ Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñonjo injaji Sombunj kaeone wakiru fukeinjo odigaegobi. Anutu man yombenineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tinjunj mokiine oone bomuku nobeinj. Onju.

2

Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio urunju baya?

¹ O manjekerisije ogopunoñunj, ninjo ñonjoreo wareru gio babenj, oiji so janjaru mataeyayonj, foriine soine fukeya. Ñonjo-ñaje oi onjuakonj soine manegobi. ² So janjaru mataeyayonj, rone Filipai sitio gio babenenj ro furu kane enorebi joisererenj manebenj, oi manegobi. Joisererenj oi maneru ñonjoreo warebenenj goineji kiso sananine enorebunyonj, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kabi kenoreme dimaku injore Bobianj Biñe oi mitaniñga ñareku gobenj.*

³ Ninjore fupne inji: Manjapakare buñonoñunj oi sinefuru eku so miegobenenj. Ninjononunj tinjunj ebenenj manjonunji kejigana, oi onjuine so miegobenenj. ⁴ Onju matayonj, Anutuji Bobianj Biñe misauekiminj ore ñone noberu manjonunj osoeme sagako ninjo manesinj noberu Biñeine noreya, ore so buñoine roru mitaniñgaegobenenj. Anutuji manjonunj baesoi eku osoega. Ore eru ninjaji ya sosowo oi Anuture jinoo sagainj ore eegobenenj. Oi ninjigo anjayanunj boyobekiminj ore mata. ⁵ Ninjaji damanj mogo ninjigo midobodo buñoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebenj, oi manegobi. Ninjo suronjonunj komonjaru monerj ya noreniminj ore gbedigaru buño rami waremi so mibeñ. Anutuji fupnenonunj oi soine miku kitiñgajin. ⁶ Ñonjo me ninjigo goineji biñeroro noreniminde so yamenj keku gobenj.

⁷ Kristore aposolpu fukegobenenj ore soine manj-ñanunj inji bapakarenobenj, “Ñonjo kitiñ nobebi botunjunjo mande gio bakiminj.” Onju mibenenj saganayonj, ninjaji ñonjore botugo bomirinj ñaberu gobenj. Odumade manjgoyanunji monj yareru manjo eyareega, ore so ninjonje baba waki eru waigo enjareku gobenj. ⁸ Ninjaji manjgomama onjuine bomirinj ñaberu gobenj ore eru Anuture Bobianj Biñe ñarebi eru jikigaru nonjunde

* 1:6: Apo 17.5-9 * 2:2: Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

gogo oŋuakonŋ qoiso ŋarekiminŋ ore jaueru gobenŋ. Ŋoŋoji foriine yoro odu madepunoŋunŋ fukebuŋ.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinoŋunŋ qaku gobenŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitiŋ nobeniminŋ ore yobinŋi ŋoŋoreone more paio egu ropeinŋ ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anutire Bobianŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋareru gobenŋ. Oi egu niŋa ŋabeinŋ.

¹⁰ Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoji ŋoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ os-oeru gbagbataenŋine bakare buŋonoŋunŋ tomiri gobenŋ. Ŋoŋo oi ŋone mane eru kitiŋgaku mi kitiŋganiminŋ ore so fukegobi. Anutuŋi oŋuakonŋ oi miki kitiŋgaru munanŋ moge oŋuine dimaga. ¹¹ Mamaji inŋoyonŋunde odumadepu denanŋdenanŋ eyareega, ore so niŋoji ŋoŋo moakonŋ moakonŋ eŋareku gobenŋ. Oi oŋuakonŋ soine manegobi. ¹² Niŋoji mande kikitinŋ buŋo miku bobomirinŋ eŋareru gobenŋ. Anutuŋi ŋoŋo inŋoyonŋunde qorumanŋgo roperu kuririquranŋgo taniŋganiminŋ ore oŋga ŋareya. Ore eru niŋoji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ bapakareru buŋo inŋi mitaniŋgaru gobenŋ, “Eeboboŋanŋunŋ Anutire jinŋoo sagainŋ ore so gbagbataenŋine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

¹³ Ore eru niŋoji oŋuakonŋ jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteŋ gaegobenenŋ: Anutire Biŋe buŋo ŋarebenŋ, oi moreŋ ŋiŋigo noŋunde buŋo oŋuine so raugabuŋyonŋ, fofori Anutire mibuŋo oŋuine maneru oi roru sabarebuŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi oiŋi bogbore ŋabeme qowiriegobi. ¹⁴ Juda ŋiŋigo Ju-dia prowinŋgo maŋyanŋunŋ kerisiebi Juda goineŋi sisiri eyarebi joisererenŋ manebunŋ. Yoŋoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anutire maŋkekerisie kufufunŋ fukebuŋ. Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, ŋoŋore botugo oŋuakonŋ fukeya: Ŋoŋo-ŋanŋunde Grik ŋiŋigoji Juda yoŋore kamasi oŋuine eŋarebi yoŋoji joisererenŋ sogokonŋ maneru Anutire kufufunŋ fukebuŋ.*

¹⁵ Juda yoŋoji kajeqonŋ ŋiŋigo yabebi komebi Ofonŋ Yesu oŋuakonŋ qabi komeme niŋo kekesuesue enoreku gobunŋ. Yoŋoji Anutire jinŋoo so sagaru ŋiŋigo sosowo rosi enoregobi.* ¹⁶ Niŋo kotu kantri ŋoŋoji maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ kerisieru qowirieniminŋ ore Biŋe buŋo egu mikiminŋ ore eru sabareku keboŋi nobeegobi. Oŋu agiburanŋ jijiki eku keŋagabi paiyanŋunŋgo ropeega. Agiburanŋyanŋunŋ keŋagabi soine Anutire jinŋoo puseko yombenŋine jikigaru sabareinŋ ore embimbiŋgaru damanŋ yoo yadume paiyanŋunŋgo rope forega. Oŋu.

Polji Tesalonaika moke rainŋo maneya.

¹⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋunŋ, noŋunŋ damanŋ yoo damanŋ pomponŋine roinŋgaru gogobenenŋ. Sakinoŋunŋi roinŋgaru gogobenenŋyonŋ, maŋnoŋunŋi kiperu moko gogobenenŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore jinŋo mainŋanŋunŋ ŋonekiminŋ ore yamenŋi keku beufi gogobenenŋ. ¹⁸ Ore eru ŋoŋoreo foinŋo maneru gobenŋ. Pol nonŋi ate moakonŋ matayonŋ, ateine yoyoka foinŋo esoigabeyonŋ, Satanŋi kipe nobeme embimbiŋgabenŋ. ¹⁹ Ŋoŋo niŋonoŋunde resoŋ buresoŋ sarinoŋunŋ oŋuine dimagobi. Ofonŋnoŋunŋ Yesuŋi kirieru wareme inŋore jinŋo maio roperu dimakiminŋ, oo ŋone ŋaberu “Mande gio mo so baku gobenŋ,” oŋu miinŋo manegobenenŋ. Niŋoji buŋo oi ŋoŋo eru goine yoŋore eru afaine akonŋ miinŋo origagobenenŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋore eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoŋunŋ ba ropeegobenenŋ. ²⁰ Niŋo ŋoŋore eru tinabiŋe bofukebenedŋ jeri enoregobi. Oŋu.

* 2:14: Apo 17.5 * 2:15: Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12

3

Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.

1 Nɔŋo uruŋu eku gogobi, oi manekimiŋgo manetiŋqotike soguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goiŋgo embimbiŋgaben. Ore eru nikonake akonj Atens sitio gonimi ore buŋo kiperu* 2 ogonokunj Timoti sorebire ŋoŋoreo foya. Injoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobianj Bije misaueega. Injoji maŋ kikitij buŋo ŋareku mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo wareya. 3 Anutuji burunonj mitarime goineji qomuku ŋareegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe soine mane-gobi. Nɔŋoreone moji sisikonjkonj maŋgo tuturi eru egu wirieŋgo ore mibenej foya.

4 Niŋoji Tesalonaika ŋoŋoke goku damanj oo ŋoŋore qodure ŋareku buŋo inji mibenej, “Ofonde maŋ anj reŋgabenej niŋigoji kekesuesue enorebi konjkonj bofukekimij.” Onu mibenej ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine mane-gobi. 5 Onu fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko eŋareko gbanjiru wakibi giononunde foriji wakiru jaŋgaru egu mataeiŋ. Ore eru uruŋu manesiŋ garu gogobi, oi maneŋgo manetiŋqotike soguine ebenej yobingame moke mo gobemiŋ ore embimbiŋgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneŋgo foya. Onu.

Timotiji sunduyanuj bame manebenej fiaya.

6 Manetiŋqotike maneru gobenjonj, Timotiji raru boke ŋaberu kirieru wareru sundunjanuj fiine roru wareru inji nojiya: Nɔŋo Ofonj soine manesiŋ garu manjoko nadunjadun eegobi eru damanj so niŋore manesubi fiine keega. Niŋo ŋone ŋabeŋgo anj manebenej yonjoji onjukoŋ niŋo ŋone nobeiŋgo yamej keegobi.*

7 O maŋkakerisie ogopunonj, niŋo kekesuesue konjkonj fuŋne fuŋne manebenej damanj oo wareru manesiŋ gagobi ore sunduine fiine nojime manebenej buŋo oiji foriine bobomirij enoreya. Ore eru damanj yoo ŋoŋore eru afagaru womoo fiine akonj gogobenej. 8 Nɔŋo Ofonjke qakatoru qij keru dimanimij ore niŋo foriine sananjaru gogobenej. 9 Nɔŋore eru Anuture jinjo maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobenej, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu mitej gaku sage sogo mibenej sagana?

10 Niŋo una ubu maŋnonj qojugaru yamej keku inji onga wowosi egobenej, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jinjo maiyanuj ŋoneru qodureru mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ŋabekimij. Buŋo oi foriine.”

11 Onu onga wowosi ebenej Anutu Mamanonj inoyonje eru Ofonjonj Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ŋoŋoreo fokimij. 12 Jikigaru inji onga wowosi eegobenej, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobenej, Ofonj goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyanujgo saue me ŋoŋonjane nadunjadun eru niŋigo sosowo onjukoŋ yaduenimij. 13 Ofonj, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sananŋaeigonj. Ofonjonj Yesu goji jiki kufufunjo gbagbataenine sosowo yonjoke moke waremij, damanj oo Tesalonaika yonjoji gbagbataenine baka buŋoyanuj tomiri Mamanonj Anuture jinjo dimanimij.” Onu onga wowosi eegobenej.

4

Eebobo posiine manjokoineke oiji sagaij.

* 3:1: Apo 17.15 * 3:6: Apo 18.5

¹ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, buño mo oi inji: Eeboboñañuñ Anutüre jĩño ebi sagain ore funjine qaji ñarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eenimij ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobeneñ. Niño uñsowon buño onu Ofoñ Yesure tinao ñajigobeneñ. ² Niño Ofoñ Yesure usuj paiineo dimaku mimipan buñoine mitiga ñareben, ñoño buño koruñ moakon moakon oi mane foregobi.

³ Anutuji ñoñore mañ añi inji manega: Ñoño boesau ñadi gaku gbag-bataejine roosiñine fukeru goinebi. ⁴ Anutüre kadi poretiñ oi inji mane mukuinebi: Mañ sakiñañunde añi sanajine siñañ garu gbag-bataejine (goku ñoño-ñañunde ñonuñpu bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. ⁵ Mañkekerisiere yauraine yoñoji Anutüre funje so mane mukuru manyañunji jo jako ñigo kosa roegobi. Ore so onu so eku goinebi.

⁶ Onu matayon, ñigo ñoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ñigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene onuine eku manyakunji egu jajabagain. Rone uñsowon buño oi miku siñañbobo buño enareben, ore so moji ñigo bosembeame Ofoñji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie teiñ. ⁷ Anutuji noñuñ penaronke gokimij ore matayon, gogo gbagbataejine gokimij ore onga noreya. ⁸ Ore eru moji mimipan buño oi bokeiñ, injoji moreñ ñijigo akon matayon, Anutu moko ñadi gain. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ñareega, injo egu ñadi ganimij.

⁹ Botuñañungo manjoko nadunğaduñ eegobi, ore funjine Anutuji qaji ñareme ñoño-ñañe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niño manjoko nadunğaduñ ekiminde buño moke qurañgaru ñarekiminde so embimbiñgagobeneñ.

¹⁰ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoño Masedonia prowins mañineo mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyon, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimij ore mañ-ñañuñ bapakaregobeneñ. ¹¹ Ñoño denañdenañ goku ñoño-ñañunde gogo kikitij-ñañuñ siñañ garu meñañunji gio baku goinebi. Onu eku kuririñañuñke fukenimij ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Rone onu mitiga ñareben ore so eba eku goinebi.

¹² Onu ebi manyañuñ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, yoñoji eeboboñañuñ posiine ñone mukuru arañ ba ñareru gonimij. Remben kosa goku uqo yare karkeru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Onu.

Ofonde waware damango inji fukeiñ:

¹³ O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ! “Goineji manyañuñ kerisieru komebuñ yongo pegobi, yoñoreo uruñ fukena?” Ñoño buño onu miku ore qaouma egu goinebi. Niñigo manyañuñ so kerisieru ooriyañuñ tomiri gogobi, yoñoji komekiine yoñore eru beusembeke gogobiyon, ñoñoji oi onuine beusembeke egu gonimij ore buño inji mikimij: ¹⁴ Yesuji komeru pakereya, niño buño oi manesij garu inji migobeneñ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru ñijigo inoke komeru niniñgabun, Anutuji oi onuakon bogbore yaberu Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimij. Buño mobeine manesij gagobeneñ ine, mobeine mo oi onuakon manesij gabeneñ sagain.

¹⁵ Ofoñji buño qaji noreya, niñoji inore mi roru ñoño inji ñajigobeneñ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneñ Ofoñji kirieru wareiñ, noñuñ damañ oo bonieru so ropekimij. Noñuñ ñijigo komekiine so yadurekimij. Mata.* ¹⁶ Ore buru oi inji: Anutüre qeñ funj mo putebi fonuñine fukeme Sombuñ mimererer qoruineji mimiti buño ongame ñijigoji fonuñine manebi

* 4:15: 1 Kor 15.51-52

Ofoŋ ɲoɲoŋe Sombuŋgone wakiɲ. Kristoji wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, ɲoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

¹⁷ Ʋoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋuŋ so komeru ɲiŋoke gokimiŋ, Anutuɲi oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, ɲoŋoke sogokon kuaŋgo roperu Ofoŋke ɲotureru ɲoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatarine tomiri gokimiŋ.

¹⁸ Ore eru buŋo oŋuine miku oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku naduŋgadun eku goinebi. Oŋu.

5

Ofoŋji wareiŋ ore jaueru goinebi!

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Kristoji kirieru wareiŋ, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukeiŋ, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ɲarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgobeneŋ. ² Noŋo-ŋaŋe buŋo oi ɲi mane mukugobi: Kianboboji ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damaŋji bio ore so fofoaŋon ware fukeiŋ.*

³ Niŋigoji ɲi minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibi oo akon ketoqototieji fukeru paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Niŋoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raingo embimbiŋganimiŋ. ⁴ Ʋoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɲoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo warego so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ɲabeɲiŋ kian bobo oŋuine ɲoŋore paio ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. ⁵ Sosowo ɲoŋoji tatamainere ɲiŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimiŋ ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋuŋ qisirire ɲiŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misomben eteegobeneŋ.

⁶ Ore eru goine oi oŋuine maŋnoŋuŋgo kuban so peinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, noŋuŋ sisinaŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. ⁷ Kuban pegobi, ɲoŋoji ubuo kuban peegobi. Niŋigo obu sanaŋine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, ɲoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oŋu eru gogobi.

⁸ Dabuqisiri maŋineo oŋu eegobiyon, tatamainere ɲiŋigo noŋuŋ sisinaŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawennoŋuŋ kamban mariku oŋuine ɲi keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋuŋ mamanesiŋke eru manjiŋjoko kegboreru oŋuine oo omonuŋgo maro mariku kebenekame (maro* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebeneŋ eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aen du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.*

⁹ Anutuɲi niŋo waki nobeko maŋririŋan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayoŋ, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko senŋiŋbaŋiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobeneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niŋiŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanaŋgaru goinebeneŋ. ¹¹ Ore eru maŋ kikitin eru bobotin eku sasanan bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

Uŋsowoŋ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatarine

¹² Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji ɲi mitiga ɲaregobeneŋ: Niŋigo raunaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋgo gio baku uŋsowoŋ enareegobi, oi aran ba yareru goinebi. ¹³ Aran ba yareku gioyaŋuŋ baegobi

* **5:2:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10 * **5:8:** Gemokaku ɲoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋjoko naduŋgadun eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ.

* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

ore yonore manebi ropeme daman so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyanun baku goinebi. Kufufun botunanunjo womo nadunjadun eku goinebi.

¹⁴ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, ninjoji manbapakare bunjo goine inji najigobener: Goineji yonoyanunde anigo remben kosa gogobi, oi miyareru sinan bobo bunjo eyareinebi. Ninigo ruruine man kikitin bunjo yajibi sananjaru koimo fukeinebi. Ninigo manyanun wirieko gogobi, oi manjo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebion, ninigo sosowo manwomo paiineo eyareinebi. ¹⁵ Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egu burananimin ore sisan eku goinebi. Daman so ya fiine fiine oi yamen keku nononane manjoko nadunjadun eku ninigo goine sosowo oi onuakon manjoko eyareru goinebi.

¹⁶ Nonjo damanine damanine jeribari eku goinebi! ¹⁷ Anutu jijiki onga wowosi eku goinebi! ¹⁸ Onu me onu fukein, oo Anutu mitej gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji nonore man anjiine onu maneega.

¹⁹ Moro Tirinere borun oi so qokobeinebi. ²⁰ Anuturo kajequn bunjo miegobi, ore mipemirin so einebi. ²¹ Bunjo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru nonebi bunjo fiine fukein, oi roru sabareku goinebi. ²² Bunjo eru eebobo sembene fune fune oi bio nadi gaku goinebi.

²³ Nonji nonore inji onga wosiego, “Womore ofon Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataenine fukeru goinebi. Goji manyanun, qo-qotiyannun eru saki fuyannun oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka bunoyannun tomiri fukeru goinebi. Onu daman so gobi Ofonnonun Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru onuine yono bofuke yabein. Bunjo oi foriine.” ²⁴ Onga harega, inji bunjoine daman so boyobeega. Ore eru ongawowosi ore so enare forein.

²⁵ Mankekerisie ogopunonun, nonjo ninore eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi.

²⁶ Mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo botunanunjo kokobo eru kobiqo-qonannun eku goinebi.

²⁷ Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga nareru mimipan bunjoji kiperu inji quranqago: Quran yo mankekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

²⁸ Ofonnonun Yesu Kristore yanmoriniji nonjo peine. Onu.

Tesalonaika Qurañ 2

Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Qurañ ano 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu mañineo Kristo wareiñgo ore odigabi goineji “Oi wareya,” mibi goineji “Buño oi ikoine,” oñu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuñ. Goineji “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya,” miku manesiñ gabuñ. Ore eru “Polji Qurañ Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya,” buk oi qurañgaru buño oi mitaniñgaya. Polji buño ikoine oi botiñgaru fuñine iñi barariñga yareya: Kristore waware damanjiñeji bembengaiñ, daman oo ñiñigo eeboboyañunji kasigaru sembeaiñ. Oñu sembeako ñi kamasiine mo tinaine Jauba Rauine iñoji fukeru rone soñsoñgo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ñiñigo kantri so siñañ yabeñ.

Goineji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kubu sisikonkoñ eyarebi joiserereñ maneru gobuñ. Ore eru aposol Polji buño qoruine goine iñi mitaniñga yareya, “Ñoño yameñ keku sanañgaru Ofonke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ garu goinebi.” Buño koruñ mo oi iñi mitaniñgaya, “Nonji ogopune yoñoke gogonoñuñ kikitin ee ekimiñ ore gio baku goben, ñoño ore so remben gogo bokeru yoñoyañunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yameñ keku miine dimaku baku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miten gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buñoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiñ enimiñ ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 3.16-18

¹ Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ qurañgagobeneñ. Ñoñoji Mamanoñuñ Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.*

² Mama Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Joiserereñ maneru senñiñbanñiñ bofukeru gokimiñ.

³ Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ñoñore mameseñ-ñañunji kokoine sanagako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiñi moakon moakon ñoñore mañ-ñañuñgo saueega. Ore eru niñoji ñoñore daman so “Anutu danğe!” miku miten gaegobeneñ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biñe buño kegborebuñ ore danğe miegobeneñ, oi gionoñuñ. ⁴ Kekesuesue sisiri fuñne fuñne enarebi maneegobi, oi sosowo yameñ keku karieru qin keru dimakabi mameseñ-ñañunji so gbañiru wiriega. Niñoñoñe oñuakon ore binanjiñe oi Anature kufufuñine kufufuñine yoñore jinjo maio miku sakinoñuñ ñoñore eru ba ropeku miten gaegobeneñ.

⁵ Anutuji buño poretiñ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mameseñañunji ore mogeine fukeya. Anature qoruman maño waperu gogobi ore joiserereñ manekabi ñone yabeme Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore so gbagbatañine yobu fukeniñ ore yameñ keega. Ore eru konkoñ so sabareko daman

* 1:1: Apo 17.1

yoo painjanungo ropeega. ⁶ Anutuji poretinj fukega ore dimaku sisikonkon enjareegobi, oi sisikonkon oi akonj kerisieme yonoyanunde paio ropein.

⁷ Paiyanungo ropeinyon, sisikonkon maneru gogobi, nonoji senginbanjinj bofukenimij. Ofonj Yesuji mimererenpuine usunyaunke oga yaberu yonoke Sombungone wakiru fukenimij, damanj oo ninjoke moko njema nenimij. ⁸ Yesuji misi borunj manjineo wakiinj. Onu wakiru ninjigo Anutu so maneru Ofoņnonunj Yesure Bobianj Biņe so renjgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joiserereņ inji maneru gonimij: ⁹ Ofonji bio "Use!" miku jinjo maineone yobe yabeme Anuture usunj kuririquranjinekeo so ropeniminyon, sakibe goku misi korure joiserereņ tatariine tomiri maneru gonimij.*

¹⁰ Ofonji kirieru wareinj, damanj oo kubupuine gbagbataenine nonun bio injore kuririquranj noneru ore so qowirieru "Ohowe, Yesu Ofoņnonunj ohowe!" mikimij. Manesinj gabeneņ, sosowo nonun onu waregabeneņ ninjigo omaineji njone noberu "Ye!" miku popureru dimanimij. Ninjoji Yesure fune kitingaku mikabeneņ yonoji onuakonj oi manesinj garu manyanunj kerisiebunj ore qowirieru jojirinjanunke tamaeru ninjoke moko dimanimij.

¹¹ Onu fukeinj ore ninjoji damanj so nonjore inji onga wosiegobeneņ, "Anutunonunj, gake onga yaberu ore so manjo eyarende gbagbataenine yobu fukeru gonimij. Go usungo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiine sosowo eru eba eniminde manj anj sosowo fuke foreine. Onu mamanesinde gioyanunj babi foriine sosowo fukeinj." ¹² Onu onga wosibeneņ Ofoņnonunj Yesu miteņj gabi tinaineji nonjore eru botunanunjo kuririineke fukeinj. Nonunde Anutu eru Ofoņ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaunmoriri njarebire gogobi ore so nonjo-njanj onuakonj kuririnjanunke fukenimij. Onu.

2

Ofonji wareinj eko Jauba Rauineji fukeinj.

¹ Manjekerisie ogopononunj, Ofoņnonunj Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko injoreo paibe tumangakimij, nonjo bunjo oi manegobiyon, ninjoji inji weuku unšowonj enjaregobeneņ:*

² "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega," gbinj bunjo onu mibi mirombun-njanunji oo akonj rako mumutu eku egu njenimij. Bunjo oi urunju fukeya? Gemokaku moji nj mo paiineo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohonj noneru kajeqounj bunjo miku ririya me moji manyanunj bapakareninde bunjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji inji egu minimij, "Pol ogopuine yonoji bunjo oi quranjo quranjaru ruabi wareya." Bunjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu njabeko gonimij.

³ Moji mo onu me onu egu eadu enjarenimij ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Oi inji ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka inji fukebire Ofonji ore njadiineo wareinj: Ninjigo boakonj yobu yonjo Ofoņ jauba eteku njadi ganimij eru Jauba Rauine injoyonje onuakonj totogo fukeinj. Anutuji injo mitari teme misi korugo rakainj. Moge yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore njadiineo damanj sogo oi ware fukeinj. ⁴ Kiso Rauine injoji jauba-irinbiring eru injoyonjere saki moke ba ropeinj. Ninjigoji yare ohowe baku miteņj gaegobi me tinaine nemu migobi, injoji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goinj. Onu goku Anuture boji sorinjgo roperu

* 1:9: Ais 2.10 * 2:1: 1 Tes 4.15-17

morumbonɔ ɲeɲeine ɲeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siɲaɲ noberu goiɲ.*

⁵ Nonji Tesalonaika ɲoɲoke gobon, damanɔ oo buɲo oi mibe mane forebuɲ. Nonjoji oi egu niga ɲabeinɔ. ⁶ Jauba Rauineji porata fukeingɔ embimbiɲgaiɲ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejiagaega, ɲoɲoji oi damanɔ yoo manegobi. Damanjine poretin ware fukein, oo akonɔ fukein.

⁷ Damanɔ yoo Jauba Rauinere usunɔ sonsoɲine oiji fukeru ɲinjiɲo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukein ore kadiine kejiaga, injoji oi bokeme kadi fukein ore odigaku goga. ⁸⁻⁹ Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akonɔ bio afaine akonɔ fukein. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru manɲo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi quraɲ fuɲne fuɲne bame ɲoneku goniminɔ. Oi ɲoneru goniminɔyɔn, Ofonɔ Yesuji kuririquraɲineke fukeru oi mirombuɲineji qoimo baserereɲ etein.*

¹⁰ ɲinjiɲo Anutuji munanɔ qa yarein ore useru buɲo foriine rauganiminɔ ore anji so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminɔ, yonjoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qoqowirie oi ɲonebi mosiquraɲ fuɲne fuɲne yadume tinɲunɔ fukeeniminɔ. ¹¹ Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tinɲunɔine kenɲonjineke oi ruame fukeko ɲinjiɲo oji oi tobiriyaɲunɲe misauebi kufufuɲ foriine yonjoji kekogaru buɲo miine jijiineke gbagaru buɲo ikoine oi foriine miku manesinɔ ganiminɔ. ¹² Fuɲneyaɲunji totogo fukein ore Anutuji mamane buru tinɲunɔine oi ruame wareko qakateniminɔ. ɲinjiɲo buɲo foriine so manesinɔ garu manɔ anjyaɲunɔ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunɲabunɔ, Anutuji sosowo yonjore buɲo mitarime misi korugo kaniminɔ. Onu.

Buɲo foriine reɲgaru yamenɔ keku sananɲgaru dimainebi.

¹³ Yoɲoreo onu fukeinɔyɔn, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ɲoɲore damanɔ so “Anutu danɲe!” miku miteɲ gabeneɲ sagaga. Oi giononɲunɔ. Anutuji ɲonjo fuɲfuɲgaïneone Sombunde biɲe fukeru qowirieniminɔ ore roosoe ɲabeya. Ore so buɲo foriine manesinɔ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ɲabeme gogobi. ¹⁴ Onu goniminɔ ore eru Bobiaɲ Biɲe ruame niɲoreo wareme mitaninɲgabɔn, oiji ɲonjo onɲa ɲareya. Onu jikigaru goku Ofonɲonɲunɔ Yesu Kristore kuririquraɲineo roperu kuririnɲanɲunɲe fukemininɔ.

¹⁵ Ore eru manɲekerisie ogopunonɲunɔ, roqo-warego so eku goinebi. Niɲoji buɲo qaji ɲareru minonɲunji mibeneɲ me quraɲgo quraɲgabeneɲ ɲoneru manebunɔ, buɲo korunɔ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Onu.

¹⁶ Ofonɲonɲunɔ Yesu Kristo injoɲe ore Anutu Mamanonɲunɔ yokoji manjoko noreru yaunmoriri paiineo seɲginɲanɲinɔ fukekiminɔ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirinɔ tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneɲ. ¹⁷ Yokoji ɲonjo manɲ-ɲanɲunɔ kitiɲgabire gio fiine sosowo baku buɲo fiine sosowo miku goniminɔ, oo basananɔ ɲabekabire goinebi. Onu.

3

Soine niɲore onɲa wosiru goinebi.

¹ Buɲo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buɲoji saueru ɲonjore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreɲ goineo onuakonɔ raru misauebeneɲ foriineke fukeru rainɔ. Ore eru manɲekerisie ogopunonɲunɔ, ɲonjoji niɲore eru Anutu onɲa wosi teru goinebi. ² ɲinjiɲo boakonɔ yobuji Anutu so manesinɔ gaegobi.

* 2:4: Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2 * 2:8-9: Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

Ore eru n̄ijigo witijibu kekesiineke yon̄oji sisikon̄kon̄ egu enorenimin̄ ore Anuture on̄ga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobein̄.

³ Boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji sembeagobiyon̄, Ofon̄ buñoine daman̄ so boyobeega, in̄oji basanan̄ n̄aberu sembeneone dobu kipe n̄abein̄. ⁴ Buñõ mitiga n̄areben̄, n̄on̄oji oi daman̄ yoo eru jiki ren̄garu gonimin̄, oi maneru man̄yoka so egoben̄. Niñoji Ofon̄ke qakatoru dimaku on̄u manegoben̄.

⁵ Ofon̄ji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu man̄jokoine mane mukuku Kristo on̄uine yamen̄ keku maneku karieru goinebi. On̄u.

Remben̄ gonobunde sin̄an̄ bobõ buñõ

⁶ Man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, niñõ n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa egu gonimin̄ ore qaji n̄areben̄yon̄, goineji jibu buñõ ruruman̄go so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niñõ Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao in̄i mitiga n̄aregoben̄: N̄on̄o man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ on̄uine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. ⁷ Niñoji n̄on̄ore botugo niñonon̄unde an̄igo kosabasa matayon̄, buñõ ruruman̄go goben̄. Ore eru niñõre kufu kadinon̄un̄ boyobenimin̄ ore fun̄ine oi n̄on̄o-n̄an̄e soine manegobi. ⁸ Niñõ remben̄ine so goben̄ eru n̄on̄oreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku goben̄. Mata! Kitiñ nobenimin̄de yobin̄ji n̄on̄oreone more paiineo egu ropen̄ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinon̄un̄ qaku goben̄.

⁹ Anutuji gioine bakimin̄ ore usun̄ine noreko gogoben̄ ore soine kitiñ nobenimin̄de buñoji man̄-n̄an̄un̄ bapakare n̄abenoben̄yon̄, niñõre kufu kadi boyobenimin̄ ore mosi fiine n̄adun̄go manegoben̄. ¹⁰ N̄on̄oke goben̄, daman̄ oo in̄i mitiga n̄areben̄: Gio bain̄go takigaega, in̄oji uqo on̄uakon̄ so noine.

¹¹ N̄on̄ore botugo goine buñõ ruruman̄go so raru yon̄oyan̄unde an̄i boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yon̄oji gio foriine so baegobiyon̄, gio bobõ kamasi mo kosa orun̄gato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yon̄ore ya bojibu eru penaron̄ eku keoma kosa goegobi. N̄on̄ore bin̄e buñõ mo oi on̄u wareme maneb̄en̄. ¹² Niñõ n̄ijigo on̄uine oi Ofon̄ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄i bapakaregoben̄: N̄on̄o raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin̄ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme n̄on̄o-n̄an̄unde uqo obun̄an̄un̄ noku goinebi.

¹³ O man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄, n̄on̄o gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bain̄ebi. ¹⁴ Niñõ quran̄ yo quran̄garu mitiga n̄aregoben̄, moji oi so ren̄gain̄ ine, n̄on̄o man̄ine kerisiein̄ ore mimi qa teru n̄one takireru in̄oke buñõ buñõ so eku an̄iban̄i so n̄eku goinebi. ¹⁵ On̄u goku rosi matayon̄, ogo on̄uine roru un̄sowan̄ eteru goinebi. On̄u.

On̄gawowosi eru momojo buñõ tatarine

¹⁶ Ofon̄ womo Rauineji in̄oyon̄e daman̄ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa n̄areko waigo goinebi. Ofon̄ji sosowo n̄on̄oke goine.

¹⁷ Pol nonake momojon̄an̄un̄ nake meneji quran̄gago. Quran̄ sosowo quran̄gaego, oo nakene momojo buñõ quran̄ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane in̄i quran̄gago: Pol.*

¹⁸ Ofon̄non̄un̄ Yesu Kristore yan̄moririji sosowo n̄on̄oke peine. On̄u.

* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao quran̄ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru in̄oyon̄unde meji tinane quran̄gaya.

Timotire Quran 1

Polji Timotire Quran funfunɗaine ruaya.

Mimitaniɗ

Timoti jeɗɗon ɗi inɗore maɗɗo oi Juda ɗigo eru mamaine oi Grik ɗi. Inɗoji Eisia prowinsgo goku maɗɗine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Onu goku Polre muraɗ fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinɗi Timoti egu bawaki etein ore manebu buɗo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biɗe Quran yo quraɗɗaya.

Manebu qoruine soguine oi qaɗaji jijiɓuine. Goineɗi zioz maɗɗineo dimaku buɗo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuɗ, Polji yoɗore eru siɗaɗbobo buɗo sananɗine quraɗɗaya. Qaɗaji yoɗo Juda yoɗore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuɗɗeyanɗuɗ jijiɓu fukeko inɗi manesiɗ garu miku ɗiɗigo qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Moreɗ eru ya sosowo ɗoneegobeneɗ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineɗi Sombunde biɗe fukenimiɗ ore yameɗ keku mamane soɗsoɗine fuɗɗine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru aɗi goine kigaru ɗoe ɗonunɗ fukegobi ine, Anutuɗi buɗo oo qunɗaru munanɗ qa yarein ore embimbiɗɗaɗ.”

Manebu buɗo qoruine mo oi: Uruɗu maɗɗekerisie kufufuɗ siɗaɗ yabebeneɗ poretiɗ Anuture ohowe baku mitenɗ ganobuɗ. Polji ore unɗowon buɗoine papiago quraɗɗaya. Onuakoɗ zioz siɗaɗ, babapi eru gio bobo ɗiɗigo goineɗi uruɗu eru gobi sagaga, ore buɗo buruine oi mitaniɗgaru quraɗɗaya.

Tatariineo buɗo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouɗ buɗo goine quraɗɗaya. Igokoine inɗoji uruɗu Yesu Kristore kiɗaɗqoqo fiine fukeru mamanesiɗ ɗiɗigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagaiɗ, ore kajeqouɗine quraɗɗaru oteya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inɗi:

Buɗo funfunɗaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoɗore mimiti 1.3–3.16

Timotiɗi gioine baiɗ ore mimiti 4.1–6.21

¹ Anutu, Munanɗoqo Raunonɗuɗ eru Kristo Yesuji siɗaɗ nobein ore origaru odigagobeneɗ, yokoɗi Pol non mitiga nareru igodonɗaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo onuine fukeru goke buɗo mimane enimi ore quraɗ yo quraɗɗago.

² O Timoti! Go maɗɗo kerisieru Yesu manesiɗ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoɗonɗuɗ Kristo Yesu, yokoɗi ɗonemaiɗ yauɗmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Bojiqojibu egu qaji ɗarenimiɗ ore siɗaɗ bobo buɗo

³ Masedonia prowinsgo rainɗo ore ebonɗ, damanɗ oo inɗi mitiga garebonɗ, ‘Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku maɗɗekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigonɗ. Goineɗi mamanesinde buɗo mobeine goine jijiɓune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egu enimiɗ ore sisiɗaɗ ee eku goinebi.’ Onu mitiga yareku gomiɗ ore mibonɗ.

⁴ Goineɗi nemu saiɗine saiɗine eru apa ɗaso yoɗore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buɗo weweu omaine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoɗoji manyanɗuɗ oo ruaru egu jibugaineɗi.

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

Buño rekaine rekaine mimi onjuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinyon, Anuture gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesin garu manjine kerisieme injoji oi munan qa teko qowiriein.' Muñambe onju eyareminj ore moke manj papakarere buño migarego.

⁵ Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinggo ore jigo qaku inji mitaningga yareru gomij ore bapakare gugo: Yonjo manyanunji gbagbataenine einj ore sisinanj ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejjigainj. So kejjigame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi manjkajeyanunji soine maneru goniminj. Onju goku Kristo poretinj manesin gabi Anutuji manjokoine manyanunjo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyanunjo fukeinj ore yamen keego.

⁶ Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tinjunj eru buño mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. ⁷ Yonjoji Anuture Kadi buñore qaqaaji fukeniminj ore manegobiyonj, yonjoyone Biñe buñore funje so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akonj miegobi. Omaine ninjigo jinoyanunjo koimo dimaku buño sananjgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

⁸ Anuture Kadi buño oi fiine yobu. Oi funje pega ore so poretinj qaqaaji eku boyobebenenj soine bobianj nobeega, oi manegobenenj. ⁹ Anuture Kadi buñore funje oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ninjigo posiine poretinj yonjore eru matayonj, Anutuji oi ninjigo kekesiine botinj yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanjgoqasa qaku buño qaki qogomuku paiineo qogo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwununj eru agiburanyanunje goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manyanunj kejjigako qaouma gogobi. Manjo mamayanunj eru goine yabebi komegobi.

¹⁰ Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akonj eru njigo yokoyoke akonj rorobobo eegobi. Ninjigo bosembea yabeniminj ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buño ikoikoine miegobi. Buño miku mimipan buño kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretinj ekiminj ore Bobianj Biñe noreya, oi akonj oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buño oo ninjigo mamananinde kadi poretinj triegobi, oi botinj yabeinj ore eru pega. ¹¹ Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji mamananinde kadi poretinj oi Biñe buño ruame pega. Nonji Bobianj Biñeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesinj nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

Polji Ofon yaunmoririinere ore mitenj gaga.

¹² Kristo Yesuji manje osoeko gioine damanj so babeminj ore so fukebe ñone nune sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babeminj ore usunine nareru go wapega, ore Ofonnonunj mitenj gaku gogo. ¹³ Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, ya oi Yesu so manesinj garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku gobonj. Agiburan onju eru gobonj ore ñonemainj enareku bogbore nune qowiriebonj.*

¹⁴ Ofonnonunji yaunmoririine nareku boakonj yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamananinjeji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukebonj. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ninjigo manjeji manjoko eyareego.

¹⁵ Nonji ninjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ninjigo yonjore botugo soguneyanunj fukeru gobonj. Onju gobonyonj, Kristo Yesuji agiburan ninjigo munanj qa noreinj ore eru morenggo wakiya. Buño korunj oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buño korunj oiji sananj qanjqanine fukeega. Oi ninjigo sosowo manesinj garu roru sabarekiminj ore so fukega.

* 1:13: Apo 8:3; 9:4-5

¹⁶ Agiburande njigigo yonjore soguneyanun fukeru gobonyon, Kristo Yesuji nonj yoore eru nonemaij enareya: Injoji noke manjwomo paiineo munan qa nareko Anuture manj kamasi totogo fukein ore mane sanangaya. Nonde njadio njigigo goineji Yesu manesin ganimin, kamasiine oi yonjore yadubemin ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manyanun kerisieru gogo sananjine biye fukenimin. ¹⁷ Nonemaij enareya ore eru Anutu mitej gaego. Injoji Kin Oforj tatariine tomiri fukeru goin. Anutu moakonji daman mogo so komeme kamasiine so njonegobenej. Nonji injore tinabiye daman so mitej gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

¹⁸ O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun bujo goine gore mibun, bujo oiji kitinga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigon. Bujo ore so inji mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenine gomij ore jigo sananine qaku goigon.

¹⁹ Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjo gbanjiru egu jibugaein ore ru baigon. Manjo gake sisinan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejjigame Anutuji manjkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigon. Njinigo goineji manj sinan yayabeyanun bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinyanunji wirieru komekiine fukeru janjaru mataeya. Ogaji koe karonanjgo igoku janjaga, ore so igojanjanjanj eru sembeabun. ²⁰ Mamanesinyanunji janjaru mataeya, yonjore botugo nj yoyoka tinayakun Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemin ore embimbijgaru manjakun kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapebon. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakun ore so maneru manjakun joiserende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Onu.

2

Biye bujo giore onjgawowosi buru

¹ Ya qoruine oi onjgawowosi gio. Nonji ore manj papakarere bujo miku man-njanun inji bapakarego: Nonjo njigigo sosowo yonjore onja wosiru yamenj keku kariaru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

² Kin koito eru gawmande sinan njigigo funje funje yonjore eru onja wosiru goinebi. Onu kitin yarekabun poretin akonj sinan nobekabi womo paiineo waigo gokimin. Onu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretin eru baku gobenej kuririineke fukeein. ³ Onjgawowosi gio onjine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munanjqo Raunonunde jinjo maio soine sagaga. ⁴ Injoji njigigo sosowoji Biye bujo foriine mane mukuru manyanun kerisiebi munan qa yareko qowirienimin ore manj anjiine maneega.

⁵ Anutu moakonji goga eru njigigo Anutuke qodure nobein ore nj moakonji onjakonj goga. Nj moakonj Yesu Kristoji qodure nobein ore sananjako goineji oi embimbijgaegobi. ⁶ Injoji agiburan njigigo sosowo nonjunde due bainjore gogoin kisingaru bokeya. Biye bujo oi Anutuji daman ruame goineji daman poretin oo fungaru kitingaku mitaningabi nonjunde wareya. ⁷ Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemin ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinanine qaku kantri so roregaego. Njinigo Yesu manesin ganimin ore Biye bujo foriine yobu qaji yarego. Funnene onj miku iko matayon, bujo foriine onj migo. Onu.*

Ni eru njigo njonjore gogo buru

* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11

⁸ Ore eru maŋ aŋineji inŋi migo: Ni ŋoŋoji gberŋ akonŋ kae so tumaŋgaru oŋgawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokero maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbagame soine meŋaŋuŋgo bofeŋgaru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Niŋo ŋoŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi inŋi migo: Ŋoŋoji soki yoyomaŋaŋuŋ yomaru sakiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ kemagaru goinebi. Kambaŋ soki fiine sari eru ŋone aŋjineke oi furiine sogoji so bainebi. Qoru sikiŋaŋuŋ qaku eri fuŋne fuŋne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Nigiŋbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionŋbarionŋ so einebi.*

¹⁰ Kuririŋaŋuŋ foriine oi eebobo fiine. Niŋo Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore kokoiŋaŋuŋ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ŋoŋoji gio fiine fiine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. ¹¹ Niŋi qaji ŋarebi ŋigo ŋoŋo ŋoŋoŋaŋe baba waki eru Biŋe buŋo denaŋdenaŋ maneru namaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋgaru wakimine eru miŋaŋuŋgo afaŋonŋ so bokirieinebiyonŋ, oi maŋ wombunŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru goinebi.

¹² Niŋo ŋoŋoji ŋi siŋaŋ yaberu qaji yabenimiŋ ore nonŋi 'Oŋ!' so migoyonŋ, tumaŋgabi ŋoŋo waigo buŋoŋaŋuŋ bokero ŋeinebi. ¹³ Anutuŋi rone Adam bofukeru iŋore ŋadio Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.* ¹⁴ Kobenŋi Adam so eaduyayonŋ, ŋigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.* ¹⁵ Jibu ŋigo yoŋoji gio buruyanŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataeŋine boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyanŋuŋ maŋi jojoko eyareru waigo gonimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi soine munanŋ qa yareko qowirieru Sombunŋgo ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.

3

Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ŋoŋore buŋo buru

¹ Moŋi maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ŋirau fukeiŋ ore aŋi manega, iŋoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. ² Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ŋi yo oŋuine roosoeru igodonŋgabi sagaiŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋigo moakonde ŋoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ eeko araŋ ba teegobi. Iŋoreo wareniŋiŋ, oi soine kepre yaberu kewio eru uŋsowon eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yarega.*

³ Moŋi obu sanaŋine noku jiŋo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayonŋ, moŋi soine ŋiŋigo bodure yabeku bomiriŋ yaberu denaŋdenaŋ eyareega, ŋoŋo ŋi oŋuine igodonŋgainebi. ⁴ Moŋi iŋoyonunde ŋonunŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kaŋeŋonŋaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineŋi araŋ ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonŋgabi dimaine. ⁵ Siŋaŋ ŋi moŋi iŋoyonere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeŋ ore eru mosobofukega ine, iŋoji Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine urunŋ rau yabena? Oi embimbiŋana.

⁶ Ni moŋi damaŋ joroine maŋine kerisieru qinŋ keru dimaga, iŋoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moŋi damaŋ pomponine maŋine kerisieru raŋo wareŋo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egu ba ropeiŋ. Sembene Rauineŋi kaŋegi eme Anutuŋi buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ŋoŋore siŋaŋi sakiine ba ropeme Anutuŋi oi Satan oŋuine mitarime egu wakiŋ. ⁷ Siŋaŋ moŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋore

* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3 * 2:13: Jen 2.7, 21-22 * 2:14: Jen 3.1-6 * 3:2: Tai 1.6-9

botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ŋiŋigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinine ruame oiji odemuguko egu waki qaiŋ. Oŋu.

Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo yoŋore buŋo

⁸ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo* yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoine noku ghegbedi paiineo rembenjine goku monen yare yameŋ keegobi, oi so igodon yabebi dimainebi.

⁹ Oi matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo mamesinde buŋo foriine soŋsoŋine Anutuji barariŋga yareya, iŋoji baku oo qakatoru maŋyaŋuŋ egu kejiŋaiŋ ore siŋaiŋ eku gbagbataeŋine gogobi, ŋoŋo oi igodon yabeinebi. ¹⁰ Oi oŋuakon bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sananŋaru dimakabi sagaiŋ ine, soine igodon yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ŋiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. ¹¹ Yoŋore ŋigopuji† oŋuakon ŋiŋigoji aran ba yarenimiŋ ore so mikoroŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo miŋi kipoŋ so eku goinebiyoŋ, sakiŋepeyaŋuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyaŋuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

¹² Biŋe gio ŋiji ŋigo moakonde ŋoe fukeru iŋoyoŋunde ŋonoŋ madepu eru kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. ¹³ Biŋe gio ŋiŋigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akon baegobi, ŋiŋigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniŋiŋ. Oi bofukeru soine koimo dimaku ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ore buŋo oi sananŋaru mieinebi. Oŋu.

Anutuji Biŋeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.

¹⁴ O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ŋone gubemiŋ ore origagoyoŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. ¹⁵ Damaŋne bojororu egu warebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo iŋi ore quraŋgaru ruabe foga: Go Anuture maŋkerisie kufufuŋpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋuŋji poretiŋgaru fiine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi osegaru maneigoŋ. Anuture kufufuŋpu nonuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobeneŋ. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabeneŋ qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobeneŋ. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egu wakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobeneŋ. ¹⁶ Anutuji munaŋqoqore fuŋne soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biŋe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru iŋi miku bofukeegobeneŋ:

Biŋe Rauine iŋoyoŋe moreŋ ŋi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroineo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji fuŋine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofon fukeru pakareru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ŋonebuŋ.

Oi ŋonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ŋeku siŋaŋ nobee-gobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biŋe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoine yoŋoji manesiŋ gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabeneŋ foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ŋi eru ŋigo mebapi (dikones) oi ŋigo, yoŋo pasto ŋirau keririŋyaŋuŋgo babapi gio baku maŋkerisie kuba siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋoji gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitiŋ yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbapakare ŋiŋigo yoŋo dobu sakiine dimagobi, yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi.

† **3:11:** Biŋe gio ŋigo eru Biŋe gio ŋire ŋonoŋ yoŋore mimiti yo miŋa.

4

Buño ikoine qaji n̄arebi bojiqojibu fukega.

¹ Anutu Moroineji buño in̄i mitaningako poretiñ mane mukugobeneñ; Morende damañ tariiñgo ein̄, damañ oo n̄iñigo boakon̄ yobu yon̄oji manesin̄ bokeru Ofon̄ n̄adi gaku gemokaku yon̄ore meo rakanimin̄. On̄u rakakabun̄ gemokakuj̄i boburoku qaji yareegobi, yon̄ore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimin̄.

² Jijibu oi in̄i fukein̄: Goineji man̄kekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soine man̄yan̄un̄go aen̄ koron̄ineji qakatoru man̄kajeyan̄un̄ keji game komekiine fukeko buño ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. ³ Yon̄oji n̄iñigo in̄i jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Man̄kekerisie n̄iñigo yon̄oji n̄oe n̄onun̄ on̄uine so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egu nonimin̄ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ On̄u jijibu qaji yareegobiyon̄, Anutuji uqo mun̄añ sosowo oi nokimin̄ ore bofukeya. Oi n̄iñigo Anutu manesin̄ garu buño foriine mane mukugobeneñ, in̄oji oi mifiako soine dan̄ge miku nokimin̄ ore eru noreya.

⁴ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi n̄adi ganimin̄ ore so matayon̄, ya rua norein̄, oi soine dan̄ge miku raugakimin̄. ⁵ Ya n̄iñigo j̄iñoyan̄un̄go sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buño miku on̄ga wosibeneñ usun̄ineji ipororu mun̄añ qame moten̄gain̄. On̄u.

Kristo Yesure kin̄an̄qoqo fiine oi in̄i:

⁶ Goji man̄kekerisie n̄iñigo on̄u qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo n̄i fiine fukeru goigon̄. Goji Biñe buño boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake on̄uakon̄ buño fiine oi eru mamesinde un̄sowon̄ buño sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji man̄go gume ee goigon̄. ⁷ Moreñ n̄iñigoji nemu sain̄ buñoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buñoji mumu ein̄go ega, oi bio yoberu n̄adi gaigon̄. Oi n̄adi gaku Kristo on̄uine fukeru gomin̄ ore mande kekegbore eku goigon̄.

⁸ Anutuji gogo damañ yoo moren̄go gogobeneñ, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ gonimin̄ ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon̄, mande kekegbore oi otun̄non̄un̄ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damañ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo man̄go egareku kitin̄ guko goin̄.

⁹ Buño migo, oi n̄iñigo sosowo roru maneru sabarekimin̄ ore so sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine fukega. Buño sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ine mo oi in̄i:

¹⁰ “Anutu gogo Rauine in̄oji n̄iñigo sosowo mun̄añ qa norein̄go manega. Man̄non̄un̄ kerisieru manesin̄ gaekimin̄ ine, fofori mun̄añ qa noreein̄. On̄u manesin̄ gagobeneñ. Goine n̄iñoji on̄u fukein̄ ore oori on̄uine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakin̄on̄un̄ qaku jogbasasan̄ eegobeneñ.”

¹¹ Go n̄iñigo buño ore so boyoberu eru banimin̄ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigon̄. ¹² O Timoti, jeñon̄ goge ore moji egu mipemirin̄ guin̄. Ore eru man̄kekerisie n̄iñigo botuyan̄un̄go mosi fiine in̄i yaduru goigon̄: Buño fiine akon̄ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu n̄iñigo poretiñ man̄ji j̄ojoko eyareru goigon̄. Mamesinde kekegbore damañ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin̄ guru goinebi. On̄u gbagbataen̄ine akon̄ fukeru bande n̄iñigoji soine aran̄ ba garebi goigon̄.

¹³ Go damañ so Man̄kekerisere Biñe Quran̄ oi miine osegaru yamen̄ keku mitaningaru kufufun̄ manyan̄un̄ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigon̄. Damañ mobeine yoo on̄u eru gokande non̄ji warebe sagain̄. ¹⁴ Mineboboine yon̄oji meyan̄un̄ gore paio ruaru on̄ga wosigabi Anuture kajeqoun̄ buño

gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yaun gareko mangoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonyon, ore paiineo gio baku goigon. ¹⁵ So kesonjgaigonyon, Binje Qurañ osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigon. Ya yokaomo oi yamen keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigon. Etañqatan so emin ine, mangore touñmoririji sogueme sanañgaru koimo fukein, oi sosowoji ñone mukuniminj.

¹⁶ O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisinañ eeku mañkekerisie gio poretin qaji yaremin ore sinañgo baku sabareku goigon. Onju eru gominj ine, go gake senjinbanjinj raugaminj eru buñogo maneegobi, oi onjuakon senjinbanjinj qa yabende Sombuñgo ropeniminj. Onju.

5

Keje eru ñinigo pogo oi inji sinañ yareinebi:

¹ Ñi pogo oi joineke so mi botin yabeigonyon, mamago onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiiigon. Ñi jeñon oi kakagbopugo onjuine eyareru goigon.

² Ñigo pogo oi manjgogo onjuine marumunanineo buño ñajiiigon. Ñigo jeñon oi senpugo onjuine eebobo gbagbataenine boyoberu aran ba yareru goigon.

³ Keje tifeyañuj tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigon. ⁴ Keje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yonjoji funfunjgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi sinañ gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yonjoji ore so yonjoyanunde garikinpuyanuj sinañ manjo eyareniminj ore funjine mane mukuinebi. Manjo mamapujanunji rone damañ joroine sinañ manjo eyareru gobuñ, yonjoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifenañuj bomuku yarebi Anuture jinjo maio sagainj.

⁵ Keje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri inoyonje akonj goga, injoji ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onja wosi teega. ⁶ Injoji onju gogayon, ñigo keje goineji manyanunji joineke fukeme anjananj sananinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yonjoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyon, jibu manji komekiine fukegobi. ⁷ Ore eru keje yonjore sakigo bakare buño so peko goniminj ore onjuakon mitaniñga yareku goigon.

⁸ Moji inoyonjere tifepuine so sinañ manjo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, injore eeboboji sembea forega. Injoji Ofoñ manesin gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

⁹ Mañkekerisie kufufun yonjoji keje goine qodureru sinañ manjo eyareegobi, keje moji yonjore buruo wapein ore (aplikesin) wewu ruain ine, ñigo oi osoinebi. Osoebi inji fukeme ino akonj tina buru oo jikigaru quranjaru ruaninj: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde ñonunj goya.

¹⁰ Onju gokame goineji funjinere inji kitiñgaku miegobi: Injoji gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade sinañ garu kajeqoun buño yajime maneru soguebun. Ninjigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ñonemaiñ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataenineji warebi wiyanj jureru komonj garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Konkon manjineo gobuñ, oi bobian yaberu gio fiine sosowo bainjo ore damane damañ garu kiperu miine dimaku goya. Keje onjuine buru papiago quranjaru sinañ yabeku goinebi.

¹¹ Keje ñigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigon. Oi ruanon ine, yonjore anj sananineji jo jako ñi moke roinjo ore manyanunj pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokeniminj. ¹² Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi renjakiminj ore mimipan buñoyanj tologo mikipebun, oi qabi jangaru mataeme Kristoji buñoyanj mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu goniminj.

¹³ Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeaniminj: Piine piine kosa roregaru damanj sibiriganiminj ore funjine niga yaberu rembenjine fukemininj. Rembenjine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buño kisonjgaru kosa miku buño rurumanjineo so raru yonoyanunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi orungato egu goniminj. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yonjore ya babi egu jibugainj. Buño goine yonjore ya matayonj, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saueniminj.

¹⁴ Onju egu eniminj ore anjine maneru inji migo: Koje njigo pogo so fukegobi, yonjoji nj roru odumade roru piyanunj sinanj garu gokabi sagainj. Onju ebi kisononunj botunonunjo misembea nobeinjo funje baaru oi so bofukeinj.

¹⁵ Koje goineji yonoyane sisininj so ee eku Kristo nadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. ¹⁶ Manjekerisie kufufunj nonunj njigo koje yobu, tifeyanunj tomiri gogobi, oi sinanj yabekiminj ore igodonj yabeegobonenj. Ore eru manjekerisie njigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoji oi nonemainj eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu njonjore paio so ropene. Onju.

Ziozre minebobo oi inji njone sinanj eyarekiminj:

¹⁷ Minebobopononunj manjekerisie kufufunj soine sinanj yabeegobi, yonjoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yonjoreone goineji Biñe buño mitaningaru qaji njareegobi, ore eru kitiñyanunj jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. ¹⁸ Biñe Qurande buño moji ore funjine oi inji miga,

“Wit kurumbure korunj eru komonjine boroinganiminjo bulmakao njine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejangæga, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Onju gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.”

(Ore so qoroji wasonanj baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagainj.) Buño mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagainj.”*

¹⁹ Mineboboine more sakigo buño kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokao-moji oi so kitiñganiminj ine, oi buño koroineo so ruaigonj.* ²⁰ Uri yonjoji agiburanj baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buñogo oi maneru agiburanj egu baniminj ore kokoi maneru sisininj eeku goinebi.

²¹ O Timoti, buño quranjgaru mitiga garego, oi renjgaru boyoberu goigonj. Ni me njigo mo so njoneanji eru goine so sure yabeigonj. Ore eru more buño oi bonieru kosa so kipeigonj. Njinjigo sosowo sogokonj osoe yareigonj. Onju eminde buño oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombunj mimerenjpuyakunj gbagbataenjine yonjore jinjo maio miku oi mimipanj buñoji kipende manebe sagainj.

²² Goine yonjore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukeminj. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babeminj,” me “Manjekerisie kubu jigigabeminj,” miga, injore funje bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigonj. Gake gbagbataenjine gominj ore sisininj eeku goigonj.

²³ O Timoti, go damanj goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaenj!” isimbirinj qaku peege. Ore eru obu akonj so noigonjonj, wain obu goine onjuakonj nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainj.

²⁴ Buño mo oi inji: Njinjigo goineji agiburanj ebi pipa totogo fukeko ninjigoji noneru bonieru mitaribi damanj yoo mimiyanjunke dimaegobi. Onju dimaegobiyonj, goineji agiburanj eku susumunj eru goku jiki Anutute jinjo

* 5:18: Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7 * 5:19: Dut 17.6; 19.15

maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yarein. ²⁵ Nijigo gio fiine kuririineke baegobi, gio oiji onjukoŋ damaŋ yoo totogo akonj pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi onjukoŋ soŋsoŋgo peinj ore embimbiŋgaru jiki fukeko njonekiminj. Onju.

6

Kiŋaŋqoqo yonjore uŋsowonj buru

¹ Kiŋaŋqoqopuŋaŋuŋ sosowo rauyaŋunde begi osigaru gio furiyaŋuŋ tomiri baegobi, yonjoji raupuyaŋuŋ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoŋ, arambobo sosowo yadukiminj ore so njone yaberu goinebi. Nonjoji goine yonjoji Anuture tina igojiburu egu miniminj ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biŋe buŋo nijigo qaji yarebeneŋ miti buŋo oi njonjore eebobo ore eru njadi gabi egu sembeainj. ² Raupuŋaŋuŋ goineji maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine so fukeine. Onju matayoŋ, raupuŋaŋuŋ kiŋaŋ qa njarebi gioyaŋuŋ fiine fukeega, yonjoji Kristo manesiŋ gabi yoro ogo fuke njarebi ore eru yameŋ keku raupuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru maŋ-njaŋuŋ gioo ruaru fiine akonj baku goinebi. Go onju mitigaru qaji yareru goigonj. Onju.

Biŋe buŋo mijibugabi manjo egu fukeinj.

³ Ofonjonuŋ Yesu Kristoji mande kekegbore ekiminj ore Biŋe buŋoine noreya, niŋoji ore so nijigo fianiminj ore qaji yareegobeneŋ. Moji Biŋe buŋo foriine ode jibugaru buŋo mobeine furuine nijigo qaji yareega, injoji yauraine fukega.

⁴ Injoji sakiine ba ropeegayoŋ, buŋore fuŋne so mane mukuga. So mane mukuru mamananinde buŋo mobeine mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo einjo ore sase eega. Onju maneru goine yonjoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine inji fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiŋqoti kekepari eeku maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miku bosembe naduŋgadunj egu eniminj ore sombu mamane eegobi. ⁵ Onju eku mamanyaŋuŋ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo foriinere fuŋne ririru inji manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneŋ oo kojinoŋuŋ fukeme oo oderu monerj mebo bofukekiminj’ Onju manesuku tumaŋgaru jijiki migobobo mi maneegobi.

⁶ Onju eegobiyonj, nonjuŋ Anutu Biŋeinere kekegbore eru monerj mebo pe norega, oo maŋ womo qoqo eegobeneŋ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoŋuŋ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori seŋŋinbaŋŋin yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneŋ. ⁷ Ore fuŋne oi inji: Nonjuŋ rone menoŋunji ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreŋgo fukebeŋ. Jiki onjukoŋ komeru moreŋ yo bokeru metariŋ rakiminj. ⁸ Onju rakiminjyonj, damaŋ yoo uqo eru kambaŋ mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneŋ.

⁹ Onju eeinebeneŋyonj, nijigo monerj mebo yasogo bofukeningo ma-neegobi, yonjoji eesoigo bitinj onjuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyaŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi kokoine fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eeniminj. Aniyaŋuŋ sananjine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganiminj. ¹⁰ Monerj mebo anj sananjine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuŋqoduine fukega. Kokoineji yonjoji monerj mebo maŋ aniyaŋuŋ maneru oruŋoruŋ keku tintunj ekabi mamananiyaŋuŋnji jangaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqinjanuŋ qopogame joiserereŋ kokoine maneru beusembe gogobi. Onju.

Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.

¹¹ Kokoineji onju gogobiyon, Anuture nji go ya onjuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo onjuine gomijn ore yamenj keku goigonj. Eebobo poretinj boyoberu Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreru goigonj. Mamanesinde kekegbore damanj so baku ninjigo fofori manji jojoko eyareru goigonj. Go yamenj keku sananjaru dimaku ninjigo waigo paiineo eyareru goigonj.

¹² Masiri niji sisiri ruabi oo gbijn einjo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mamanesingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sananjaru damanj so jigo qaku goigonj. Anutuji gogo sananjineo ropemijn ore onja gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigonj. Gogo sananjine biñe fukege, goji buño oi fiine akonj mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitingaku miegobi. ¹³ Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go injore jinjo maio funnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jinjo maio oi onjuakonj mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jinjo maio dimaku funneine mitaninjaru buño posiine yobu mifukeya, Kristo injore jinjo inji mitiga garego:*

¹⁴ Go Biñe buño kegboreru damanj so rengaru boyoberu goigonj. Onju gokande moji “Go kadi ririru sembeamaj,” buño onju migareinj ore embimbijainj. Ofoñononj Yesu Kristoji moke fukeinj ore odi, damanj mobeine yoo mande gio onju baku goigonj.

¹⁵ Anutuji senjinbanjinj Rauine fukeru damanjine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko ñonekiminj. Anutu injoyonje akonj Ropekiinenonj fukeko sosowoji injore mea rurumanjgo dimagobenenj. Injoji kinj koito yonjore Ofoñj eru muranj yonjore qoru fukega. ¹⁶ Anutu, senjinbanjinj Rauine injoji moakonj damanj mogo so komeinj. Injoji kuririquranj kaeo paibe gokame sosowo ninjononj oo ropekiminj ore embimbijakiminj. Morende ninjigo moji oi jinjoineji so piku ñoneya eru ñoneingo embimbijainj. Injore tinabiñe miteñ gakabenenj usuj Rauine kuririineke fukeru damanj tatariine tomiri ya sosowo sinanj garu goinj. Buño oi forimenj.

¹⁷ Ninjigo tinabiñeyanunke damanj yoo morenjo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigonj: Moneñ meboji damanj mogo matae foreinj. Ore eru yonjoji man-ñanuj oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneñ mebo paiineo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanjunji janjaru mataeinj. Man-ñanuj morende tebemarukugo so ruainebijonj, Anutuji ya sosowo oo sinanj ñareinj ore eru odigabi sagainj. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi injoji soine ya funne funne oi boakonj yobu gogoo jeriekiminj ore noreega.

¹⁸ Inji mitiga yareku goigonj: Yonjoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku onjuine oo kuririnanjunke fukeniminj. Anuture jinjo maio kuririnanjunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yanj saueru boroingaru goinebi. ¹⁹ Onju Anuture jinjo tinabiñeyanunke fukeru gogore juñe boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueinebi. Juñe boreñ onjuine oi gogore otunj goduine sananjine fukega. Oi ba saueru sinanj garu soine jiki otunj goduine oo qin keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

²⁰ O Timoti, Anutuji manesinj guru gio bobore mamane yanj mangoo ruaya, oi gioo ruaru egu jibugainj ore sisinanj eeru goigonj. Morende buño mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokero nadi gaku goigonj. Goineji “Manjboronj mi manekiminj,” miku buño rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboronj foriine oi onju miku jibugaegobi. ²¹ Goineji

* 6:13: Jon 18.37

mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mamanesinyanunji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yaunmoririineji njonoke peine.

Timotire Qurañ 2

Polji Timotire Qurañ ruame 2 fukeya.

Mimitaniñ

Polji igokoine eru jeñon ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema unşowon bujone tatariine otebemin,” miku Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyamen. Polji oi mitaningaru manjine kitingaku unşowonjine inji oteru qurañgaya: Timoti goji damañ so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñe kitingaku miku goigon. Bobiañ Biñe eru Jojofu Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñijigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigon. Kiso eru garebi joiserereñ fuñe fuñe bofukeru manenon ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamenj keku baeigon.

Polji siñañ bobu buño sanañine Timoti inji oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paiineo kekepari omaine eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buño roperu damañgo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigain. Kekepari buño onjine oiji ñijigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyon, ñijigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe yabeko sibiriganimin.

Polji unşowon buñoine sosowo kitiñ gaingo ore inoyonere gogore binañ qurañgaya. Wamore uruñu gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu niga gain ore oi inji mitaningaya, “Nonji Yesu manesiñ garu yobiñ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joiserereñ maneru yamenj keku sanañgaru dimabon.”

Buk yoore mohe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti unşowon oteya 1.3–2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñañ bobu buño goine 2.14–4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

¹ Anutu mañ anjineji mitigaru Pol non igodon nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabeneñ gogo sanañine norein ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaningabemin ore sore nume gogo.

² Timoti goji mamanansinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Ofonononun Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemain yaunmoriri garebire womoo goigon.*

Polji Timoti manjine kitingaku buño miya.

³ Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñañ qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “Ñone gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onu maneego. Mañne gbagbataañine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. ⁴ Boke gube kuyomenj jinjo obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemin ore añine sogo maneru yamenj keego. Ñone guru añibanj ñebire jeribariji mañne puseinjo ore manego.

⁵ Goji kikoine tomiri fori Yesu manesiñ garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji manyakun

* 1:2: Apo 16.1

kerisiebire mamesinɔyakunji fukeya. Yokore ɔadiyakunjo goji onɔuakon eru goge, oi manesiɔ sananɔgago.*

⁶ Ore eru nomeniga egu gomiɔ ore buɔo iɔi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onɔga wosibe Anutuɔi gio bobore mamane yaun gareko maɔngoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruɔ onɔuine sananɔgaru jaku so eleleɔ eiɔ. ⁷ Buɔo yo manesuɔonɔ: Anutuɔi Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunonɔɔ manekimiɔ ore matayonɔ, iɔoyonunde usunde Moro noreko soine maɔnonunji jojoko nadunɔgadun eku eebobononɔɔ poretinɔ sisiinɔ eeku dimainebenenɔ.

⁸ Ore eru Ofononunde buɔo kitingaku misaueinɔ etanqatanɔ so eiɔonɔ. Onɔ matayonɔ, nonɔ onɔuine fukeru goigonɔ. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi neɔoyonɔ, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigonɔ. Go sananɔgaru nonɔ onɔuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigonɔ. Bobian Biɔere eru igosisi egarenobunɔ ine, ore joiserereɔ maneku karieru osigaru goigonɔ. Anutuɔi usunɔ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamenɔ keku osigaru gonimiɔ.

⁹ Anutuɔi ronere ronekonɔgo Sombunɔ moreɔ so bofuke yaperu damanɔ oo nonunde manesuku buru iɔi ruaya: Anutuɔi Kristo Yesure eru yaunmoriri noreinɔ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nonunɔ fukebenenɔ. Fukebenenɔ Anutuɔi nonunɔ iɔore biɔe fukeru gbagbataenɔine gokimiɔ ore onɔga noreru munanɔ qa noreya. Nonunɔnonɔe ya fiine babenɔ ore eru so roosoe noberu onɔga noreyayonɔ, iɔoyonunde buru ranɔbanɔine oi boyoberu dimaku oo onɔga noreya. ¹⁰ Buru ranɔbanɔine ore foriine oi damanɔ yoo totogo fukeya. Munanɔqoqo Raunonunji fukeru Anuture yaunmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usunɔ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobian Biɔeine bararinɔga noreko tamaeya. Biɔe buɔo oi manesiɔ garu soine gogo sananɔine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sananɔgaru goku damanɔ mogo so kome sananɔine so komekimiɔ.

¹¹ Anutuɔi nonɔ Bobian Biɔe mitaniɔgaru ɔinɔigo qaji yarebemiɔ ore igodonɔ nuko sosore ɔi aposol fukego.* ¹² Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sananɔgaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joiserereɔ maneego. Sombunɔ Ni manesiɔ gaego, nonji iɔore fune fiine akonɔ mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuɔi manesiɔ, nuru Biɔe gioine noreya ore so nonɔ sinanɔ nuinɔ ore sananɔgaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Onɔ mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damanɔ yasogoo ropekimiɔ. Onɔ manesiɔ garu ore eru maɔnyoyoka so ego. ¹³ Mamesinde buɔo oi maɔnonunɔ bobianɔinɔ ore so fukega, nonji buɔo foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru gobonɔ. Oi maɔ kiningoo ruaru onɔuakonɔ boyoberu goigonɔ. Niɔo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabeneɔ manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore maɔineo goigonɔ.

¹⁴ Anutuɔi ɔone guru manesiɔ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biɔego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugainɔ ore oi sinanɔ garu goigonɔ. Moro Tiriineji maɔnonunɔgo goga iɔore usunɔ paiineo ya foriine oi poretinɔ sinanɔ gande peine.

¹⁵ Eisia prowinsre muranɔpune yonɔoji sosowo boke nuru ɔadi nubi, oi manege. Ni tinayakunɔ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonore botugo gogobire. ¹⁶ Goineji boke nubunyonɔ, Onesiforus iɔoji mata. Ore eru Ofonɔ, go Onesiforusre garikinɔ ɔnonemaiɔ eyarende gonimiɔ. Ni oiji nonde gbedinere (niginɔ) mimi so enareegayonɔ, damanɔ kokoine oo beufi enareko

* 1:5: Apo 16.1 * 1:11: 1 Tim 2.7

manje waigo eya. ¹⁷ Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu daman oo akon nonde yamen keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. ¹⁸ Inoji rone Efesus sitio urunju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru daman yasogoo Ofonj goyonineo ropebenedj Onesiforusji njonemainedj furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Onju.

2

Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigonj.

¹ O manjekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yaujmoriri manjo qinj keru sananjaru dimaigonj. ² Nonji Biije bujo qaji garebe kokoineji none nuru kitingaku mibi manende, oi njingigo manesinj yabeniminj ore so fukegobi, yonjore biije einj ore yareigonj. Onju yarende peko soine njingigo goine jikigaru qaji yareniminj ore so fukeinebi.

³ O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ni kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sananjaru jigo qaku goigonj. Igosisi egareniminj, ore joisererejine maneru karijeru osigaru goigonj. ⁴ Mamari njire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari sinanj qoruyanunji ni oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio daman so baku gogobi, yonjoji sosowo sinanyanunji mitigaega ore so rengaru eniminj ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yonjonyunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroinj so gogobi.

⁵ Ore soso bujo mo oi inji: Masiri njiji sisirio roperu mimiti sinanjnere bujo odureru kosa giningaru raga, injoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbinj eere hendinj mo so ketebi rakainj. Ore eru go poretinj akonj raigonj. ⁶ Onjokonj sasari njiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebun, yonjoji injore njadi wareniminj. Go ore so sananjaru gio baku goigonj. ⁷ Bujo qurangago, oi osegaru maneru yobingande Ofonji mangboronj gareko oi sosowo soine mane taningaigonj. Ore eru oi manj kiningoo ruaru manesuku goigonj.

⁸ Yesu Kristo manesuku goigonj. Nonji Bobianj Biije mitaningaego, Yesuji bujo ore so kinj Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanjoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

⁹ Nonji Bobianj Biije bujo oi yamen keku mitaningaru igosisire joisererejine manebe suronjoqo ni onjuine niginji kipe nubi njego. Onju njegoyonj, Anature Biije bujo oi so nigingaru kipebun. ¹⁰ Fujine ore eru nonji joisererej sosowo maneru karijeru sananjaru dimago. Anutuji njingigo injonyunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yonjore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munanj qa yareko yonjoji onjokonj qowirieru senjijbanginj fukeniminj ore manego. Manyanunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririqurangonj roperu tatarine tomiri sananjaru go ropeniminj. ¹¹ Bujo yo sananj qanqanijine fukega:

“Nonjun manjonunj rangbaineji injoke moko komeko gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injoke sananjaru gokiminj.

¹² Injoke moko joisererej maneru karijeru gogobenedj ine, onjokonj injore qorumanj manjo injoke sinanyayabe gio bakiminj.

Nonjun injo mugagobenedj ine, injoji onjokonj muga noberu none noberu takigainj.*

¹³ Nonjun njadi gatebenedj geoine bokirie noreinjgo ore bujo kipeme pega, injoji oi kepieinjgo ore embimbijainj.

* 2:12: Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9

Mitiŋbotiŋ eru inoyonunde fuŋne qopieingɔ ore mosobofukeega. Ore eru etanqatan eru buŋonoŋuŋ gben akon so boyobekimiŋ ine, inoji jibu (poretin dimaku) buŋoine daman so boyoberu ore so enorein.” Onu.

Anuture Biŋe giore ŋiine inji fukeru goigon:

¹⁴ O Timoti, buŋo yo egu niga guin ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jino maio inji mitiga yareru goigon: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikoboboji so yobu bapi nobeegayon, goineji noigoi buŋo onjuine maneru bobojibu fukebuŋ mamananinyanunji jibugame egu sibiriganimiŋ. ¹⁵ Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ŋone guru “Sagage,” miin ore yameŋ keku dimaigon. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigonyon, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretin boroingaru manyanun bapakare yaberu goigon.

¹⁶ Morende buŋo mitomi omaine oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaigon. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende anjinineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaƣouma eru witijibu eegobi. ¹⁷ Wi sananine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyanun sirineke ƣaku kime sogueru raega, yonoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ŋinigo bosembea yareegobi. Yonore kubuone ŋi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. ¹⁸ Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ ƣaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Mankekerisie ŋinigo nonun gboreru pakerreru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimiŋ.” Onu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mamananinyanunji sembeaega.

¹⁹ Onu sembeaegayon, Anutuji otun sanan qanqanine ureya oiji jibu so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji qurangabi pega, “Ofonji inoyonere biŋe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega.” Mogeine mo oi inji, “Ŋinigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yonoji bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi.”*

²⁰ Pi soguine oo jua, dero, pere, gomba, ƣajagu fuŋne fuŋne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi daman so roru gioo ruaegobeneŋ. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyanyuŋke onjuine oi jeri damanineo akon gioo ruaegobeneŋ. ²¹ Ore so moji buŋo omaine bokeru inoyonere kekeririke eega, inoji dero goulji bakine onjuine fukein. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baenin. Oi bako touŋmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji inore jerieein. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo baiŋo jaueru dimain.

²² Jeron gogore anji sananine sembeneji egu sinan guin ore go sisinan eku goigon. (Gigore foriji egu wakiin ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ŋadi ƣaku gogo yo onjuine goinjo yameŋ keku goigon: Ŋinigo man gbagbataenire paio Ofon bapi yabein ore ongaegobi yonoke eebobo poretin boyoberu Anutu poretin manesiŋ garu fofori manji jojoko nadunƣaduŋ eku womoo goinebi.

²³ Goineji kajeboji buŋo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ŋadi gaku goigon.

²⁴ Ofonde gio boba ŋi fukega, inoji kekepari baiŋ ore so matayon, ŋinigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru ƣaji yareru goigon. Sisiri etebi oi sanangaru maneku karieru goigon. ²⁵ Goineji kiso etebi oi soine manwomo paiineo qodureku botin yabeeigon. Onu eyareko Anutuji manyanun bowirieke soine Biŋe buŋo mane mukuru manyanun kerisienobun. ²⁶ Kiso ŋinigo yonoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiŋo odetaribi niŋingame miine

* 2:19: Jare 16.5

renḡaru eegobi. Onu eru manyanun untome man mamanesuyanun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione kenḡoronḡaru wakinobun. Onu.

3

Daman tatarineo gogo sembearu wuwunuḡineke fukein.

¹ Buḡo korun yo mane mukuru goiḡon: Yesu wawarere damanji bebengako nḡinḡo funḡeyanunji sembeako tatarineo gogo bibiineke inḡ fukein; ² Nḡinḡoji yoḡoyanunde akon manesuku monen ya roku roinḡo ore ebu (greed) eenimin. Sakiyanun mitenḡ gaku qorua onuine toyanun qoromureru sigopou goku manḡoqo buḡo fofoine kosa mienimin. Manḡo mamapuyanun yoḡore mi so renḡaru ya fiinere danḡe so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimin. Anuture keta eru qaḡouma eenimin.

³ "Inḡoyonunde yobiḡ," miku beusembe mamane so eenimin. Goine yoḡore agiburan so bokero ore mansembeine osigaenimin. Nadiqoḡo buḡo kisonḡaru miku yoḡoyonḡe so sisinḡan eku nḡinḡo poreru qaimo eyareenimin. Eebobo fiinere taki yabeme useenimin.

⁴ Babae baku yoḡoyanunde anḡ boyoberu qaḡḡoqasa qaenimin. Sigopou goku jauba-irinḡirinḡi manyanun puteme manḡo eenimin. Saki fure anḡ jeriyanun ore anḡ kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qaḡanḡine oobe ruaenimin. ⁵ Anuture Biḡe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyon, eeboboyanunji Anuture usun oi kikiranḡaru mugaegobi. Nḡinḡo onuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ḡadi yaberu goiḡon. ⁶ Yoḡoreone goineji kosa roregaru nḡinḡo piyanunḡo roperu buḡo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyanun qofonḡaegobi. Kajeyanun qofonḡabi ḡigo goineji wirieru yoḡoreo qakatoegobi. Nḡo agiburanḡanunde mimire eru waki yabeko anḡyanun sananḡine funḡe funḡe oiḡi yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoḡoji oi qaḡḡe seron manera baku qukarieru yabebi buḡore bitinḡanunḡo waki yabeega.

⁷ Nḡo onuine yoḡoji mane yobiḡaru jijiki buḡo qaḡi yarenimin ore gbedigaru maneegobiyon, Biḡe buḡo foriinere funḡe oi daman so mane mukunḡo embimbḡaegobi. ⁸ Ijpt kantrire riubobo ḡi tinayakun Janes eru Jambres yokoḡi Moses kiso etebu. Nḡinḡo qaḡajibuine yoḡoji yokore so Biḡe buḡo foriinere kiso eegobi. Nḡinḡo onuine yoḡore mamaneji jibugame witijibu fukegobi, oi Anutuḡi mamanesinḡanun baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofonḡe didimayanunḡi gbanḡin.*

⁹ Daman pomponḡine sakiyanun ba ropeeniminḡon, gioyanunde fori oi daman so joroko janḡaru mataein. Ijpt ḡi yokore funḡe totogo fukeya, yoḡore witijibure funḡeji ore so totogo fukeko nḡinḡo sosowoḡi oi ḡone mukunimin. Onu.

Polre mimiti buḡo tatarine

¹⁰ Yoḡoreo onḡ fukeinḡon, nonḡi gogonere moge furuine igodonḡaru buru ruabon. Nḡinḡo Biḡe buḡo qaḡi yareru eebobone eba eku gobon, goḡi oi ḡoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekeḡbore gio daman so baku joiserereḡ maneku karieru gobon, ore binanḡine miku mibi mane sarigage. Manḡekerisie ogopune manḡeji jojoko eyareru gobon. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamenḡ keku sananḡaru dimaku gobon. ¹¹ Kekesuesue sisikonḡon funḡe funḡe enareku gobun, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Litra taon yokaomo oo joiserereḡ nonde paio

* 3:8: Eks 7.11

ropeko koŋkoŋ manebon, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru gobonjon, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.*

¹² Buŋo yo maneigon: Njinigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sananjine goku ore kekegbore gio bainjo manegobi, oi sosowoji kekesuesue bofukenimin. Nonj igosisi enarebuŋ, ine, goine ŋoŋo oŋuakon enarenimin. ¹³ Riubobo njinigo sembene Biŋe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yonjoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimin. Yonjoji njinigo goine eadu yareru yonoyonje oŋuakon eadu ee eku gonimin.

¹⁴ Yonjoji oŋu goniminjon, Timoti go Biŋe buŋo foriine maneru maŋ wombunjo ruaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gage, oo jikigaru qin keru dimaku sananjaru goigon. Uri yonjoji qaji garebuŋ, go yonore fuŋne mane mukuge. Oi manesiŋ yabege ore eru Biŋe buŋo gben roru so gbanjiru bokeigon. ¹⁵ Maŋkerisiere Biŋe Quranj Tiriine oi gbiegoone akonj mane sarigaru go wapemen. Go oi oseru manesunde maŋboronjo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne mane taniŋgamin. Oi mane taniŋgaru Kristo Yesu manesiŋ gande munan qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigon.

¹⁶ Anutuji Biŋe Qurande buŋo sosowo oi njinigo goine boburo yabeko quranjabi inji bobianj nobeinj ore pega: Oi osebeneŋ Anutuji maŋnonjon boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenonjunde ore kane noberu botinj nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqonj enoreru kegbore noreega.

¹⁷ Anuture njinigo nonjon oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sananjaru kuririnonjke fukeru gio fiine sosowo bakiminj ore jaueru gokiminj. Oŋu.

4

Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.

¹ Kinj Ofonnonjon Kristo Yesuji fukeru jinjoke gokiminj, me komeru pekiminj nonjunde buŋo osoeru mitariku goine nonjon qorumanjineo ruaru sinanj nobeinj. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jinjo maio dimaku go mande gio bamiŋgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobeinjo miku buŋo oi mimipan buŋoji kipende manebe sagaiŋ.

² Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biŋe buŋo miku njinigo manyanjon bapakare yaberu goigon. Maneniminj ore damanjinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamen keku pakereru buŋo mitaniŋgaru goigon. Njinigo seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotingaru sinanj bobo buŋo miku mande buŋo yajiku goigon. Buŋogo maneniminj me so maneniminj, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine daman so qaji yareru goigon.

³ Nonjon mamanesinde buŋo daman yoo njinigo fianiminj ore qaji yaree-gobenenjon, daman mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mo egu maneniminj ore useru kajeyanjon kebojiniminj. Buŋo furuine furuine maneniminj ore kajeyanjon joroko njire nj boakonj yobu furu yabebi wareru njinigo buŋo oi me oi maneniminde anj maneniminj, ore so qaji yarebi goniminj.

⁴ Oŋu goku Biŋe buŋo foriine egu maneniminj ore qaqouma eru kajeyanjon kebojiru nemu sainj kosa miegobi, yonore obe krieru kaje ruaru maneru goniminj. ⁵ Gogo oŋu me oŋu qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin keru sananjaru dimaku eebobogo poretinj sisinanj eeku goigon. Sisiri egareniminj, ore joisererenjine maneru karieru osigaru goigon. Maŋbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigonj.

* 3:11: Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

⁶ Damaŋ joroine bapi gubemiŋ ore embimbingabemiŋ ore oŋu migo. Nemu gboŋ miteŋ gakimiŋ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisingaru gioine baku gobon ore gawman yoŋoji buŋone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damaŋne bombengago. Moreŋ yo bokebeminde damaŋji bio wareru fukeiŋgo bembengaru wareme manego.

⁷ Masiri nji sisiri damaŋineo gbiŋ eiŋgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojuaru giniŋgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesiŋ keboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesiŋ garu miine rengabemiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeboŋ, oi so kesongaru mugabonyon, ore jiŋoine damaŋ so sanangaru qaku gobon.

⁸ Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiŋ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru gobon, ore hendiŋ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru wareiŋ damaŋ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabiŋeneke fukebemiŋ. Oi non akon so nareiŋyon, ŋiŋigo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeiŋ ore odigaegobi, oi yoŋore ubeo oŋuakon keme raka eyareiŋ. Oŋu.

Ogopuneji boke nuru siŋsaŋ rabuŋ.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Damaŋ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, muraŋne Demas iŋoji maŋine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens iŋoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Taitusji Dalmesia moreŋgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareiŋgo yameŋ keigoŋ.* ¹¹ Luk iŋoji iŋoyon akon noke gogobere. Makji kiŋaŋ qa nareiŋ ore kokoine maneru iŋore embimbingago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.* ¹² Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.* ¹³ Troas taonŋo goku marikune ŋi tinaine Karpus iŋore pigo bokeboŋ, oi roru wareigoŋ. Oŋuakon quraŋ lama sakiineo quraŋgaru poporiŋgabun, nonde lama sakiine oi yameŋ keku roigoŋ eru ore ŋadio buk goine oi oŋuakon roru wareigoŋ.*

¹⁴ Aleksander, silwa aen rigaru babakatore ŋi manege, iŋoji sembene fuŋne fuŋne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joiserereŋ maneŋ, oi manego.* ¹⁵ Iŋoji buŋonoŋunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go oŋuakon iŋore sisiŋaŋ eku goigoŋ.

¹⁶ Ate fuŋfunŋaine qoqodure buŋo koro qoruineo rua nubi buŋone tife mibe moji mo so wareru non kitin nuru miyayon, ogopune sosowo yoŋoji totieru boke nubun. Anutuji agiburanyanun ore tife paiyanunŋo egu ruain ore oŋga wosigo.

¹⁷ Yoŋoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nuya. Nonji Biŋe buŋo miku ŋiŋigo maŋ bapakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemiŋ ore eru basanaŋ nuya. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji Biŋe oi manenimiŋ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganine yoŋore mi sironyanunŋo egu boke nunimiŋ ore sabareku miyanunŋone bomuku nuko wakiboŋ.

¹⁸ Ofonji sembene fuŋne fuŋne egu banarenimiŋ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumaninere maŋgo paibe ropebemiŋ. Ofonde tina jijiŋi miteŋ gagobeneŋ damaŋ tatarine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

Momojo buŋo tatarine

* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4 * **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10 * **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8 * **4:13:** Apo 20.6 * **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

¹⁹ Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ñoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikiñpu yonjore minde manebenebi.* ²⁰ Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.* ²¹ Ore eru kueyoiko damañ so wareme rurumanjineo yoo nondeo wareñgo yameñ keigoñ. Ñi tinayanun Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru manjekerisie ogopunonun sosowo yonjosi momojoyanun miku ruabi goreo foga.

²² O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.
Anuture yaunmoririji ñonjoke peine. Onu.

* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 * **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni jeñon tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokon kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ñone osoeru siñan gaya. Polji bokeru raru injore onga wosiru goku Biñe Quran yo qurañgaya.

Krit oi buño Grik oike egu bojibuganimiñ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru unşowon buño inji qurañgaru oteya: Krit yoñore fuñe oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobuñ. Goineji manyanuñ kerisiebi gogoyanuñ poretinñeya, yoñoji moke egu sembeanimiñ. Ore eru yoñore mineboboji mosi fiine yobu oduru onğawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyanun botinğaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanun kerisiebuñ, yoñore botugo qoko memenda oi urunu botinğaru qaji yareru gonobuñ? Ni pogo, niğo pogo, niğo jeñon, ni jeñon eru kinanqoqo yoñore unşowon buño oi bubu inji mitaniñgaga: “Manyanun kerisieru Biñe buño boyoberu womoo goku soguine yoñore buño ruru-maño raru miine komuniti gio fiine akon baku dimaku egu pouganimiñ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi.”

Buk yoore mohe qoruine 5 oi inji:

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga 1.1-4

Anuture minebobo yoñore kajeqouñ buño 1.5-16

Ninigo qoko memenda yoñore kajeqouñ buño 2.1-15

Manbapakare eru siñan bobo buño 3.1-11

Momojo eru buño tatariine goine 3.12-15

Polji aposol gioinere fuñne miga.

¹ Anutuji niñigo roosoe yabeya, yoñore mamananiñji fukeru soguein ore eru Yesu Kristoji Pol noñ sore nume injore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kinan qateru buño foriine qaji yareego. Buño foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiñ ine, ñonjore gogoji qopieru qowirieein. Ore eru qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Anutuji buño ikoine miin ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekonjo gogo sananine noreinjo mikiperu ore ñadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. Noñoji buño foriine mane mukuru manesiñ gabi oiji maño enareko gogo sananineo ropeninjo odigaru origaegobi. ³ Anutu, Munanqoqo Raunonunji señinbanjin gogoinere buño mikiperu ore damanine poretin bame wareru fukeme oo Biñe buñoine bararinğa noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitaniñgabi Anutuji noñ oi misauebemiñgo manesiñ nuru igodon nuya.

⁴ O mankekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maño kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofon manesiñ garu goegobere.

Mamanonun Anutu eru Munanqoqo Raunonun Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri garekabire womoo goigon.*

* 1:4: 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

Sinjaŋ minebobo yoŋore buŋo buru

⁵ Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemij ore eru inji mitiga gareboŋ: “Maŋkekerisie yoŋoji iriŋbiriŋ kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu (ŋiraŋu pasto eru) minebobopuyanŋ kae eru taon so igodonŋ yaberu qaji yarende buruyanŋŋke zioz gio baku goinebi.” Onŋu miku roinŋabe.

⁶ Manŋayanŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone ŋi yo onŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ŋonunŋine moakonŋ roru goga. Odu-madepuineji manŋayanŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyanunde buŋo sakiyanŋŋo so ruaru miyareegobi.*

⁷ Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyanŋ pasto (bisop)* inŋoji Anuture kufufunŋ sinjaŋ yabeeiŋ, ore eru ŋi yo onŋuine igodonŋgaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-iriŋbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sananŋine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbebedi paiineo rembenŋine so goku monenŋ yare so yamenŋ keega. ⁸ Inŋore warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere anŋi maneru maŋine oo ruaru goiŋ. Kununŋkununŋ iinŋunŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akonŋ osoeru gbagbataenŋine tiriine funŋine mo fukeru inŋoyonunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋanŋ ee ega.

⁹ Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otunŋ ŋiine onŋuine gogo koboru kitiŋ gainŋo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbenŋ baru oi qakatoru dimaiŋ. Onŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine ŋinŋigo qaji yareru oiji manŋayanŋ bapakareeiŋ eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botinŋaeiŋ. Onŋu.

Qaqaji jjiibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.

¹⁰ Niŋiggo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora onŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku niŋiggo eadu yabeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyanŋŋo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone niŋiggo jinŋoraraji onŋuine fukeegobi.

¹¹ Niŋiggo onŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru monenŋ ya furugaingŋo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimiganŋanŋineke fukeega. Onŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojibu yabebi mimijibu fukebuŋ. ¹² Krit yoŋoyanunde kajeqounŋ ŋi moji eeboboyanunde inŋi miku quraŋgaya, “Krit niŋiggoji damanŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenŋine qefenŋ goku gienŋ kanenŋ rukakiine onŋuine orunŋorunŋ keku kanenŋi nonone akonŋ kudi qaku noegobi.” ¹³ Yoŋore buŋo onŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyanŋŋo oiji mataeme mamanesiŋyanŋunŋi fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ ore oi sananŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

¹⁴ Mamanesiŋyanŋunŋi foriineke fukeko Juda niŋore nemu saiŋ eru niŋiggo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo onŋuine kaje so ru-ainebe. ¹⁵ Maŋnonŋunŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataenŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjanŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋunŋ uqo munjanŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayonŋ, penaronŋ niŋiggo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi manŋayanŋunŋi jibu kejigaega. Manŋayanŋunŋi bapeboriŋineke fukeko maŋ kajeyanŋunŋ gigako kanenŋ jinŋokombi kamasi onŋuine gogobi.

* **1:6:** 1 Tim 3:2-7 * **1:7:** Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio sinjaŋ qoruine inŋoji tina soguine omaine so osigainyonŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore onŋa wosiru qaji yareru manŋayanŋunŋ bapakareko gioyanunde buru yareru kajeqounŋ unŋsowonŋ paiineo sinjaŋ yaberu botinŋ yabeeiŋ.

16 Yoŋoji “Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ,” miyaŋunji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi ñone yabeme mamagiyaŋunŋe fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

2

Niŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

1 Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quraŋ boyoberu inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ; 2 Ñi sogo ŋoŋoji kunuŋkunuyyaŋunŋ tomiri gokabi araŋ ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Ñoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee ekabi mamesiŋ-ŋaŋunde jibeji mataeme foriine maŋyaŋunŋ fukeein. Foriine fukeme ŋiŋigo poretiŋ maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameŋ keku qin keru dimainebe. Oŋu gonimiŋ ore qaji yareeigoŋ.

3 Niŋo sogo ŋoŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture ŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore so eeboboŋaŋunŋ eba eku goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buŋo so kisonŋaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduŋineo so rakaru qunŋainebe. Maŋkekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

4 Oŋu eru goku ŋigo mea yukuyaŋunŋo gogobi, yoŋore soine uŋsowon buŋo yajiru gokabi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋ wombuyaŋunŋi maŋji jojoko eyareru goinebi. 5 Maŋji jojoko eyareru yoŋoyaŋunde eeboboyaŋunŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suŋoŋ fororo paiineo baku ñoe madepuyaŋunŋ maŋgo eyareku ñoe puyaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru kitiŋ yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataeŋine oŋu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anuture Biŋe buŋo igosisi enimiŋ ore embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu.

Ñi jeŋoŋ eru kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

6 Ñi jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋyaŋunŋ oŋuakoŋ inŋi bapakare yabeeigoŋ: Yoŋoji gio fiine banimiŋ ore oyaŋkasa goku ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee einebi. 7 Maŋyaŋunŋ oŋu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoŋ. Bio kiko tomiri qin keru dimaku mikoroŋ tomiri qaji yareeigoŋ. 8 Buŋo mamane aŋjike miku gokande ŋiŋigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guiŋgo embimbiŋanimiŋ. Oŋu miku gokande kisopunoŋunŋi buŋo sembene minoreiŋgo buŋo baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyaŋunŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu qaji yareeigoŋ.

9 Kiŋaŋqoqopunoŋunŋ oi inŋi qaji yareeigoŋ: Yoŋoji raupuyaŋunŋ yoŋore buŋo sosowo reŋgaru buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Buŋo yajinimiŋ, oi bio namaŋ paiineo so bokiriere miyareeinebi. 10 Soguneyaŋunŋi ñone yaberu manesiŋ ñabeein ore yameŋ keku dimainebe. Gioŋaŋunŋ sosowo kiko tomiri damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu goku Anutu Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareegobi, oi kitiŋgaru kerikabi foriine fukeko ñonebi kuririineke fukeein. Oŋu.

Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi yaunmoriri.

11 Gogo gbagbataeŋinere maŋgo oi inŋi: Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo munaŋ qa norein ore eru yaunmoririine barariŋga noreme moreŋ so fukeya. 12 Yaunmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuŋineke oi ñadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bokobekimiŋ ore botiŋgaru qaji

noreega. Eebobonoŋuŋ poretiŋ sisiŋaŋ ee eku buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gokimiŋ ore kegbore noreega. Onjuine oo Anuture gogo sanaŋine oi damaŋ yoo kegboreru moreŋgo gokimiŋ.

¹³ Onju goboneŋ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiŋ, noŋuŋ damaŋ oo Anutu tinabiŋeineke eru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ yokore kuririquanŋakuŋ fukeko ŋonekimiŋ. Noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ damaŋine oi ware fukeiŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogoboneŋ.

¹⁴ Yesu Kristoji noŋunde eru inoyonunde gogo kisiŋgaru bokeya. Noŋuŋ eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oone bomuku noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru inoyonunde biŋe gbagbataŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru gogoine kisiŋgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaronŋonŋuŋ jureko inoyonere kufufuŋ fukeru gio fiine fiine bakimiŋ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiŋ.*

¹⁵ Ore buŋoine qaji yareru ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaku kadi ririnimiŋ, oi usuŋ sosowore palo kanegaru miyareeiŋon. Onju ende moji mipemiriŋ egu egareiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goiŋon. Onju.

3

Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:

¹ Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarende soine maŋ wombunŋaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuŋaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋgo raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baieinebi. ² Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofu oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakon eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Onju.

³ Noŋuŋ onuakon rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tintuŋ goben. Aninoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunŋineo rakaru qunŋaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure anji jeriine baaru kosa goben. Maŋgi paiineo suronŋoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru goben. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋonone eeku goben.

⁴ Onju gobenyon, Anutu Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋji mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru barariŋga noreko maŋyaŋuŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. ⁵ Maŋji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munan qa noreya. Niŋononŋe poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonoben, ore eru so ŋone noberu embon nobeya. Ore eru matayon, inoyonunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. ⁶ Anutuji munan qa noreru Munanŋoqo Raunoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine soreru boakon yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogoboneŋ.

⁷ Anuture yaunmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gboreben. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo tatiine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Onju.

⁸ Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋon: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qin keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ damaŋ so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Onju enimin, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiŋ. ⁹ Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore

* 2:14: Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ṅadi gaigon. Onuakon Mosesji Kadi buṅo noreya, goineji buṅo moakon moakon ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ṅadi gaku bokeigon.

¹⁰ Moji buṅo onu mi poreru oiji maṅ kekeroin eyareega, oi siṅaṅ bobo buṅo mitende so reṅgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku ein ine, oi yobende maṅkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. ¹¹ Inore fuṅne iṅi eko mane mukuge: Inoji kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburana eebobo eega. Agiburane oiji fuṅine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buṅoine mitarime misi korure biṅe fukein. Onu.

Momojo buṅo tatariine

¹² Non kueyoiko damaṅ yo siti tinaine Nikopolis Grik oo ṅeku gobemin ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goin ore sorebe goreo warein, damaṅ oo go damaṅ so ba jorainyon, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigon.* ¹³ Kadi buṅore mamane ṅi (lawyer) tinaine Zenas eru Apolos yokoji ya more embimbingaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu qunṅaru ṅenobu. Ore eru yameṅ keku yareya goineji soyakuṅgo kitin yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.* ¹⁴ Ogopunonunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuṅne mane sarigaru gben akon miine qin keru dimaku maṅyanun oo ruaru goinebi. Onu ruabi goineji yobin soguine yobu biobio hofukenimin, oi afagaru kitin yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine onu fukeme gogo gimpiine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

¹⁵ Noke yo gogobi, yonoji sosowo momojoyanun mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunonunji Krit oo Ofoṅ manesin garu maṅyanunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yaunmoririji sosowo ṅorjoke peine.

* 3:12: Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

* 3:13: Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

Filemonde Qurañ Polji Filemonde Qurañ ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Ni biñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku mañine kerisieru zioz gio baku kiñañqoqo tinaine Onesimus siñañ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru mañine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre damañ mataame Polji Qurañ yo Filemonde qurañgaru Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Qurañ yoo mañine kerisieya, ore biñeine barariñgaru Filemonde mañ oi iñi bapakareya: “Go kiñañqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke mañmoakon eru kepre tende mañkerisie ogogo oñuine keririñgoo dimako iñore jerieru goigon.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Polji Filemon miteñ gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde mañ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 23-25

¹ O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru niñiñ nubi witi pigo ñego. Mañkerisie ogone Timoti iñoji noke ñeko nonji goke buño mimane enimi ore qurañ yo qurañgago.

² Oñuakon ñigo soguine mañkerisie señoñuñ Apia eru Arkipus mañkerisiere mamari ñinoñuñ eru mañkerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tumañğægobi, nonji ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago.*

³ Anutu Mamanonñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

Filemonde mañyauñinere Ofoñ miteñ gaga.

⁴ Nonji damañ so oñga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune danje yoore eru miku ojiego: ⁵ Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anutune ñiñigo gbagbataeñine sosowo manjoko eteru mañyauñ eyareru goge.

⁶ Danje miku iñi oñga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sanañgaru qañqañineke fukeko soine keririñnoñuñgo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buño misaueku gomiñ. Oñu Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yauñ fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamiñ. ⁷ O mañkerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataeñine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde mañ kitiñğæga.

Filemonji Onesimus keporeiñgo ore weuga.

⁸ Goji oñu goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paiineo dimaku ya ruañgo ore mitiga gorenobo. ⁹ Oi jibu Anutuji mañineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi oñuakon fukego.

¹⁰ Noñ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotureru bapi gabe mañine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe iñore mi roru

* 1:2: Kol 4.17

injore eru karieru weu garego.* ¹¹ Injoji rone kinan qaku kosa gbedigaru remben goku qa qosori egareku goyayon, daman yoo qowirieru go eru nonj fiine akonj bapi nopeko goinere foriineji fukeinggo so fukega.

¹² Injoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone onjuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. ¹³ Nonji Bobian Binjere eru witi pigo njego. Ore eru Onesimus kipebonj noke goku mobego bapi nuij ore manego. ¹⁴ Onju manegoyon, bapi nuijgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjigoji miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kinanqoqogo noreminj me sabareminj, ore eru "Onj!" so minde nakekonj kipebeminj ore embimbijngago.

¹⁵ Onesimusji injire eru boke guya me? Injoji daman pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. ¹⁶ Rone kinanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayon, daman yoo oi odureru nj funjine mo fukega. Manjine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokunj fukega. Nonji injore anj kokoinde manebe goji nj oi njonende Ofonde binj fukeko injore nonj nadureru anj mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

¹⁷ Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunonj ine, goji Onesimusji wareme onjuine kepore teigonj. ¹⁸ Ya mo bosembea egoreya me injore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. ¹⁹ Nonj Pol nake meneji inji quranjago, "Nonji oi bomukubeminj." Nonji bapi gube manjgo kerisiende tifego soguine oi bomukumij ore gogake onjuakonj nonde binj mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine inji minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. ²⁰ O manjkerisie ogone, Ofonde Binj gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anj manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manji afagaru fiainj.

²¹ Buñone rej gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone quranjgaru gore funje inji peko manego: Buño migo, oi odureru fiine yobu eru sarigaminj. Onju. ²² Buño mo yo: Nonjoji onja wosibi Ofonji nonj sore nuku bokirie nume njonoreo wareinggo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi manjine mo nonde bomogande nejine.

Momojo eru mifja buño tatariine

²³ Ogone Epafras injoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo njeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.* ²⁴ Ogopune gio moko baegobenenj Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonjoji onjuakonj momojoyanj ruabi goreo foga.*

²⁵ Ofonj Yesu Kristore yaunmoririji iirunjanj miflagaru njonjoke peine. Onju.

* **1:10:** Kol 4.9 * **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12 * **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoḡore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniḡ

Yesuji Sombuḡo ropeko ore ḡadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ḡi mo tinaine so manegobeneḡ, iḡoji Quran yo quranḡaru Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo yoḡore ruaya. Juda yoḡoji Hibru (kofu) buḡo mibuḡ ore tinayanuḡ Hibru mibuḡ. Goineḡi Juda maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiḡ bokeiḡgo manesuku Juda yoḡore kadi raḡbbaḡineo ḡeḡeineo moke ropeiḡgo manebuḡ. Kadi raḡbbaḡine oi Kadi buḡore yameḡkeke.

Quran yoore buḡo koruḡ 3 oi iḡi:

1. Yesu Anuture Made iḡoji joiserereḡ soguine maneru oḡuine oiji Mamaine reḡgabeminde fuḡne maneya. Ore eru Sombuḡ mimerereḡ Moses eru kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukeḡa.

2. Anutuḡi Yesu iḡodonḡaru damaḡ tatarine tomiri sorinḡ gio siḡaḡnoḡuḡ qoruine fukeru goiḡ. Iḡoyoḡunde dari keseya ore boḡi ririga tariko sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ goine yoḡore so embimbiḡakimiḡ.

3. Maḡkekerisie noḡuḡ Yesu manesiḡ gabeneḡ agiburaḡnoḡuḡ bokeru munaḡ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobeneḡ. Sorinḡ gio raḡbbaḡine oi sasako oḡuine fukeko babi Yesuji munaḡqoqore fuḡne foriine barariḡga noreru iḡoyoḡunde boḡi ririga oḡuine enimiḡ ore rurua eya.

Maḡkekerisie ḡiḡigo soguine yoḡore mosire sundu oi tatarineo (Gaḡ 11) quranḡaru mamanesiḡyaḡuḡji egu gbaḡiḡ ore iḡi bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue eḡarebi ore joiserereḡ oi yameḡ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbij einebi.” Buk yoore uḡsowaḡ eru siḡaḡ bobo buḡo oi aḡiineke.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iḡi:

Buḡo fuḡfuḡgaine: Kristoji Anuture fuḡne barariḡga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristoji mimerereḡ sosowo yadureḡa 1.4–2.18

Kristoji Moses eru Josua yatureḡa 3.1–4.13

Kristoji sorinḡ gio siḡaḡ sosowo yadureḡa 4.14–7.28

Kristore joḡofo buru oi joḡofo buru raḡbbaḡine odureḡa 8.1–9.28

Kristore dari fuḡi boḡi sosowo yadureḡa 10.1-39

Mamanesiḡ oi ya fuḡfuḡgaine eru qoruine 11.1–12.29

Eebobonoḡuḡji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oḡgawowosi tatarine 13.20-21

Maḡ papakare buḡo eru momoḡo buḡo tatarine 13.22-25

Anutuḡi Madeine soreme wakiru buḡoine barariḡga noreya.

¹ Anutuḡi ronere ronekoḡgo fuḡḡaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buḡoine barariḡga noreiḡgo maneya. Oḡu maneru buḡoine damaḡ kokoine kajeḡouḡ ḡiḡigo boburoru maḡyaḡuḡgo ruame totogo mibi apa ḡasopunoḡuḡji maneru go wapebuḡ. ² Oḡu go wapebuḡyoḡ, damaḡ tatarineo gobeneḡ yoo Madeine soreme buḡoine barariḡga noreru totogo miko manebeḡ. Madeine iḡoji Mamaine baḡiḡako Sombuḡ moreḡ eru ore yareya-yakuḡ sosowo bofukebire Madeineḡi damaḡ tatarineo ya sosowore Rau fukeiḡ ore mitarime goga. ³ Anuture kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru

oduya. Anuture kuririquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oṅuine ṅonebeṅ. Agiburanoṅoṅuṅ keririke foreru ṅadiineo Sombuṅ kaeo roperu ṅeṅeine roru Ropekiinenonoṅunde me furoineo ṅega. Oo ṅeku Sombuṅ morende yareya sosowo oi buṅoine usuṅinekeji osigaru siṅaṅ garu goga.

Anuture Madeji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadurega.

⁴ Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiṅo oiji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yoṅore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuṅ mimerereṅ yadureru soguneyanoṅ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. ⁵ Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muṅambe gore Mama fuke garego.”

Oṅuakoṅ ore buṅo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji inṅore Mama fukebe inṅoji nonde Made fukeiṅ.”*

⁶ Buṅo oi moke jikiṅgaru moru Madeine mitarime moreṅgo wakiṅgo eya, damanṅ oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine, ṅoṅo sosowo inṅore ohowe baku miteṅ gaku goinebi.”*

⁷ Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oi buṅo inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimerereṅpuine qowirie yabeko gbiṅ oṅuine fukeru raru warenaiminṅ. Kiṅaṅqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruṅ oṅuine fukeru roware eniminṅ.”*

⁸ Oi oṅu yajiyayoṅ, Madeine oi buṅo mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofonṅ, goji morumboṅ ṅeṅegoo damanṅ tatariine tomiri ṅe ropeigoṅ. Gunugo usuṅineke oiji qotiṅ nobende eebobo poretiṅ oiji qorumanṅore moṅe fukeru pe ropeiṅ.”*

⁹ Goji eebobo posiinere aṅi pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maṅgo rigaṅgako rosi eku go wapemenṅ.

Ore eru gore Ofonṅ Anutu inṅoji gore aṅi pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

¹⁰ Madeinere buṅo mo oi inji,

“O Ofonṅ, goji funṅunṅaineo morende kobeteṅ igodonṅande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequranṅ fukeru pega.”*

¹¹ Sombuṅ moreṅ sosowo oiji kambanṅ mariku oṅuine raṅbaṅine fukeru mataeniminṅyoṅ, goji sananṅaru dima ropeminṅ.

¹² Moki poporiṅgaegobeneṅ, goji ore so qonikiṅ ṅoṅoneine oi kambanṅ soki kipegobeneṅ oṅuine poporiṅ yabende qowirieniminṅ.

Ya sosowo kepieiṅyoṅ, goji kamaso moakoṅ oi akonṅ fukeru gosago tatariine tomiri go ropeminṅ.”

¹³ Anutuji damanṅ mogo Sombuṅ mimerereṅpuine yoṅoreone more buṅo inji so miya,

“Goji wareru me furoneo ṅende nonji kisopugo damanṅ botuine yoo ode rondiṅ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiṅ fukebi kokoriaṅ ekiminṅ.”*

¹⁴ Madeine eru buṅoine buṅoine oṅu miyayoṅ, Sombuṅ mimerereṅ oi moji fukegobi? Sosowo yoṅoji Anuture kiṅaṅqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oṅu fukeru ṅiṅigo seṅṅinṅaṅṅiṅ rauganimiṅ, oi bapi yabenimiṅ ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oṅu.

* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13 * **1:6:** Dut 32.43 * **1:7:** Kiki 104.4 * **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7 * **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27 * **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

2

Manñonñun egu so kerisiekimiñ ore siñañ bobo buño

¹ Ore eru Biñe buño maneben, oi poretiñ mane taniñgakimiñ ore yamen keku kaje ruainebi. Moreñgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiñ ine, Yesure munañqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiñ. ² Buño oi iñi mitaniñgabemiñ: Rone Sombuñ mimereren yonñoji Biñe buño mibi oiji ñiñigo kipe yabeko gobuñ. Oñu goku uri yonñoji Kadi buño so renñgaru agi kigabuñ, Anutuji sosowo yonñore buño poretiñ akon mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiñ paiyañuñgo ropeko go wapebuñ.

³ Yonñoji yobiñ bofukebi niño oñuakon buño qakimiñ ine, ore geoinere uruñu kamieru usenoben? Munañqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaçouma ekimiñ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ. Ofonji funñgaru munañqoqore funñe barariñga ñareko goineji buño oi miineone maneru kitiñgaku misanangakabi saueru saga nobeya. ⁴ Oi kitiñgaku mitaniñgabi Anutuji yonñoke moko dimaku buñoyañuñ kitiñgaku miko mosi qoçowirie soi funñe funñe oi usuñineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme mañ añiñinere so janñkeko saga nobeya. Oñu.

Yesuji kakanonñun fukeru Sombuñgo oga nobeiñgo manega.

⁵ Sombuñ moreñ gariine fukeniminde buño miegobenen, Anutuji nonñun oo Sombuñ mimereren mea yukuyañuñgo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. ⁶ Oñu matayon, buño oi moji kitiñgaku mime Biñe Qurande mobe mogo iñi pega,

“Moreñ ñi oi mo eru go iño manesu teege? Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji mo fukeko oi siñañ gaega?”

⁷ Goji oi baba waki etende damañ pomponñine Sombuñ mimereren yonñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririqurañineo ropeko nigin bote resoñbureson otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Oñu goku yareya sosowo siñañ garu goga.

⁸ Mequrañgo sosowo iñore mimitire yukuineo gonimiñgo baba waki yabende gonimiñ.”

Buño ore so ya sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumañgo gonimiñ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme iñore buñore rurumañgo so pena. Buru oñu ruayayon, damañ yoo mequrañine sosowo oi iñore usuñ rurumañgo bawaki yabeme buñoine renñgaegobi ore so, so ñoneegobenen.

⁹ Oñuine so ñoneegobenenyon, Yesuji iñi qowireru gome ñoneegobenen: Komere joisereren maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririqurañineo ropeko nigin bote resoñbureson oteko ñonebenen kuririineke fukeru tinabiñeineke goga. Anutuji yaunmoririine noduñgo maneru sosowo nonñunde eru komere joisereren maneñgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damañ pomponñine Sombuñ mimereren yonñore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oñuine goyayon, damañ yoo tinabiñe ropekiine roru goga.

¹⁰ Anutuji yareya sosowore funñe fukega. Iñoji sosowo nonñun iñoyonñe miteñ gatekimiñ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobenen. Iñoji ñiñigo boakon oga nobeko kuririqurañineo ropekimiñgo manega. Oñu maneru munañqoqonñunde Rau iño so sabareko joisereren maneru oñuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririqurañine sosowo bofukeiñgo maneko sagaya.

* 2:6: Kiki 8.4-6

11 Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru n̄jigo gbagbataenine fukeegoben̄, sosowo non̄unde kukure Rauji in̄o moakon̄ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanon̄uñ “Ogopune,” on̄u miinḡo manequn̄ine so maneega.

12 Fun̄nenon̄unde Biñe buño mo in̄i mime pega,

“Non̄ji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yon̄jore on̄gaku tamae yareku man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ botuyan̄un̄go dimaku miteñ̄ guku gobem̄iñ.”*

13 On̄uakon̄ ore Biñe buñoine mo in̄i mime pega, “Non̄ji koimo mamesin̄ne Anuturo ruaru gobem̄iñ.” N̄en̄eineo moke ore Biñe buñoine mo oi in̄i mime pega, “Mane, non̄ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, nin̄oji yoo gogoben̄eñ.”*

14 Moji qokome nobeinde usun̄ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourun̄game rakain̄ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourun̄gabem̄iñ,” miku n̄jigo dari funon̄un̄ke gogoben̄eñ, ore eru in̄oji on̄uakon̄ non̄un̄ke kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ moreñ̄ n̄i fukeya. 15 N̄jigo gogoyan̄un̄ moren̄go gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoian̄un̄ji kipe yabeko go wapebun̄, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikenim̄iñ ore eru moreñ̄ n̄i fukeya. 16 Sombun̄ mimereren̄ sin̄añ̄ yabeinḡo ore moreñ̄ n̄i so fukeyayon̄, Abrahamde osigidapuine non̄un̄ maneru sabareku bapi nobeein̄ ore on̄u fukeya.

17 Fun̄ne ore eru in̄oji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine non̄un̄ke kamasi moakon̄ oi akon̄ fukeya. Sorin̄ gio sin̄añ̄non̄un̄ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku non̄em̄ain̄ noreru goin̄ ore non̄un̄ke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon̄ fukeru soine minebobon̄un̄ fukeru sorin̄ sin̄añ̄ qoruinere gio baega. Oi bain̄go ore agiburan̄non̄unde furi baru Anuturo jin̄oo oi keririkeya. 18 Moreñ̄ n̄i fukeme esoigabi in̄oyon̄e joisereren̄ maneru goya, ore eru n̄jigo esoi nobeegobi, non̄un̄ soine bapi nobeein̄. On̄u.

3

Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.

1 Ore eru man̄kekerisie ogopunon̄un̄ gbagbataenine Sombun̄ Rauineji on̄ga yareko nin̄oke kubu yasogo moakon̄ gogobi, non̄oji man̄ mamane-sun̄añ̄un̄ gben̄ akon̄ Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorin̄ gio sin̄añ̄non̄un̄ qoruine fukega, in̄jore on̄u mifukeegoben̄eñ.

2 Mosesji Anuturo kufufun̄ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon̄, damañ̄ so sin̄añ̄ yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji on̄uakon̄ moji igodon̄gaya, in̄jore buño bebetan̄ine tomiri poreñ̄in̄ boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon̄, damañ̄ so basarigaru goya.* 3 Pi eru n̄i pi baya, oi osoe yatebener̄ ketigaqoqo n̄ire tinabineji pire tinabine kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebener̄ Yesure kuririquran̄ ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Fun̄jine on̄uine non̄eru bofukeegoben̄eñ.

4 Pi sosowo oi more mequran̄ fukegobiyon̄, ya sosowo oi Anuturo mequran̄ fukega. 5 Mosesji Anuturo kufufun̄ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon̄, damañ̄ so kin̄añ̄ qa yareku goya. On̄u goku Anutuji jiki n̄i fun̄jine more miya, buño ore soso buño oi ronekon̄ bararin̄garu mun̄añ̄ mogeine dimaya. 6 On̄u dimayayon̄, Kristoji Anuturo Made fukeru Mamainere buño bebetan̄ine tomiri basarigaru kufufun̄ine damañ̄ so sin̄añ̄ noberu goga. Anuturo kufufun̄ oi non̄un̄ fukegoben̄eñ. Sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ bofukekimin̄ ore origaku oo qakaturu sakinon̄un̄ ba ropeku koimo dimaku san̄añ̄ga forekimin̄ ine, Anuturo man̄kekerisie kufufun̄ fukeru gokim̄iñ. On̄u.

* 2:12: Kiki 22.22 * 2:13: Ais 8.17, 18 * 3:2: Jare 12.7

Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

- ⁷ Ore eru ŋoŋoji Moro Tiriineji buŋo iŋi miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, ⁸ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ mamanesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji moreŋ buroineo foru damaŋ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. ⁹ Yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru Anutu noŋ esoi nuku gobuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji oi gosa 40 ore so ŋoneru goku oi jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nubi maŋneji sembeako gobuŋ. ¹⁰ Ore eru ŋiŋigo kubu yasogo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋore eru maŋne riganŋame iŋi mibon, ‘Ŋoŋoji jijiŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo witiŋibu eru tiŋtuŋ raegobi. Gogore fuŋne qaji ŋareru gobonjoŋ, oi so mane muku wapebuŋ. Mata!’ ¹¹ Oŋu miku yomber ŋayareku buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji oi kiperu iŋi mibon, ‘Ŋeŋe mane ŋeniminde buru yarebonjoŋ yoŋoji seŋiŋbaŋiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋoji iŋi ore sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi: Ŋoŋoreone more maŋi kekesieko mamanesiŋineji gbaŋjiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ŋadi gaku goiŋ. ¹³ Oŋu matayoŋ, agiburande suruyoiŋi eadu eŋareme oiji ŋoŋoreone more maŋ egu kejiŋaŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋgo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgadun eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ¹⁴ Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokero koimo bofukeru gobon, oŋuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sananŋaru dimakiŋiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋiŋbaŋiŋ bofukekiŋiŋ.

¹⁵ Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago, “Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ŋareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Ŋoŋore apa ŋasopuji Anutu qogaru oyowo ebuŋ, ŋoŋoji ore so Anutu so qogaru einebi.”*

¹⁶ Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qogaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufun oga yabeme Ijipt bokero warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.* ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so maŋine riganŋame rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Ŋiŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋuŋi moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. ¹⁸ Womoo ŋeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoneji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Ŋiŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. ¹⁹ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi ŋone taniŋgagobeneŋ: Yoŋoji Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyanunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabun. Oŋu.

4

Anutuŋi kufufuŋine ŋeŋe mane komban noreiŋ.

¹ Anuturoo roperu womoo ŋemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanan qanqanine pe norega. Ore eru ŋoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyoŋunde Sombun kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenoŋon. Ore eru

* **3:11:** Kiki 95.7-11 * **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8 * **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35

botunonjongo sisingan einebener. ² Moren buroineo warebi Bobian Biye mitaninga norebi onjine mibi manebunjon, bujo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi manyanjongo so rakaya. Ore eru manesinyanjon so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu janjaru mataeya. ³ Manjonon kerisieru mane-sinj garu gogobener, nonjon Anuturoe roperu nema neku senjinbanjin gokimin, oi manegobener. Anutuji ore Biye bunjoine oi inji mime pega, “Onu miku yomben paiineo bunjone mitigaru mimipan bunjoneji oi kiperu inji mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.’”

Anutuji Sombun moren bofuke yapeko daman oone funjaru senjinbanjin morenjine ba forebi pegayon, jibu bujo onu miya.* ⁴ Anutuji una 7:de bujo mime Biye Qurande mobe mogo inji pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore nema neku komban njeya.”* ⁵ Anutuji Biye bujo oi jikigaru inji mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyon, yonjoji senjinbanjin oo so ropenimin.”*

⁶ Ninjigo goineji Anuturoe senjinbanjin bofukeru nema neku gonimin, bujo oiji sanan qarqanjine pe norega. Bobian Biye ronekon kufufun mitaninga yarebun, yonjoji qoqomukuyajunde eru senjinbanjin manjo so rosiru so gobun. ⁷ Nema so njebun ore eru Anutuji moke daman mo ruaru tinaine ‘Daman munjambe yo,’ onu miya. Daman joroine tariko daman ore Biye bunjoine munjambe yoo miku qurangago oi Deiwid bararingako inji miya,

“Munjambe yoo Anutuji onga njaberu bujo sanu qame manegobi ine, manjanjanj eebobo sembeneji so kejjiganin.”*

⁸ Onu miko Josuaji oga yabeme senjinbanjin manjineo roperu nema nenobun ine, Anutuji daman funjine more bujo oi jiki so mina.* ⁹ Oi so minayon, Anutuji foriine kufufunjine nema nene noreko senjinbanjin bofukekimin. Bujo oiji sanan qarqanjine pe norega. ¹⁰ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji injoyonunde gio baya ore njema neku komban njeya, ore so moji Anuturoe senjinbanjin manjineo roperu njema neinj, injoiji injoyonunde gio baya ore njemane oi onjakon neku senjinbanjin goinj.* ¹¹ Ore eru nonjon Anuturoe senjinbanjin manjineo roperu njema neneine bofukemininj ore yamenj keinebener. Nonjoreone moji waki qaku kufufun rangbanjine yonjore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeingon yamenj keinebener.

¹² Anuturoe bujo oi kekegborere funjine eru usunjineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu bunjainere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Bujo oiji man qoqotinonjon ketigaru gemoji me Anuturoe Moroji dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinojon eru sianonunde wombun oi onjakon osoeru bunjononjon sumunjine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boronj yapeega. Man wombunonjon eru mamane-muku burunonjon oi osoeru bunjononjon mitariega.

¹³ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumunjineo so peko fiine akon noneega. Ya mo komonjgabener Anutuji komonjononjon oi soine doduru noneko injore jinjo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobononjunde sundu sosowo oi injore mitaningakimininj ore so fukegobener. Onu.

* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:4:** Jen 2.2 * **4:5:** Kiki 95.11 * **4:7:** Kiki 95 * **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos

Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine ropekiine goga.

¹⁴ Yesuji sorinj gio sinanj qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru nonjij “Manesinj gagobenenj,” miku mifukeegobenenj, oo sananjgaru di-mainebenenj. Yesu Anutire Madeji Sombuj koroino koroino yadureru roperu njega. ¹⁵ Manj mamananononuj goine wiriine fukeko sorinj gio sinanj goineji ore eru beusembe so enoreegobiyonj, nonjunde sorinj gio sinanjnononujij funjine mo inji fukega: Injoi nonjij onjine eebobo sosowo oo nonjijke kamasi moakonj esoi eteru gobunyonj, oi jibu agiburanj mo so eya.

¹⁶ Sorinj sinanjnononujij paibe yaunmoririre njeneo njeku njonemaij noreinjgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku injore bembenjgo rainebenenj. Injore bembenjgo rabenenj yaunmoririre embimbinjgagobenenj, ore damanjine poretiinj oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekiminj. Onju.

5

Sinanj qorunonuj Yesuji bapi nobeega.

¹ Morende sorinj gio sinanj qoruine sosowo oi njinjigo botuyanujgone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimij ore igodonj yabeegobenenj: Injoi njinjigo minebobononuj fukeru Anutuke manjmoakonj eru gokiminde gio baku agiburanj ebej ore joma yaunjine yaunjine oi Anutire ruaru oiji boji rigaega.

² Injonyunde manj mamananu goineji onjuaonj wiriine fukega. Ore eru njinjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tintuj eegobi, oi soine beusembe paio enoreega. ³ Wiriine fukega ore injonyunde agiburanj eru kufufunjuine yonjore agiburanj onjuaonj ke keririkeinj ore jomaji boji rigaega.* ⁴ Moji tinabiinj oi injonyunde so biinj qoqo einyonj, Anutuji Aron onja teya, ore so injo onjuaonj onja tega.*

⁵ Ore so Kristoji onjuaonj injonye sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinde tinabiinj oi injonyunde so raugayayonj, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji munjambe gore Mama fukego.”

Bunjo ore so sorinj gio sinanj qorunonuj fukeya.*

⁶ Bunjo oi akonj mime Biinj Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega, “Goji Melkisedek onjine sorinj gio sinanj fukeru damanj tatarine tomiri go ropemij.”*

⁷ Yesuji saki fuke morenjgo goku oo damanjine damanjine onja wosiru sananj qanjqanjine onjako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuijgo sananjgaya, oi weu teru goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aranj baku bunjoiinere rurumanjgo rurua eku goya ore Anutuji onjgawowosiine maneya.* ⁸ Madeine fukeyayonj, Anutuji oi jibu joisererenj so kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo bunjo rerende funjine bofukeru mane sarigaya. ⁹ Oi maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru senjijbanjij tatarine tomiri gokiminde kukure Rauine fukeya. Ore eru njinjigo injore mi rengaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme senjijbanjij bofukenimij. ¹⁰ Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek onjine sorinj gio sinanj qoruine fukeinjgo mitariru igodonjgaya. Onju.

Mamananinde foriji egu jibugainde sinanj bobo bunjo

¹¹ Bunjo oi soine jikigaru kokoino miku soguenobenyonj, njonjoi bunjo maneru boyobenimijgo kubanjijinjjo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaninjga njarekiminjgo embinjqombinj egobenenj. ¹² Nonjoi damanj joroine kufufunj

* 5:3: Lew 9.7 * 5:4: Eks 28.1 * 5:5: Kiki 2.7 * 5:6: Kiki 110.4 * 5:7: Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46

raŋgbaŋine goku soine daman̄ yoo qaƣaji fukeniminde so fukenobunyon̄ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture buŋo korun̄ funfunɣaine oi moji ŋeŋeineo moke ƣaji ŋareinɣo embimbiŋgaegobi. Nŋoŋo ƣunɣaru Biŋe buŋo oi moŋ oŋuine noinɣo maneegobi. Uƣo sanan̄ine oŋuine oi noinɣo embimbiŋgaegobi.*
 13 Moji oi moŋ oŋuine noku goga, in̄oji jikigaru made gbio oŋuine fukega. Anuture jin̄oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo ƣaji ŋareben̄yon̄, in̄oji ore fun̄ine so mane mukuru mo goga.

14 Made gbio oŋuine gogayon̄, uƣo sanan̄ine oi ŋin̄igo mamaneyan̄un̄ji sogueya, yoŋoji nonimin̄ ore eru pega. N̄in̄igo Biŋe buŋo jijiiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneyan̄un̄ji kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoru fiine eru sembene boroin̄ yaperu fiine boyobeegobi. Uƣo sanan̄ine oi yoŋore eru pega.

6

1 Ore eru Kristo fun̄nere buŋo korun̄ funfunɣaine mane foreru oo so ƣunɣainebenen̄. Oŋu matayon̄, jikigaru sogueru kuririnon̄un̄ke fukekimin̄ ore yamen̄ keku goinebenen̄. Mamanesinde otun̄ sari foreru oi ŋeŋeineo moke so funɣaru sariinebenen̄. Otun̄ oi maŋ-ŋan̄un̄go in̄i igodon̄gaben̄; Ee-bobonoŋun̄ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋun̄ kerisieru Anutu manesin̄ gaben̄.

2 Maŋnoŋun̄ kerisiebenen̄ mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine in̄i ƣaji norebi manebeŋ; Agiburaŋnoŋun̄ keririkenimin̄ ore miti meso eru munaŋqoƣo fun̄ne fun̄ne ore fun̄ine ƣaji norebuŋ. Meyan̄un̄ painon̄un̄go ruruare fun̄ne ƣaji norebuŋ. Gboreru komegone pakerekiminde fun̄ne ƣaji norebuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋonoŋun̄ mitariko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sanan̄ ƣan̄ƣan̄ine peinde fun̄ne ƣaji norebuŋ. 3 Mamanesinde otun̄ oŋu igodon̄gaku jikigaru renɣaru mamanenon̄un̄ soguein̄go maneinebenen̄. Anutuŋi usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnon̄un̄ sosowo bofukein̄go yamen̄ keku dimainebenen̄.

4 Oŋu dimain̄go maneru oo ƣunɣaru egu wakikimin̄ ore eru dimagobenen̄. N̄in̄igo in̄iine oi manyan̄un̄ kerisienimin̄ ore oga yabein̄go embimbiŋgaegobenen̄; Goineŋi manyan̄un̄ daman̄ mogo tamaeko Anutuŋi Sombun̄ yan̄ine yareme maneru jeriebi Moro Tirineŋi sabe yabeme gobun̄.

5 Anuture Biŋe buŋore an̄i manebi sen̄gin̄baŋgin̄ daman̄ jikiinere usun̄i manyan̄un̄go rakame manebuŋ. 6 Oi sosowo mane takireku mamanesin̄yan̄un̄ bokeru Anutu ŋadi gabun̄. N̄in̄igo oŋuine oi manyan̄un̄ moke kerisienimin̄ ore oga yabekimin̄go embimbiŋgaegobenen̄. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi eteku ŋeŋeineo moke maripon̄go ƣaƣa oŋuine baba waki eru totoŋo mimigan̄an̄ eteegobi. Oŋuine oiji Kristo tumoƣoƣoo miku mimigan̄an̄ eteegobi.

7 O soso buŋo in̄ire so: Kueji daman̄ kokoine keku moren̄ paiineo wakiru man̄ineo rakaru moren̄ bodogako gio rauinere kin̄an̄qoƣopuji uƣo saribi Anutuŋi moren̄ mifiame foriine fukeko sasari rau yoŋoji oi roru roun̄yan̄un̄go ruaegobi. 8 Oŋu ruaegobiyon̄ fobu eru wou joruineke oiji moren̄go fukeru wapeega, moren̄ oiji yau fukega. Rauine yoŋoji oi sowe-gain̄go maneru yamen̄ keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ŋoneru tatariineo rigabi jain̄.*

9 O yoro ogopune, nin̄oji soso buŋo oŋu migobenen̄yon̄, oi jibu ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋan̄un̄ kerisieru gonimin̄ ore manyoka so egobenen̄. N̄on̄ore maŋgo

* 5:12: 1 Kor 3.2 * 6:8: Jen 3.17-18

Biŋe buŋore foriji fukeru sogueiŋgo maneru koimo dimagobeneŋ. Anutuji foriine oi ŋoneru bomuku ŋabeme qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Anutuji dukun beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ŋoŋo Anuturo ŋiŋigo gbagbataeniŋe bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Ŋu manjokonŋun Anutu odubi tinabiŋeŋeji sogueega, iŋoji gionŋun eru manjokonŋun ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ŋareŋ.

¹¹ Ŋoŋun ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore origaru oo koimo manyoka tomiri dimanimiŋ ore aŋiŋonun maneru iŋi aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ: Ŋoŋo bubu Anuturo manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririŋaŋunke fukekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku moreŋgo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi.

¹² Qeŋeŋ egu fukeniŋiŋ ore aŋi sogo maneegobeneŋ. Anutuji ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ ya noreinde buŋo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiŋ garu joiserereŋyaŋun maneku kariŋe oŋuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ŋoŋoji yoŋore mosi boyobeiŋgo manegobeneŋ. Ŋu.

Anuturo mimipaŋ buŋo oi manyokaine tomiri.

¹³ Anutuji Abraham jofo buŋo oteru oi iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoŋeji misanaŋgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine iŋore tina minayoŋ, oŋuine mo so goya ore iŋoyoŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋoŋe misanaŋgaya. ¹⁴ Mimipaŋ buŋoŋe oi Abrahamde iŋi miku ojiya, “Ŋonji foriine mifia garebemiŋ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauenimiŋ.”*

¹⁵ Ŋu ojime Abraham ya oteinde buŋo mipaŋgame peya, iŋoji oi foriineke fukeiŋgo yameŋ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. ¹⁶ Ŋiŋigoji soguneyaŋunde tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo mibi maneegobi. Mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋunji buŋo migobi, oi basanaŋgako kepieniŋingo ore embimbiŋgabi buŋo mimiyaŋunji tariga. ¹⁷ Ore so Anutuji buŋoŋe Abrahamde osigidapu noŋun manekimiŋ ore mipaŋgaru miya. Buŋo buruine oi moji kepiŋeŋ gopeieŋgo embimbiŋgaga, osigidapuine noŋun mimipaŋ buŋo ore fuŋine oi poretiŋ mane mukukimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru jofo buŋoŋe ojime fuŋfuŋgaine fukeko buŋo oi moke mimipaŋ buŋoŋeji misanaŋgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

¹⁸ Anutuji buŋo oi miku ore ikoine miŋgo embimbiŋgaya. Iŋoji buŋo ikogoiŋe tomiri oi miku misanaŋgaya, oiji maŋnoŋun kiŋiŋgaŋgo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanaŋgaya. Ŋoŋun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anuturo roperu ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ noreiŋ ore oori noreya, oi qin keru odigaru gogobeneŋ. ¹⁹ ŋeŋiŋbaŋiŋ fukekimiŋ ore eru odigaru ore manyoka mo so eegobeneŋ Oorinoŋun oiji maŋnoŋunde nigin boyobiŋineke kamasi oŋuine fukeru niŋo Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoŋunde nigin boyobiŋineke joroine oiji niŋoreone fuŋgaru Sombun sorin kubainere mango roperu sorin maŋine nobemobe botuyakuŋgo kambaŋ dobu pega, oi oŋuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboŋ ŋeŋe mokiineo pega, iŋoreo raga.* ²⁰ Yesuji minebobonoŋun fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboŋ ŋeŋeŋe roru damaŋ tatariine tomiri ŋe ropeiŋ. Ŋu Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋnoŋun qoruine fukeru goga. Ŋu.*

7

Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ Melkisedekre binan

* 6:14: Jen 22.16-17 * 6:19: Lew 16.2 * 6:20: Kiki 110.4

¹ Melkisedek ni oi kae tinaine Salem ore kin koito fukeru Anutu ropeki-inere sorin gio sinan goya. Onu gome Abrahamji kin koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbin eyareru kirieru morejineo wareya, daman oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.*

² Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroingaruru tengone moakon moakon 1/10 roru pesijine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore funjine oi “Eebobo posiinere kin koito.” Tinainere so rone “Eebobo posiinere kin koito” fukeya eru jikigaruru onuakon “Salemde kin koito” goya. Salemde kin koito tina ore funjine oi “Womore kin koito.” ³ Melkisedekji mangomamaine tomiri, daritifepeune tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.* Onu sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropein. Inoji Anuturu Madere kamasi onjuine fukega.

⁴ Miminenoju Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre funje yaduko oi inji none mukuinebi: Abraham injoyone mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakon roru Anuturu pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu funjine mo fukega. ⁵ Anutuji Kadi bujoo bujo inji mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ni igodon yabebi sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufun yonji meboyanun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakon roru Anuturu pesin rua yareinebi.” Yonji nono onjuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyanunde kufufunpu nonore meone pesinonun oi raugaenimin.*

⁶ Mimiti bujo onu pegayon, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuturu jofo bujo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. ⁷ Sogunenonde mea yukuo gogobenen, yonji mifia norebi gogobenen. Bujo oi mugakimin ore embimbinaegobenen.

⁸ Kufufun nonun tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaegobenen, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yonji raugaegobi. Yonji morengo goku komeegobiyon, Sombunjo paibe more kitingaku mibi sanangaru go ropein, inji oi raugaega. ⁹ Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaya, inji oi osigidaone Liwaire onuakon bonieru ruaya. Onu mibenen soine sagana. Daman yoo tengone moakon 1/10 roru Anuturu pesin ruaegobenen, oi nasononun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. ¹⁰ Onuakon igokoino Liwai fukein ore manesuku injore pesin ruaya, ore funjine oi inji: Liwaiji nasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji daman oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Onu.

Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.

¹¹ Anutuji Kadi bujoo Israel kufufun mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ni igodon yabeben sorin gio sinanonun fukegobi. Gio oi babi onjuine oiji kuririonun sosowo bofukenen ine, nonun sorin gio sinan funjine more so embimbanganoben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek onjuine fukeya. Ninjigoji oi Aronde burure so onu so igodongabi fukeya. ¹² Sorin gio sinan goinere funjeji kepiega daman oo Kadi bujoni onuakon kepiega. ¹³ “Sorin gio sinan funjine mo,” bujo oi Ofononunde migobenenon, inji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu

* **7:1:** Jen 14.17-20 * **7:3:** Bije Bujoo Melkisedekre mangomama eru daritifepe, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaningaga. * **7:5:** Jare 18.21

ore ni moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. ¹⁴ Ofoṅṅonṅunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buṅo oi totego pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yonṅoji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ ganiminde buṅo mo so miya.

Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ Melkisedek oṅuine mo

¹⁵ Ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oṅuine fukeya, oiji buṅo migobenende fori oi totego akonṅ yaduko sagaga. ¹⁶ Inṅoji moreṅ ṅinṅigoji Kadi buṅo boyoberu kubuineru so mitigabuṅ ore eru sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ so fukeyayonṅ, gogo sananṅine so jibugainṅ, ore usunṅineji mango eteko sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeya. ¹⁷ Moji inṅore funṅe kitingaku miko Biṅe Quraṅgo inṅi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oṅuine sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeminṅ.”* ¹⁸ Anutuji oṅu miku mimiti funṅungaine oi igogaya. Buṅo funṅungaine ore usunṅineji mataeme bapi nobeinṅgo embimbṅgaega, ore eru oi igogaya. ¹⁹ Kadi buṅoji ṅinṅigo kuririnonṅunṅ bofukekiminṅ ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buṅo buru funṅungaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Nonṅunṅ oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manṅunṅo raru onṅa wosiekiminṅ.

²⁰ Anutuji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ gariinere buṅo miku oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅaya. Oṅu eyayonṅ, sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine yonṅore buṅo oi mimipanṅ buṅoji so misananṅabi jibu oṅu ebuṅ. ²¹ Goineji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ mo fukebuṅunṅonṅ, Anutuji Yesu igodonṅgaru buṅoine oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅgaru inṅi ojīya,

“‘Goji sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ fukeru damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeigonṅ.’ Ofonji mimipanṅ buṅo misananṅaya, buṅo oi moke so kepieinṅ.”*

²² Mimipanṅ buṅo ore eru Yesuji jojofu buru gariinere fori fukeinde siṅaṅ fukeru dimaga. Oṅu Anutu eru ṅinṅigo botunonṅunṅo gio baku goga. Jojofu buru oiji ranṅbanṅine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

²³ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oi ronekonṅ kokoine gobuṅ. Komeru gioyanṅunṅ jikigaru bainṅ ore embimbṅgabunṅ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuṅ. ²⁴ Yonṅoji kokoine gobuṅunṅonṅ, Yesuji damanṅ tatariine tomiri go ropeinṅ, ore eru sorinṅ kubainere siṅaṅ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeinṅ. ²⁵ Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ṅinṅigo inṅore warebi oga yabeme Anuture manṅunṅo raegobi, oi soine sananṅgaru munanṅ qa yareko buṅoyanṅunṅi komeega. Damanṅ so yonṅore eru Anutu onṅa wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munanṅ qa nore foreega.

²⁶ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine oṅuineji soine saga nobeega. Inṅoji tiriine bakare buṅo tomiri eru gbagbataenṅine fukeya. Anutuji Yesu agiburanṅ ṅinṅigo nonṅundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombunṅ koroinu sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu funṅine mo fukeru goga. ²⁷ Sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goineji ateine ateine rone yonṅoyanṅunde agiburande eru ore ṅadio kufufunṅ yonṅore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuṅ. Yesuji inṅoyonṅunde saki fu kisingako boji ririga oṅuine etebi oṅuine oiji kufufunṅ nonṅunde agiburanṅ oi ate moakonṅ oo akonṅ keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ goine oṅuine damanṅ so eenṅgo so embimbṅgaga.*

²⁸ Anutuji Kadi buṅoine Moses oteme ore so ṅinṅigoji ṅi oi igodonṅ yabebi sorinṅ gio siṅaṅ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreṅ ṅi yonṅoji usunṅyanṅunṅ tomiri gogobiyonṅ, Anutuji senṅinṅbanṅinṅ fukekiminde buṅo oi jiki noreru oi mimipanṅ buṅoineji misananṅaya, ore so Madeine igodonṅgaru qorunonṅunṅ

* 7:17: Kiki 110.4 * 7:21: Kiki 110.4 * 7:27: Lew 9.7

fukega. Qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi kuririine sosowo bofukeru damanŋ tatariine tomiri sananŋine go roperu goiŋ. Onu.

8

Jofofo buru gariinere sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine

¹ Buŋo migobenenŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋke fukegobenenŋ. Qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropeki-inenonŋunde morumboŋ neŋe keririnŋineo me furoineo neŋa.* ² Kambaŋ seri sorinŋ foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ njiŋi babaine matayoŋ, Ofonŋi inoŋoye oi baya. Sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋ inoŋi kambaŋ seri sorinde manŋine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinanŋ qateinde gio baega.

³ Morende sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qoruine sosowo oi pesinŋ yaunŋ Anuturre ruaru jomaji boŋi rigaru goniminŋgo igodonŋ yabeegobenenŋ. Ore so sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji onŋuakonŋ inoŋoye Anuturre pesinŋ rua oteya. ⁴ Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesinŋ yaunŋ Anuturre ruaeniminŋ ore nŋi igodonŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru sorinŋ gio sinanŋ qorunoŋuŋ oiji morenŋgo gona ine, inoŋi morende sorinŋ gio sinanŋ fukeinŋgo embimbinaŋana.

⁵ Morende sorinŋ gio sinanŋ yoŋoji morende boŋi sorinŋgo Anutu kinanŋ qateinde gio baegobi. Sorinŋ oiji Sombuŋ sorinŋ kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorinŋ kubaine kambaŋ seriji bainŋgo eya, damanŋ oo Anutuŋi Sombuŋ sorinŋinere buru oi barainŋga teya. Odu foreru sinanŋ bobo buŋoine inŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretinŋ boyoberu baigonŋ.” Ore so kambaŋ seriji boŋi sorinŋ kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.* ⁶ Anutuŋi senŋinbanŋinŋ fukekiminde jofofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jofofo buŋo ranŋbanŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jofofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jofofo buru gariine oiji buru ranŋbanŋine odureru tinabinŋeineke fukega. Tinabinŋe ore so Yesuji jofofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ninŋigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorinŋ gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

⁷ Jofofo buru funŋfunŋaineŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jofofo buru jikiineŋi fukeinŋgo mo so odiganobenŋ. ⁸ Onŋuyonŋ, ninŋigoŋi jibu sembeabi Anutuŋi funŋneyanŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru inŋi miya, “Ofonŋ nonŋi inŋi mitigago: Maneninŋ! Damanŋ mo ware fukeinŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu noŋoke jofofo buru gariine ebeminŋ.*

⁹ Nonŋi apa nasopuŋanŋuŋ menanŋunŋi roru Ijpt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi yoŋoke jofofo buru ebonyonŋ, yoŋoji nonde jofofo buru oi so qakatoru renŋgabunŋ. Ore eru nonŋi onŋuakonŋ oi nadi yabeboŋ. Ofonŋ nonŋi onŋu mitigago. Jofofo buru gariine ebeminŋ, oi Binŋe buŋo ranŋbainere so mata.

¹⁰ Onu matayoŋ, damanŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofonŋ nonŋi Israel kufufunŋ yoŋoke jofofo buru gariine inŋi eru mibeminŋ: Nonŋi nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamanesugo ruaru manŋyanŋuŋgo quranŋ onŋuine quranŋgabe peine. Onu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe yoŋoji nonde kufufunŋ fukeru goniminŋ.

* 8:1: Kiki 110.1

* 8:5: Eks 25.40

* 8:8: Jer 31.31-34

- 11 Damanj oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde funjne mane mukuku gonimij. Ore eru qaqaji moji Ofonde funjne manenimij ore botuyanunjo so qaji yareru goinj. Kakaineji gboine inji so ojiinj, ‘Goji Ofonj mane mukuigonj.’
- 12 Inji ore nonj mane muku nuru gonimij: Nonji eeboboyanunj sembene oi jureru bokebeminj. Agiburanyanunj niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubeminj.”
- 13 Anutuji jojofu buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku onjuine oiji jojofu buru funfunjainere “Oi ranjbanjine fukeya,” miko funjine onju fukeya. Buño buru moji damanj joroine peku ranjbanjine fukega, oiji jibugainjo ega. Onju.

9

Morende kambanj seri sorinjgo Anutu inji miteñ gabun:

1 Anutuji jojofu buru funfunjaine ruaru oo onjuakonj ohoweine baku miteñ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebunj. Oi boyoberu morenjo kambanj seri sorinj kubaine babi peya. 2 Anutture kambanj seri sorinj kubaine oi inji babunj: Sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo lambere ñeñe eru poronj kubaine oi Anutture jinjo maio ugo ñeñe Anutture biñe ruabi ñeya. Sorinj manjine ore tinaine oi sorinj manjine tiriine.* 3 Ore ñadiineo manjine mo tinaine sorinj mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorinj manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kambanj dobu dimaya.*

4 Sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo junj jinanj ririgare koro alata eru jojofu burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Onjuakonj Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofu buruine kogo quranjako sipaine oi katapa ore manjo sinanj gaegobunj. Katapa manjo ya yokaomo oi onju pebunj.* 5 Katapa paiineo jonu mimerereñ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfunjo goko kuririquanjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakunj qorumureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anutture keririkeinde ñeñe fukeya. Buño moakonj moakonj oi damanj yoo bubu porotinj mimane ekimij ore so mata.*

6 Anutture kambanj seri sorinj kubainere ya sosowo oi onju burugabi eko sorinj gio sinanj yonjoji damanj so sorinj manjine funfunjaine oo roperu Anutu kinanj qateku gioyanunj baku gobunj.* 7 Onju gobunyonj, sorinj gio sinanj qoruine injoji akonj gosa so ate moakonj oo sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu injoyonunde eru kufufunj yonjoji qaqouma paio agiburanj eburnj, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.*

8 Onju burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ñinjigo inji qaji noreru goya: Sorinj manjine funfunjaineji jikigaru dimaga, damanj oo Anutuji sorinj manjine mokiine yobu ore funjine oi totogo so barainja yareko gobunj. 9 Buño oi damanj yoore soso fukega. Funjine oi inji: Njinjogoji yaunjine yaunjine pesinj ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyonj, manyanunji jibu womo bofukeningo embimbinjgaegobi. Manyanunji agiburanj eburnj ore eru kejjigako boji roru wareru Anutture sorinj kubaineo roperu onja wosiegobiyonj, oiji agiburanyanunj kerirkenimijgo embimbinjgaegobi.

* 9:2: Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30 * 9:3: Eks 26.31-33 * 9:4: Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5 * 9:5: Eks 25.18-22 * 9:6: Jare 18.2-6 * 9:7: Lew 16.2-34

¹⁰ Uqo yauŋ eru obu yauŋ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyon, onu sakire mimiti oi akon boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobunyon, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon fungaru so jikigaru sagain. Onu.

Kristo dariinere fuŋne

¹¹ Kristoji wareru senŋinbanŋin noreega ore sorin gio sinan qoruine fukeya, inoji morende kaban seri sorin nji babaine oo so ropeya. Onu matayon, Sombunŋo sorin kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorin kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋne mo fukega. Kuririquanijineji oi qembibiineke. ¹² Oo roperu sorin maŋine funfunŋaine petigaru nonin eru bulmakao madeine yonore dari so roru raya. Onu matayon, inoyonunde dari keseme oiji maŋo eteko Sombunde sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenonun onu baru senŋinbanŋin fukekimin ore kesueko daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropein.

¹³ Rone morenŋo nonin eru bulmakao ni yaberu dariyanun roru wareru bulmakao nigo jenonine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine onuakon roru wareru ninigo bopeborinyanunke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Onu munan qa yarebi oiji sakiyanun jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobun.* ¹⁴ Onu ebuŋ ine, Kristore dariji daman yoo munanqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru inji enoreega: Dariineji maŋnonun kejiŋako oi jureru eebobononun kome sanajinere biŋe fukekimin ore so oi keririkeega. Onu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kinan gateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimin. Moro Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropein, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayon, nonunde eru inoyone kikisin ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

¹⁵ Fuŋine inji ore Kristoji jofo buru gariinere sinan qoruine fukega: Anutu ninigo senŋinbanŋin fukeru daman tatariine tomiri onuine gokiminde buŋo kiperu onga yabeya, yonoji ya oi rauganimin ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodongako Anutu eru ninigo botunonunŋo maŋmoakon ekiminde gio baku goga. Jofo buru funfunŋainere damanŋo ninigoji kadi odureru agiburan ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristoji oi oone pirue yabein ore eru komeru dueyanun baya.

¹⁶ Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariin, daman oo ogoinere biŋe fukein ore mitigame buŋo pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roin. Pipa matayon, buŋo rauineji komeko fuŋineji totogo fukeme nonebi daman oo oi soine roin. ¹⁷ Gariine gome daman oo buŋoine oiji foriineke so fukeinyon, buŋo rauineji komeko buŋoine oiji usunineke fukein. ¹⁸ Buŋo ore so jofo buru funfunŋaine oi onuakon joma dariine so kesenobun ine, foriineke so fukena.

¹⁹ Buru funfunŋainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buŋore mimiti buŋo sosowo oi kufufun sosowo yonore oseru nadiine bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke godureru lama sikiine boboron yonuniru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buŋo Quran lama sakiineo quranŋaru poporingabun, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufun sosowo botuyanunŋo roregaru dari obu igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.* ²⁰ Onu rau yareru inji yajiya, "Anutu buŋoine rennganimin ore mitiga nareru nonoke jofo ega ore dariine yo."

²¹ Onu yajiru jikigaru kaban seri sorin kubaine oi onuakon dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya

* 9:13: Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

* 9:19: Eks 24.6-8

sosowo oi oṅuakoṅ igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.* ²² Anutüre Kadi buṅoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneṅ gbagbataeṅine fukeega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ so bokena. Oṅu.*

Kristore dariji agiburaṅnoṅuṅ keririkeega.

²³ Morende sorinṅ kubaine oi Sombunde sorinṅ kubainere soso eru sasako Moreṅgo sorinṅ eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru oṅuine oiji munaṅ qa yarebi gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagayayoṅ, Sombuṅ sorinṅ kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristoji boji ririga fuṅine mo eya, oiji Sombuṅ sorinṅ roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munaṅ qa yabeko gbagbataeṅine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuṅine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. ²⁴ Ore fuṅine oi inṅ: Kristoji boji sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu ṅiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorinṅ kubaine oi Anutüre sorinṅ kubaine foriṅinere sasako fukeya. Kristoji Sombuṅ kae foriṅine oo roperu damaṅ yoo bapi nobeein ore minebobonoṅuṅ fukeru Anutüre jinṅ maio fukeega.

²⁵ Morende sorinṅ gio sinṅ qoruineji gosa so joma dariyaṅuṅ roru boji sorinṅ maṅine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristoji ore kamasi so eega. Inṅoji Sombuṅ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anutüre boji lama fukeko gosa so qaeniminṅ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

²⁶ Ate moakonji so sagana ine, inṅ Anutuji Sombuṅ moreṅ bofuke yapeya, damaṅ oone fuṅgaru joiserereṅine bibiineke maneko ateine boakon fukena. Oṅu matayoṅ, morende damaṅji tariiṅgo eme damaṅ yoo ateine moakonṅ akonṅ agiburaṅ keririkeinṅ ore eru fukeya. Fukeru inṅoyeṅ boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. ²⁷ Moreṅ ṅinṅigo noṅunde buru oi inṅ pega: Noṅuṅ damaṅ mogo komekiminṅ eru ore ṅadio Anutuji buṅonoṅuṅ osoeru mitari noreinṅ.

²⁸ Buru ore so Kristoji oṅuakoṅ ṅinṅigo boakonṅ noṅunde agiburaṅ keririkeinṅ ore ateine moakonde so wareru inṅoyeṅ boji ririga oṅuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inṅoji damaṅ mogo kirieru wareinṅ. Agiburande eru moke so wareinṅyoṅ, ṅinṅigo fukeinde ore odigaegobeneṅ, noṅuṅ seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ noreru oga nobeinṅ ore eru fukeinṅ. Oṅu.*

10

Ate moakonṅ komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.

¹ Kadi buṅo ranṅbaṅine oiji seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukekiminde fuṅne foriṅine oi so fukeyayoṅ, seṅṅinṅbaṅṅinṅ fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutüre Kadi buṅore fuṅne oṅu pega ore eru ṅinṅigo Anutu miteṅ gakiminṅ ore sorinṅ kubaineo damaṅ so ropeegobi, yoṅoji qowirieru kuririyanoṅke fukeningo embimbinaṅgobi. Yoṅoji damaṅ tatariine tomiri pesinṅ yaunṅ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akonṅ gosa so jikigaru eru gobuṅyoṅ, oiji so sagaya. ² Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuṅ. Sorinṅ kubaineo Anutu ohoweine baku miteṅ gabuṅ yoṅoji ate moakonṅ munaṅ qa yabebi gbagbataeṅine fuke forenobuṅ ine, oṅu agiburaṅyaṅunde mimi oi so jikigaru manebonuṅyoṅ, oi jikigaru manebuṅ. Ore eru joma yaunṅ oi jikigaru pesinṅyaṅuṅ ruabuṅ.

³ Gosa so boji rigaru gobuṅ, oiji jikigaru agiburaṅyaṅunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuṅ. ⁴ Bulmakao ṅi eru noninṅ yoṅore dariji agiburaṅ keririkeinṅgo embimbinaṅgaega. Oi esoebuṅyoṅ, qunṅgaru go wapebuṅ.

* 9:21: Lew 8.15 * 9:22: Lew 17.11 * 9:28: Ais 53.12

- ⁵ Ore eru Kristoji morengo wakiru fukeya, daman oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganiminj ore so sase eru gomenyon, morengo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.*
- ⁶ Boji rigaru agiburanyanunde ore eru pesinj yaunine yaunine ruaru gobun, oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.
- ⁷ Daman oo inji ojibon, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nonde funje oi papia poporinjine oo quranjabi pega. Ore so gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj.’”
- ⁸ Rone inji miya, “Pesinj yaun ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyanunji posikein ore ya funje funje eru gobun, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomenj. Oi noneru ore eru so jerieru gomenj.” Ya oi Kadi bujo rangbainere so jikigaru eegobiyon, oi jibu onu miya. ⁹ Ore najdiine bujo inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore man anjire so eba eku gobeminj.” Onu miku Anutu ohoweine baku mitej gakiminde funje funfunjaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonjaya. ¹⁰ Anutture man anjiji mango eteko sakiineji boji ririga onjine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisingaya, oiji daman so sagaru pe ropeinj.
- ¹¹ Damanine damanine sorinj gio sinanj sosowo yono dimaku sorinj gioyanun baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akon rigaru riga eegobiyon, oiji agiburanyanunjer keririkeingo embimbinaegobi.* ¹² Oiji embimbinaegobiyon, Sombunde sorinj gio sinanj qoruine Yesu injoateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisingako daman tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morengo boji ririga onjine dimaku otebi Sombun sorinjo roperu Anutture me furoineo njea.* ¹³ Oo njeku daman botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koju* fukebi kokorianj eniminj ore odigaru goga. ¹⁴ Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga onjine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinjigo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenine fukekiminde so fukegobenenj. Onu soine qowirie nobeko kuririnonun sosowo bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri onjine go ropekiminj.
- ¹⁵ Moro Tiriineji onjuaon bujo oi kitingaku miko manegobenenj. Rone bujo inji miko pega:
- ¹⁶ “Ofon nonji inji migo: Daman goineji tariko oo jojofu buru gariine yonjoke ebeminj, oi inji: Nonji Kadi bunjone sosowo oi manj wombunyanunjo ruaru mamanyanunjo quran onjine quranjabeminj.”*
- ¹⁷ Onu miku inji jikigaya, “Nonji yonjore agiburanj eru eebobo jaubaineke ebu, ore eru niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobeminj.”* ¹⁸ Bujo ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburanonun bokeme bunononun tariko ore eru agiburanonunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Onu.

Anutuke yamenj keku gokiminj ore onja noreya.

- ¹⁹ Ore eru manjekerisije ogopunonun, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anutture sorinj manjine mokiine yobu oo ropekiminj. Onu manesinj garu sananjaru manjoka so eegobenenj. Mata! ²⁰ Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataningame inoyonje gogo sananjinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inoyonunde saki kisingaru onjine oiji bataningame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anutture sorinde kamban dobu petigaru sorinj manjine mokiine

* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 * **10:11:** Eks 29.38 * **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 * **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbij eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyanunji odetungaru paiyanunjo koji onjine odemagaru gobun. Juda yonjore funje onu. * **10:16:** Jer 31.33 * **10:17:** Jer 31.34

yobu oo ropekimin. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kamban dobu oi soine petigakimin. ²¹ Yesuji sorin gio sinan ropekiine fuke noreega. Injoji Anutуре kufufun sosowo sinan noberu goga.

²² Onu goga ore eru nonun kiko bokeru manyoka sosowo yoberu jiji akon mamesin paio dimaku Anutуре manfunngo raru onga wosiru goinebena. Dariineji tieme rau noreru mannonun kejjigame oi jureme gbagbataenine fukeru goinebena. Mannonunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebena. Obu yaganine raubena bayagan nobeko onuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebena.* ²³ Anutuji senjinbanjin fukekiminde bujo kipe noreya, injoji bujohne damaŋ so boyoberu nonunke dimaga. Onu dimaga ore eru onuine fukekimin ore odigaru oori eru mifukeinebena. Oo tuturi bokeru qin keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebena. ²⁴ Manji jojoko eru eebobo fine ekimin ore manbapakare eku kikitin ee eku goinebena. Onu gokimin ore damaŋ so sisinan ee eku goinebena. ²⁵ Goineji yonoyanunde mankerisie kufufunde tutuman bokeegobi, nonun mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebena. Onu matayon, Ofon wareinde moge noneru damaŋineji bombengaga onu manegobena, ore so yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru manbapakare nadun gadun eku goinebena.

²⁶ Biŋe bujo foriine maneru nonunde anjo agiburan kosa ekimin ine, agiburanonun ore eru pesin boji mo ekimin ore embimbingakimin. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobein. ²⁷ Oi so bapi nobeinjon, Anutuji bujononun oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painonunjo ropeinggo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinonun maneru goinebena. Anutuji kisopuine misi borunineji riga yabein, ore usunine oi akon fukein ore odigaru gokimin.* ²⁸ Moji Moses Kadi bujo nadi gaga oi bujo koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji bujohne kitingaku mibi bujohneke fukein ine, oi so nonemaŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein.*

²⁹ Onu fukeinjon, ninjigo mo onuine injore bujore urunu manesugobi? Moji Anutуре Madere bujo kufuineji odetapar bokeega. Jojofu buru garinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataenine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine onuine bawaki eteega eru yaunmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji onuine fukeo Anutuji bujohne osoeru geoine wojimure so oteme sagana? Kadi bujo qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobenenjon, Anutuji ninjigo onuinere geo oi misi borunineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Injore funnere urunu manesugobi?*

³⁰ Bujo mo ini pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji ninjigo bujoyanunde geoine bokiriebemin.” Jikigaru bujo mo ini miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine nonjore bujo osoeru mitariin.” Mo moji onu miya, ninjoji oi manegobena.* ³¹ Anutu gogo Raurine jinjo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukein. Onu.

³² Egu gbanjimin ore ini migo: Anutуре tatamaji wareko biŋe gaku tamaebun, damaŋ funfunngaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damaŋ oo mamesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanaŋ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sanaŋgabun. Oi so niga nabeine. ³³ Damaŋ goineo mimi qa narebi nerinetatan manebi tumoqoqoo none

* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 * **10:27:** Ais 26.11 * **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 * **10:29:** Eks 24.8 * **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36

dendenj naberu gobuŋ. Damanj goineo ogopuŋaŋuŋ kamasi oŋuakon enjarebi yoŋore keriringo dimabuŋ. ³⁴ Goine witi pigo rua yabebi njebuŋ, oi njone yaberu joisererenjaŋuŋ moko maneru gobuŋ. Mebo komoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ imasamakenj qaku furu robuŋ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuŋ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuŋjne mo so jibugaiŋ, oi pe njarega ore maneru ore eru bobomiriŋ maneru gobuŋ.

³⁵ Ore eru koimoŋaŋuŋ damanj yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuŋi ore furiine soguine njareinj. ³⁶ Anutuŋi ya njareinde buŋo kipeme pega, njonjoŋi oi rauganimiŋ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu yobiŋ maneku karieru yamenj keku gonimiŋ ine, Sombunde biŋe oiŋi njonore biŋe fukeinj. ³⁷ Inji ore dimaku sananjaru goinebi: Damanj pomponjine yobu oi akonj jikigaru odigabenenj

“Moke wareinj, injoŋi ware fukeinj. Damanjine so bojoroko ropeinjyon, damanjnere so poretiŋ wareinj.

³⁸ Poretiŋ wareinjyon, nonde ogoŋi eebobo poretiŋ boyobeega, injore mamanesinji maŋgo eteko sananjaru go ropeinj. Moke kirieru mamanesinjine bokeinj ine, oi so sagako maŋneŋi injore so jerieinj.”*

³⁹ Buŋo oŋu pegayonj, niŋjoŋi niŋjigo maŋyaŋuŋ moke kirieru mamanesinjanj bokeru misi korure biŋe fukenimiŋ, yoŋore kubuo so dimagobenenj. Oŋu matayonj, mamanesinjonj oi siŋaŋ gabenenj Anutuŋi munanj qa noreko goku Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore so fukegobenenj. Oŋu.

11

Ninjigo mamanesinjanjunde eru ya inji fukeya:

¹ Mamanesinde fuŋjne oi inji: Ya fukeinj ore origagobenenj, oi fukeinjgo ore sananjaru manyoka tomiri manesiŋ gagobenenj. Ya njononeine mata ore so eba eku foriine njoneinjgo odigaru koimo dimagobenenj. ² Ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru niŋjigo mamanesinjanj maŋgo eyareko maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuŋi njone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. ³ Mamanesinjonj maŋgo enoreko ya sosowore fuŋjne oi inji mane taniŋgagobenenj: Anutuŋi buŋoine mitigaru oiŋi Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damanj yoo ya njonegobenenj, oi ya njononeine oone so qowirieru fukeya.*

Abel, Enok, Noa yoŋore mamanesinj

⁴ Kein (Kain) Abel yokoŋi Anuture boŋi rigabire Abelji maŋjine kerisieme mamanesinjineŋi maŋgo eteko poretiŋ reŋgako kondunjineŋi poretiŋ ropeya. Oŋu ropeko Anutuŋi boŋiine njoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuŋi buŋoine oi kitiŋgaku miko mamanesinjineŋi maŋgo eteko maneya. Oŋu maneru goku komeyayonj, oi jibu damanj yoo eeboboine manebenenj buŋo oiŋi jikigaru maŋjonj bapakareru kitiŋga noreega.*

⁵ Ni tinaine Enok injoŋi ronekoŋ maŋjine kerisieme Anutuŋi buŋoine kitiŋgaku miboorome maneru injore jinoo sagaru goya. Oŋu go wapeko mamanesinjineŋi Enok maŋgo eteko Anutuŋi sakike ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. “Anutuŋi ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjgo embimbijabuŋ.”

Biŋe Quraŋ ore so Enok mamanesinjineŋi sabareko so komeya.* ⁶ Maŋjine Anutureo kerisiega, injoŋi buŋo inji manesiŋ gaiŋ: Anutuŋi goga eru Anutuŋi

* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4

* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3

* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24

ñijigo injore jinjo maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoño furi yareinj. Buño yoyoka oi manesinj garu soine Anuture manfunjo wareinyon, so manesinj gaku mo injore jinjo maio sagainjo embimbijgakiminj.

⁷ Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde sinanj bobo buño bararinga teya. Bararinga teko Noaji mane taniñgaru sombuine funjine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamesinijeneji manjo eteko renjaru ogâ baya. Anutuji injoyone eru garikinpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamesinijeneji manjo eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji morenj ñijigo funneyanuj kekesiine bararinga yareko Anutuji buñoyanuj mitariko sibirigabun. Manyanuj so kerisieru sibirigabunyon, Noare mamesiniji manjo eteko Anuture jinjo posiine fukekiminde yanuj oi raugaya. Ñijigo Anutu manesinj gabenen buñononuj mitariko posikeegobenen, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Onu.*

Abraham Sara yokore mamesinij

⁸ Anutuji Abraham morenj mo injore binje fukeinj ore miku oo rainjo ore onja teya. Onja teko mamesinijeneji manjo eteko buño oi renngaya. Uro raru ropena oi so maneyayon, oi jibu injoyunde morenj bokero raya.*

⁹ Raru raru Anutuji morenj injore binje fukeinj ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru ñijigo eeboboyanuj so maneyayon, mamesinijeneji manjo eteya ore eru jibu kambanj ako baku ureru oo peku gobun. Ñaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoji onuakon Anutuji morenj yareinde jojofu buño oi akon raugaru morenj oo jikigaru kambanj akoyanuj baku ureru peku gobun.* ¹⁰ Sombun siti otunijeneji so goregain, Abrahamji oi ñoneinjo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otunyanuj sikeku bako sananj qanjqanjine pe ropeinj, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kambanj akoo goya.

¹¹ Onu goku ñi pogo fukeyayon, mamesinijeneji manjo eteko sanangaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonun Sara injoji kufinj goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufunjo soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, injore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesinj garu goya. Mamesinijine oiji manjo eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.* ¹² Ñi moakon injore mamesiniji manjo eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayon, oi jibu injoreone kufufunjo soguine yobu fukebun. Bobun qonikinjo tamaebi jareyanuj oseinjo embimbijgagobenen, me magenj koe qanjango pega, osigidapuineji ore so saueru fukebun.*

Ñijigo yoo Sombun kaere anj sogo maneru gobun:

¹³ Ñijigo sunduyanuj oi migobenen, yoño sosowo manyanuj kerisieru Anutu manesinj gaku goku komebun. Anutuji morenj yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobunyon, morenj oo so ropebun. Onu matayon, morenyanuj oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru ohoweine baku jeriebun. Ñoneru mo jerieru inji mitaniñgaru mibun, “Morenjo kotu fukeru qanda gogobenen.”*

¹⁴ Ñijigo yoñoyanunde pi morenyanujongo ropeniminde janjanbumbun odeegobi, yoñoji buño onu miegobi. ¹⁵ Morenj bokebun, ore manesuku buñoine minobun ine, yoñoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyanuj tarina.

¹⁶ Soine kirienobunyon, yoñoji ore eru so manesuku gobun. Ore eru matayon, kantri funjine mo Sombunjo pega, oo ropenimijongo anj sogo

* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 * **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 * **11:9:** Jen 35.27 * **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 * **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

maneru gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋore siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yoŋore eru mimi mo so maneega.

Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yoŋore mamanesin

¹⁷ Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteru Aisak Anuture yauŋ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreŋ oteinŋo ojime Abrahamji jofofo buŋo oi raugayayoŋ, jibu madeine moakoŋ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainŋo eya.* ¹⁸ Anutuji Abrahamde buŋo ini ojiiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo maŋgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru goniminij.” Buŋo oi maneyayoŋ, jibu madeine koroŋ ruaya.* ¹⁹ Ruaru ini osoeru manesuya, “Komeinjoŋ, Anutuji soine sananŋaru bogboreme komegone pakereinj.” Soso buŋo oŋu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oŋuine pakere me ogagaya.

²⁰ Mamanesinijeneji Aisak maŋgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damaŋ jikiineŋo oŋuakoŋ saga yapeko paiyakunŋo ropeeinŋo ore oŋga wosiya.*

²¹ Jeikobji komeinŋo eya, damaŋ oo mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineŋo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaya.*

²² Josefre komeineji bombenŋaya, damaŋ oo mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko Israel kufufuŋ Ijpt bokeru warebuŋ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiiya. Oŋu yajiru jiki qonŋbuŋine uro yoŋganiminde buŋo oi mitiga yareya. Oŋu.*

Mosesre mamanesin

²³ Mamanesinyakunji Mosesre maŋgomama maŋgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damaŋ oone fuŋgaru kain yokaomore so sumunŋabu. Made oi ŋone anjineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ŋoneru kin koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuŋ sumunŋaru sinanŋabu.*

²⁴ Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kin oduinere made oŋgabi mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko tina oi osigainŋo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.* ²⁵ Soine jikigaru Ijpt yoŋoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damaŋ pomponjine kosa jerienayoŋ, gogoine oŋuine oi ŋadi gaya. Oi ŋadi gaku Anuture maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoke jikigako sisikonŋon eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasananŋ enimin ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. ²⁶ Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sananŋaya. Ore eru Ijpt yoŋoji juŋe masapuyanŋuŋke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuŋ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ŋadi gaku Munanŋoŋo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

²⁷ Mamanesinijeneji Moses maŋgo eteko Ijpt farao koitoyanunde maŋ egu rigangain ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ŋononeine mata oi ŋononeinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sananŋaya. ²⁸ Mamanesinijeneji maŋgo eteko ŋonemaŋ kombaŋ* ruaru ore buŋu mitiga yareko jerieru ŋebuŋ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijpt maŋineŋo

* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14 * **11:18:** Jen 21.12 * **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40 * **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20 * **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19 * **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22 * **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12

* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ŋinŋo ŋone yaberu emboŋ eru yadureya ore kombaŋ oi nonunde buŋoo ‘Nonemaŋ kombaŋ’ mibeneŋ Webo buŋoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi.

moru madepuyanun yabeko Israel yonore madepuji egu komenimingo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanunngo dari rau tebut.*

²⁹ Mamanesinyanunji Israel ninigo manngo eyareko Koe Boboron oi moren pajiineo rarainere so petigaru warebut. Ijpt mamari ni yonjoji oi petiganimingo esoebunyon, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabun.*

Reihab eru mamansinde ninigo yo goine

³⁰ Mamanesinyanunji Israel kufufun manngo eyareko Jeriko taonngo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sananjine oiji kirigaru wakibun.* ³¹ Mamanesinijeneji sau nigo Reihab manngo eteko inji eko Anutuji noneru embon eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moren noneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi noneru jiki qoqomuku ninigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab noneru embon eteme yonoke moko so komeya. Onu.*

³² Wamo bunjo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ninigo goine yonore binan jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.*

³³ Mamanesinyanunji goine manngo eyareko morumbon saine saine bou-rungaru sinan garu ninigo botin yabebi eebobo poretin boyoberu gobun. Anutuji ya noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, kokoineji bunjo ore so onga wosiru manesin gabi foriine fukeme robun. Goineji laion joma botuyanunngo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji laion mauyanun kipeya.*

³⁴ Goineji misi borun manngo onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji misi usunine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinggo ebi Anutuji yonore siqo mi maari eme peroriebut. Kokoineji bedanjine fukeru onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme sananjibun. Goineji jigo qaku onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji usun yareme mamari sananj qanqanjine fukebut. Kotu yonore mamari kubuji warebi goineji onga wosiru manesin garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabun.*

³⁵ Nigo goine tifeyanunji komeko onga wosiru manesin gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereko moke jikigaru qodurebut. Ninigo goine kome nadiineo senjinbanjin ropekiine bofukeninggo maneru yamenj keku dimabun. Onu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkon funne funne eyareku inji yajibun, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimin." Onu yajibunyon, yonjoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobun.* ³⁶ Goineji Anutu manesin gabi igosisi eku nonoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereng funne funne bofukeru gobun. Jikigaru goine nigin yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobun.*

³⁷ Goine koji yabebi komebut. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebut. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebut. Goineji lama sakiine eru nonin sakiine oiji kamban onjuine keru kosa raru roregabun. Onu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkon kosa eyarebi gobun.* ³⁸ Sombunde kuriryanunke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabun. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moren buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru koung me moren popouinere manngo paku gobun. Onu.

* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30 * **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21 * **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25 * **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kinj 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1 * **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27 * **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30 * **11:35:** 1 Kinj 17.17-24; 2 Kinj 4.25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kinj 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6 * **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

³⁹ Nijigo sunduyanun migo, oi sosowo mamesinnyanunji mango eyareko manyanun kerisiebi Anutuji none yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobun. Onu gobunyon, oi jibu Anutuji senjinbanjin funine mo noreinde bunjo kipeme pega, oo yonjoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. ⁴⁰ Anutuji oi yonoyanekon matayon, nonunke moko kuririnojunke fuke forekimin ore manega. Onu maneru ore eru senjinbanjin funine mo noreko bofukeki-minde bunjo buru ruame pega. Onu.

12

Anutuji mama enoreru botin nobeega.

¹ Nijigo kubu soguine yobu onjuineji mamesinde fune kitingaku miku kuan onjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobenen. Ore eru nonun onjakon yobinonun sosowo eru agiburan afaine akon karin nobeega, oi bokebenen raine. Anutuji nonun mamesinde jigo qaku Satan gbin etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekimin, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe onjuine yamen keku jigo qaku giningaru rainebenen. ² Yesuji mamesinonun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sananaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jinononunji piku poretin noneinebenen. Inoji soine jikigaru Sombun kaoo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joisereren maneya. Mariponjo suronqoqo onjuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku kariere komeya. Komeru Anuture morumbon nejeo roperu me furoineo negea.

³ Agiburan ninigo yonjoji onu kiso etebi joisereren maneya, nonoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru manwawaki fukeru dimaku mamane-sin-nanun eru oorinanun egu bokenimin ore onu eeinebi. ⁴ Agiburan egu ekimin ore jogbasananun eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombun (jobu) so nabeya. ⁵ Mamaji odumadepuine yonjore unjowon bunjo yarega, Anutuji ore so bunjo mo inji najime oi niga nabeko gogobi, "O madene, Ofonji botin guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Bunjo migareko oo manwawaki so fukeru goigon.*"

⁶ Ofonji ninigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botin yabeega.

Nijigo odumade onjuine oga yaberu sinan yabeega, yonjo sosowo kobinji yabeega."

⁷ Odumade mo mamaneji so botingako kosa gona, onjuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji nonjo odumade onjuine enareega. Ore eru yobin nareme oi botin nabende kamasi manesuku maneku kariere poretingaru goinebi. ⁸ Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botin yabeega ore so nonjo so botin nabena ine, injore odumadepuine foriine so fukenobun. Onu nonjo-njunde anjigo begu yanun odumade mananun tomiri onjuine fukenobun.

⁹ Bunjo oi moke inji mibemin: Morende mamapuji botin nobebi oi aran ba yareru goben. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore bunjo rurumanjo raru poretingaru goku sananabenen sagain. ¹⁰ Sakire mamapunojunji yonoyanunde mamane so yamen keku morengo daman pomponine gokimin ore eru botin noberu goegobi. Yonjoji onu goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoo nobeko injore so gbagbataenine fukekimin ore eru botin nobeega. Onu eru fofori fiine eru senjinbanjin fukekimin ore manega.

* 12:5: Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12

11 Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akonŋ jeri kamasi so eegobenenŋon, beusembe joisererenŋineke maneegobenenŋ. Buŋo oi foriineŋon, ore fori oi jiki inŋi fukeinŋ: Anutuŋi nŋinŋigo onŋuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yonŋore eeboboyanŋunŋi poretiŋgame womo qa yareko maneru goniminŋ. Onŋu.

Uŋsowonŋ eru sinŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine

12 Ore eru “Gbeonŋanŋunŋ tariko meŋanŋunŋ yobinŋgaru gbanŋiru dimaga, oi bofenŋaku botinŋainebi. Qunŋanŋunŋ pougaru dikanŋ-ŋanŋunŋ mukuga, oi basananŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo onŋu pega.* 13 Odeqindonŋinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineŋi mukuru egu sembea foreinŋ. Buŋo ore so ogonŋanŋunŋ qoqomuku so eteinebiŋon, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo inŋi pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadinŋanŋunŋ botinŋ gabi poretiŋ fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi nadunŋadunŋ eku goinebi.*

14 Nŋinŋigo sosowo yonŋoke womoo maŋmoakonŋ goniminŋ ore sananŋaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataenŋine so bofukeinŋ, inŋo mo Ofonŋ so nŋoneinŋ. Ore eru Anutuŋi bagbagbaga nabeinŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi.

15 Moji Anuture yaunmoriri egu odureru so rauganiminŋ ore sisinŋanŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiiŋeke oi goduineke unugaegobenenŋ. Ore so maŋmokire fuŋne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojiqojibu enareko kokoine nŋonŋore manŋi egu kebojigainŋ.*

16 Onŋuakonŋ moji boesau egu einŋ me Esau (Iso) onŋuine wuwununŋineke egu eku goinŋ ore sisinŋanŋ ee eku goinebi. Esauŋi moru made fukeya ore merofu rauiŋe fukeyayonŋ, buŋo oi uqo ateine moakonŋ noinŋ ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobŋi merofure buŋo oi uqo oiji furiŋe baru raugaya.*

17 Jiki jojofo buŋoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaŋi Jeikobre paio ropeya, nŋonŋo oi manegobi. Onŋu ropeko Esauŋi mifiaŋi oi raugainŋo maneru kariŋeru kuyome jinŋo kuineŋi wakiya. Onŋu yameŋ keku kariŋeyayonŋ, jibu buŋo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuŋne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifiaŋi oi raugainŋo maneyayonŋ, oo qunŋaru embimbŋingaya.*

18 Ronekonŋ Israel kufufunŋ yonŋoji Sainai (Sinai) manŋfunŋo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunŋi jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuŋparandanŋ qame Anutuŋi oo yonŋoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji meŋi yonŋokiminde so fukegayonŋ, nŋonŋoji tuku onŋuine ore manŋfunŋo so wareru waperu gogobi.* 19 Anutuŋi jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inŋi eya: Mimererenŋuineŋi qeŋ fuŋine mo putebi keumanŋaru kirie wareko buŋo sananŋine miko ore fonunŋine manebunŋ. Oi maneru buŋo onŋuine moke so yajiinŋ ore eru kariŋebunŋ. Nŋonŋoji tuku onŋuine ore manŋfunŋo so wareru wape gogobi. 20 Anutuŋi buŋo sananŋine miku inŋi mitiga yareya. “Moŋi nŋinŋigo me kanenŋ joma moŋi tuku oi yonŋonŋ inŋe, oi koji qabi komeinŋ.” Onŋu mitiga yareko buŋo oi boyobeniminŋo maneru yobinŋgaru embimbŋingabunŋ. Ore eru buŋo moke so yajiinŋ ore kariŋebunŋ.* 21 Ya momokiŋe yobu oi piku nŋonebi Mosesŋi inŋi miya, “Nonŋ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”*

22 Nŋonŋo onŋu matayonŋ, nŋonŋo maŋ-ŋanŋunŋ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombenŋaru waperu gogobi. Anutuŋi gogo Rauinere siti tinaine Jerusalem Sombunŋo pega, oo mimererenŋuine ten taosenŋine ten taosenŋine yonŋoji

* 12:12: Ais 35.3 * 12:13: Qoq 4.26 * 12:15: Dut 29.18 * 12:16: Jen 25.29-34 * 12:17: Jen 27.30-40

* 12:18: Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27 * 12:20: Eks 19.12-13

* 12:21: Dut 9.19

kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ñoñoji siti oi bombenjaru gogobi.

²³ Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mankekerisie kufufun fukebi tinayanun Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombunjo pega, ñoñoji yonore kuba yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñinigo sosowo nonunde buño osoeru mitariega, ñoñoji nemunonun inoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñinigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyannunke fukeru komebun, ñoñoji yonore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. ²⁴ Ñoñoji jojofu buru gariinere sinan Yesu inoreo wareru inoke qakatoru dimagobi. Inoji dariine tieko rau ñareega, gogo onjuine waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buño kuririinekere moge fukega.*

²⁵ Rone ni moji morengo goku Anutire man anj ñinigo bararinnga yareme kokoineji oi maneingo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanunngo ropeya. Yonoji oone perorieinggo embimbimgabun ine, nonun urunu perorienoben? Daman yoo ogononun moji Anutire man anj Sombungone bararinnga noreru miega, nonun oi keoma eru bokegobeney ine, yobingone so yobu peroriekimin. Qoqomukunonunde geo fofori painonunngo ropein ore manegobeney. Ore eru moji sanu qame manegobi, ñoñoji buño oi maneru rengakimin ore kajegi me gbebedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimin ore sisanan ee eku goinebi.*

²⁶ Ronekon buñoine yajiko moren igogaru yoyowogayayon, kajeqoun buñoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moren moke igogaru yoyowogabemin. Moren akon matayon, ya ebe qonikinji onuakon igogain.”* ²⁷ Buño onu pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miga, buño ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega, oiji akon igogaru kepieinyon, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sananjaru pe ropein.

²⁸ Nonun qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobeney. Ore eru “Anutu dange!” miku onu oiji ohoweine baku mitej gaku beufi oteeinebeney. Oi miine egu odureniminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebeney. ²⁹ Nonunde Anutuji misi borun onjuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egu ja nobeko joisereren manekimin ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebeney. Onu.*

13

Uñsowon buño tatarine

¹ Mankekerisie ogopunonun ñoño-ñañe manji jojoko nadunjadun eku goinebi. ² Kotu ñinigo botunanunngo warenimin, yonjo sinan yaberu manjo eyarebi anjibani bofukeenimin. Onu einjo ore so niga ñabeeine. Goineji onu ebuñ, oiji Sombun mimereren goine so mane taninjaru moko kepore yabebi piyanunngo gobun.* ³ Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. Ñoño-ñañe yonoke nigin ñabebi gonobun, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosomea yabebi ore joisererenine manegobi, oi ñoño-ñañe onu gonobun, onjuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

⁴ Ninigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yonjo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ñoñoji ñoe ñonun gogo oi aran babi gbagbataenine fukeko ñoe ñonun botuyakunngo kekeroin buño wununine mo so eina.

⁵ Anutuji inoyone buño mo inji mime pega, “Nonji daman mogo so boke guru ñadi gubemin.” Buño ore eru eebobonanjunji roku roin ore ebu so

* 12:24: Jen 4.10 * 12:25: Eks 20.22 * 12:26: Hag 2.6 * 12:29: Dut 4.24 * 13:2: Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3

sase eeinebiyon, ya pe n̄arega, ore eru manebi saga n̄areme jerike goinebi.*
⁶ On̄u maneru soine kobinoṅun̄ke jogbake dimaku inji miku gokimin̄,
 “Ofon̄ji babapine fukeko moreṅ n̄ijigoji sibiriga noniminde so on̄u so
 fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”*

⁷ Sin̄an̄punan̄un̄ji Anut̄ure buṅo n̄ajibun̄, oi manesu yaberu goinebi.
 Eeboboyan̄un̄ urun̄u ore babi gogoyan̄un̄ji tariya, oi manesuku mamane-
 sin̄yan̄unde mosi boyoberu goinebi. ⁸ Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone
 goya, oi akon̄ muṅambe goga eru daman̄ tatarine tomiri go ropein̄.
⁹ Yaun̄moriri jikigaru raugabeneṅ maṅṅon̄un̄ basanan̄gako faiein̄yon̄, uqo
 nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maṅṅon̄un̄ basanan̄goin̄go embimb̄in̄gaega.
 Goineji uqore sowo fuṅne fuṅne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko
 mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine nin̄igo qaji yaregobi, ṅon̄o
 buṅo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buṅoji tintun̄ so eṅareine.)

¹⁰ Boji ririga koro alata fun̄jine mo oi non̄unde pega. Moreṅgo kamban̄ seri
 sorin̄ kubainere gio baegobi, yoṅoji boji fun̄jine mo ore mobeine roru noin̄go
 embimb̄in̄gaegobi. Anutuji yoṅore buṅo on̄u so mitarime pega. ¹¹ Moreṅgo
 sorin̄ gio sin̄an̄ qoruineji dimaku nin̄igo agiburanyan̄un̄ keririkein̄ ore
 eru joma qaku dariine roru sorin̄ kubainere man̄jine mokiine yobu oo
 ropegayon̄, joma foriyan̄un̄ oi roru moreṅ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo
 raru oo rigabi jaku joseṅgaega.* ¹² Ore so Yesu on̄uakon̄ kufufun̄puine
 in̄oyon̄unde dariji bagbagbaga yabein̄ ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi
 joiserereṅ maneru komeya.

¹³ Ore eru kae yayaba* gogobeneṅ, non̄un̄ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo
 jikigainebeneṅ. In̄ore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneṅ. ¹⁴ Oi
 yoore eru: Siti tatarine tomiri pe ropein̄, oi moreṅgo so pe nobegoyan̄,
 siti jiki fuke norein̄, oi ṅonein̄go jan̄an̄bumbun̄ oderu gogobeneṅ. ¹⁵ Ore
 eru jijiki Yesuji maṅgo enoreko Anut̄ure mimiteṅ pesin̄ eru goinebeneṅ.
 Yesure tina miteṅ gaegobi, yoṅore mi bibire foriji Anut̄ure pesin̄ fukega.
¹⁶ Ya pe n̄arega, oi boroin̄garu bobian̄ nadun̄gadun̄ eegobi, oiji Anut̄ure
 pesin̄ mo fukega. Anutuji pesin̄ oi ṅoneko maṅjineji fiame sagaega. Ore eru
 on̄u enimin̄ ore so niga n̄abeine.

¹⁷ Sin̄an̄punan̄unde buṅo reṅgaru usun̄yan̄unde ruruman̄go raru goinebi.
 Gio babun̄ ore ropuyan̄un̄ Anut̄ure jin̄oo ruanimin̄, yoṅo ore so ṅone n̄aberu
 maṅ-n̄an̄un̄ sin̄an̄ gaegobi. Yoṅoji gioyan̄un̄ oi maṅyobin̄ paio egu banimin̄.
 Oiji ṅon̄o so babi n̄abena. Ore eru buṅoyan̄unde ruruman̄go raru gobi jeri
 paio gioyan̄un̄ babi sagain̄.

¹⁸ Non̄o nin̄ore eru Anutu on̄ga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo
 tin̄abin̄eike ekiminde an̄j pe noreko Anutuji ṅone noberu “Sagaga,” miko
 man̄kajen̄on̄un̄j manebeneṅ fiaega. Buṅo oi mane mukugobeneṅ. ¹⁹ Nonde
 on̄ga wosieinebi ore yamen̄ keku yoore eru bapakare n̄abego: Non̄o on̄ga
 wosibi Anutuji daman̄ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ṅon̄oreo warebemin̄.

In̄i on̄ga wosiego.

²⁰ Yesuji komeya ore eru lama sin̄an̄ tin̄abin̄eike fukeru goga. Dariine
 keseru ore mogeineji Anut̄ure jofofo buru qakatoru basanan̄game daman̄
 tatarine tomiri pe ropein̄. Anutuji Ofon̄ṅon̄un̄ in̄o bogboreme komegone
 pakereru sanan̄garu goga.

* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 * **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 * **13:11:** Lew 16.27 * **13:13:** Moreṅgo
 daman̄ pompon̄jine gogobeneṅ, ore tin̄aine yayaba.

²¹ Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ḡaberu maḡ aḡiinare so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ḡareeiḡ. Oḡu soine sananḡaru gio fiine fuḡne fuḡne baku goinebi. Inḡoji roosoe ḡaberu bapakare ḡabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitingaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, oḡuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiḡe damaḡ so miteḡ gabeneḡ damaḡ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiḡ. Buḡo oi foriine.

Buḡo tatariine

²² O maḡkekerisie ogopune, nonji inḡi weu ḡarego: Biḡe Quraḡ pomponḡine yo quraḡḡa ḡarego. Ore eru unḡsowon buḡone yo yameḡ keku raugainebi.

²³ Biḡe yo maneniḡ: Maḡkekerisie ogonoḡuḡ Timoti inḡo witi piḡone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiḡ ine, nonḡ inḡoke wareru ḡone ḡabenimi.

²⁴ Momojo buḡo ruabe siḡanḡpuḡanḡuḡ sosowo eru Anuture ḡinḡigo ḡbag-bataeḡine sosowo yoḡo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoḡunḡi momojoyanḡuḡ ruabi ḡoḡoreo foga.

²⁵ Anuture yaunḡmoririji sosowo ḡoḡoke pe roperu peine.

Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranine ruame. Mimitaniñ

Morejine morejine oo ñinigo funne funne manyananun kerisieru qowirree-gobi, yonjore eeboboyanunji jijibu fukeko batatanganu waki yabeko Anuture tinabineji egu wakiin. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoji kajeqoun bunjo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo qurangaga. Kajeqoun bunjoine goine oi inji: Manngboron foriine oi urunju? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi manjineo gogo. Goine so ñone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibinonun sinan ganin. Sakinanun miteñ ganimin me man-ñanun bawaki enimin? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimin? Yameñ keku onggawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi inji: Kristore Biñe bunjoineji sogueru kuririineke fukein ore tina osigaru bunjoine kegboreru babeneñ foriine fukein me mata? Mi mau bibinonunji akon manesin gagobeneñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi inji:

Bunjo funfunngaine 1.1

Mamanesin eru manngboron 1.2-8

Ñinigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabineineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biñe kajeji akon manemin me renngamin 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ñone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesin gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namanonunji egu sibiri nobein 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobin osigaru onga wosikabeneñ foriine fukein 5.7-20

¹ Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofon Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 nonundeone goine ñonjo Israel bokeru morejine morejine roingaru raru gogobi, nonji ñonjoke bunjo mimane ekimin ore quran yo qurangaru mijerinanun migo.*

Manesin garu onga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimin.

² O mankekerisie ogopune, mamanesinde eesoi funne funne painanunngo ropeega, ore eru man-ñanunji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akon maneru jerieru goinebi. ³ Eesoji painanunngo ropeko oo mamanesin-ñanun sananngako yameñ keku koboru dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. ⁴ Yameñ keku dimanimin ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ñabeko eebobonnanun foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeein. Onju fukeme Anutuji sennginbannginineji man-ñanun bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimin.

⁵ Nonjoreone moji “Urunju enobo?” miku manngboronde embimbingaga, inoji Anutu onga wosiko oi otein. Anutuji yaunine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreing maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugain. ⁶ Onnga wosiin, oo narein, onju manesin garu manyoka so yobu ein. Moji manyoka ega, inoji koe tembon onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egu fukein ore onggawowosiine ore manyoka so eigon.

*

1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

⁷ Man̄yoka n̄injigo on̄juine Ofon̄ji ya oteingone so manesuin̄. ⁸ In̄jore man̄ji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denan̄denan̄ eru tuturi qaku būn̄jo raro warero miega. On̄ju.

Wakiqoqoine eru tinabīneke gogo

⁹ Mān̄kokerisie ogopune, n̄on̄jore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yon̄jore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄je mimiten̄ eeinebi. ¹⁰ Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon̄, monen̄ meboyan̄unde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamas̄i goku yon̄jonye mimiten̄ eeinebi. Yon̄jore gogoyan̄un̄ji boro iruine ore so fukeru qan̄jiin̄. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine non̄n̄ komekimin̄, oo sogokon̄ fukekimin̄.* ¹¹ Wegiji waperu boro rigako kan̄kan̄gaku gban̄jiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine n̄one an̄jiineke oiji tatakiine fukeega. Tinabīneyan̄un̄ke yon̄joi meboyan̄un̄ basauenimin̄ ore orun̄joron̄ keegobiyon̄, goku boro on̄juine gban̄jinimin̄. On̄ju.

Eesoi eru baesoi

¹² Anutuji būn̄joine in̄ji kipeme pega, “N̄injigo man̄yan̄un̄ji jojoko enaree-gobi, non̄ji oi gogo sanan̄jine yareru qoruyan̄un̄go goul hendin̄ keyarebe-min̄.” Būn̄jo ore so sembenere eesoiiji more paiineo ropeko oo yamen̄ keku sanan̄gako tariko gogo sanan̄jine reson̄ bureson̄ raugaru sen̄gin̄ban̄gin̄ fukein̄. In̄jore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobenen̄. ¹³ Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburan̄ ein̄ ore so eesoi batein̄. Ore eru moji eesoi man̄jineo goku in̄ji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburan̄ ein̄go ego.”

¹⁴ Anutuji matayon̄, non̄junde an̄jinōn̄un̄ sanan̄jine sembeneji bitin̄ on̄juine furu nobeko subare budun̄jineo qun̄gakabenen̄ agiburande eesoi on̄ju moakon̄ moakon̄ non̄junde fukeegobi. ¹⁵ Moji an̄jiine sanan̄jine sembene so kipega, oi agiburan̄ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme an̄jiine sanan̄jineji kuagaru agiburan̄ oi odumade on̄juine roko fukeegobi. Agiburan̄ji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanan̄jine fuke teega.

¹⁶ O yoro ogopune, an̄jan̄un̄ sanan̄jine sembeneji so eadu n̄areine. ¹⁷ Yaun̄ fiine kuririn̄an̄un̄ke sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombun̄ paibeone fukeega. Kain̄ eru weḡi jin̄oyakuw̄ waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakun̄ji jororu bemben̄ eegayon̄, tatama sosowore Rauine in̄jonye so qopiein̄. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi in̄joreo so pega. ¹⁸ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, nīn̄jo yon̄jore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimin̄ ore maneya. Ore eru in̄jonye an̄jinere so būn̄jo foriinere korun̄ mān̄non̄un̄go sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebenen̄. On̄ju.

Bīne būn̄jo omāine manekimin̄ me ren̄garu rokimin̄?

¹⁹ O yoro ogopune, būn̄jo yo manesuku so niga n̄abeine: N̄on̄jo sosowo būn̄jo manein̄go kaje pipa ruainebi. Būn̄jo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Mān̄nan̄un̄ji pipa so rigangaigon̄. ²⁰ Anutuji eebobo poretin̄ ekiminde an̄jiine manegayon̄, mān̄rigan̄ji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru mān̄rigan̄ bokeru būn̄jo waigo miku goinebi. ²¹ Penaron̄ fun̄ne fun̄ne eru eebobo wuwun̄jinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. N̄on̄jo qoqomukun̄an̄un̄ bokeru Anuture būn̄jo ruruman̄go raru būn̄jo korun̄ mān̄-n̄an̄un̄go sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. On̄ju ekabun̄ būn̄jo oiji soine munan̄ qa n̄areko qowireru Sombun̄jo ropenimin̄.

* 1:10: Ais 40.6-7

²² Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egu fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egu eadu eenimiŋyoy, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. ²³ Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoji ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) ŋone eega. ²⁴ Ŋone eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋune, oi pipa niga gaega. ²⁵ Oi fiine matayoy, moji kadi buŋo kuririiŋe ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande niŋiŋgone keŋgoroŋgaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayoy, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

²⁶ Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgone miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋaŋ garu iŋoyoye oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukeega. ²⁷ Anutu Mamaŋore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri baiŋgone mige ine, iŋi baiŋoy: Begu mosiŋ eru koje koŋkoŋ paiineo gogobi, oi raru ŋone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goiŋoy eru morende eeboboinere penaroyineji maŋgo egu kejiŋain ore sisiŋaŋ eru goiŋoy. Oŋu.

2

Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabeniy.

¹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofoŋoŋoy kobiineke manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyoy, somesa moakoŋgo osoe yaberu goinebi.

² Ore soso buŋoine mo oi iŋi: Ŋi tinabiŋeineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambaŋ marikuine ŋone anjiineke, iŋoji buŋo piyaŋuŋgo ropeko ŋi wakiqoqoine moji sakikomoyine sugakiine wunuŋineke iŋoji oŋuakoŋ ropena. ³ Ropebire ŋoyoy ŋi yoine ŋone anjiineke oi kepore teru iŋi minimiŋ, “O sogunenoyoy, go soine miineo paibe raru ŋeŋe roŋguŋineke oo ŋeiŋoy.” Oŋu miku ŋi wakiqoqoine oi ŋoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaŋineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ŋeiŋoy.” ⁴ Mosi oŋuine fukeko ŋoyoy kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋgo gaŋ ruŋe ruaru boroiŋga eeru qaŋosori eru buŋoyoyŋke fukegobi. Mamanesuyoyŋyoy sembene boyoberu mimitari ŋiŋigo kekesiine fukegobi.

⁵ O yoro ogopune, maneniŋ! Anutuji qorumaŋine ŋiŋigo manjoko eteegobi, yoyoye biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanayoyoy kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoyoye jiŋyoy wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoy, Anutuji oi iŋoyoyunde roosoe yabeko mamasiniŋyoyunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yoyoyi qorumaŋinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyoyoyŋke fukeniŋiŋ.

⁶ Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoy, ŋoyoy ŋiŋigo wakiqoqoine titiki ŋone yaberu gogobi. Ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeyoyoyŋke yoyoyi ŋoyoy monoy meboyoyoyŋyoy tomiri ore bawaki ŋaberu jikiboti eyarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yoyoyi ŋoyoy furu ŋaberu buŋo koroine koroine oo ropegobi. ⁷ Ŋoyoy Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ŋareru ore so miŋareegobiyoy, tinabiŋeyoyoyŋke yoyoyi maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kiŋoyoyoy ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yoyoyi oi sowo baegobi.

⁸ Oŋu baegobiyoy, ŋoyoyi Anutu qorumaŋinere kadi buŋo qoruyine reŋgaru boyobebi sagaiŋ. Anutuy buŋo oi Biŋe Qurayoyoy iŋi pega: “Gake maŋji jojoko eege, ore so ŋiŋigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋgoy maŋyoyoy eyareru maŋjoko eyareeiŋoyoy.”* ⁹ Oiji sagaiŋyoyoy, ŋoyoy ŋiŋigo goine ŋone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakoŋgo so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi.

* 2:8: Lew 19.18

Anuture kadi buño kigabi inoji buñoṅṅun oi bofukeru mitari ṅarein. ¹⁰ Moji kadi buño sosowo reṅgaru boyobeegayon, oone mimipan buño moakonḡo wakiru qaga, inoji kadi buño sosowo kigaru buñoineke fukega.

¹¹ Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigon,” miya, inoji oṅuakon mimipan buño inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenon.” Go boesau so egeyon, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buño sosowo kiga foreru goge.* ¹² Anuture kadi buño oi agiburande niginḡone kenḡoronḡaru gokimin ore pega. Anutuji kadi buño oo osoe noberu buñoṅṅun mitarime posikenimin ore manesuku buñoṅṅun ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonḡun manjijojoko paiineo eku goinebi. ¹³ Moji ṅṅigigo manjijojoko paiineo so ṅonemaiṅ yareru goin, Anutuji ṅṅore buño osoeru ṅonemaiṅ paiineo so mitari tein. Moji ṅṅigigo manjijojoko yaduru goin, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ṅonemaiṅ oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropein. Onu.

Mamanesin foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.

¹⁴ O maṅkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesin gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamanesinṅine oiji urunju bapi gana? Buñoineji akon manesin gako Anutuji ṅoneru munan qame qowirien me mata? Oi mata! ¹⁵ Ore buñoine mo oi inji: Maṅ-ṅṅun kerisiebun, ṅṅore botugo ṅṅigigo moji kamban kereṅ ore embimḡgaru basiḡasi eku una moakonde so uḡo munjanṅe tomiri gona. ¹⁶ Onu gokame ṅṅoreone moji injoke qotureru sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uḡo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ṅeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji urunju bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

¹⁷ Onuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so бага ore mamanesinṅineji qonḡbuṅ onu fukega.

¹⁸ Moji inji mina, “Goji maṅgo kerisende nonji eebobo poretin boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesin gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinḡore foriine urunju nadunon? Nonji maṅkekerisiere gioine babe ṅonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinṅere foriine gaduin.” ¹⁹ Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesin gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gumokaku yoṅoji onuakon oi manesin gagobi. Oi manesin gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture manyanḡun yoyowogaega.

²⁰ O ṅi maṅgo tomiri, go gomokaku yoṅore kamasi onu manesin gaega me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinḡoji ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukeega. Ore funjine oi soso buṅone oiji gaduga me mata? ²¹ “Mata!” egu mimin ore eru soso buño mo mibemin. Mamanesinde funḡodunonḡun Abraham inoji poretin urunju fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi reṅgaru madeine Aisak ogararu raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigain ore eya. Onu ere mamanesin paiineo gio bako Anutuji oi ṅoneru buñoine mitarime posikeya.* ²² Soso buño ore funjine oi ṅone taniḡage me mata? Abrahamji manesin garu buño akon so miyayon, mamanesin paiineo dimaku ore mosiine onuakon qame maṅgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretin eba eku gokame mamanesinṅineji onu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

²³ Biṅe Quraṅgo buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesin gako tinaine ṅi Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekon foriineke fukeya ore so oi quraṅgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” onu mibi miku gobun.* ²⁴ Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minonḡunji akon mikabenen

* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18 * **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14 * **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8

so sagaga. Mosinonunji mamananesinde eebobo foriine ekiminj ine, Anutuji bujononunji mitarime posikekiminj. Binañeji ore fuñine naduga.

²⁵ Soso buño mo oi onuakon mikabe mankekerisie giore fuñe oi gaduñ: Israel yonjoji moreñ njone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sago njigo tinaine Reihab inoñi oga yaperu manjo eyateru kadi mogu rua yapeme rabu. Inoñi mamananesinde eebobo onju eko Anutuji oi noneru buñoine mitarime posikeya. Onju.

²⁶ Nonji buñone yo inji mitaribeminj: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qonjbuñine. Ore so mamananinj gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Onju.*

3

Namañnonunji egu sibiri nobeij.

¹ O mankekerisie ogopune, nonjoreone kokoineji man-ñanunji wapeko “Goine yonjore baka botingakiminj,” miku qaqañi, njirau fukekiminj ore man-ñanunji egu pakereinj. Niño goine qañi yareru nonunde mamananesonunji so botingakiminj ine, Anutuji oi noneme so sagako bujononunji osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so goine odure noreinj. ² Oi inji ore migo: Nonunji sosowoñi kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moñi namañine siñan garu buño so tirieega, inoñi ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoñi soine sananjaru gogoinne sosowo onuakon siñan garu goinj.

³ Kanenjkuku (beosi) oi aninonunji reñganiminj ore eru aen migokiki miyanunjo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanunji soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebeneñ raegobi. ⁴ Onuakon ogã yasogo ore mosiyanunji manesuinebi. Ogã goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbin sananjineñi oi kitinj yapebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siñanjine kapten inoñi ogã guruineo ñeku anjiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaqañine mendaine inoñi akon babokiri eko ogã yasogojñ onju so kerisieru raega.

⁵ Namande fuñe oi onuakon. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buño soguine fuñe fuñe oo sakinoñunji ba ropeku miegobeneñ. Go yo manesuku goigonj:

Misi uuine mendaineñi tarieru rakaru soine yojio gbedigaru gomen yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

⁶ Namañnonunji onuakon misi borun onjuine fukega. Oi saki funonunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyanunjo ñeku penaronde kukure manjoine fukega. Onju fukeko misi kuru Rauineñi sipaine qureru oo puteko afaine akon manjoñi gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoinneñi eeboboine sosowo oi wunun onjuine gobureinj. ⁷ Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñe fuñe, webu me ya yukuyanunjo keku kenjonkenjon egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñinjoñi bomunan yabeniminj ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunan yapebi kaere joma fukegobi.

⁸ Onju fukegobiyon, namañnonunji joma riganjine onjuine fukega. Oi oraben nombe onjuineñi pusekiine fukeru umumun onjuine ñiñ ñiñ onjaku kinobeku bokome nobeijnore ore jaueega. Nñijigo sosowoñi oi bomunanjaru kipeniminj ore embimbijnjaegobi. ⁹ Namañnonunji Ofonj Yesu eri Mama Anutu miteñ yapegobeneñ eru aribe ñinjo injoñonunde mosi onju bofuke yabeya, oi buño soweñi kosa qaíso yabeegobeneñ.*

* 2:26: Jos 2.1-21 * 3:9: Jen 1.26

¹⁰ Naman moakon oiji Anuture tina miteŋ gaegobeneŋ eru buŋo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneŋ. O maŋkekerisie ogopune, fuŋneyaŋunji oŋu peko so sagaga. ¹¹ Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiŋo moakongone igomuruŋgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oŋu mata! ¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune, maŋgaŋgone jomuru (saŋ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Oŋuakon geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanine oi obu jiŋo jajaineone igomuruŋgaŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Oŋu oi.

Maŋboron foriine eru ikoine

¹³ Ŋoŋore botugo moji maŋboronke fukeru buŋo botiŋgaŋ ore so fukega? Moji “Oŋu fukega,” minimiŋ ine, iŋoji maŋine oi maŋboronjine so bawakiru mosiineji munaŋine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ŋonebeneŋ sagaiŋ. ¹⁴ Oiji sagaiŋyoy, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manetiŋotike fukeru maŋi roroŋ eko maŋririŋaŋ mokiineke maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi ine, maŋboron-ŋaŋuŋ ore so sakiŋaŋuŋ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiŋ. “Buŋo foriine boyobegobeneŋ,” miku ore foriine egu kesonŋanimiŋ. ¹⁵ Yoŋore maŋboron ŋuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuŋgone so wakiegayoy, gemokaku yoyoji ŋiŋigo boburo yabebi mikabuŋ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

¹⁶ Uri yoŋore maŋyaŋunji manetiŋotike fukeru maŋi roroŋ eko maŋririŋaŋ maneru ŋadiŋoŋo eegobi, yoŋore gogoyaŋunji jijiŋu popou eko mosi wuwunuŋjineke fuŋne fuŋne boyobeegobi. ¹⁷ Oi boyobeegobiyoy, maŋboron Sombuŋgone wakiega, ore fuŋine fuŋfuŋgaŋine oi eebobo gbagbataeŋine. Maŋboron gbagbataeŋinere mosi goine oi iŋi: Womoo gokiminde aŋi pe yareko munaŋine paiineo goine maŋjijojoko eyareku buŋo rurumaŋgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puŋeko goine ŋonemaŋ eyarebi maŋmamaŋeŋaŋunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriŋ bokero ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akoy oogo so gogobi. ¹⁸ Womoŋoŋo ŋiŋigoji womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru ore koruŋ saribi foriine eebobo poretiŋ fukeko seŋiŋbaŋiŋ goegobi. Oŋu.

4

Morende mamane-muku bokero Anuture ogo fukeru goinebi.

¹ Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋuŋgo fukeega? Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi sanaŋineji bio pakareru saki fuŋaŋuŋ sagako fiine eru sembene yokoji fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukeega. ² Ŋoŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde aŋi sanaŋine biabia maneegobiyoy, oi ŋoŋore biŋe so fukeega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo jo jako ŋiŋigo yabebi komeegobiyoy, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Ŋoŋo Anuture so oŋga wosiru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimiŋ ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoŋo eegobi.

³ Anuture oŋga wosiegobiyoy, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretiŋgame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunde jeri enimiŋ ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuŋi oi sabareega. ⁴ O ŋoŋo jikiboti ŋiŋigo oŋu fukegobi. Noe ŋonun kadi poretiŋ bokero boesau eegobi, ŋoŋo ore so Anutu bokero maŋkekerisiere yauraine ŋiŋigo yoŋoke oogo eku moner meboji akoy maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu gogobi. Kamasi oŋu eru oo Anutuke roroŋi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende aŋi sanaŋine sembene bomukuŋ ore eega, iŋoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

⁵ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi anjiine sanajine oiji puseko goga.” * Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri oŋu egu manesunimiŋ. ⁶ Buŋo oi omaine matayiŋ, ŋoŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ Anutire enimiŋ ine, iŋoji yaunmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋiŋigo kiso eyareegayoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki egobi, oi yaunmoriri ŋareega.”

⁷ Ore so ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ osoeru Anutire buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebiyoŋ, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. ⁸ Ŋoŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengo warekabuŋ iŋoji ŋoŋoke jojofo eku maŋfuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo dimaiŋ. Agiburaŋ babi meŋaŋuŋji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore oŋga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji kejiŋgako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukeniŋiŋ ore oŋga wosieinebi. ⁹ Ŋoŋo tifaruruŋaŋuŋ mane mukugaru jingŋe keku beusembe maneru jojoraku kuyoiŋe. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋuŋ bokero kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ bokero beusembe mamane einebi.

¹⁰ Ŋoŋo Ofonde jiŋoo babawaki ee ebi iŋoji romaŋeŋ ŋabeŋiŋ. Oŋu.*

Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore buŋoyaruŋ so mitariinebi.

¹¹ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo oŋu miku kisoŋgaru maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, iŋoji Anutire kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anutire kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋineo ruaru oŋuine oo oi so reŋgaegayoŋ, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. ¹² Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga noreru ore so buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaiŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Iŋoji akon mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukegayoŋ, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Oŋu.

Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹³ Ŋoŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine ŋoŋo sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokero taŋ oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru monŋe yasogo poreru gosa moakon gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: ¹⁴ Gogonaŋuŋ yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, ŋoŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Ŋoŋore gogonaŋunde fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi ju kuande sogo damaŋ pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataeiŋ. ¹⁵ Ore eru ŋoŋo iŋi mibi sagaiŋ, “Ofonde maŋ anjiineji noŋunde oŋu eko jiŋoke gonobeŋ ine, oŋu oŋu eru rokimiŋ.” ¹⁶ Oŋu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-iriŋbirin eru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋuŋ ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oŋuine oiji sembene fukega.

¹⁷ Buŋone mitaribemiŋ ore eru iŋi migo: Moji mosi fiine eku baiŋ ore fuŋine mane mukuru oi so eku baiŋ, iŋoji agiburaŋ ega. Oŋu.*

5

Niŋigo meboyaŋuŋke yoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo

¹ O ŋiŋigo meboyaŋuŋke, ŋoŋo kaje ruaru buŋone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joiserereŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ, ore eru bibi esorieru oŋga

* **4:5:** Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi iŋi, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame goga, iŋoji manjoko enoreinde anji sanajine maneru noŋunde ore manetiŋotike maneega.” * **4:10:** Qoq

jojoraku kuyoinebi. ² Moneŋ meboŋaŋunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yonjoji kambaŋ marikuŋaŋunji kitiqoti eku goegobi.*

³ Ŋoŋo damaŋ tatarine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojuŋabi pega, oi jukuwiji kema foreko kufeŋ baku pega. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge oŋuine peku fuŋneŋaŋunji damaŋ tatarine yoo inji yaduŋ: Ŋoŋo gogonajunji moneŋ meboo kiperu bojiqojibi jaŋgaru mataeme sibiriganimij. Kufeŋ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruŋ oŋuine saki fuŋaŋunji oŋuakoŋ jo foreiŋ. ⁴ Ŋoŋo yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ŋiŋigo gioyaŋunjo kiobambaŋaŋ baku kofo eru wou qinjin unugaru gobuŋ, ŋoŋoji yonjore furiyaŋunji oi dukunj paiineo sabarebuŋ. Ŋoŋo yonjore kuyo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋaŋunji manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyaŋunji oiji Ofonj Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.*

⁵ Ŋoŋoji moreŋgo yo ya fuŋne fuŋne jinorara biŋe qa ŋareru batiqatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku aŋiŋaŋunji bobomuku eeku gobuŋ. Morende jijiineji kipe ŋabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋunji mitarime ŋabebi komeniminde damaŋyaŋunji ware maigain, damaŋ ore jaueru jijiŋaŋunji fukeru gogobi. ⁶ Ŋiŋigo bakare buŋoyaŋunji tomiri ŋoŋo so kiso eŋarebi jibu buŋoyaŋunji mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuŋ.* Oŋu.

Yobiŋ maneku karieru osigaru oŋga wosiru goinebi.

⁷ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋoŋo Ofonji wareiŋ ore odigaru damaŋ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru dimainebi. Oŋu dimaku sasari ŋire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoji uqo munjan moreŋgo sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeiŋ ore yameŋ keku odigaega. Yameŋ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damaŋineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damaŋineji ware fukeega. ⁸ Ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ yobiŋ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareiŋ ore damaŋineji bembengaga ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋunji qojuŋaru qin qaku dimainebi.

⁹ O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuŋi buŋoŋaŋunji mitarime yobiŋ egu bofukenimij ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde botugo buŋo mikesonj eku maŋ-ŋaŋunjo ŋunuŋ-ŋunuŋ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniŋ, mimitari Rauineji bombeŋgaru mendigo dimaga. Oŋu. ¹⁰ Maŋkekerisie ogopune, kaje-qouŋ ŋiŋigo yonjoji ronekonj Ofonde tinao Biŋe buŋo mikabuŋ sisikonkonj eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiŋ osigaru yameŋ keku gobuŋ. Ŋoŋo yonjore kamasiyaŋunji manesuku kufu kadiyaŋunji boyoberu goinebi. ¹¹ Goineji yameŋ keku yobiŋ osigaru goku gbiŋ ebuŋ, niŋo yonjore “I-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. Ŋi tinaine Job (Hiobe) injoji sisikonkonj maneru jibu yameŋ keku gbiŋ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiŋ eme tatarineo Ofonj ŋonemaiŋ Rauine fukeru ŋone noberu embonj eega, injoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Ŋoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.*

¹² O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibemiŋ. Ŋoŋo buŋo oi me oi minimij, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo inji so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigonj.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋunji so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu

* **5:2:** Mat 6.19 * **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 * **5:6:** Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji: Ŋoŋo ŋi bakare buŋoine tomiri jibu buŋoine mitariru qabi komeya, injoji ŋoŋo moke so qomuku ŋabeega. * **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8

matayon, on-buñore maneru “On!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buño ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buño mibi Anutuji buñononon mitariru geoine bokirieme painañunjo ropein. Onu.*

Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi foriine fukein.

¹³ Mañkerisie ninigo nonoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, inoji Anutu onga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, inoji kiki keku Anutu miteñ gaine. ¹⁴ Nonoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, inoji mañkerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru ino onga wosiinebi.*

¹⁵ Mamanesin paiineo onga wosibi Ofonji ninigo jibeke oi munañ qa teko fiaru moke pakerein. Agiburan eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanine oi jureru bokein.

¹⁶ Onu fukeko Anutuji munañ qa nareko fianimin ore agiburan-nanun mimifuke eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ninigo posiine moji manine qojugaru Anutu onga wosiin, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunineke fukein. ¹⁷ Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqoun ni tinaine Elaija. Inoji moreñ ni nonun onu goya. Inoji kue so wareingore ore manine qojugaru yamen keku onga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kain 6 ore manineo morengo so wakiya.* ¹⁸ Daman oi tariko moke onga wosiko qonikin gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munañ moke rekagari fukeya. Onu.*

Moji tintun rako ogoineji bapigako sagain.

¹⁹ Mañkerisie ogopune, nonoreone moji buño foriinere fune tiriru tintun rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruain ine, ²⁰ ore eru inji manesuinebi: Agiburan ninigo moji tintun kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame manine wirieko moke kerisiein, inoji kome sananine so komein. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egu rakain ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanine boakon oi jureru kefagain. Onu.*

* 5:12: Mat 5.34-37 * 5:14: Mak 6.13 * 5:17: 1 Kinj 17.1; 18.1 * 5:18: 1 Kinj 18.42-45
 * 5:20: Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

Pitare Qurañ 1

Pitaji Qurañine funfunğaine ruaya.

Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Biñe Qurañ yo qurañgaru Kristore gopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobuñ, yonjoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Funğaru tinayanuñ inñ onğaku qurañğaya, “Anutuji niñigo injoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yonjoji.” Mamanesiñ niñigo kekesuesue bofukeru joiserereñ maneru gobuñ, yonjore mañ kitiñğainğo maneru Qurañ yo qurañğaya. Kristore Bobiañ Biñere funñe egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buño moke inñ mitaniñğaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereu moke kirieru warebe-miñgo mikiperu senğinbangin fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joiserereñ maneegobi, oi mane sabareku yameñ keku sananğaru dimaku goinebi. Joiserereñ oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukein ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yarein. Yesu Kristoji fukein, damañ oo akon kuririyanuñke fukeniñ. Buño oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu unşowon yareru qurañğaya.

Konjon damañineo manyanuñ kitiñ yaberu jikigaru sananğaru inñ mañbapakare eyareya, “Nonjo Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataejine goinebi.”

Buk yoore mohe qoruine 6 oi inñ:

Buño funfunğaine 1.1-2

Anuture munanqoqo giore funñe 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataejine gokiminde mimiti 1.13–2.10

Joiserereñ paiineo gio uruñ osigakimiñ 2.11–4.19

Mañ-ñanuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe qurañ yoore buño koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

¹ Anutuji niñigo injoyonjunde roosoe nobeko niñoreone goine nonjoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayanuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru nonjoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore qurañ yo qurañğago. ² Mamanonjuñ Anutuji ronere ronekonjo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji nonjo bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji nonjo Yesu Kristore mi renğanimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yanuñmoririineji mañ-ñanuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

Senğinbanginde oorinonjunde ore Anutu miten gainebeneñ.

³ Nonjuñ Ofoñonjuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu injo yoore eru miten gainebeneñ: Anutuji nonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gari-ine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristoji gboreru komegone pakereya, nonjuñ ore so gboreto pakereu senğinbangin fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ. ⁴ Senğinbangin raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji senğinbangin oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreinğo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataejin. ⁵ Mamanesiñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu senğinbangin fukeniñ. Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauinere funñe

damaŋ tatariineo oŋu barariŋga nore foreko ŋiŋigo mitaniŋga yarekimin ore pega.

⁶ Senŋinbaŋin fukekimin ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreŋgo gobeneŋ Anutuŋi eesoŋ Rauine so kipeme yobiŋ igosisi fuŋne fuŋne fukeko joiserereŋ bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damaŋ pompoŋine oŋuine goniminjon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. ⁷ Anutuŋi eesoŋ so kipeme painaŋuŋgo roperu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde kamasi osoega. Ko foriine sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine tinaine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu damaŋ mogo matae forein. Damaŋ pompoŋine ein ore eru ŋiŋigoŋi goul oi misigo jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineŋi yau rasaine egu pein ore osoeru baesoŋ baegobi. Ore so ŋoŋo forori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sanaŋgaegobi me mata, baesoŋi ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul inŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunŋi sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiŋi goul silwa kokoine odureru damaŋ tatariine tomiri bapi ŋabeme sagaiŋ. Oŋu ŋone ŋabeme sagaiŋ ine, Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo miteŋ ŋabeme Anuture jinoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋuŋke fukenimin.

⁸ ŋoŋo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu maŋi joŋoko eteru gogobi. Damaŋ yoo Kristo so ŋoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oŋu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jeriegobi. Jeriŋaŋuŋ oiŋi miŋi miŋinere so, so fukega. ⁹ ŋoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabi munaŋ qa ŋareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kao paibe ŋega. Anutuŋi iiruyaŋuŋ roko ŋoŋoŋi paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oŋu.

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigoŋi origaru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonŋoŋi munaŋqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu oŋga wosiru weweu ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oŋu goku Anutuŋi yauŋmoriri ŋareinŋgo mane taniŋgaru ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. ¹¹ Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukein ore buŋoine barariŋga yareru saŋu ruaru inŋi yajiya, “Kristoŋi joiserereŋ maneru ore ŋadio kuririquraŋ bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goin.” Oŋu yajiko maneru Munaŋqoqo Rauineŋi mo damaŋgo eru uruŋu fukein, ore fuŋine baaru weweu ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oŋu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitiŋgaku miku go wapebuŋ.

¹² Munaŋqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru weweu ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriineŋi mamane inŋi barariŋga yareku yajiya, “ŋoŋo ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe kinŋaŋ so qoqo eeinebiyon, ŋiŋigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋuŋ osenimin, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oŋu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineŋi oi damaŋ yoo roregaru mitaniŋga yarebi manebuŋ. Kristoŋi Moro Tiriine Sombuŋgone soremeye wakiru ŋiŋigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobian Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonŋoŋi Biŋe buŋo oi akonŋ miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋpunonunŋi oŋuakon oi piku ŋoneto fuŋine mane mukunimin ore anŋi sogo maneru gogobi. Oŋu.

Anutuŋi gbagbataeŋine gokimin ore oŋga noreega.

¹³ Biŋe buŋoine oŋu pega ore ŋoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Anuture gio banimin ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Damaŋ so qiŋ keru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristoŋi moke fukein ore damaŋineo yauŋmoriri ŋarein, ore eru odigaku oorinjonŋi sosowo oo ruato goinebi. ¹⁴ Anuture odumadepuŋi buŋoine renggaegobi, ŋoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataeŋine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde anŋi sanaŋine sembeneŋi raqo-warego enarebi kosabasa

gobuŋ. Onu gobuŋyoŋ, daman yoo eeboboŋaŋuŋ oi aŋi ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisiŋaŋ ee eku goinebi.

¹⁵ Kosa jijibu matayoŋ, Anutu gbagbataeŋineji oŋga ŋareko ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ iŋore so eeboboŋaŋuŋ sosowo oo gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. ¹⁶ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataeŋine gogo ore eru nonde biŋepune ŋoŋo gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi.”*

¹⁷ Anuture “Mamanoŋuŋ,” miku usuŋine foreegobeneŋ, iŋoji mama fiinere so ŋiŋigo goine so ŋone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakoŋgo osoeru moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋunde buŋo mitariin. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere biŋepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Miŋaŋuŋji akon matayoŋ, eeboboŋaŋuŋji Anuture mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. ¹⁸ Oŋuakoŋ Anutuŋi duenaŋuŋ baya ore fuŋine maneru gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebi. Apa ŋasopunoŋuŋji nemu gboŋ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubuŋ, Anutuŋi ŋoŋo yoŋore so jikigaru kosa furiŋaŋuŋ ropekiine bokeru duenaŋuŋ baya. Furiŋaŋuŋ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugain ore so fukega, ya oŋuine oiji furiŋaŋuŋ so baya.

¹⁹ Oiji matayoŋ, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qoruŋaŋuŋ baya. Kristoji lama madeine posiine wi wako tomiri oŋuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oŋuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataeŋine fuketo goinebi. ²⁰ Anutuŋi ronekoŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ so bofuke yapeya, daman oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Onu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuŋyoŋ, daman tatariine yoo ŋoŋoji fianimiŋ ore eru barariŋga noreme totogo fukeya. ²¹ Kristoji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko soine Anutu manesiŋ gaegobi. Anutuŋi Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereko kuririquraŋ oteme goga. Oŋuine goga ore eru ŋoŋo Anutu manesiŋ garu dimaku buŋo sosowo miya, ore so eba eiŋ ore oori eteebuŋ.

²² Oori eteru buŋo foriine reŋgabi Kristore dariji jure emasŋ ŋabeme gonimiŋ. Onu goku soine maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiŋ. Maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋ sosowoŋi yameŋ keku poretiŋ manji jojoko naduŋgadun eku goinebi. ²³ Gogo sanaŋinere buŋo oiji maŋgo ŋe ŋareko fufuke gariine fukebuŋ. Morende buŋo yayaba moji so maŋgo eŋareko Mama soguine odumadepu fukebuŋ. Anutu buŋoŋeji so mataeiŋyoŋ, tatariine tomiri qin keru pe ropeiŋ. ²⁴ Buŋo ore fuŋine oi Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega:

“Niŋigo sosowo ŋoŋo kegban wou kamasi oŋuine fukegobi. Kuririŋaŋuŋ sosowo oi iruine tatamayaŋuŋke kamasi oŋuine fukega.

Kegban wouji gbaŋiru ŋeririkebi iruyaŋuŋji totieru ŋemuruŋgaru wakiniŋi.”*

²⁵ Onu wakiniŋyoŋ, Ofonde Biŋe buŋo gogo sanaŋine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru pe ropeiŋ.”

Biŋe buŋo oiji Bobiaŋ Biŋeine fukeko goineji oi mitaniŋga ŋarebi manegobi. Onu.

2

Ko gogoinene iŋoke dimaku gbagbataeŋine fukeinebi.

* 1:16: Lew 11.44-45; 19.2 * 1:24: Ais 40.6-8

¹ Biŋe buŋo manegobi ore sembeneŋaŋuŋ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriŋ keoma sosowo oi bokeinebi. Maŋkekerisiere eebobo sasakiine oi misomben ebi useinebi. Anda eru ŋadiqoqo buŋo kipoŋ eegobi, oi sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine. ² Made gbio kikoyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋoji moŋ akon noinŋo maneru anŋi sogo manegobi. Noŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo so bakasigabi, oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruakiminde anŋi sogo maneru goinebi. Onu goku mamananiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kegborebi sogueru sananŋako qowirieru goku senŋinbanŋin fukenimiŋ. ³ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inŋi pega, “Uqo munjan mo kisaqasi eru anŋiine manebun, ore so Ofon fine inŋoke qakatoru anŋiine maneniŋ.” Buŋo ore so Ofonde anŋi manegobi ine, Biŋe buŋoo sogueru sananŋaru goinebi.*

⁴ Kristore soso buŋo mo inŋi mibemiŋ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otun sananŋine fukeru gogo sananŋinere goduine fukega. Noŋo inŋore wareru moke qowirieinebi. Niŋigoji otun more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ŋadi gaku bokebuŋuŋ, Anutuŋi oi Munanqoqo Rauine fukeiŋ ore roosoeru inŋore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega. ⁵ Kristo inŋore wareku gboreru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe onuakon ko onŋin gogoyaŋuŋke onuine fukeinebi. Onu fukeku sananŋaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo inŋoji ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bobiangame sasanan bofukeru mande gogore boŋi sorin foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineŋi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boŋi sorin ore sorin gio sinan gbagbataenŋine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineŋi maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko renŋaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onu gobi Anutuŋi ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eebobonŋaŋuŋ onuŋinere anŋi maneru goin. ⁶ Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi inŋi pega:

“Noneniŋ, Anutu nonŋi onŋin otun mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine manyanuŋgo saribe oi otun sananŋine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina onuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji otun sanan qanqanŋine oi manesiŋ gaegobi, yoŋo inŋore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”*

⁷ Manesiŋ garu gogobi, ŋoŋore jinŋo maio oi otun sananŋine kuririineke fukegayon, goineŋi manyanuŋ so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoŋore jinŋoo oi Biŋe buŋo yoore so pega:

“Pi bobo yoŋo ‘Onŋin omaine,’ miku otun oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otun oiji otun sananŋine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aen onuine bofukebuŋ. Otun sanan qanqanŋine onuine oi kirigana ine, piŋi kirigaru waki kena.”*

⁸ Biŋe buŋo mo oi inŋi pega,

“Niŋigoji ko onŋin oo odetatanŋaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareinŋ.”

Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo so renŋaru yoŋoyanunde anŋi boyobeegobi ore eru ode-tatanŋaru wakiegobi. Anutuŋi onu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.*

⁹ Yoŋoji onu waki yabeegayon, ŋoŋoji niŋigo kubu soguine funŋine mo inŋi fukegobi: Anutuŋi ŋoŋo inŋoyonunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuŋi qisirigone onga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio sinan kubu gbagbataenŋine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biŋe buŋoine oi mitaniŋanimiŋ ore onga ŋareya. Onga ŋareko ŋoŋoji Anuture kufufun binŋeine goku Kiŋ Ofonde muraŋpuine fukeru gioine

* 2:3: Kiki 34.8 * 2:6: Ais 28.16 * 2:7: Kiki 118.22 * 2:8: Ais 8.14-15

roregaru baegobi.* ¹⁰ Rone Biŋe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombensaomben kosa gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikiŋe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaŋinere “Qaƣouma gobuŋyon,” damaŋ yoo “Ŋone ŋabeku embon eme yaunmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Onu.*

Anuture kiŋaŋƣoƣo ŋiŋigo iŋi fukeru goinebener

¹¹ O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biŋe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji egu siŋaŋ ŋabeŋ ore ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Aŋi furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egu bosembeaŋ ore jiŋo qaegobi. ¹² Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugo eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine akon eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoŋo sembene bobo ŋiŋigo onuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoŋoji eeboboŋaŋuŋ fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ poretiŋ mane taniŋgabi mamesuyanunji ƣopieŋ. Mamesuyanunji ƣopieko yoŋoyaŋunde agibuŋaŋuŋ eru mamane jibuyaŋuŋ ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Kristo fukeŋ ore damaŋineo ŋoŋore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

¹³ Anutuji gogo burugako ŋiŋigo goineji siŋaŋ noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoŋo sosowo yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiŋ eru gawana yoŋoji ƣoruŋaŋuŋ fukegobi, ŋoŋo yoŋore miyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. ¹⁴ Kaunsol eru komiti yoŋore miyaŋuŋ onuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoŋore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yaregobiyoŋ, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoŋore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ŋiŋigo igodon yabeme gogobi. ¹⁵ Anuture maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Kajegi ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri qaƣouma goku ŋoŋore buŋo omaine omaine miegobi, ŋoŋo eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yoŋore mi bibiyaŋuŋ bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ŋareme keŋgoronƣabuŋ, ŋoŋo ore so eebobo posiine eba eku goinebi. Onu goinebiyoŋ, sembeneŋaŋuŋ kefaganimiŋgo ore iŋi so miinebi: “Witi gbedinonuŋ tomiri posiine (fri) gogobener.” Onu miku oo gbedigaru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋi so boyobeinebi. Onu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. ¹⁷ Ŋiŋigo sosowo oi araŋ ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkakerisie ogopuŋaŋuŋ oi maŋ wombuŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egu odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore manebi ropeko araŋ ba yareku goinebi. Onu.

Kristoji joisererende mosi fiine noduya.

¹⁸ Kiŋaŋƣoƣo ŋoŋo sogunepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru araŋ sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yoŋore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, yoŋo onuakon poretiŋ araŋ ba yareku goinebi. ¹⁹ Uri yoŋo Anuture mire so ŋiŋigo araŋ ba yareru gobi jibu fuŋine matayoŋ, omaine suronƣoƣo eyarebi joisererer yameŋ keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ŋoneru furiine bokirieru mifia yareku kiwaƣawaineke fukegobi. ²⁰ Eebobo sembene ebi kobinji ŋabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde uruŋ manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ŋabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋke so fukenimiŋ. Onu matayoŋ, eebobo

* 2:9: Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2

* 2:10: Hos 2.23

fiine ebuḅ ore eru joiserereḅ bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiḅ ine, Anutuḅ ore furiine bokirieru mifia ḅareko kiwaḅawaineke fukegobi.

²¹ Kristoji oḅuakoḅ ḅoḅore eru joiserereḅ maneru mosi fiine ḅaduya. Ore eru ḅoḅo ḅore kufu kadiine oi akonḅ boyoberu joiserereḅ maneku karieru gonimiḅ ore oḅḅa ḅareya. Oḅu goku kiwaḅawaineke fukenimiḅ. ²² Biḅe Qurande buḅo mo oi iḅi pega, “Iḅoji agiburaḅ mo so baya eru ḅore mi bibiineone buḅo ikoikoine mo so wakiya.” ḅoḅo buḅo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiḅne. ²³ Niḅigoji maḅḅoḅo buḅo fofoine Kristo kokoine mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joiserereḅ etebi maneru mobeine bomukiḅgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oḅu matayoḅ, Anutuḅ buḅo poretiḅ akonḅ mitariḅga, oḅu manesiḅ garu buḅoḅine ḅore meo ruaru mitariḅḅ ore odigaya.*

²⁴ Kristoji ḅoḅunde ore yameḅ keku agiburaḅ ḅadi gaku eebobo posiine boyoberu gokimiḅ ore eru joiserereḅ maneya. Oi maneme Biḅe Quraḅgo pega ore so “Sakiine ḅabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuḅ ḅoḅo bobiaḅ ḅabeya.” Fianiḅiḅgo ore “Iḅoyoḅe agiburaḅḅoḅuḅ roru saki fuineo koboru” maḅiḅoḅgo roperu komeya. Ore eru ḅoḅo Kristore kamasi oḅuine fukeru joiserereḅ maneru kariebi fiine fukeiḅ. Agiburande eesoḅi furu nobeko oo ḅoḅḅbuḅ kamasi oḅu fukeru komekiine goinebeneḅ. ²⁵ Rone ḅoḅo “Lama oḅuine tiḅtuḅ roware eru kosabasa gobuḅ.” Oḅu gobuḅyoḅ, damaḅ yoo maḅ-ḅaḅunde siḅandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Iḅoji ḅoḅo lama oḅuine dobu kipe nareto ḅonemaiḅ eḅareega. Oḅu.*

3

Nḅe ḅonoḅ ḅoḅore uḅsowoḅ buḅo

¹ Anutu kiḅaḅ ḅakimiḅ ore buḅoḅine miforegoyoḅ, ḅigo ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore buḅo ruruḅaḅgo raru goinebi. Oḅuine gobi ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ goineḅi Biḅe buḅo so reḅgaru gogobi, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ ḅigoḅuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore eebobo ḅoneru maḅyaḅuḅ kerisienoḅuḅ. Maḅyaḅuḅ kerisieru gogoyaḅuḅ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biḅe buḅo miḅaḅuḅḅi akonḅ so miinebiyoḅ, Kristore fuḅne oi eeboboḅaḅuḅḅi ḅadubi ḅone taniḅaḅobuḅ.* ² Eebobo ḅbagbataeḅine poretiḅ eba eku Anutu miine egu odurenimiḅ ore kokoḅiḅaḅuḅ manebi ḅiji oḅu ḅone muku ḅabebi Kristoke ḅakatoru gokiminde aḅi fukena. ³ Sakire kuririḅaḅunde akonḅ so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiḅaḅuḅ ḅaku eri hendiḅ fuḅne fuḅne so ruaru miḅeri saki baku so erioḅbarioḅ goinebi. Niḅiḅbote goul yaḅi sakiḅaḅuḅ so babajawe ee einebi. Sakikomoḅ fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.*

⁴ Oḅu matayoḅ, kuririḅaḅuḅ foriine oi damaḅ so robi maḅ-ḅaḅuḅgo peine. Moroḅaḅuḅḅi womoo waigo gobi kuririḅaḅuḅ foriine oiji soḅsoḅgo peku damaḅ mogo so mataeḅiḅ. Maḅwomo gobi Anutuḅ ḅone ḅaberu maneme ropeeiḅ. ⁵ Ronekoḅ ḅigo ḅbagbataeḅine yoḅoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuḅ, yoḅoji oḅuakoḅ maḅyaḅunde kuririke babajawe ee eru ḅoepuḅaḅuḅ yoḅore buḅo ruruḅaḅgo raru gobuḅ. ḅoḅo ḅigo yoḅore kamasi oḅuine fukeru goinebi. ⁶ Saraji ḅoieine Abrahamde mi reḅgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. ḅoḅo oḅuakoḅ ḅiḅ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more ḅburugburu so ḅako ḅoepuḅaḅuḅke gonimiḅ ine, Sara oḅuine ḅigo kuririḅaḅuḅke fukeru goinebi.*

* **2:22:** Ais 53.9 * **2:23:** Ais 53.7 * **2:24:** Ais 53.5 * **2:25:** Ais 53.6 * **3:1:** Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18 * **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9 * **3:6:** Jen 18.12

⁷ Njigo yonjoji usunyanun wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yaunmoriri oi njike sogokon raugaru gogobi. Usunyanun wawakiine fukegobi ore nj moakon moakon nono nonunyanun poretin sinan yaberu denandenan eyareru goinebi. Anutuji nj njore ongwawosinanun egu surein ore njgo aran ba yareku goinebi. Onu.*

Gio fine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.

⁸ Bunone tatariinere unsonon oi inji migo: Nono sosowo manmoakon eku mankerisio ogopunanun yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku nono-njanun ba wawaki eku man-njanunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebe. ⁹ Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Manqoqo bunjo fofoine minjarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Onu matayon, bunjo sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Onu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugaingo onga nareya. Onu eru goku Ofon fukein ore damanjo senjinbanjin fukenimin. ¹⁰ Onu fukekimin ore bunjo oi Bije Quranjo inji qurangabi pega:

“Moji gogo anjineke goinjo anji fukeko una fiine fiine noneru goinjo manega, injoji namanjine bunjo sembene egu mimin ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko bunjo egu fukein ore sisinan ee eku goine.*

¹¹ Eebobo sembene nadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugaingo yamen keku dimaine.

¹² Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njinigo posiine none yaberu sinan garu ongwawosinanunde kaje ruaegayon, njinigo kekesiine oi nonemain so eyareega.”

Bunjo onu pega.

¹³ Nono gio fiine banimin ore manjo eru gonimin ine, njinigo boakonji gionanun tinaya oi sokogaku bosembea njabeinjo so manenimin. ¹⁴ Oi so maneniminjon, jibu eebobo posiine eban ore eru joisereren manenibun ine, nono jibu Anutuji mifia njareko senjinbanjin bofukenimin. Suronqoqo egu enjarenimin ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinanun maneru man-njanun wakiko mansembenanunji egu njabein.* ¹⁵ Man-njanunji so wakineyon, man-njanun Ofon Kristo injore kiperu funine gbagbataenine daman so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Nono daman so jaueku Kristore fune njinigo mitaninga yareru goinebi. Senjinbanjin fukekimin ore oori egobi, njinigoji ore funjine weu njarebi sosowo yonore bunjo oi bokirie yareku goinebi. Nono denandenan goku njinigo aran ba yareru man hapakareku goinebi.

¹⁶ Bunjonanun onu sinan gabi Anutuji none njabeme “Sagaga,” miko mankajenanunji onu manenimin ore dimainebe. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fiine ebi manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa minjareegobi, yonjoji yonoyanunde bunjo sembenere eru mimi ronimin. ¹⁷ Gio fiine fiine baku gobi njinigo goineji jibu suronqoqo enjarebi Anature eru joisereren manegobi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega. ¹⁸ Kristoji onuakon daman moakon agiburanonunde eru komeya. Nonun kekesiine fukebenen Poretin injoji oga nobeko Anatureo ropekiminjo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moren nj miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. ¹⁹ Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere mison kaeo rakaru iiru ninin gbedigo gobun, yonore Bije bunjoine mitaninga yareya.

* 3:7: Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19 * 3:10: Kiki 34.12-16 * 3:14: Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

²⁰ Ronekoŋ Noare damanŋo ogâ soguine babi Anutuŋi manyanuŋ kerisieniminŋ ore yamenŋ keku maneku karieru odigayayoŋ, niŋigo yoŋo buŋo so renŋgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuŋ. Niŋigo garikiŋ mendainemenŋ 8 yoŋoji Anuture mi renŋgabi mime kue keme obuŋi pakereru moreŋ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuŋi yoŋo yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanŋ kipeya.* ²¹ Ya oŋuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukeya. Yesu Kristoŋi komegone pakereru goga ore eru damanŋ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunŋi kefaga noreru qorunoŋuŋ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuŋ jureinŋ ore eru so enoregobiyonŋ, miti meso raure fori oi inŋi: Noŋuŋ Anutuke gokiminŋ ore kikipe eru mimipanŋ buŋoji kiperu inŋi oŋga wosiegobenenŋ, “Anutu, go maninere yau jurende manine gbagbataenine fukeme gore jinŋo maio sagainŋ.”

²² Yesu Kristoŋi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biŋeroroineke ŋega. Anutuŋi usunŋ oteme ŋeku Sombuŋ mimererenŋ eru Sombunde koito mamari fuŋne fuŋne usunyaŋuŋkeŋi ŋone noberu siŋaŋ nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oŋuakoŋ siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere ruru-maŋgo gogobi. Oŋu.

4

Njoŋo qowirieru gogo fuŋine mo goinebi.

¹ Kristoŋi inŋoyonere sakiŋo joisererenŋ maneya ore ŋoŋo oŋuakoŋ saki fuŋaŋuŋgo joisererenŋ maneniminŋ ore jaueru goinebi. Inŋoke mamane moakoŋ inŋi roru manesuinebi: Moŋi agiburauŋ eega, inŋoyonunde sakire anŋine sananŋine boyobeinŋo maneega. Moŋi Kristore eru joisererenŋ maneeega, inŋore anŋi sananŋine sembeneŋi gbanŋiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiŋgo yamenŋ keku goinŋ. Manŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oiji goduŋaŋuŋ bako oo qinŋ keku kuririnaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.

² Manŋ mamanesuŋaŋuŋ oo qinŋ keru dimaku manŋ sakire anŋi sananŋine sembene kiperu siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Damanŋ yoo akoŋ fuŋgaru moreŋgo jikigaru go ropeniminŋ, oo Anuture manŋ anŋi renŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.

³ Noŋo damanŋ go wapebuŋ, oo niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋke manyanuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa einŋo maneegobi, yoŋore kamasi oŋuine inŋi kosa gobuŋ: Boesau eku anŋinaŋuŋ sananŋine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuŋ. Obu sananŋine (marihuana), yabanŋ daonŋ ya oi fonuŋkati roru osinŋgaru nobi qorunaŋuŋ jibugako biri gobuŋ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quraŋ qirinŋirinŋ qaku niŋo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuŋ. Nemu gbonŋ roregaru dikanŋi keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuŋ. Oŋu eru gobunyaŋ, ŋoŋo damanŋ yoo eebobo oŋuine oi so jikigaru eegobi.

⁴ Niŋigo wuwununyaŋuŋkeŋi qisirigo gogore gijenŋ tanŋ pereine pega, oo kekogaru rinŋaku kaegobi. Noŋo yoŋoŋoke so kekegaru rakabi ŋone noberu popureru manŋqoŋo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi. ⁵ Oŋu eegobiyonŋ, Anuture jinŋoo ropebi weu yareme fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo barariŋgaru mitaniŋgabi gbgbediyaŋuŋ kepieinŋ. Anutuŋi niŋigo gariine gogobenenŋ eru komekine sosowo noŋunde buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariŋgo ore jauega. ⁶ Saki funoŋunŋi komekiminŋ, buŋonoŋuŋ oo so tariinŋ. Ore eru Bobianŋ Biŋe oi komere joisererenŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ maneniminŋ ore Ofonŋi rone mitaniŋgaya. Oi inŋi ore: Anutuŋi eeboboyaŋuŋ osoeru niŋigo goine niŋo oŋuine mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukeniminŋyoŋ, goineŋi manyanuŋ kerisieru iiruyaŋuŋi gboreru gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukebuŋ.

* 3:20: Jen 6.1–7.24

Anutu inoyonje sananjaru goega, onjuine akonj sosowoji gogo sananjine go ropekiminj ore mane sananngaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi manyanjanj bapakare yabekiminj ore mibunj. Onju.

Gio bobore mamane yaunjine oi siŋaŋ gaku goinebi.

⁷ Ya sosowore damanji tariinjgo bombenŋaga. Ore eru ŋonjo onja wosikiminj ore niniga so goinebiyonj, ŋonjo-ŋanunde eebobo sisinjan ee eku qinj keru dimaku onŋawowosi gio baku goinebi. ⁸ Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, “Ninjigo manjonunji manjoko eyareru agiburanyanjanj boakonj komonjgaru mimiyanjjanj kefagaegobenenj.” Ore eru ogopunanjanj ŋonjore botugo gbenj akonj jojoko ee eku goinebi.* ⁹ ŋonjo ogopunanjanj kepore yaberu pinanjunjo anibanj ŋeku man-ŋanjanjo miga mibe ŋunuj-ŋunujine tomiri sisinjanj eku goinebi.

¹⁰ Anutuji yaunmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Inoji gio bobore mamane yaun furuine furuine boroingga ŋareme gogobi. ŋonjo moakonj moakonj mamane yaun-ŋanjanj fiine akonj siŋanjanj garu oiji kufufunjanjanj kinjan qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi binjanjanj fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyanjanjo babapi eru goinebi. ¹¹ Gio bobore mamane yaun yoyoka oi inji: Uri yonjoji Biŋe buŋo mitaninngaegobi, yonjoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yonjoji ogopunanjanj kinjan qaku kitiŋga yareegobi, yonjoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usunj yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabiŋejineji kuririineke fukeru peku ropeinj. Inoji kuririquanjanj Rauine eru usunj Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. Buŋo oi foriine.

Kristoke dimaku joisererenj maneru goinebi.

¹² O yoro ogopune, joisererenj painanjunjo ropeko injore koronjeji jo onjuine qotimberu eesoi enareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botunanjanjo ya furuine onjuine, onju egu manesuniminj. Oi morenjo gogobenenj ore so fukeega. ¹³ So popureninjonj, Kristoji eebobo fiine eru suronjoqoqo etebi maneya, ŋonjo joisererenj ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Injoke onju gobi kirieru wareko kuririquanjanjeji fukeko damanjanj oo onjuakonj jerieru senginbanjanj bofukeniminj. ¹⁴ Ninjigoji ŋone ŋaberu man-ŋanjanj Kristo injoreo kerisiebunj ore eru manjoqoqo buŋo fofoine minjareegobi ine, ŋonjoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onju minjareegobi ore eru Anuturu Moro Tiriine kuririquanjanjeke injoji painanjunjo roperu usunjanjeji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

¹⁵ ŋonjoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisererenj bofukeru egu maneinj. Moji suronjoqoqo eku ninjigo yaberu ya kian roya me goine bapeborinj eyareru yonjore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo onjuine gbedigaruj kosa orunorunjanj keku yobinj bofukeega, injoji joisererenjine inoyonjere soineo manega. ¹⁶ Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisererenj manega ine, injoji ore mimiganjanjine omaine so maneinj. Mimi matayonj, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

¹⁷ Anutuji ninjigo buŋononjanj osoeinj ore damanjine ware fukeme inoyonjere manjekerisije kufufunjuine nonjunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariinj. Bonieru nonjunde buŋo mitariinj ine, ninjigo Anuturu Bobianjanj Biŋe so renjgabi yobinj paiyanjanjo ropeko tatariineo urunju fuke yarena? ¹⁸ Biŋe Quranjo buŋo mo oi inji pega:

* 4:8: Qoq 10.12

“Posiine yonjoji Sombun̄ kaeo ropekiminḡo qiq̄u enimin̄ ine, agiburan̄ n̄injigo wuwun̄un̄yan̄un̄ke yon̄jore bun̄jo urun̄ju fukena?”*

¹⁹ Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi ren̄garu sisiri bofukeru joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄joji iirun̄an̄un̄ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanin̄. Rauine in̄oji bun̄jo miya ore so ogopuine dobu kiperu oporo baru n̄onemaīn̄ eyareega. Iirun̄an̄un̄ in̄jore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine daman̄ so baku goinebi. On̄ju.

5

Minebobo n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo

¹ Non̄ji man̄kerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren̄ maneya, ore bun̄johne kitinḡaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquan̄ineji fukeko tinabīne nareme bofukeinḡo manego. N̄on̄jore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, non̄ji n̄on̄jore man̄-n̄an̄un̄ in̄ji bapakarego: ² Anutuji n̄on̄jo manesin̄ n̄aberu lama kubuine men̄an̄un̄go ruaya, n̄on̄joji oi n̄onemaīn̄ eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayon̄, Anuture mi boyoberu man̄ an̄in̄an̄un̄ gioo ruaru afagaru man̄ afake qin̄ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi paineo remben̄ine goku monen̄ yare yamen̄ so keku goinebi.

³ Lama kubu yukuyan̄un̄go wareru dimagobi, oi n̄i koito kamasi on̄juine so sin̄an̄ yareinebi. “Zioz sin̄an̄ fukegobenen̄,” miku omon̄an̄un̄go so qaku ropeine so einebiyon̄, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi.

⁴ Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama sin̄an̄ qoruineji moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo eri uben̄an̄un̄go keru reson̄ bureson̄ kuririineke qorun̄an̄un̄go keru kipebi rauganimin̄. Kuriri oiji daman̄ mogo so yagan̄garu an̄i mo so fukein̄. On̄ju.*

Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄jore un̄sowan̄ bun̄jo

⁵ Jen̄on̄ n̄on̄joji on̄uakon̄ sin̄an̄un̄an̄un̄ yon̄jore bun̄jo ruruman̄go raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou n̄injigo kiso eyareegayon̄, yon̄joyon̄e ba wawaki eegobi, oi yan̄moririine yareega.” Ore eru n̄on̄jo sosowo botun̄an̄un̄go n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku on̄juine n̄ikebi rakame goinebi.* ⁶ Ore eru n̄on̄jo-n̄an̄e baba waki eku Anuture me usun̄ineke ore ruruman̄ineo rabi daman̄ineji wareko soine romain̄ n̄abein̄.*

⁷ Bin̄je bun̄jo mo in̄ji pega, “In̄oji n̄on̄jo n̄onemaīn̄ en̄areega ore eru manemejan̄an̄un̄ sosowo in̄jore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

⁸ Eebobon̄an̄unde sisin̄an̄ ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku daman̄ so man̄gari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku n̄injigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame in̄oji laion̄ on̄juine gbaga nobein̄go jauega. (Laion̄ji bubu gbororo on̄gaku jojrako maneru saki jouyan̄un̄ wapeega.) ⁹ N̄on̄jo joisereren̄ maneegobi, n̄on̄jore man̄kerisie ogopu yon̄joji on̄uakon̄ moren̄ so sisikon̄kon̄ oi akon̄ maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoin̄an̄un̄ yoberu mamanesin̄go qin̄ keru dimaku laion̄ oi sanan̄ine akon̄ kiso eteru goinebi.

¹⁰ N̄on̄jo daman̄ pompon̄ine yobu joisereren̄ maneru gokabi bofosike n̄abeku kitin̄ n̄abeku basanan̄ n̄abeko soine n̄esin̄ sanan̄ qan̄qan̄ineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimin̄. On̄ju Kristoke dimakabi kuririine n̄areme kuririquan̄ineo roperu tatarine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimin̄. Anutu, yan̄moriri sosowore Rauine fukega, in̄oji n̄on̄jo on̄ju eku gonimin̄ ore on̄ga

* 4:18: Qoq 11.31 * 5:4: Jon 21.15-17 * 5:5: Qoq 3.34 * 5:6: Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14

ηareya. ¹¹ Inoʒi usunʒ Rauine go waperu goga eru damanʒ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goinʒ. Buʒo oi foriine.

Pitaji momojo buʒo tatariine miya.

¹² Anuture yaunʒmoriri oi ηonemaiinʒ foriine yobu fukega. Nonʒi buʒo oi sananʒgaru kitiŋgaku miku ηoηoʒi yaunʒmoriri oo qinʒ keru dima sananʒgaku gonimiiŋ ore mitiga ηarego. Ore eru quranʒ pomponʒine yo mibe muraŋne Sailasʒi quranʒga ηarega. Inoʒi noke damanʒ so dimaku manʒkekerisie ogone fukega. Inore onʒu manesugo.*

¹³ Anutuʒi manʒkekerisie kufufunʒ ηoηo onʒuine inʒoyoηunde roosoe ηabeko Babilon siti sembene oo* gogobi, yoηoʒi momojoyanʒunʒ ruabi ηoηoreo foga. Mamanesinde madene Mak inʒoʒi onʒuakonʒ momojoine ruaga.* ¹⁴ Noηo botunʒanʒunʒgo ohowenʒanʒunʒ baku kokobo eru meanʒanʒunʒ yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunonʒunʒ Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoʒi sosowo ηoηoke peine. Onʒu.

* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 * **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumunʒine. Bararinʒ buk manʒineo onʒuakonʒ tina oi ore so quranʒgabi pega. * **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24

† **5:14:** Damanʒ oo mijeriyannʒunʒ miku ohoweyannʒunʒ baku miyanʒunʒ mudugaru gobunʒ, ore eru miga.

Pitare Qurañ 2 Pitaji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pitaji Qurañ yo Kristore ogopuine moreñ so ñeku rabuñ, yoñore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buño jijibuine bofukeru ñinigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuñ ore gogo gbagbataeñine bokeru boesau ekesoñ ya kosa eba eku gobuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anutire buño rurumañgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyañuñ miten garu (2.18) jauba-irinbirin (2.10) eru yoñoyañunde aniyañuñgo gobuñ. Eeboboyañunji Yesu mugabuñ. Yoñoji igosisi ñinigo aramboboyañuñ tomiri goku raqowarego ñinigo (2.3) gbagbañine (2.18) tinñuñ eyarebuñ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buño eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretingaiñ ore jigo qaku munañqoore fuñne mitaniñgaga. Manyañuñ bapakareru mimitiine inji qurañgaya, “Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo oi foroi manesin yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneñ yobiñ oi ba waki ebire afagaiñ. Mamane oñuine oi momimi matayoñ, ñinigo yoñoyañunde jinoyañunji Yesu ñonebi ñinigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebeñ. Ore eru gogo gbagbataeñine goku yauraine gogo eru manyoka oi ñadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameñ keku inji kosa miku ñinigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuñ, “Kristoji moke so kiriein.” Buño oi momimi buñoine. Pitaji buño ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku qurañgaya, “Kristoji kirieñgo damañine bojorome ropeinigo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuji ñinigo noñundeone moji sibirigaiñ ore so manegayoñ, sosowo noñuñ maññoñuñ kerisieru agiburañ gogonoñuñ bokekimiñ ore maneru yameñ keega.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:

Buño funñfunñgaine 1.1-2

Anutuji gbagbataeñine gokimiñ ore oñga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoñore fuñne 2.1-22

Tatarineo Kristoji kirieru warein 3.1-18

¹ Saimon Pita nonji ñoñoke buño mimane einigo qurañ yo qurañgago.

Yesu Kristoji sore nume aposol fukeru kinjañ qateku goego. Ofoñ Anutunoñunji Munañqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko inore ore buñonoñuñ mitariko posikebeneñ mamananesiññoñunji fukeya. Noño mamananesiñ oi akonñ raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niño oñuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

² Noño Anutu eru Ofoñoñoñuñ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yaunmoririine boakonñ yobu ñarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

Anutuji oñga ñareya, oo sanañgaru ñimainebi.

³ Anutuji kuririqurañ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noñuñ gbagbataeñine qañkisiekiine fukeru gokimiñ ore oñga noreya. Fuñine oñu mane mukubeneñ yaunñ norege ore fuñine fukeya. Noñuñ gogo sanañine goku mande kekegbore poretiñ ekimiñ ore ya embimbiñgaekimiñ, inore Sombuñ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biñenoñuñ fukeeinñ.

⁴ Kuririqurañ Rauine inoji maññoñuñgo gioine qembibiineke baku yaunine sosowo noreinigo maneege. Anutuji jojofu buñoine noreya, ore

furiineji ropekiine fukega. Nono esene morende anjnanun sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunun manineo gobunyon, Anutuji nono oone akon bomuku naberu njei nabeya. Onu fukeko yauraine gogo genjaru nadi ganimin ore munanqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquanijeneke Anuturoe pega, inoji nono ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimin ore yamen keega. Nono jojofu bujone soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, inoji dobe nabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimin. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga nabein.

⁵ Anuturoe jojofu bujo onu pega ore eru nono mamanesinde fori fuke nareya oi yaduru goinebi. Onu gonimin ore yamen keku qin keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke narein, ore so soine Anuturoe kadi jikigaru mane mukunimin. ⁶ Mamane-mukunanunji sogueme soine eebobonunji jikigaru sisanan eenimin. Sisanan eenanunji sogueko soine dimaku sananjaru yobin maneku kariere osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasananunji sogueme soine moke Anuturoe mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

⁷ Mande kekegborenanunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonanunji saueko mankekerisie ogopunanunji oogo eku sisanan eeku goinebi. Manji jokononanunji saueko soine ninigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. ⁸ Nono Anuturoe kuriri onuine raugaru basaueru gonimin ine, abutaine so gonimin. Onu matayon, kuririine oiji manjo enareko afagaru Ofonononun Yesu Kristore funje mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeein. ⁹ Soine fukeeinjon, uri yonoreo Anuturoe kuriri onuine so pe yarega ine, yonore mamane-mukunanunji pomponine fukeko jinokombi onuine roqun warequn eegobi. Anutuji agiburayanunji ranqbanine jureko gbagbataenine fukebun, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

¹⁰ O mankekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe naberu onga nareya, nono oo oderu qin keru dimanimin ine, daman mogo so rondinjaru waki nabein. Ore eru nonoji oo sanan qanqanine qin keru dimainjo ore yamen keku goinebi. ¹¹ Onu eru gokabi Anutuji none nabeme sagako kepore nabeko Sombun kae mendiineji sosowo angame soine akon manineo ropenimin. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Inore qorumanj manjo ropebi daman tatariine tomiri sinan nabeko senjinbanjin fukeru gonimin.

¹² Bine bujo foriineji kadi onu naduga, nono oi raugaru oo qin keru dimaku sananqagobi. Ore eru bujo buru migo, oi soine mane taningagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru daman so kegbore nareinjo manego. ¹³ Onu maneru saki fu yore soppu akoo gobemin ore so bujo buru oi egu niga nabein ore mamanejanun kegboreru bapakare nabebemin ore manebe sagaga. ¹⁴ Nonji saki fune yayaba yo soppu ako onuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemin, onu mane mukugo. Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji onuakon bine bujo onuine akon najiko manebon. ¹⁵ Bujo buru qaji narebon, oiji man wombu-njanunjo peko nonji nininjaru kome kaeo rabe ore nadiineo onuakon oi soine daman so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sananqaku yamen keego. Onu.

Kristore kuririquanijine oi jinononunji noneru kitingaku miegabenen.

¹⁶ Ofonononun Yesu Kristoji tinabinijine ropekiine roru gio usunijeneke baku goya, ninoji oi nonunde jinoji piku noneku goben. Onu goku ore so usunijere funje eru kirieru warein ore bujone oi mitaninga nareru goben. Oi

nemu sain* oñuine mibake so ebeneñ mamananu tifeine oñuine oi kosa so boyoberu goben. ¹⁷ Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñononje inji fukeko ñoneben: Kuririquarañ Rauine ropekiine injoji buño ojiko buño inji fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore mañeñi fiame ñoneañi eru manego.” Oñu ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririquarañ oteko kuririine raugaru goya.* ¹⁸ Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombuñgone fukeko maneben.

¹⁹ Kajeqouñ ñijigo ronekoñ Biñe buño miku qurañgabun, oi damañ yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qañqañine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ ranqbainere buño oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouñ buño oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Ñonjo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimiñ ine, soine Anature kadi foriine ñoneru qisiriire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae wegí jiriñ sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombun-ñañunjo tamaeiñ. Ofonñonunji kirieru wareiñ ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anature ya sosowo ñone taniñga forenimiñ.

²⁰ Buño qoruine funfunğaine yo mane taniñgaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ ñijigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqouñ buñoine oi inoyonunde mamananu paiineo mitaniñgabemiñ ore embimbiñğaiñ. ²¹ Oi inji ore embimbiñğaiñ: Moreñ ñijigo more mañ anjiineji damañ mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqouñ buño fukeko mibun. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouñ ñijigo mañyanunjo boburo yabeko Anature migone buño roru mibun. Oñu.

2

Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji goku sibiriganimiñ.

¹ Kajeqouñ ñijigo jijiibuine oi oñuakon Israel kufufun botuyanunjo fukebun. Ore so ñonjore botugo qaqaji jijiibuine oñuakon fukenimiñ. Fukeru dimaku ñonjore mamananu sibirigaiñ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñsonjo baru botuyanunjo warenimiñ. Sogunenonunji dueyanun baya, Ofon oñuakon mugaru oñuine oiji yonoyonje keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

² Oñuyon, oi jibu ñijigo boakonji yonjore boesau mosiyanun boyoberu yonoyanunde añigo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru ñijigoji mamane-suyanun ruabi qunğako mañkerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeeiñ. ³ Qaqaji jijiibuine yonjoji ebu eru binañ funne funne momimi (bunjo qouñgaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi ñonjoji oi maneru afagaru monañ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojiqojibu baru gonimiñ. Anutuji ñijigo oñuine yonjore buño ronere ronekoñgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeiñgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingore ore etañqatan niniga so eiñyon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

⁴ Ketoqototie fukeiñ ore sinañ bobo buño goine oi inji: Sombun mimerereñ goineji Anature mi qomukuru agiburañ ebuñ, Anutuji oi ñone yabe embon so eyayon, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabun. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aen gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu sinañ yabeko bunoyanun mitariñgo ore odi ñe wapegobi. ⁵ Ronere ronekoñgo ñijigo wuwunuyanunke moreñgo gobun, Anutuji oi oñuakon so ñone yabe embon so eyayon, yoiko soguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa

* **1:16:** Nemu sain ore funne oi inji: Mamane ñijigo yonjore mañgo momimi mamane qowiriekó bunjo funne funne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. * **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

yabeya. Kefa yabeyayon, jibu ni Noa inojo mankekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretin enimin ore eru man bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ninjigo 7 oi gogoyanun sabareku dobu kipe yareya.*

⁶ Onuakon Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakun akon pebu. Ninjigo wuwunuyanunke yonore ya urun fukein, ore sosoinonekimingore ore oi ruame fukegobire.* ⁷ Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayon, jibu ni posiine Lot oi rone botuyanunone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ninjigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyanunde anjigo eebobo goine kosa ebi noneru yonore mane sembeaku manjine wakiko goya.* ⁸ Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine noneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Injore man posiineji jijiki sembeako goya.

⁹ Sinan boba buño migo, oiji Anutire funje inji noduega: Ofonji ninjigo Anutire gogo sananjine kegboreegobenen, nonun soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunonun kipeingore maneega. Onu maneegayon, injigo kekesiine oi buñoyanunde geo bokirieme paiyanungo ropeko mimererenpuineji sinan yabebi gonimin. Onu go ropebi daman sogoji wareko buñoyanun mitariko jikigaru joisereren maneru gonimin.

¹⁰ Ninjigo sakiyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu wuwunuyanunke fukeru jaubaji Anutire usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekon mitari yareya ore joisereren soguine maneru gonimin. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji jauba-irinbirin paiineo yonoyanunde anjigo goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquanayanunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanun so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi onuakon manqoqo buño gomogofu miyareegobi. ¹¹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren usuyanunke qaqaji jijibuine oi yadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari ninjigo oi Ofonde jinjo maio qomukuru manqoqo buñoji gomogofu so mitari yareegobi.

¹² Mimereren yonoji onu so eegobiyon, ninjigo yonoji sakiyanun ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore manqoqo buño gomogofu kosa miegobi. Joma ruine onuine mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru ninjigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganimin. Yonoyanunde anj mamanesuyanun injonmanjonineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga fonemin. ¹³ Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikonkon manebunyon, Anutuji yonoyanunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisereren oi akon paiyanungo ropein. Mankekerisie nonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanjaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru dukuyanun totogo naduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Onu eru nonore saki wonunyanun kokiine kokiine mimiyayanunke onuine fukegobi. Yonoyon saki fuyanunde anjine bomukunimin ore tutuman ja tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. “Ziozre njaru fukegobenen,” miku goine nonore so manesuku eadu nabenimin ore jeri maneegobi.*

¹⁴ Jijonjanunji boesau anjineo piku njigo none yabeegobi, oi boesau akon enimin ore maneegobi. Boesau ya enimin ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingore ore maneegobi. Ninjigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qanjanineo

* **2:5:** Jen 6.1–7.24 * **2:6:** Jen 19.24 * **2:7:** Jen 19.1–16 * **2:13:** Qaqaji yonoji karonjan onuine sumungaru negobiyon, oganjanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanain.

rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega. Ebu eru man mamanesuyanun sananjine oo pega. Onu eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

¹⁵ Yonjoji kadi poretin nadi gaku manjijibu tintun raru kajeqoun ni Balam Beor madeine injore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ni koito moji Balam Israel ninigo eadu eyarein ore furi oteya, man anijineji monen oi roin ore fuke teya. ¹⁶ Fuke teyayon, donji moji sembeinere fofu ongaru miteya. Donji bunjo so mimiine oiji ni maruji bunjo miku kajeqoun ni injore manjijibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.*

¹⁷ Ninigo yonjoji obu jinjo jijine kamasi onjuine gogobi. Gbunparandan gbinji kuan omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiine yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. ¹⁸ Yonjoji qoqomuku bunjo omaine miku sakiyanun baropeku kosa risenkerisen eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure aniyannun sananjine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji ninigo kosa pore yabeega. Tintun gogobi, goineji yonore botugone usebun, oi jiji bunjoji bapakare yabebi kadi qanajineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyanun bopogaega.

¹⁹ Ya moji ninigo mo kiperu sinan gaega, ore niginineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinan qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jiji buine yonjoji jiji bunjo inji kosa miegobi, "Njono ninjo jiki nobebi soine nigin-njanun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru njono-njanunde anigo goinebi." Bunjo onu miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyone wuwununyanunde kinanqofo fukeru ore niginjo gogobi.

²⁰ Yonore funneji inji kesigako gogobi: Ofojononun Yesu Kristo Munanqofo Raunonun oi mane mukuru onjuine oiji morende eebobo wuwununjineke oi useru nadi gaku moke ore niginji kakarin eru qungaru negobi. Ore eru funfungaino finemen gobunyon, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi.

²¹ Anutuji bunononun mitariko posikekiminde funne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobun, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Onu fukenayon, Bine oi foreri yajibi funne mane mukubi binayanun fukeya. Manyanun kerisieru ore nadiineo mimipan bunjo mokiine nadi gabun, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. ²² Nadi gaku kakarin eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin bunjo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Bunjo miine mo oi inji, "Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega." Bunjo miine mo oi inji, "Kanen obu rau tebenen raru moke kirieru gijen resago rinaru rakaru tan qaega." Onu.*

3

Ofon wareinde jofo bujine

¹ O yoro ogopune, nonji quran ateine yoyoka yo ruabe njonoreo foga. Bunjo migo, njono oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Bine bunore foriine fukein ore man-njanun gbagbataenine oi bapakareru kegbore nareku quran ateine yoyoka yo yobin yoore eru qurangago: ² Kajeqoun ninigo gbagbataenine yonjoji ronekon Bine bunjo miku gobun, oi egu niga nabein. Onuakon Ofon Munanqofo Rauineji mitiga noreko njono-njanunde sosore ni aposolpunanun ninjoji qaji nareben, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji bunjo oi akon qurangabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

³ Bunjo funfungaino mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoji kirieingo eko daman tatariine oo igosisi ninigo fukeru eeboboyanunji yonoyanunde anj sananjine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi bunjo miku goniminj.* ⁴ Goineji

* 2:16: Jare 22.4-35 * 2:22: Qoq 26.11 * 3:3: Jud 18

kirieru wareinde buᅇo iᅇi miku keperu gonimiᅇ: “Wareinde jojofo buᅇo oi uro pega? Apa ᅇasopunoᅇuᅇi go waperu komebuᅇ, damaᅇ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuᅇ moreᅇ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuᅇgaru peya, oi oᅇuine akon pe wapeko gogobeneᅇ.”

⁵ Oᅇu miku buᅇo koruᅇ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoᅇgo mitigaru buᅇoinere usuᅇi sombuᅇ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oᅇuakon mitigako obu roingga poreru rabi obu maᅇineo moreᅇ fukeru wapeya. Yoᅇoji buᅇo koruᅇ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneᅇ kamasi oo gbe-digaru kosa miku qaᅇouma eegobi.* ⁶ Jiki mitigako obu yoikoji pakereru moreᅇ kefagame ᅇiᅇigo damaᅇ oo moreᅇgo gobuᅇ, yoᅇo obu noru komebuᅇ.* ⁷ Yoᅇo obuji yabeko komebuᅇyon, moreᅇ qonikiᅇ damaᅇ yoo ᅇone yapeegobeneᅇ, oi misiji sibirigaiᅇ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buᅇoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buᅇo ore foriine fukeiᅇ ore damaᅇineji ware fukeme Anutuji ᅇiᅇigo wuwunuyayayᅇke gonimiᅇ, yoᅇore buᅇo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganimiᅇ.

⁸ Oᅇu fukeiᅇyon, yoro ogopune, ᅇiᅇonoᅇe ᅇonebeneᅇ gosa 1,000 oi damaᅇ joroine fukegayon, Biᅇe buᅇo moakon yo so niga ᅇabeine, “Una moakon oi Ofonde iᅇiᅇo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ᅇoneko una moakonde so fukega.”* ⁹ Ofonde jojofo buᅇo oi foriineke fukeiᅇyon, ore damaᅇine oi poretiᅇ so manegobeneᅇ. Goineji damaᅇ oi bojoreme ropeiᅇ oᅇu manesuku kosa miegobi. Iᅇoyonᅇ damaᅇine so bojorame ropeiᅇyon, mane maneku kariere ᅇiᅇigo sosowoji maᅇnoᅇuᅇ kerisiekimiᅇ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egu rakaiᅇ ore yameᅇ keega.

¹⁰ Buᅇoinere fori fukeiᅇyon, Ofonde waware damaᅇi kiaiᅇ bobo ᅇire kamasi wareru fukeiᅇ. Oi ututuᅇ maᅇfuᅇnoᅇuᅇo ramume embimb-iᅇgakimiᅇ. Damaᅇ oo moreᅇ qonikinde ya ᅇoᅇoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuᅇine akon peiᅇ. Wegi ayon, bobuᅇ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuᅇ qinᅇururuᅇineke oᅇgaku jibugaru mataenimiᅇ. Moreᅇ eru ᅇiᅇigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoᅇototieru bokirieme rakaiᅇ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiᅇ. Mata yobu!*

¹¹ Yareya sosowo oi kamasi oᅇuine pogaru mataenimiᅇ ore ᅇoᅇoji ᅇiᅇigo uruᅇune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeᅇine boyoberu Kristo oᅇuine fukeru gokimiᅇ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. ¹² ᅇoᅇo Anutire damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameᅇ keku baku gogobi. Damaᅇ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuᅇ eru yaine oi misi fukeru joserereᅇ jaiᅇ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoᅇototieko pogaru ja foreiᅇ. ¹³ Oᅇu ja foreiᅇyon, Anutuji ya fukeiᅇ ore buᅇo kipeme pega, ᅇiᅇoji ore so moreᅇ qonikiᅇ gariine bofuke yapeiᅇgo odigaegobeneᅇ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiᅇ boyoberu gokimiᅇ.*

¹⁴ O yoro ogopune, ᅇoᅇo damaᅇ sogo oi ware fukeiᅇ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iᅇi enimiᅇ ore yameᅇ keku dimainebi: Maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ gbagbataeᅇine fukeko Anutuji wonuᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kokiinere buᅇo mo so bofukeko iᅇoke qaᅇatogobi ore womoo goinebi. ¹⁵ Odigaru Ofonᅇoᅇunde maᅇ kamasiinere iᅇi manesuku goinebi: Iᅇoji ᅇoᅇo maᅇ-ᅇaᅇuᅇ kerisieru moke qowirienimiᅇ ore damaᅇine bojorome ropeko odi ᅇaberu maneku kariere goga. Yoro ogonoᅇuᅇ Polji oᅇuakon buᅇo oi akon quraᅇga ᅇareyayon, Anutuji

* **3:5:** Jen 1.6-9 * **3:6:** Jen 7.11 * **3:8:** Kiki 90.4 * **3:10:** Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2;

Bara 16.15 * **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

manjboron ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi quraŋga ñareya. ¹⁶ Ore buñoine oi qurañine sosowo oo miku quraŋgæyayon, Biñe Qurande manjo buño goine oi yobiñineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimij ore janjanbumbun oderu yobiñgægobi. Qaqouma ñijigo tuturi qaku fogaturun kosa goegobi, yonjoji qurañine qurañine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi onjuaon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Onu bakasigaru dimaku yonjoyon bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimij.

¹⁷ Yonjoji rakanimijyon, yoro ogopune, ñonjoji onj fukeij ore buñoine oi ronekon mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ñonjo-ñane sisiñan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunun ñijigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ñonjo yonore jiji buñoji pore ñabeko boyobe yabeku tintun egu ranimij. Gogore otun sanan qanqanjine oone onj odefosikeru rondingaruru egu wakiru ñabeij. ¹⁸ Ofonnonun Yesure yaunmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaruru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunonun Kristore fune mane mukugobi, oi jikigaruru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miteñ gabeneñ tinaineji daman yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri onjine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

Jonde Quran 1 Jonji Quran funfungaine ruaya. Mimitani

Jonji manji jojoko nadungadunde buɗo oi sanaɗgaru miku goya. Maɗkekerisie ɗinjiɗo nonɗu Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku maɗnonɗu kikipe eku moakon fukeru gogobeneɗ.

Goineji buɗo ikoine oi ɗinjiɗo inji qaji yareru gobuɗ: “Yesuji Sombuɗ ɗi akon fukega. Moreɗgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreɗ ɗi foriine so fukeru goya.” Buɗo ore eru goineji “Anutu manesiɗ gagobeneɗ,” miku eebobo fiine bokero jijibu keoma goku ɗinjiɗo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuɗ. Buɗo rerekaine onjineji zioz egu bosembeain ore Jonji kajeqouɗ buɗoine qurango inji quraɗgaru ruame wareya, “Yesuji Sombuɗ eru moreɗ ɗi moko akon fukega. Moreɗgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru ‘Anutu manesiɗ gagobeneɗ,’ miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiɗ eru ogopononɗu yonjoke maɗnonɗunji jojoko nadungaduɗ eyareinebeneɗ. Manji jojoko oi yamen keku nadungaduɗ eenebeneɗ.”

Quran yooɗe mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:

Gogore fuɗne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri maɗjineo gogo 1.5–2.29

Anuturu eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuɗneyakuɗ osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuɗne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiɗ nonɗu sembene gbii eekimiɗ 5.1-21

Gogo sanaɗinere buɗo oi Yesu Kristo

¹ Nonji gogo sanaɗinere buɗo miin ore quraɗ yo quraɗgago. Ronekon gogore buɗo Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Inji go waperu moreɗgo wakiko oi jinononɗunji ɗoneru menonɗunji sakiine bouabeneɗ buɗoine miko maneru goben.* ² Senjinɗanɗin gogore Rauji fukeko niɗoji oi ɗoneru fuɗine kitingaku miku munan moge onjine dimagobeneɗ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niɗoji injore Biɗe buɗo mitaniɗgaru maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ romaenɗaegobeneɗ.* ³ Niɗoji Mamanonɗu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke maɗnonɗu kiperu moakon fukeru gogobeneɗ. Nonjo onjakuɗ maɗ-ɗaɗuɗ niɗjoke kiperu moakon gokimiɗ ore maneru ya ɗoneru manebeɗ, oi mitaniɗga ɗareegobeneɗ. ⁴ Jeribariji maɗnonɗuɗ puseko gokimiɗ ore buɗo yo ogopuneke mitaniɗgaru quraɗgagobeneɗ. Onj.

Ofon tatamainere uruju gokimiɗ

⁵ Biɗe buɗo injore Madeine maneru mitaniɗga ɗaregobeneɗ, oi inji: Anutuɗi tatamare Rau fukega eru injore qisiri mo so pega. ⁶ “Niɗoji injoke maɗnonɗu kiperu moakon gogobeneɗ,” onj miji miku jibu eebobononɗunji roqowareqo eku qisiriɗo gogobeneɗ ine, buɗo ikoine miku eebobononɗunji buɗo foriine so boyobeegobeneɗ. ⁷ Anutuɗi tatamainere maɗgo gokame niɗoji ore so eebobononɗuɗ tatamainere maɗgo eegobeneɗ

* 1:1: Jon 1.1 * 1:2: Jon 1.14

ine, botunononjugo mannononj kikipi eku moakon gobenej Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburanononj sosowo jureega.

⁸ “Mannononji agiburan so pega,” onj minobeni ine, nononj eadu ee ebenej buño foriineji mannononjugo so dimaga. Mata! ⁹ Agiburanononj mifukegobenej ine, inoji manje poretinde so jofo buñoine daman so boyoberu agiburanononj bokeri eebobononj kekesiine sosowo jureega. ¹⁰ “Agiburan so ebenej,” onj mikiminj ine, buño Rauine odurebenej Anutuji iko mimi ni onjine fukeko buñoine mannononjugo so dimaga. Onj.

2

Yesuji keten uje Raunononj fukega.

¹ O kokopune, nonjoni agiburan egu eniminj ore buño yo quranjago. Oi quranjagoyon, moji jibu agiburan bana ine, keten (defence) uje Raunononji pe noreinj. Yesu Kristo inoji Mamainere manfunngo goku buño sosowo poretinj akonj osoeru enoreega. ² Keten (defence) uje Raunononj inoji agiburanononjunde furi fukeru keririke enoreya. Oi nonjunde agiburande akonj matayon, morengo sosowo nonjunde agiburan oi onjakonj keririkeinj ore komeya. Onj.

Buño reren oi eebobo poretinj.

³ Anuture mimipan buño renjgaekiminj ine, onjine oo ino manegobenej, oi soine manyoka tomiri mane mukugobenej.

⁴ Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipan buñoine so renjaru boyobeega, inoji iko buño mimi njinjigo fukeme buño foriineji inore manjo so pega. ⁵ Matayon, moji Anuture buño renjaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori inore manj puseko kuririineke goga. Onjine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakonj gogobenej, oi mane mukugobenej. ⁶ Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” miga, ino Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goinj ore so fukega. Onjine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Onj.

Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipan buño gariine

⁷ O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipan buño gariine matayon, mimipan buño ranjbanjine funfunjaineone pe njarega, oi quranja njarego. Mimipan buño ranjbanjine ore Binje buño oi maneru go wapebuñ.* ⁸ Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quranja njarego. Qisiriji mataeinj ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipan buño ore foriine Anutureo eru nonjoreo totogo fukeru pega.

⁹ Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayon, ogoine rosi etega, inoji jikigaru qisiri mango goga. ¹⁰ Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, inoji tatamainere manjo daman so goko mosiineji goine agiburan eniminj ore so kesoeega. ¹¹ Onjuyon, moji ogoine rosi etega, inoji dabu eere roqowarego goku eeboboine qisiri manjo eega. Qisiriji jinjine bokobeko tinjuntj arego ore uro rainj, oi injonye so mane mukuega. Mata.

Anutuji agiburanononj qofosoega.

¹² O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabine yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji nonjore agiburan bokeri qofoso foreya. Ore eru buño yo quranja njarego. ¹³ O mamapune, moji funfunjaineone go wapega, nonjoni oi maneru go wapebuñ. Ore eru buño yo quranja njarego. O ni jehonjune, nonjoni sembene Rauine gbinj eteru gogobi, ore eru buño yo quranja njarego.

* 2:7: Jon 13.34

Odumadepune, ɲoɲo Mamanoɲunde funɲe mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

¹⁴ Mamapune, moji funfunɲaineone go wapega, ɲoɲo oi maneru go wapebun wapegobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. ɲi jeɲoɲpune, ɲoɲo Anuture Biɲe buɲo maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo ruabi sanaɲgaru dimako usuɲ-ɲaɲuɲke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiɲ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲgabe ɲoɲoreo warega. Oɲu.

Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.

¹⁵ ɲoɲo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aɲiine so maneinebi. Moji maɲineji morende eebobore aɲi manega ine, Mamanoɲunde manjokoji iɲore maɲgo so dimaga.

¹⁶ Morende eebobo oi iɲi: ɲiɲigoji saki fuyaɲunde aɲi sanaɲine sembene boyobeegobi. Ya ɲiɲoyaɲuɲi ɲoneru ɲoneaɲi eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyaɲuɲ ore hebero eru furarieru sakiyaɲuɲ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. ¹⁷ Morende eeboboji benoɲ baiɲ eru ore aɲi sembene sembene oi oɲuakoɲ benoɲ banimiɲyoɲ, moji Anuture maɲ aɲi reɲgaru boyobeega, iɲoji qɲi keru damaɲ tataɲine tomiri sanaɲgaru go ropeiɲ. Oɲu.

Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.

¹⁸ O kokopune, Kristore tife* dimaku kiso eteiɲ, iɲoji damaɲ tataɲineo fukeiɲ, oɲu mibi maneegobi. Buɲo ore so damaɲ yoo Kristore kisopu kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buɲo ore foriine oɲu fukeya ore eru damaɲ tataɲinere maɲgo waperu gogobeneɲ, oɲu manegobeneɲ. Ore mogeine ugu. ¹⁹ Kiso ɲiɲigo yoɲoji noɲunde kubuo akonɲ goku boke noberu rabuɲ. Maɲyaɲuɲ ɲiɲoke sasaki kiperu mamaneɲiɲ kufufuɲ botunoɲuɲgo kosa goku totiebuɲ. Nonunde kufufuɲ foriine fukenobuɲ ine, noɲuɲke damaɲ so qakatobi moko gonobeɲ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funɲeyaɲuɲ iɲi noduko ɲoneru manegobeneɲ: Yoɲoreone moji ɲiɲoke fofori moakonɲ so fukeru goya.

²⁰ Yoɲoji taitai dimagobiyoɲ, Kristoji Moroine Tiriine yoɲore maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ɲabeko sosowo ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine mane mukuru gogobi. ²¹ ɲoɲoji buɲo foriine so egu mane mukunimiɲ ore eru buɲo yo so quraɲga ɲarego. Ore eru matayoɲ, ɲoɲo buɲo foriine mane mukugobi eru buɲo foriineji buɲo ikoine mo kesosoeiɲgo embimbiɲgaega. Ore eru buɲo yo quraɲga ɲarego.

²² Yesuji Munanɲoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayoɲ, mo moji buɲo oi mugaga, iɲoji eadu bobo ɲiɲigo fukega. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. ²³ Moji Mamare Made mugaega, iɲoji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, iɲoji Mama oɲuakoɲ bofukeru iɲoke goga.

²⁴ ɲoɲo Biɲe buɲo funfunɲaineone maneru wapebuɲ, oi maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo sanaɲgaru dimaiɲ ore sisiɲaɲ eku goinebi. Biɲe buɲo maneru wapebuɲ, oiji maɲ-ɲaɲuɲgo dimaiɲ ine, ɲoɲoji oɲuakoɲ qɲi keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. ²⁵ Kristoji jofofo buɲo iɲi noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiɲ ine, gogo seɲgiɲbaɲgiɲineke ɲarebe tataɲine tomiri sanaɲgaru gonimiɲ.”

* **2:18:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Griɲ buɲo anti, ore funɲe yoyoka. Iɲoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

²⁶ Goineji esoigaru tintun̄ ba n̄areegobi, non̄ji yoṅore eru buṅo oi quranḡa n̄arego. ²⁷ Goineji tintun̄ eegobiyon̄, Kristoji Moro Tiriine n̄oṅore maṅgo keseme bogunu baku dobe n̄abeega. Moro Tiriine in̄oji maṅ-n̄aṅun̄go qin̄ keru dimako so wirienimin̄ ine, n̄oṅoji qaṅaṅi more so embimb̄in̄ganimin̄. Oi in̄i ore migo: In̄ore Moro Tiriineji eebobo finere buṅo sosowo qaṅi n̄areein̄. Bogunu baku dobe n̄abeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayon̄, mamane buṅo foriine akon̄ fukeega. Ore eru buṅo foriine qaṅi n̄areya ore so buṅoine sosowo reṅgaru Kristoke daman̄ so qakatoru dimainebe.

²⁸ O kokopune, n̄oṅo Kristoke qin̄ keru qakatoru dimainebe. In̄oke dimaku goboneṅ moke fukein̄, daman̄ oo so yobe nobeko mimiganṅaṅ paio so kamieru rakiminyon̄, soine in̄ore jin̄oo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneṅ. ²⁹ Kristoji posiine fukega, n̄oṅoji buṅo oi mane mukugobi ine, buṅo yo on̄uakon̄ soine mane taniṅganimin̄: N̄in̄igo sosowoji eebobo posiine baegobi, yoṅoji on̄uakon̄ Anutureone fukeru in̄ore odumade fukegobi. On̄u.

3

Noṅun̄ Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneṅ.

¹ Manenin̄! Sombun̄ Mamanon̄un̄ji niṅore “Nakene odumadepu,” on̄u on̄ga noreru oiji man̄jokoine yasogo noduega. Noṅun̄ fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneṅ. Oi fukegobeneṅ ore moreṅ niṅigoji fun̄nenon̄un̄ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fun̄ne so mane mukugagobi ore noṅunde fun̄nere on̄uakon̄ mumutu eru gogobi.* ² O yoro ogopune, daman̄ yoo noṅun̄ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobeneṅ. On̄u goku jiki urun̄u fukeru gokimin̄, oi totogo so fukega. Buṅo moakon̄ manegobeneṅ, oi in̄i: In̄oji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine jin̄onon̄un̄ji n̄onekimin̄, daman̄ oo akon̄ qowirieru oi on̄uine fukekimin̄. ³ Uri yoṅoji Kristore oori on̄uine eteru gogobi, in̄oji oi keririke yabeme in̄ore kamasi on̄uine gbagbataen̄ine fukeru gonimin̄.

⁴ Uri yoṅoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoṅoji kadi buṅo qaku buran̄gaegobi. Agiburan̄ oi jauba eebobo. ⁵ Kristo in̄oyon̄e agiburan̄ine tomiri in̄oji noṅunde agiburan̄ keririkein̄ ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.* ⁶ Uri yoṅoji Kristoke qin̄ keru dimagobi, yoṅoji agiburan̄ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburan̄ jikigaru eega, in̄oji Yesu so n̄oneru fun̄ine so mane mukuru goga. On̄u.

⁷ O kokopune, moji egu tintun̄ baṅabein̄ ore sisan̄aṅ ee eku goinebe. Kristoji posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poreṅin̄ boyobeega, in̄oji posiine fukega. ⁸ Sembene Rauineji fun̄fun̄gaineone agiburan̄ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoṅoji agiburan̄ baegobi, yoṅoji Sembene Rauinere biṅe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji in̄ore gio imasamaken̄ bain̄go ore wakiru fukeya.

⁹ Uri yoṅoji Anutureone fukebuṅ, yoṅoreone moji gogo fun̄ine more maṅgo pega ore eru agiburan̄ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburan̄ jikigaru bain̄go embimb̄in̄gaega. ¹⁰ Uri yoṅoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoṅoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi in̄i osoeru mane taniṅgakimin̄: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, in̄oji Anuture biṅe so fukega. On̄uakon̄ moji ogopuine so man̄ji jojoko eyareega, in̄oji Anuture biṅe so fukega. Ore moeine on̄u.

N̄oṅo man̄joko nadun̄gadun̄ eru goinebe.

¹¹ Biṅe buṅore korun̄ fun̄fun̄gaineone maneru waperu gogobeneṅ, ore mimipan̄ buṅoine oi in̄i: Noṅun̄ man̄ji jojoko nadun̄gadun̄ eku goinebeneṅ.*

* 3:1: Jon 1.12 * 3:5: Jon 1.29 * 3:11: Jon 13.34

¹² Kein (Kain) inoji Sembene Rauinere biñe goku gboine qame komeya. Nonjuñ oi onjuine fukeru egu goinebenenj. Inoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyonunde eeboboji sembene fukeyayonj, gboinere oi posine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.*

¹³ O manjekerisie ogopune, moreñ njingoji rosi enjarenimijñ ine, ore eru so waragainebi. ¹⁴ Nonjuñ manjekerisie ogopunonjuñ manjoko eyareegobenenj ore eru buño yo mane taniñgagobenenj. Nonjuñ kome sananjnere ruqe kigaru gogo sananjneop roperu gogobenenj. Moji manjoko so eega, inoji jikigaru kome sananjnere manjo dimainj.* ¹⁵ Njingo ogopuyanjuñ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe njingo fukegobi. Gogo sananjne oi yayabe njingo onjuine more manjo so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

¹⁶ Yesu Kristoji gogoine nonjunde eru kisingaru bokero manjoko nadunjadunde funje onju noduko ñoneru mane mukugobenenj. Nonjuñ onjuakonj gogononjuñ manjekerisie ogopunonjuñ yonjore eru kisingaru bokebenenj sagainj. ¹⁷ Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiñgaru basiñasi eko ñonegayonj, jibu bukunj fukeru manjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineni injore manjo urunju pena? ¹⁸ O kokopune, manjoko nadunjadunj ee oi mi bibinoñunji akonj egu misaqasa minobonjuñ, oi eebobononjuñ buño foriine boyoberu eku goinebenenj.

Anuture jinjo maio samarieru dimainebenenj.

¹⁹ Nonjuñ buño foriinere biñe fukegobenenj me mata? Fukegobenenj ine, soine manjonjuñ womoke eteko Anuture jinjo maio koimo dimakimijñ. Buño oi nonjuñ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimijñ; ²⁰ Manjonjuñ ja sembene ore eru minorega ine, niño buño yo soine mane mukugobenenj: Anutuji oosoe Raunonjuñ fukeru buñononjuñ poretiñ akonj osoeijñ. Anuture mamesuñi nonjunde mamesuñi odureru ropekiine fukeko buño sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine manjonjuñ womoke eku goinebenenj.

²¹ O yoro ogopune, manjonjuñ so minorega ine, nonjuñ soine Anuture jinjo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimijñ. ²² Nonjuñ Anuture mimipanjuñ buño renjabenenj eebobononjuñ oi ñoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobenenj ine, ya more onja wosiru weu tekimijñ, oi noreko raugakimijñ.

²³ Anuture mimipanjuñ buño yoyoka oi inji: Nonjuñ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiñ garu manjonjuñ kerisiekimijñ eru mimipanjuñ buño mitiga noreme ore so manjoko nadunjadunj eku gokimijñ. Onjuine so eru gonobenj, oi Anuture jinjo so sagna.* ²⁴ Uri yonjoji Anuture mimipanjuñ buño renjaegobi, yonjoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yonjoke fooreku dimaga. Inoji nonjuñke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko manjonjuñgo sanju qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobenenj. Onju.

4

Moro me gemo oi funjeyakunj osoeru maneinebi.

¹ O yoro ogopune, kajeqonjuñ njingo qaqajibuine kokoineji moreñ so roregaru gogobi ore buño sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiñ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buño miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. ² Anutu Moroinere funje oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoji wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yonjoji buño oi mifukeenimijñ, yonjoji sosowo Anuture biñe fukegobi. ³ Moji Yesure funje onju so mifukeega,

* **3:12:** Jen 4.8 * **3:14:** Jon 5.24 * **3:23:** Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

injoji Anuture biñe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji inore mañ boburogame buño miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiñ,* buño oñu ñajibuñ, injoji damañ yoo moreñgo fukega.

⁴ O kokopune, ñoño Anuture biñe fukebi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiñ eyareega. Ore eru kaje-qouñ ñiñigo qaqañibuine oi soine gbiñ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ Yoñoji morende biñe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buño mibi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoji buñoñañunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

⁶ Noñuñ Anuture biñe fukebenenñ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoñoji noñunde buño mibenenñ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biñe so fukegobi, yoñoji noñuñ buño mibenenñ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buño foriñere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuñne oi oñu osoeru mane mukuekiminñ. Oñu.

Anutuji manjokore fuñne fukega.

⁷ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduñgadun eere fuñqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu ñiñoine oñuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noñuñ manji jojoko naduñgadun eku goinebenenñ. Oñu eru gogobenenñ, sosowo noñuñ Anutu maneru inoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobenenñ.

⁸ Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. ⁹ Anutuji manjokoine botunoñuñgo totogo inñi noduya: Injoji Madeine moakonñ oi mañgo enoreko sanañgaru gokiminñ ore eru soreme moreñgo wakiya. ¹⁰ Noñuñ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebenenñ fukeyayonñ, manji jojokore fuñne oi inñi: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburañnoñuñ keririkeinñ ore Madeine soreme noñunde wakiya.

¹¹ O kokopune, Anutuji oñu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noñuñ oñuakonñ mañnoñuñi jojoko naduñgadun eeinebenenñ. Manji jojoko so naduñgadun ebenenñ so yobu sagaga. ¹² Moji Anutu damañ mogo so ñoneyayonñ, manjoko naduñgadun eku gogobenenñ ine, Anutuji mañnoñuñgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnoñuñke fukeru gogobenenñ.*

¹³ Noñuñ Anutuke qakatoru gobenenñ injoji mañnoñuñgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noñeya ore eru mane mukuru manjoka so eegobenenñ.

¹⁴ Mamaineji Madeine moreñine moreñine noñunde Munañqoqo Rau fukeinñ ore soreme wakiya. Niñoji oi ñoneru maneru kitiñgaku miegobenenñ. ¹⁵ Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeinñ, Anutuji inore mañgo rowegaru dimako injoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

¹⁶ Anutuji yoñe manjoko enoreega, niño ore fuñne mane mukuru oo manesinñ gaegobenenñ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oñu fukega ore moji ñiñigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, injoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji inore mañgo rowegaru goga. ¹⁷ Oñu gobenenñ Anuture manjokoineji mañgo eru rau noberu mañnoñuñ puseko kuririnoñuñke gogobenenñ. Kristoji moreñgo yayabaine goya, noñuñ kamasi oñuine gogobenenñ. Oñuine gogobenenñ ore eru Anuture mimitari damañ yasogoo Kristore jiño maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakiminñ.

* **4:3:** Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buño anti, ore fuñne yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega. * **4:12:** Jon 1.18

¹⁸ Anutuji aṅo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egu manekimiṅ. Agiburāṅ ṅiṅigo Anutuji agiburāṅyaṅunde geo egu bokirie yareṅ ore kokoi maneegobiyōṅ, Anutūre manjokoṅi maṅnoṅuṅ pusega ine, oiji kokoinoṅuṅ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iṅo manji jojoko enoreega ore fuṅine oi poretiṅ so mane forega.

¹⁹ Iṅoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noṅuṅ manji jojoko eegobeneṅ. ²⁰ Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoṅ, ogoine rosi eteega, iṅoji ṅiṅigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore fuṅine oi iṅi: Ogoine ṅoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iṅoji Anutu so ṅoneru oi uruṅu manji jojoko etena? ²¹ Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iṅoji ogopuine oṅuakoṅ manjoko eyareru goigoṅ. Anutuṅi manji jojokore mimipaṅ buṅo oṅu ruame pega. Oṅu.

5

Maṅkekerisie ṅiṅigo noṅuṅ gbiṅ eekimiṅ.

¹ Uri yoṅoji Yesu manesiṅ garu “Munaṅqoqo Raunoṅuṅ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoṅi Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoṅoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoṅi iṅore Made oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko etegobi.

² “Anutūre odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneṅ,” mibeneṅ buṅo ore foriine oi noṅuṅ iṅi ore oosoe eru manegobeneṅ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgaru boyobeegobeneṅ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oṅuakoṅ manji jojoko eyareekimiṅ. Ore mogeine oi oṅu. ³ Anutu manji jojoko etekimiṅ ore foriine oi buṅo rereṅ. Anutūre mimipaṅ buṅo boyobebeneṅ sagaga. Mimipaṅ buṅoṅine reṅgabeneṅ yobiṅineke so fukeiṅ.*

⁴ Anutūreone fufuke gariine fukebeṅ, noṅuṅ sosowoṅi soine iṅore mi reṅgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eekimiṅ. Anutuṅi mamanesiṅ noreko ore paiineo oṅga wosigabeneṅ Anutuṅi morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneṅ. Gbiṅ ekiminde fuṅne furuine mo so pega. ⁵ Noṅuṅ gbiṅ so enobeṅ ine, uri yoṅoji oi enobuṅ? Yesu Anutūre Made fukega, moji oi manesiṅ garu morende eebobo sembene gbiṅ eeṅ. Oṅu.

Anutuṅi Madeinere buṅo iṅi kitiṅgaku miya:

⁶ Yesu Kristo Anutūre Made fukega, oi uruṅu manegobeneṅ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuṅi damaṅ oo buṅo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine keseiṅgo eko oo buṅo maru mo Sombuṅgone fukeko manebuṅ. Buṅo obuo ateine moakoṅ fukeya, oi akoṅ mata. Sombuṅ Rauineṅi buṅo kitiṅgaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineṅi buṅo oi miega. Iṅoji buṅo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiṅgo embimbiṅgaega.

⁷ Kikitiṅ buṅo yokaomo oi oṅu manebeneṅ pega. ⁸ Buṅo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Buṅoyaṅuṅ oi sogokoṅ totego manebeneṅ saga forega. ⁹ Buṅo koroineo waperu kikitiṅ eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobeneṅyoṅ, Anutūre kikitiṅ buṅoji ṅiṅigo buṅonoṅuṅ odureru sanāṅ qāṅqāṅine fukega. Anutuṅi Madeinere “Nake Madene,” oṅgaku fuṅine oṅu totego kitiṅgaku miya. Ore eru buṅo oi egu ṅadi gakiṅiṅ.

¹⁰ Moji Anutūre Made manesiṅ gaega, kikitiṅ buṅo Rauineṅi iṅoyeṅ iṅore maṅgo gokame iṅore fuṅne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiṅ gaega, iṅoji kikitiṅ buṅo Rauine iṅoyeṅ ba wawaki eteru ṅi ikoine fukega. Anutuṅi buṅo koruṅ Madeinere kitiṅgaku miya, iṅoji buṅo oi

* 5:3: Jon 14:15

so manesiŋ gaga ore Anutu iŋoyonŋe ŋadi gaega. ¹¹ Anutuji buŋoine iŋi kitiŋgaku miya, “Nonji gogo sananŋine ŋarein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sananŋine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”* ¹² Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sananŋine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, iŋoji gogo sananŋine so raugaru goga. Onu.

Gogo sananŋinere fuŋine

¹³ Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiŋ gaegobi, nonji quran yo ŋonore qurangago. Gogo sananŋinere biŋe fukegobi, ŋonŋoji ore fuŋine poretiŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore eru yo qurangago. ¹⁴ Nonuŋ soine koimo fukeru Anuturo bembenŋo raru onŋa wosiru dimaku iŋi mane mukuogobenŋ: Wamo yare inore maŋ aŋi boyoberu onŋa wosikimiŋ, iŋoji onŋawowosinoŋuŋ oi maneinŋ. ¹⁵ Oi me oi ore onŋa wosibeneŋ onŋawowosinoŋuŋ maneinŋ ore manegobenŋ ine, buŋo yo onuakon mane mukugobenŋ: Wamo yare onŋa wosigabeneŋ, oi sosowo nonunde biŋe fukeinŋ.

¹⁶ Moji ogoine ŋoneme agiburaŋ eko oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe so fukeinŋ, iŋoji ogoine inore Anutu onŋa wosigako munaŋ qoqo eteko gogo sananŋine ropeinŋ. Agiburaŋ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuŋ, buŋo yo yonore migo. Goineji agiburaŋ ebi oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe fukenimiŋ, yonore onŋa wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. ¹⁷ Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburaŋ fukega. Sembene goine egabeneŋ oiji kome sananŋinere biŋe so fukekimiŋ. Onu.

Maŋkerisie ŋiŋigo nonuŋ Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenŋ.

¹⁸ Uri yonŋoji Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukebuŋ, yonoreone moji agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenŋ. Anuturoone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, iŋoji iŋoyonŋe sisiŋaŋ eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roinŋ.

¹⁹ Nonuŋ buŋo yo manegobenŋ: Nonuŋ Anuturo biŋe fukegobenŋyon, moreŋ so yonŋoji manyaŋuŋ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuŋ yukuineo gobi siŋaŋ yabeega.

²⁰ Buŋo yo onuakon manegobenŋ: Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonuŋ oi manekimiŋ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mametaninŋ noreya. Moji ŋi foriine yobu fukega, nonuŋ inŋoke qakatoru moakon fukeru gogobenŋ. ŋi foriine yobu oi Anuturo Made Yesu Kristo. Inŋoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sananŋinere kukure Rau fukega.

²¹ O kokopune, nemu gbon ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga ŋarenimiŋ ore ŋonŋo-ŋaŋe sisiŋaŋ eku goinebi. Onu.

* 5:11: Jon 3.36

Jonde Qurañ 2 Jonji Qurañine ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji qurañ oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonjore ruaya. Buño soñsonjine oi mañkerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonjore siñañ. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko nadunğaduñ enimiñ ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qağaji jijibuine yonjoji ñiñigo qaji yarebi buñoayanñji egu saueinde siñañ bobo buño fukeya.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egu saueinde siñañbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 12-13

¹ O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko mañkerisie kufufuñpugo siñañ yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombuñneji jojoko eñareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjoji onjakoñ ñoño manji jojoko eñareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukeya eru goke buño mimane enimi ore wareru qurañ qurañğago. ² Buño foriineji mañnoñuño dimaku noñuñke tatariine tomiri pe ropeiñ. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko eñarego.

³ Noñuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoji ñonemaññ eru yañmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.

⁴ Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyanñ eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyanñ onjine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Onju.

⁵ O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damañ yoo mimiti buño qurañğa garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunğaineone funğaru maneru wapebeñ, nonji buño oi moke qurañğaru iñi mitiga garego: Noñuñ mañnoñuñji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebeneñ.* ⁶ Manji jojoko nadunğaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Noñuñ Anutere mimipañ buño sosowo reñğaru eebobonoñuñ eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunğaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñoño mañ-ñanñuñji manjoko nadunğaduñ eku goinebi.

⁷ Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeyiño embimbiñğaya.” Onju mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeya. Sinefuru ñiñigo onjuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo onjuine kokoineji moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. ⁸ Niñoji mande gio babeneñ foriine mañ-ñanñuño fukeya, oiji jibugaru egu jañğaru mataeiño manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egu eñarenimiñ ore sisiñañ ee eku goinebi. Onju gobi mañ-ñanñunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji funñanñuñ sosowo ñare foreiñ.

* 1:5: Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

⁹ Kristoji buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayon, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, inoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonoji Kristore Biñe buño qakatogobi, yonoji Mama eru Made yokoke sananaru gogobi. ¹⁰ Moji Biñe buño jumuine oi so roru ñonoreo warega, ñonjo inore mijeri so miku piñanunjo so keporebi ropeine. ¹¹ Moji inore mijeri miin, inoji sembeneinere yobinke poregame paíneo ropeko sogokon kukuganimi. Onu.

Buño tatarine

¹² Nonji ñonore buño boakon quranabeminde anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaino inki quranabeminjo so maneru bokego. Nonoreo iqi wareru jinjo mai ñaberu buño mi manekimin ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimin, damañ oo añibanj ñeku mimane eku jerinonun fuke foreru manonun puseko gokimin ore manego.

¹³ Anutuji ñigo ogo sinan giore rosoeya, ñigo sari inore kufufunpuji momojoyanun ruabi goreo foga. Onu.

Jonde Qurañ 3 Jonji Qurañine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Biñe Qurañ yoore rau iñoji iñoyonunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji Qurañ oi mankekerisie kufufuñ more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius iñore ruaya. Gaiusji mankekerisie ñiñigo goine pi eru uqo munjan yaji bapi yaberu goya. Ore eru oi miteñ gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes iñore siñanbobobo buño miya.

Buk yoore mobe goruine 5 oi iñi:

Buño funfunğaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miteñ gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanbobobo buño 9-10

Demetriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

¹ O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enimi ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so manñeji jojoko egareru gogo.*

² O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru fiame goge, oi manego. Onuakonñ saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onğa wosigo. ³ Mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu iñi kitingaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. ⁴ Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onjuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

Jonji siñan ñi tinaine Gaius miteñ gaga.

⁵ O yoro ogone, go mankekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñan qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fiine akonñ bapi yabeege.

⁶ Go mangoji jojoko eyareru gomen, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mamesiñ kubure jiño maio funñego onu kitingaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onjuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yaberu gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onjuine oi Anuture jiño maio sagaiñ ore so jikigaru baku goigon. ⁷ Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukeygobi ore eru yoñoyanunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mankekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñoreone uqo munjan ya mo so sabareru roegobi. ⁸ Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñononje akonñ ogopunoñuñ onjuine oi keporeru kitinga yabebi sagaiñ. Nonñuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñan qa tebenen buñoine foriineji saueeñ. Onu.

Diotrefes onjuine egu fukeminde siñanbobobo buño

⁹ Nonji mamesiñ kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañabonyon, Diotrefes minebobo ñi iñoji botunjanuño siñan qoruine goinde anñ manega, iñoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. ¹⁰ Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, iñore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe iñi manenimiñ; Iñoji niñore

* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

ɲadiqoqo buɲo miku kekoigaru kisonɲaru miega eru buɲo akonɲ so miega. Matayonɲ, maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ kae orunɲ gio baegobi, inɲoji oi so kepore yareega eru ogopunoɲunɲ goineji kepore yarenimiɲgo manegobi, inɲoji oi sabare yareru mamananisɲ kubuyanɲunɲgone ketunɲ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

¹¹ O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayonɲ, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigonɲ. Uri yonɲoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yonɲoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yonɲoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yonɲoji Anuture funɲe so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

¹² Demetrius ɲi inɲore funɲe oi fiine. Ogopunoɲunɲ sosowoji onɲu miegobi. Buɲo foriinere Rau inɲoyonɲe buɲo oi onɲuakonɲ kitingaku miega eru niɲoji jikigaru inɲore buɲo sogokonɲ miegobenenɲ. Niɲoji buɲo miegobenenɲ, oi buɲo foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Onɲu.

Momojo buɲo tatariine

¹³ Nonji gore buɲo boakonɲ quraɲgabeminde anɲi manegoyonɲ, oi kirifi eru inɲkji quraɲga garebeminde so onɲu so maneru bokego. ¹⁴ Nonji pipa goreo wareru ɲone gubemiɲgo odigaru origago. Qoturekiminɲ, damanɲ oo soine jɲɲo mai nadunɲgadunɲ eru buɲo buɲo mimane ekiminɲ.

¹⁵ Anutuji womo gareko goigonɲ!

Maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ yoo gogobi, yonɲoji momojoyanɲunɲ ruabi goreo foga. Goji onɲuakonɲ maɲkekerisie ogopunoɲunɲ goke dimagobi, oi hubu nonde momojo yajinde maneniminɲ. Waigo!

Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitaniŋ

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji “Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku buŋo kekesiine niŋiŋo qaji yareru gobuŋ, Judaji yoŋore eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo quraŋgaya. Biŋe Quran yo pompoŋine. Buŋoine oi 2 Pita 2 buŋo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noŋunde maŋ iŋi bapakareya, “Anutuŋi noŋuŋ damaŋ so manesiŋ gakimiŋ ore mamananesiŋ noreko kufufuŋpuine fukegobeneŋ, ŋoŋoji mamananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋji saueru sananŋaiŋ ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi.”

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijiŋbuine yoŋore fuŋne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaŋ so manesiŋ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buŋo 24-25

1 Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiŋaŋ qaku maŋkekerisie ogopune ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore wareru quraŋ yo quraŋgago.

Anutu Mamanoŋuŋji oŋga ŋareru maŋ wombuŋineji maŋjoko eŋareko Yesu Kristoji dobu kipe ŋareko gogobi.*

2 Anutuŋi ŋonemaŋiŋ eru maŋjokoine boakoŋ yobu ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

Biŋe buŋo boboŋoriere siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.

3 O yoro ogopune, Anutuŋi munaŋ qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, nonji ore buŋoine mitaniŋaru quraŋga ŋarebemiŋ ore aŋi soguine maneru gobuŋ. Goku gobe yobiŋgame jikigaru odigabemiŋ ore embimbiŋgago. Ore eru quraŋ oi quraŋgaru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ iŋi bapakarego: Anutuŋi mamananesinde buŋo mobeine sosowo oi niŋiŋo gbagbataeŋine qaŋkisie kekiine noŋuŋ sabareku siŋaŋ gabeneŋ so qopieŋgo ore ruame biŋenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijiŋbuine goineji Biŋe buŋo bobojibu egu enimiŋ ore ŋoŋo qin keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

4 Niŋiŋo goineji gbedigaru maŋkekerisie kubu botuyaŋuŋgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuŋneyaŋuŋ kekesiine oi totego so fukeko gogobi. Anutuŋi niŋiŋo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo ronekoŋ mitarime quraŋgabi joisererenji yoŋore paio ropeiŋ ega. Anutunoŋuŋji buŋoine ruaru yaŋmoririŋere fuŋne foriine barariŋga noregayoŋ, niŋiŋo wuwunuyaŋuŋke yoŋoji yoŋoyauŋde boe-sau didima kefaganimiŋ ore eru yaŋmoririre buŋo oi boŋorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oŋu eru noŋunde Sogune moakoŋ Yesu Kristo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ŋadi gaegobi.

5 ŋoŋo buŋo sosowo oi damaŋ joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siŋaŋ bobo buŋo yo egu niga ŋabeiŋ ore moke iŋi kegbore ŋareŋgo manego: Ofoŋji kufufuŋpuine Ijpt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuŋuŋ, jiki goineji damaŋ mogo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuŋ. Siŋaŋ bobo buŋo oŋuine oi ŋoŋore eru moke migo.*

* 1:1: Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3 * 1:5: Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

⁶ Onuakon Anutuji Sombun mimererenpuine sinanyayabe jokoronyanun rua yabeme gobunon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru bunjo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde sinanyayabe jokoron sinan yabenimingo manmoakon so eru sayanun tiebun. Bunjo qoqomuku ebuñ ore ore Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon ñeje piyanun bokero wakibun. Wakibi “Daman sogoo bunoyanun mitaribemin,” miku gbediji nigin yaberu qisiri manjo rua yabeko ñe wapebun daman tatariine tomiri ñe ropenimin. Sinan bobo bunjo oi ñonore eru moke migo. ⁷ Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ñebun, yonoreo fukeya. Ninigo yonoji onuakon boesau eru sakire anjyanun sananine kekirieme kamasiine mo ini ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akon eru ñigo yoyoka yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gobun. Onu gobi Anutuji geoyanun bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereren maneru go wapeku gonimin. Onu goku qaqaji jijibuine yonore rubaku sisanan eere sosoin fukeegobi.*

⁸ Ninigo jijibuine yonoji daman yoo kamasi moakon onuakon ee-gobi. Jinyanun kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ñoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yonoyanunde sakire gogoyanun oi bosembearu bapeborin bofukeegobi. Onuine oiji Anutu mipemirin eteku kosabasa miteku usunine bawaki eegobi. Onu eru Sombunde mimereren mamari ropekiine kuririquanjanunke paibe gogobi, yonore manqoqo bunjo fofoine miyareegobi.

⁹ Onu eegobiyon, Sombun mimereren qoruine tinaine Maikel onuakon ino onu einjo maneru yobingaru embimbingaya. Maikelji Moses qonqoninere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu manqoqo bunjo fofoine oi mitari tein ore koimo so bofukeru embimbingaya. Embimbingaru ini akon miteya, “Ofon inoyonje botin guine.”*

¹⁰ Maikelji onuakon oi embimbingayayon, ninigo jijibuine yonoji sakiyanun ba roperu Biñe bunjo so mane mukegobiyon, jibu ore eru manqoqo bunjo fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma gonine onuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyanun foriine so fukeko joma gogore ani wawakiine oi akon manee-gobi. Yonoyanunde ani mamane inqonmanqonine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimin. ¹¹ Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore geo bokirie yareko joisereren soguine manenimin ore onga joroku “Ye!” migo. Ninigo jijibuine yonoji ni Kein (Kain) inore kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinaine Balam furi oteme Israel ninigo eadu yabeko tintun qabun. Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji Balam inore mosi boyoberu monen bofukenimin ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinaine Kora inoji Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yonoji Kora onuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimin.*

¹² Mankekerisie ñonoji manyaun nadungadun enimin ore tumanqaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yonoji oo onuakon wareegobi. Wareru ombonyanun totogi ñaduru yonoyanunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon taki tomiri noegobi. Onu eru ñonore saki wonun kokiine kokiine mimiyanjunke onuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ñirau egobeneñ,” miku ogo ñonore so manesuku jiji bunjo kosa miegobi* Kuan omaine yobu kueine tomiri onuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damanjo yoine

* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24 * **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2 * **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35; 16.1-35 * **1:12:** Qaqaji yonoji karonan onuine sumungaru ñegobiyon, ogayanun yonoreo qungaru egu qanjanqain.

yoine tianjine akon foriyanjū tomiri ŋuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine ŋuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyanjū gogo sananjine funeone unugaru rondingarū moke kome sananjabi ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

¹³ Yoŋoji koe siri usunineke ŋuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyanjū mimi-ineke oiji tifa kubuineke ŋuine totego fukeega. Bobuŋ goine kadiyanjū tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoŋoji ore so tūntūŋ qaegobi. Bobuŋ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoŋore qisiri didire manjo piyanjū burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakuŋ damanj tatariine tomiri ŋe ropenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Adam apainere ŋaso tinaine Enok iŋoji ŋuakon ŋiŋigo jijiibuine yoŋore kajeqoŋ buŋo ronekoŋ iŋi mime pega: “Maneniŋ, Ofonji Sombuŋ mamari ŋiŋigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyanjū ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimiŋ.* ¹⁵ Fukeru sosowo noŋunde buŋo mitariiniŋ. ŋiŋigo wuwunūŋyanjūŋke yoŋoji eebobo wuwunūŋineke boyoberu agiburanyanjū wuwunūŋyanjūŋke eru wapebuŋ, oi sosowo osoeru ore goine bokirie yareme sosowo yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Baka ŋiŋigo wuwunūŋyanjūŋke yoŋoji jiŋo rarake buŋo mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuŋ, ore goine sosowo bokirie yareme joisererenyanjūŋ maneru gonimiŋ.” Enokji siŋanj bobo buŋo ŋu miya.

¹⁶ Qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋoji ombon kanegaru jijkora ŋuine ŋunūŋ-ŋunūŋ kosa mimi eegobi. Yoŋoyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanjūŋ ba roperu jauba-irinbirin eegobi. ŋiŋigo goine aran baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yoŋoyanjūŋ yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. ŋuŋ gogobi.

Siŋanj bobo eru uŋsowonj buŋo goine

¹⁷ ŋuŋ gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofonŋonūŋ Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijiibuine yoŋore buŋo oi ronekoŋ miforebi pega. ŋoŋo yoŋore buŋo egu niga ŋabein ore sisinanj ee eku goinebi. ¹⁸ Aposol yoŋoji buŋo iŋi mibuŋ, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damanj tatariine oo igosisi ŋiŋigo fukenimiŋ. Yoŋoji yoŋoyanunde anj sananjine sembene boyoberu gogo wuwunūŋineke gonimiŋ.” ŋuŋ mibuŋ.

¹⁹ ŋiŋigo jijiibuine yoŋoji botunanjūŋgo manroroin enarebi siŋanj egu qanimiŋ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjine sembeneji siŋanj ŋabeko oi boyobeegobi. ²⁰ O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiŋ funjine mo ŋareya, oi otun-ŋanūŋ furiine ropekiine ŋuine fukega. ŋoŋoji mamanesiŋ ore paio dimaku kikitin eku sasananj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeega ore so iŋore usunjo dimaku onga wosuŋ goinebi. ²¹ Anutuji manjoko enareega, ŋoŋo iŋore manjokogo qin keru dimainebi. Ofonŋonūŋ Yesu Kristoji ŋonemaiŋ enareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu senginbanjin goinebi. ŋoŋo damanj oi ware fukein ore yamen keku odigaru goinebi.

²² ŋoŋo ŋiŋigo manyanjūŋ kerisienimiŋ ore manjoka egobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. ²³ Goineji misi borunjo rakainjo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiŋ ore pipa poreru qoruyanūŋ kipe yarebi qowirienobuŋ. Goineji anyanjūŋ sananjine sembeneji siŋanj yabeko qaqosori gogobi, oi ŋonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi. ŋuŋ goinebiyon, ŋoŋo-ŋanunde gogoji egu sembein ore kokoŋ maneru goinebi. Qaqosori yoŋoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyanjūŋ eru sakiyanjūŋ puseko totego jukuwi eru gogobi, yoŋore

* 1:14: Jen 5.18, 21-24

sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeborin egu enimin ore kamban sokiyanun wuwunujineke oi onuakon misomben-nanun baru so yonjinebi. Onu.*

Mimitej bujo

²⁴ Nonun Anutu miten gainebenen. Inoji nono rondingaru egu waki nabein ore eru dobu kipe nabein ore sanangaga. Inoji soine oga naberu inoyonunde jinjo maio rua nabeme roperu posiine bakare bunonanjun tomiri dimaku kuririquranine noneru jerieru korian gaku goinebi. ²⁵ Anutu moakon inoji Munaqoqo Raunonun fukega. Ofononun Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutu miten gabenen tinaine kuririineke fukeku pe ropein. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fungaru waperu Ropekiinenonun usujineke fukega eru daman yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usun sunsunineji sinan garu daman tatariine tomiri Ofon fuke noreru go ropein. Bujo oi foriine.

* 1:23: 2 Pi 3.3

Barariŋ

2 Kristoji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya. Mimitaniŋ

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋeya. Patmos gome Anutuji jiŋoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohon iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakunŋo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoŋo ŋiŋigo buŋoyanŋu mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbingabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakoŋ. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruubi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Onu eru mamesesiŋ ŋiŋigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbangiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qiŋ keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quraŋ yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo maŋnonŋuŋ kitiŋgaŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quraŋ poporiŋine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohon iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijiibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitariŋe damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatariine 22.6-21

¹ Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo soreme kiŋaŋqoŋoine Jon nondeo wareru najime maneboŋ.

² Yesu Kristoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jiŋone kerisieme qohon piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitiŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quraŋgago. ³ Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo oseŋi, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damaŋji bembengaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quraŋgabe pega, ŋiŋigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji onuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Onu.

Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quraŋgaya.

⁴ Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ñoñore inji qurañgago:

Moji sananjaru goga, ronere ronekoñgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiñ, inoji yaunmoriri ñareme womoo goinebi. Onuakon Anuture moro qoruine 7 inore morumbon ñeñe manfunjo dimagobi, yoñoji yaunmoriri ñarekabi womoo goinebi.

⁵ Yesu Kristoji Anuture funne daman so kitingaku mitaningaru goku funfunaine komegone pakereya. Inoji morende ñi koito yoñore Ofon fukega. Ino dariineji jureru agiburanñonunñgone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. ⁶ Inoji nonun inoyonunde qorumañgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito onjine fukegobeneñ. Biñe gio siñanpuine (prist) fukeru inoyonunde Mamaine Anutu kinan qa eegobeneñ. Nonun inore tinabiñe eru usun miteñ gakabeneñ daman tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

⁷ Noneniñ, Kristoji ñaron paiineo wareiñ! Wareiñ, daman oo nonun sosowo oi jinononunji piku ñonekimin. Me kufuine eru tambaranjine qomurunjabun, yoñoji onuakon oi nonenimin. Ninjigo kubuine kubuine moreñ so ñe ragobeneñ, nonun oi noneru sosowo inore eru kimagu keku sogun qakimin. Buño oi foriine, manjoka tomiri.

⁸ Ofon Anutu sananjaru goga, inoji inji miga, “Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemin. Ore so nonji quran mangoine funfunaine A eru quran mangoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usun sosowore Rau ronere ronekoñgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemin. Onu.*

Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji ñonebon

⁹ Jon nonji ñoñore mankekerisie muran fukego. Kristoke qakatobe inoyonunde qorumañgo rua nuru onga nareko ninjigoji joiserereñ enarebi ñerinetatan eego. Oi ñonoke moko maneru kariere yameñ keku sananjaru dimago. Anuture Biñe buño misaueku Yesure funne kitingaku mitaningaru gobon ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi gobon. ¹⁰ Ofonde sonda koman ñeñe daman mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nune kobiineji paineo ropeko ñadineone buño sogo mo manebon. Buño fonunine oi qeñ funjine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

¹¹ Buño oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku nonemin, ore buñoine quran poporinjineo qurañgaigon. Qurañgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoñoreo rain. Siti 7 yoñore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

¹² Buño onu najime fonunine manebon, “Oi moji?” miku noneru maneñgo kiriebon. Kirieru dimaku lambere ñeñe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ñonebon. ¹³ Lambere ñeñe ore botuyanunjo ñi mo ñonebe kamasiineji Sombun eru morende Ni foriine onjine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kaman mobeine goulineke oi bifun nigin onjine mankara keku dimaya.

¹⁴ Qoru sikiineji gbagbataenine kuan kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ñonebon. Jinjo korunji misi borun onjine jaku tamaeko dimaya. ¹⁵ Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yonunine fukeya. Aen bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weñweñ qaega, ore so jaerereñe kepeya. Buño najime manebon, oi obu yasogoji koru dunñunineo igako

* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

fonuņine yasogo maneegobeneņ, ore so eya. ¹⁶ Meine furoineo bobuņ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jiņo maiineji wegi jiriņine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ņoneboņ.

¹⁷ Nonji oi ņoneru maņne gigako iņore kufuineo rondiņgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboņ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru iņi najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigon! Nonji ronekoņ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ.

¹⁸ “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komeru gobonyoņ, mane, nonji gboreru pakreru gogo sanaiine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiņ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siņaņ garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. ¹⁹ Ore eru ya damaņ yoo fukega eru jiki fukeiņ, nonji ore fuņine barariņga garebe ņonemiņ. Ya ņonemiņ, oi papiago quraņgande peine. ²⁰ Bobuņ 7 me furoneo ņegobi eru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 ņonege ore fuņneyaņuņ sumuņine oi iņi: Bobuņ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoņore mimerereņ siņande soso fukegobi. Lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoņore soso ega.” Onu.*

2

Efesus maņkerisie kufufuņ yoņore uņsowoņ buņo

¹ Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoņore ofoņ wakimiine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga,

“Moji me furoineo bobuņ 7 roru lambere ņeņe goulji babaine 7 yoņore botugo ra wareru dimaega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: ² Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukube iņi pega: Goji suņoņ rauku gione sanaiņgaru baku goege. Sisirigo yameņ keku maneku karieru goege. Niņigo kekesiine yoņoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ņi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaņuņ onu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buņo mimiyaņunde fuņneji totogo fukeya.

³ “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoņkoņ egarebi yameņ keku joiserereņ maneru karieru gomeņ. Tobiri wawakiine tatakī so eru gomeņyoņ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeņ, oi manego. ⁴ Onuine gomeņyoņ, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Rone maņgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeņyoņ, maņgoji oi bedaņgako damaņ yoo munaņgaru goge.

⁵ “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeņyoņ, oo akoņ wirieru munaņgaru wakiru qaku goge. Go bio gake fuņnego manesuku mane mukuigon. Ore eru bio maņgo kerisieigon. Rone maņkerisiere ya bameņ, oi ore so moke jikigaru baiņoņ. Maņgo agiburaņine oone so kerisiemiņ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ņeņego qomukube maņkerisie kufufuņ Efesus oo moke so peiņ. ⁶ Waki guyayoņ, gore iņi manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoņore eebobo useru maņgigi eege. Nonji onuakoņ oi useru ore eru maņgigi eego.

⁷ “Noņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noņunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoī sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seņgiņbaņgiņ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sanaiņnere yo mumugo ņeku koruņ noku goiņ.” Onu.*

* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13 * **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

⁸ “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Komeru gboreru sananŋaru goga, inŋoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ⁹ Goji ɳerinetatanj eru wakiqoŋoine fukege, oi manegoyon, Anutere jinŋoo tinabinegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda ɳinŋigo so fukeru jibu tinayanŋu oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ɳadi gubi sisiri manege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyanŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

¹⁰ “Joisererereŋ maneru gominyon, ore eru kokoi so maneigon. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɳabein ore ɳinŋigo bapakare yabeko ɳoŋoreone goine oga ɳaberu witi pigo rua ɳabenimin. Sisiri ɳarenimin, ɳoŋo oi una ¹⁰ maneru gonimin. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke damaŋ so dimabi nonji gogo sananinere resoŋ buresoŋ ɳarebemin.

¹¹ “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, inŋore sakiji komeko moakoŋ fukeinyon, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.*” Oŋu.*

Pergamum maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo

¹² “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inŋi quraŋga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, inŋoji buŋo inŋi miga: ¹³ Goji gogo ɳeŋego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji inŋoyone morumboŋ ɳeŋe igodongako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaage. Satande gogo ɳeŋe Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde fuŋne damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misananŋaru dimako ɳoŋore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji nonj manesiŋ nuege, buŋo oi damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ so kesonŋaru mugameŋ.

¹⁴ “Oŋuyon, maŋgore buŋo mendaine mo inŋi manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuŋ botuyanŋugo goineji kajeqouŋ ɳi qaqaŋibuine tinaine Balam inŋore ɳinŋuŋ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoŋoji uqo munjan roru nemu gbon yoŋore pesiŋ yaun bibe qaku kufuyanŋugo ruabi tobiriyonŋunji kemagaya, Israel ɳinŋigoji oi so noku gobuŋ. Rone so noku gobuyon, Balamji ɳi tinaine Balak inŋi qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ɳinŋigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Oŋu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitin oŋuine qotingaru ruaya, yoŋoji oo qunŋaru afagaru nobuŋ eru boesau kosa ebuŋ. Noŋoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

¹⁵ “Oŋuakoŋ gore kufufuŋ botuyanŋugo goine Nikolait yoŋore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. ¹⁶ Ore eru go bio maŋgo kerisieigon. Oŋu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuŋpugo oŋuine oi bosue yabebemin. Mimeo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemin.

¹⁷ “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonunde buŋo miega, inŋoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji uqo sumuŋine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemin. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo

* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8

tinaine gariine quraņgabi peiņ, oi iņoyoņe akonj oseru maneiņ. Goineji oi so manenimiņ.” Ņu.*

Taiataira maņķekerisie kufufuņ yonjore uņsowonj buņo

18 “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofonj muraņine mimererende quraņ iņi quraņga:

“Anuture Madere jiņo korunji misi boruņ Ņuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aej bras Ņuine jaererēņineke fukega, iņoji buņo iņi miga: 19 Nonji gore eebobore fuņne mane mukobe iņi pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiņ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yameņ keku maneru karieru goege. Fuņfunjaineo ya eba emeņ, oi damaņ yoo ba saueru eba eege.

20 “Ņu eegeyonj, maņgore buņo mo iņi manebe so sagaga: Goji riņo tinaine Jezebel iņoke maņmoakonj eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iņoji kajeqouņ riņo so fukegayonj, jibu iņoyonjunde tinaine Ņu miega. Iņoji riņiņo kepore yaberu iņi qaji yareega: Nemu gbonj yonjore pesiņ yaunj uqo munjaņine biņe qaku kufuyaņuņgo ruabi tobiriyaņuņi kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiņ. Ņu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tintuņ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. 21 Nonji Jezebel maņine kerisieiņ ore damaņ otebeyonj, boesauine so bokeru maņine kerisieiņ ore so maneru kosa goga.

22 “Ore eru nonji riņo oi qabe jibe bame neņaņgo peku joisererenj maneņ. Ņuakonj iņoke boesau baegobi, yonjoi eeboboyaņuņ sembene oi so bokeru manyaņuņ so kerisienimiņ ine, nonji oi Ņuakonj yabebe joisererenj momokiine manenimiņ. 23 Iņore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiņ. Ņu fukeko zioz kufufuņ sosowo riņoji riņe yaberu nonde fuņne iņi mane mukunimiņ: Nonji riņiņo maņ mamanesuyaņuņ osoeru buņo miyaņuņ eru maņ aņiyaņuņ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaņunde so tifeine bokiribebe sosowo moakonj moakonj yonjore paio ropeiņ. Nonji akonj ore Rauine fukego.

24 “Yonjore Ņu fukeiņyonj, Taiataira riņoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Ņu so ebi riņore igosisi iņi eru miņareegobi, ‘Ņuņo mamanesu rakakiinere fuņne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi Ņu eru miņareegobiyonj, Satande biņe mamanere tina Ņuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo riņore iņi mibe maneniņ: Nonji yobiņ mo so jikigaru ruabe riņore paio ropeiņ. 25 Ņoņo Biņe buņo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeņ akonj boyoberu go ropebi nonj moke kiriebemiņ.

26 “Moji nonde maņ aņi boyoberu eeso i sembene sosowo odureru gbiņ eru goku komeiņ, nonji oi usuņ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siņa yaberu goiņ. 27 Mamaneji usuņ nareko oi raugaru Ofonj gogo. Ņuakonj riņoreone moji gbiņ eiņ, nonji oi siņaņyayabe giore resoņ buresoņ eru aej toku riņoru otebemiņ. Oi otebe oiņi moreņine moreņine riņiņo siņa yaberu sanaņ qaņqariņe botiņ yaberu goiņ. Afe dero gbaruņi qaku qopogagobi, iņoji ore so buņo qoqomuku riņiņo toku riņoru sanaņ qaņqariņe oiņi yaberu ketotieru boroiņ yabeme siņsaņ gonimiņ. 28 Ņuakonj kae fufurere giņa bobuņ otebemiņ.

29 “Ņriņoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buņo miega, iņoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Ņu.*

* 2:17: Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 2:29: 1 Kinj 16.31; 2 Kinj 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9

3

Sardis mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unjowonj buño

¹ Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofonj wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobuñ 7 oi meineo ñeko roru goga, injoji buño inji miga: Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube inji pega: Goji ñinjigo jinoyañuñgo gboreu goge ore tinaine osigaegeyonj, Anuture jinoo komekiine fukege. ² Ore eru mañgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboji nonde Anuture jinoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuñne osoeru onju bofukebonj. Gore kufufuñ mañineo mañkekerisie ñinjigo goine jikigaru gogobiyonj, yoñoji onjakoñ kome einjo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanañ yaberu goigonj.

³ “Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi mañ wombunjo kiperu manesuigonj. Biñe oi reñgaru mañgo kerisieigonj. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kian bobo onjuine sumunjaru wareru fukebeminj. Warebeminde aua damañ so manende buñoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiñ bofukeminj.

⁴ Onjuyonj, Sardis zioz kubu ñoñore botugo ñinjigo afaine yoñoji kambañ sokiyañuñ fiine akonj sinañ gabi wuwunujineke so fukega. Ore eru yoñoji soine mariku yaganjineji sakiyañuñgo keku noke ra wareru goniminj. Yoñoji onju fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

⁵ “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbinj einj, injore mariku gbag-bataenjine otebi keku goinj. Injore tina gogo sananjine buk papiago qurañgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebeminj. Mamanere jinjo maio ropeme Sumbuj mimererenujineji ñonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebeminj.

⁶ “Ñoñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

Filadelfia mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore unjowonj buño

⁷ “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofonj wakimiine mimererende qurañ inji qurañga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombunjine fukeru kinj Deiwidre ki menda roru sinañ garu goga, injoji buño inji miga: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjo embimbijnjainj. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukunjo embimbijnjainj. ⁸ Nonji gore eebobore fuñne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, goji nonde Biñe buñone reñgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomenj. Ore eru nonji mendi mo mañfunjo bomukube moji oi keinjo ore embimbijnjainj.

⁹ “Mane, kubu mo yoñoji ‘Onjawowosi pinonjuñke fukegobonenj,’ miku eeboboyañunji Satan miteñ gaegobi. Juda ñinjigo so fukeru jibu tinayanju onju miku iko eegobi. Nonji ñinjigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuñne mane taniñgaminj. Oi mane taniñgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egarego, oi totogo mifukeninjinj. ¹⁰ Nonji yamenj keku yobiñ maneru kariere dimaku sanañgaminj ore mibonj, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomenj. Ore eru nonji onjakoñ go inji roru sabare gubeminj: Konjonj damañ fuñne mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreñgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeinj. Damañ oiji ware fukeme nonji go konjonj oone bomukuru ñeji gubeminj.

* **3:6:** Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

11 “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damanjo egu gbiŋ egarein ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gben akon sinjan gaku gokande so jibugaine. 12 Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiten sorin (tempel) manjineo igodongabe otunje fukein eru daman mogo oi moke so bokein. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anutunere tina, Anutunere sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quranjabemiŋ. Anutuneri Jerusalem siti gariine oi injoyonunde kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombunzone wakiru morenjo fukein.

13 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

Laodisia manjekerisie kufufun yonjore unjowon buŋo

14 “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonjore ofon wakimiine mimererende quran inji quranja,

“Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anutunere buŋo gben akon kitingaku Munan toku fori wombunine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire sinjan gaega, injoji buŋo inji miga: 15 Nonji gore eebobore fune mane mukube inji fukega: Manjo so munanngaga eru nonde jo borunjeji manjoo so jaega. O manjoji munanngana me joineke borunngana, oiji manebe saganayon, botuineo keketatan gokande so sagaga.

16 “Mo me mo saganayon, manjoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me manmunan so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munanine botubotu manjokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimin. 17 Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji ni kobike tinabineneke fukego. Mebo komon baku sauere soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbingago. Onju miegeyon, funnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jinjogo kobeko qanjoqasa saki gbarandan goege.

18 “Ore eru unjowon buŋo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigon: Ni kobike binerorogake fukemin ore goul misigo pelegain rigaru yau rasaine boroin gabi mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigon. Saki gbarandan goege, ore mimigo kebojigamin ore eru mariku yaganine furiine baru keigon. Jinjogo kobega, ore eru jinjo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretin piinjo ore rau teigon. 19 Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotin eyareego. Fianimin ore onju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru mango kerisieru agiburango nadi gaku goigon.

20 “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune manerun manjendiine ro narein, nonji injore pi manjo roperu injoke nebe injoji noke anibanji njeku moko uqo munjan nonimi.

21 “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko injore morumbon njeneo wakiru keririnjineo njego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ ein, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumbon njeneo wakiru keririnjineo nejn.

22 “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onju.*

* 3:13: Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

* 3:22: Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6

4

Qohonj nadume moji Sombunde morumbonj korogo njeko njonebonj.

¹ Ore njadiineo qohonj iru moke fukeko Sombunj kae mendiine mo angame njonebonj. Nonebe maru rone qeñ funjine mo (biugel) oñuine buñjo eko manebonj, iñoji jikigaru inji najiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubeminj.”

² Oñu najime oo akonj Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya inji njonebonj: Sombunj kae manjo morumbonj nejje njeko moji oo nejya.

³ Neja, injore jinjo maire tatamaineji boboronj me onginj tinaine jaspae eru qeri qorua eri momonjine me onginj tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quranj yoweine umumu komonjine me onginj tinaine emerald oñuine oiji morumbonj nejje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.*

Neje qoruine roregaru nejje 24:ji negobi.

⁴ Morumbonj nejje goine 24 oiji nejje qoruine oi roregaru ñebi yoñore paio Anuture minebobopu 24 ñebunj. Yoñoji marikuyanuj gbagbataenjine akonj kebi rakako qoruyanujgo goul resoñ buresoñ kukugaru ñebunj.

⁵ Neje qoruine oone boribori jinorara tamaeko gbinburunuj fukeko maru gbuñparandande fonunj oñuine manebonj. Neje qoruinere manfunjo situ-ranj doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabunj. Doi 7 oi Anuture moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. ⁶ Oñuakonj morumbonj koro manfunjo ya buruburuineke koe oñuine peko njonebonj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuayanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo nejje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabunj. Nadiyanujgo eru maiyanujgo oi jinjoyanuj akonj sagako dimabunj.

⁷ Nemu muranjinne boboniji laion oñuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ñiine oñuine fukeya. Ogoyakunj more kamasi oi ñi jinjo mainere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyanuj 4:ji piju webo furufuru qaega, injore kamasi fukeya. ⁸ Nemu muranpuine 4 moakonj moakonj yoñore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyanuj sosowo eru toyanuj yukuineo oñuakonj jinjo korunyanuj akonj saga yabeme dimabunj. Dimaku una ubu kiki inji jijiki keegobi,

“Ofonj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akonj fukege. Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekonjo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropeminj.”

⁹ Nemu muranpuine 4 yoñoji mimitenj kiki oñu keegobi. Moji morumbonj nejjeo dimaku damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, oi kuriri eru tinabinje oteru danje miegobi. ¹⁰ Oñu eegobi ore so Anuture minebobu 24 yoñoji wakiru mo morumbonj nejjeo nejga, injore jinjo dikanji keru dabeegobi. Moji damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj, injore ohowe baku mitenj gaegobi. Mitenj garu resoñ buresoñyanuj qomukuru morumbonj nejje manfunjo ruaru inji miegobi,

¹¹ “O Ofonj Anutunonuj, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemenj. Gore manj anigoji manjo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabinje oi gareru danje migareegobenj. Go moakonji mimitenj sosowo roru sabareminj ore so fukege.” Oñu.*

* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1 * **4:11:** Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

5

Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporiŋine roya.

¹ Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporiŋine mo ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋe ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporiŋgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. ² Onuakon Sombuŋ mimereren usuŋ suŋsuŋineke mo ŋonebe sanaŋine yobu ongaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporiŋine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomorein ore so fukega?”

³ Onu miyayon, Sombuŋgo, morenŋo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋonein ore so, so fukeya. ⁴ Moji mo gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quraŋine ŋonein ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabon. ⁵ Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yonoreone moji buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go so kuyoigon. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Injoji soine sanaŋgaru quraŋ poporiŋine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomorein.”

⁶ Onu najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumbon ŋeŋe botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yonore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yonoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Juŋeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morene njiŋigo sosowo yonoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yonore soso fukegobi. ⁷ Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke oi morumbon ŋeŋe ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya. ⁸ Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yonoji oo akon Lama madeinere maŋfunŋo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yonoji moakon moakon kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Njiŋigo gbagbataeŋineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinan ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onuineji goul popuyanun puseko dimabuŋ. ⁹ Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji njiŋigo furiyanun baku ro yabemenj.

Njiŋigo oi nemu apayanunde so, buŋo maru mimiyandu so, kubuyanunde so eru kantriyandu so. Goji yonoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru quraŋ poporiŋine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

¹⁰ Yonoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodonga yabende qorumangore kinj koito kubu fukeru sorin gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yonoji Anutunonunde gio baku goku moren so njiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropeniminj.”

¹¹ Kiki gariine onu keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombuŋ mimereren jareyanun taosenine taosenine eru milyonine milyonine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonunyanun manebon. Yonoji morumbon ŋeŋe bembenŋo dimaku nemu

* **5:1:** Kantri goineji quraŋ quraŋgaru komonŋo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egu qaratiein ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quraŋine kian osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukein. Quraŋ rauneji akon oi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibenen rakaegayon, quraŋ oi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yaberu kiki kebuŋ. ¹² Kiki sananjine yobu keku inji kebuŋ,

“O Lama madeine gabi komeya, injoji gbagbataenine sari fukeko Anutuji usun suŋsunj eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Manjboronj ropekiine eru usunj sosowo binje qame sagaga. Gbagbataenine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebenej kuririquranj binje qame miteŋ gagobenej.”

¹³ Onju kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yoŋoji inji kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yoŋoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombunjo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo miyanŋuŋ qodureru kiki inji kebuŋ,

“Morumbonj ŋeŋe ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobenej.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobenej. Damanj so kuririquranj ŋatebenej usunj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

¹⁴ Onju kebi nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yoŋoji daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Onju.*

6

Lama madeineji giri moge moakonj moakonj bosugaga.

¹ Onju maneru ya inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quranj poporinjine mogeinekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone funfunjaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbuŋparandanj kamasai onjuine sananjine yobu ongako maneboŋ. ² Onju miko maneru oo akonj kanenjkuku yaganjine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kanenjkuku ore paiineo ŋi mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, injoji moke kanenjkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ einjo raya. Onju.

³ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone yokaine injoji buŋo inji miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” ⁴ Onju miko oo akonj kanenjkuku mo sakiine boboronj jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usunj oteya. Oi ote me moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komeniminj ore bapakareko ŋinjo manyanŋuŋ ba pakareinde usunj bofukuya. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Onju.

⁵ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo injoji buŋo inji miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Onju miko oo akonj kanenjkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Ŋi mo kanenjkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, injoji mebere yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya. ⁶ Onju ŋeko nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonunjine inji maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain niginj gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Onju.

⁷ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muraŋpuine 4:ineji buŋo miko fonunjine inji maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!”

* **5:14:** Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

8 Onu miko oo akon kanenƙuku mo sakiine yoyonunine eru kokomeineke fukeko nonebon. Kanenƙuku ore paiineo neya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Inore manfunƙo kome kae Rauineji onuakon oi boyoberu wareya. Moren boroŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ninjigoine oi siŋan yabenimi ore usun oi Anutuji yateya. Usun oi yateme usunyakunji morende ninjigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siƙo sogoji (bainat) qoƙo eru komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma riganine yonjoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Onu.

9 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anuture ninjigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yonjore iuru none yabebon. Yonjoji Anuture Biŋe buŋo roru sabareku kitingaku misaueku gobun ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumanjo dimabuŋ. 10 Paibe dimaku sananine inji ongabun, “O Ofon usun Rauine, goji poretin eru fori wombunine fukege. Ore eru daman wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ninjigo osoe yaberu bunoyanun mitarimin? Ninjoji go kinan qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi dari-nonunde geo oi wamo damanjo kerisiende paiyanunjo ropein?”

11 Onu mibunyon, mariku yaganine joroine oi moakon moakon yonjore keyareru Anuture mimiti inji yajibi manebuŋ, “Nono jikigaru daman pomponine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesin ogopunanunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi nono oi onuakon yabebi komenimin. Yonjoji komebi jare ruabon, ore soineji fuke foreme daman oo akon yabebuŋ, yonjore buŋo mitaribemin.” Onu.

12 Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku nonebon. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, daman oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjoineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome onuine (nonin sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjoineji kerisieru ojege dari onuine fukeya. 13 Onu fukeko bobun qonikinjo pegobi, yonjoji morenjo wakibuŋ. Noanŋ korun yonunƙaru neƙabi gbin sananineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so murunƙaru morenjo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

14 Onu wakibi qonikin noneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quran poporinine poporinƙabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyanungone pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

15 Onu fukeko morende kin koitoine koitoine, ni muranine muranine eru mamari siŋanine siŋanine yonjoji kamieru useru sumunƙabuŋ. Ninjigo jaijonjon biheroroyanunke, ninjigo tobiriyannunke oi sosowo perorieru sumunƙabuŋ. Yonoyanere gioyanun baegobi eru raayanunde kinan omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimbon eru tukure koru kimbonine kimbonine baaru oo sumunƙabi none yabebon. 16 Oo sumunƙaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine onga yareru inji karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Nono tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde neŋeo neƙa, injoji egu mai nobein ore eru Lama madeinere yombenineji egu ke nobein ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Onu karieru weu yarebuŋ. 17 Yokoji yombeniyakuŋ totogo odugobire, ore damanine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sananƙaru dimainjo ore so mata. Onu.*

* 6:17: Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

7

Israel n̄injigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareinj.

¹ Ore n̄adiineo Sombuñ mimererenj 4 n̄one yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuñ. Yoñoji morende gbij Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabebuñ. Gbinji morenj paiineo me koe paineo egu qainj ore me yo moji kosa egu qainj ore Rauine 4 oi meyanjũgo roru niginjũgaru dimabuñ. ² Anutuji Sombuñ mimererenj 4 oi morenj eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuñ yareme morenj guruyanũgo dimabuñ. Onũ dimakabi n̄one yabebe Sombuñ mimererenj moji wegı wawapeineone fukereko n̄oneboñ. Inoji gogore Rauine Anuture giri moge toku n̄onjoruine sinjan garu wareru Sombuñ mimererenj 4 yoñore sananjine yobu onjgaya.

³ Onjgaru buño inji yajiya, “N̄ono morenj me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapeninj eru yo oi so sibiri yabeninj. Oi matayonj, odigabi bonieru afaine akonj Anutunonjunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoñore maio bakato yarekiminj. Oi bonieru baku bakato yarebenerj n̄adiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganiminj.” ⁴ Onũ yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel n̄injigo goine yoñore maio baku bakato yarebuñ. Moji yoñore jareyanũñ miko inji manebonj: Israel n̄injigo kubu 12 sosowo yoñoreone qodureru n̄injigo 144,000 oi baku bakato yarebuñ.

⁵ Israel kubu moakonj moakonj yoñoreone 12,000 onũ onũ baku bakato yarebuñ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, ⁶ Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, ⁷ Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, ⁸ Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Onũ onũ moge baku bakato yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Onũ.*

Senjijnbanjijn goniminde kubu yasogo n̄oneboñ.

⁹ Ore n̄adiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyanũñ so ooseinere so oi n̄one yabeboñ. N̄injigo oi kubuyanũnde so, apa n̄asoyanũnde so, kantriyanjunde so eru buño maru mimiyanũnde so tumanjgaru morumbonj n̄ene eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakũgo dimabuñ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyanũgo tupe rekaine meyanũgo roru dimabuñ. ¹⁰ Oi roru dimaku sananjine yobu onjgaku inji mibuñ, “Anutunonjũni morumbonde n̄eneo n̄ega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senjijnbanjijn fukegobenerj.”

¹¹ Onũ onjgaku mibi Sombuñ mimererenj sosowo yoñoji morumbonj n̄ene bembenjo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranũpuine 4 oi rore yabebuñ. Onũ dimaku morumbonj n̄ene manfunjo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. ¹² Anutu miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririquanj eru manjboronj Rauine fukege. Niñoji go miteñ guru biñerorogo mi sogueegobenerj. Anutunonjũñ, goji usuñ sunsunj eru usuñ Rauine fukege. Niñoji damanj so onũ misananjgabenj Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goinj. Buño oi foriine!”

¹³ Onũ miteñ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoñoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “N̄injigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoñoji? Oi urone wareru onũ tumanjgaru dimagobi?”

¹⁴ Weu nareme inji bokirie teboñ, “O sogunene, nonji oi so manebe gake akonj manege.” Onũ bokirie tebe minebobo injoji inji najime manebonj,

* **7:8:** Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6

“Suronqoqo soguinere botugone wapebun, yonjoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambaŋ marikuyanun jureko yaganŋako gobun. ¹⁵ Onu gobun ore eru Anuture morumboŋ nejeine maigaku una ubu mimiterŋ sorinŋineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku goniminŋ. Onu gokabi morumbonde nejeo neŋa, injoji kambaŋ akoine botinŋaru kema yabeko goniminŋ.

¹⁶ “Onu gokabi damaŋ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komeniminŋ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabein. ¹⁷ Yoore eru senŋinbanŋin goniminŋ; Lama madeineji morumboŋ koro botuineo neku sinan yaberu oga yabeme gogo sananŋinere obu fusiinere jinjoineo raegobi. Anutu injoyonŋe jinoyanunŋone jinjo obuyanun sosowo ketaninŋame tariin.” Onu.*

8

Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.

¹ Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombun kae oo fonun sosowo 30 minitre so benonŋaya. ² Onu fukeko Sombun mimererenŋ 7 Anuture manfunŋo dimagobi, oi neŋe yabebe moji qeŋ funŋine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanunŋo yareya.

³ Oi neŋe yabebe Sombun mimererenŋ mo fukeru jun jinanŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembenŋo dimaya. Ninigo gbagbataenŋine sosowo Anuture onŋa wosibi injoji jun jinanŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonŋineke oi onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ neje manfunŋo dimaga, injoji bio ore bembenŋo dimako goineji jun jinanŋ oi kokoine rigainŋo otebun. ⁴ Injoji jun jinanŋ oi rigako ore konduŋineji oi Anuture ninigo gbagbataenŋine yonore onŋawowosiyannunke jikigaru Sombun mimererenŋ inore meone pakereru Anuture jinjo maio ropebun. ⁵ Sombun mimererenŋ oiji jinanŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko morenŋo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonun kokoine fukeru gbinbururunŋ qaya. Bobori usunyanunke fukekabi damaŋine damaŋine komenŋ baya. Onu.*

Mimererenŋ yonjoji qeŋ funŋine mo putebun.

⁶ Sombun mimererenŋ 7 qeŋyanunŋ funŋine mo (biugel) robun, yonjoji oi puteniminŋo jaebun.

⁷ Mimererenŋ funfunŋaineji pakereru qeŋ funŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) korunŋ eru misi borunŋine oi kue onuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko morenŋo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru morenŋo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyanunŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebunŋ eru kegbanŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

⁸ Mimererenŋ yokaine injoji pakereru qeŋ funŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku soguine misi jajaine kamasi onuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. ⁹ Onuakonŋ Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi janŋaru sibirigabun.

* **7:17:** Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18

¹⁰ Mimereren yokaomoinaji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberu ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jiŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. ¹¹ Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyanŋu yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyarŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Mokiyarŋuŋke fukebi ore eru ŋiŋigo kokoineji oi noku komebuŋ.

¹² Mimereren jare 4 inoji pakereru qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋine eru ayon jiriŋine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakon bobuŋ mobeyanŋu yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damarineru mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

¹³ Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webu mo ŋoneru manebe sowoinea paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sananine yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “O ŋiŋigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimereren yokaomo yonjoji jikigaru qeŋyanŋu fuŋine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyanŋu manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeiŋ, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Yei! Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.*

9

Sombuŋ mimereren 5:ineji qeŋ fuŋine mo puteya.

¹ Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 inoji qeŋ fuŋine mo (biugel) puteme nonebe qonikiŋgone bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonjore yon dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. ² Oi oteme gemokaku yon dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akon saga foreya. ³ Ju ore manineone putogisiine putogisiine bokero moreŋgo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yonjore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

⁴ Oi yareme Anutuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ŋoŋo morende ya rekagariine kegban me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyon, ŋiŋigo maiyanŋuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyanŋu tomiri yonjo akon bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. ⁵ Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisereren oi omeqoqoji ŋi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oŋu manebuŋyon, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabeniminde usuŋ oi putogisi yonjoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. ⁶ Niŋigo ki yabebuŋ, yonjoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baanimiŋyon, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanimiŋyon, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiŋ.

⁷ Putogisi none yabebe yonjoji kanenkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyarŋuŋke jauegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyanŋuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jiŋo maiyanŋuŋji ŋiŋigo jiiŋomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. ⁸ Putogisi yonjore qoru sikiyanŋuŋ oi yagan ŋigo yonjore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanŋuŋji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. ⁹ Maro marikuyanŋuŋ oi aen maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyanŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko manebuŋ, oi inji: Kanenkuku boakon yonjoji jigoqoqore

* 8:13: Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

keretaine keretaine poreru riņaru jigoo rabi gbiņbururuņ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

¹⁰ Jiyanuņ oi omegoqo oņuine miyanuņke fukebuņ. Yoņoji njiņigo kaiņ 5 ore so joiserereņ manenimiņ ore ki yabebuņ, ore usuņineji oi putogisi yoņore jiyanuņgo peya. ¹¹ Putogisi yoņore kiņ koitoyanuņ oi gemokaku yoņore yoņ dikiine tomiri ore mimerereneņine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buņoo Abadon eru Grik buņoo Apolion.

¹² ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ funfunęaine momokiine oi oņu tariya. Maneniņ, ore ņadiineo ‘Yei!’ oņgabi yobiņ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oņu.*

Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji qeņ fuņine mo puteya.

¹³ Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 iņoji qeņ fuņine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anature maņfunęo goul koro alata pega, ore juņe 4 oone buņo mo fukeme maneboņ. ¹⁴ Fonuņ oiji Sombuņ mimererereņ jare 6 qeņineke iņore iņi ojiya, “Anutuji mimererereņ 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririņgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

¹⁵ Anutuji mimererereņ 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ņeniminde gosayanuņ, kaiņyanuņ, unayanuņ eru aua damanyanuņ oi poretiņ burugaru yareme ņebuņ. Yoņoji damanyanuņ oi ware fukeme oo akonę njiņigo kantriine kantriine yoņore mobe yokaomo oi yabenimiņ ore jaueru ņeku damanyanuņde odigabuņ. Ore eru Sombuņ mimererereņ 6:ineji alataone buņo maneru oo akonę raru mimererereņ 4 oi pirue yabeya. ¹⁶ Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kanękukuyanęke fukeru warebuņ. Nonji jareyanuņ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

¹⁷ Qohonę sasako oo ņi kanękuku paiineo ņeku warebuņ, yoņore kamasi ņonebe iņi fukeya: Maroyanuņ (omore aeņ maro) oi misi mi boboronę, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoņuņine salfa misi ko oņuine. Kanękuku yoņore kamasiyanuņ ņone yabebe qoruyanę laion jomare qoru oņuine fukebi mauyanęgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kanękuku yoņore mauyanęgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji njiņigoine njiņigoine yabeya. Kanękuku yoņore usuņ oi mauyanęgo eru jiyanuņgo peya. Jiyanuņ oi kobeņ ore so fukebi ji sisiyanuņ oi miineke. Ji sisiyanuņ miineke oiji njiņigo ņonoru oņuine ņoru yabeegobi. Yobiņ momokiine yokaomo oi morende njiņigo sosowo yoņore mobeyanuņ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuņ.

²⁰ Yobiņ bibiineke oiji njiņigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuņ, yoņoji jibu manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Yoņoyanuņde meji ya baku ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ gabuņ, ore eru so mamananesembe eebuņ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboņ ohoweyanuņ baku miteņ yayabe oi so bokebuņ. Nemu gboņ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeķu me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboņ oiji ya ņoneru maneiņgo me raru wareiņgo embimbiņgaegobi. Jibu njiņigoji oi so bokebuņ.

²¹ Oņuakonę njiņigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munanęqoqo oi so bokebuņ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kianę baku gobuņ. Ore eru manyanuņ so kerisiebuņ. Oņu.*

* **9:12:** Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3

10

Sombunj mimererenj eru quranj poporinjine mendaine

¹ Ore nadiineo Sombunj mimererenj usunjine ropekiine mo nonebe Sombungone kuanji komonj gako wakiya. Qorune kuririji roregaru peya. Jijo maine wegi jinjine onjine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otunj misi borunyakunje yoyoka onjine jaku dimaya. ² Meineji quranj poporinjine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi morengo oderu dimaya. ³ Onju dimaku laion jomaji njinjirinj ongaega, bujohne ore so sananj qanqanjine ongaya. Ongame gbuñparandande gbñbururunj 7 yonjoji kerisieru njinjirinj ongaku buñoyanun ongakabi manebonj.

⁴ Gbuñparandande gbñbururunj 7 yonjoji ongaku buñoyanun mikabi manebonj, nonji oi oo akonj papiago quranjgaingon ebonj. Quranj quranjgaingon ebonjonj, fonunj mo Sombungone manebe buño inji najiya, “Gbuñparandande gbñbururunj 7 buño migobi, oi gake akonj kamiine manende peine. Oi so quranjgaingon.”

⁵ Sombunj mimererenj kufuine koe eru morenj paiyakunjo oderu dimako njonebonj, injoji me furoine romaengaru Sombungo oobe ruaya. ⁶ Mimipan buño miingon ore meine onju ruaru oi misanangaru ruaya. Moji Sombunj, morenj, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku damanj so tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeinj, injore tinao mimipan buño inji miya, “Anutuji damanj moke so bojoroko ropeinj. ⁷ Onju matayonj, Sombunj mimererenj 7:ji qej funjine mo (biugel) puteme fonunjine maneniminj, damanj oo akonj Anutture buño buru sonjoneji foriineke fukeinj. Kajeqounj njingon Anutture gio baku go wapebi yonjore Biñe buño fiine miku bararinjga yareme maneru waperu gobunj, Biñe buño ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeinj.”

⁸ Ore nadiineo fonunj mo rone Sombungone manebe buño miya, oiji njeneineo moke buño miko inji manebonj, “Sombunj mimererenji koe eru morenj paiyakunjo oderu dimaku quranj poporinjine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigonj.”

⁹ Onju maneru Sombunj mimererendeo raru quranj poporinjine mendaine oi nareinj ore weubonj. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manjaja egareinyonj, migoo oi kou obure anj onjine fukeinj.”

¹⁰ Onju najime quranj poporinjine mendaine oi injore meone roru nobonj. Nobe mineo kou obure anj onjine fukeyayonj, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manjaja enareya. ¹¹ Onju enareko nonji buño inji manebonj, “Go njeneineo moke kajeqounj buñohne buñohne misaueku goigonj. Kantriine kantriine eru njaso apaine apaine buño kamasi mimiyanunde so gogobi, yonjore eru yonjore kinj koitoyanun injore kajeqounj buño oi bonieru miku goigonj.” Onju.*

11

Anutture minebobo yoyokaji buñohne kitingaku mibu.

¹ Onju najime maneru dimabe Sombunj mimererenj oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara onjine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anutture boji sorinj eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Onjuakonj oo roperu Anutu miteñ garu ongawowosyanun ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanunj ose. ² Boji sorinj soine ruaru oo kae jijo sakibe oi odureru bokeigonj. Oi kotu kantri yonjore rua yarebi peko yonjoji

* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8–3.3

siti tiriine oi kaiɗ 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiɗ. Ore eru kae jiɗo sakibere soine oi so ose. ³ Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buɗone kitingaku minimi ore usuɗ rua yatebe fukeniimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oɗuine keru roregaru (moreɗ bororoɗ rauku) una damanɗe 1,260 ore so kajeqouɗ buɗo gio baku gonimi.”

⁴ Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ɗeɗeine yoyoka moreɗ Ofonde manɗungo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munanɗ moge oɗuine dimaku nonde fuɗne kitingaku miku gonimi. ⁵ Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateiɗgo manega ine, misi boruɗineji miyakungone wakiru rosipuyakuɗ ja yabeko sibiriganimiɗ. Moji me moji yapeiɗgo manega ine, oi kaɗi oɗuine akonɗ oiji qabire komeiɗ.

⁶ Qonikinde kuanɗine kipenimi ore usuɗ oi yokoreo peko kajeqouɗ buɗo misauenimi, damanɗ ore so kue so keiɗ. Usunyakunji obu jiɗoine sosowo oɗuakonɗ sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukeniimiɗ. Oɗuakonɗ usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aniyakuɗji miɗɗ ore so soine mibire yobiɗ bibiineke fuɗne fuɗne fukeru moreɗ bosembearu ɗiɗigo yabenimiɗ.

⁷ Anature buɗo kitingaku mitaribire gemokaku yonore yonɗ dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jiɗo qa yaperu gbiɗ eru yapeme komenimi. ⁸ Komebire qoɗgbunyakunɗ siti tinabiɗeinekere kaɗi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuɗ oi Sodom eru Ijɗpt miɗgobi. Ofonɗakuɗ Yesu oi oɗuakonɗ oo mariponɗgo qabi komeya. ⁹ Qoɗgbunyakunɗji kosa pebire ɗiɗigo sosowo oi ɗone yapeku gonimiɗ. Moreɗ yonɗgo yanɗa yapeiɗgo mibi sabarenimiɗ. Oɗu omaine kosa pebire ɗiɗigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ɗaso apaine apaine buɗo kamasiyanɗuɗ bubu miɗgobi, yonɗo qoɗgbunyakunɗ oi una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ɗone yapebuɗ.

¹⁰ Kajeqouɗ ɗi yoyoka yokoji ɗiɗigo moreɗ paiineo gogobi, oi manɗ bapare eyarebire ore eru joiserereɗ mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuɗ. Ore eru komebire qoɗgbunyakunɗ ɗone yapeeniɗ, damanɗ oo kokorianɗ keru saoreɗ woru jebe noku jeri eru yonɗoyonɗe yaunɗ fuɗne fuɗne nareɗgareɗ ekabi ra wareiɗ. ¹¹ Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuɗi mi rombuɗ sigoyakungo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koɗkoɗ dimabu. Pakere dimabire ɗiɗigoji ɗone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanɗuɗ manebuɗ. ¹² Koɗkoɗ dimabire Sombungone buɗo sananɗine mo iɗi oɗgaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oɗu yasime maneru kuanɗ manɗineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakuɗji omaine ɗone yaperu meayanɗuɗ mukume dimabuɗ.

¹³ Kufuyakuɗji moreɗ bokeru ropebire damanɗ oo akonɗ komeɗ kamasiine jijiibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine tenɗone moakonɗ) ore so bajiru qajanɗbajanɗako wakiya. Wakiru ɗiɗigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuɗ. ɗiɗigo so komebuɗ, yonɗoji oi ɗoneru odesueru sombuyanɗuɗ maneru Sombunde ofonɗ Anutu oi usunde miteɗ gabi tinabiɗeineke eya.

¹⁴ ‘Yei!’ oɗga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oɗu tariyayonɗ, maneniɗ, oɗga jojoraku yei buɗo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paiyanɗungo ropeiɗ. Oɗu.*

Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7:ji qeɗ fuɗ mo puteya.

* **11:14:** Eze 40:3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kiɗ 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kiɗ 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

¹⁵ Sombunj mimererenj jare 7 inoji qeŋ fuŋ mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombunjo bunjo sanajine akonj mimane ekabi tinayanunj manebe inji mibunj, “Ayo, nonjunde Ofoŋ eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji morenj sosowo sinanj yabenimi ore usunj oi sosowo raugabire. Inoji damanjine damanjine sinanj yaberu goinj, ee-aa-ee. Sinanjyayabe gioineji damanj moge so tariinj, ee-aa-ee.” ¹⁶ Onju mibi manebe Anutture minebobo 24 Anutture jinjo maio morumbonj neŋeyanunjo neŋgobi, yonjoji wakiru daberu Anutu ohoweine bateku mitenj gabunj. ¹⁷ Mitenj garu inji mibunj,

“O Ofoŋ Anutu usunj sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damanj yoo goge.

Goji usunjo ropekiine roru fungaru morenj sosowo sinanj yaberu kinj ofonjanunj fukeru gominj.

Ore ore ninjoji mitenj guku dange gajigobenenj.

¹⁸ Kotu kantriine kantriine yonjo manjanunj rigangame rosi egareku gobunyonj, gore rosi damanji muŋanekonj yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damanj yoo komekiine yonjore bunjo osoeru mitari yareminj eru gakere ninjigopugo furi yareminj.

Kajeqonj ninjigo eru ninjigo gbagbataenine goine gore gio baku gobunj eru ropekiine wakiqoqoine gore tinao egu sibiriganj ore kokoijanunj maneru gobunj, oi furiyanunj yareminj.

Onuakonj goineji ninjigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobunj, oi ketotie yabeminj.”
Onju mitenj gabunj.

¹⁹ Ore nadio Sombunji anggame Anutture mimitenj sorinde (tempel) mendiji anggame nonebe sorinj manjineo Anutture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji nonjoneine peya* Sombunji anggame damanj oo akonj kirabori eru gbunjarandanj gbinburunj qako manebonj. Fonunjine fonunjine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) korunj soguine soguine wakibunj. Onju.*

12

Njigo eru jewananj sogo junjeineke

¹ Sombunjo moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko nonebonj: Njigo mo wegi jinjoneji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumanjo tamaeko bobunj 12 oi resonj buresonj onjuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyanunje nebusunj.

² Kuaineke goku made rononde damanjineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisererenj maneru onja jojoyaya.

³ Ore nadio moge mo Sombunjo inji fukeko nonebonj: Jewananj sogo junjeine (dragon), yoweine boboronj yobu, qoruine 7 eru junjeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resonj buresonj 7 kebi neya. ⁴ Jewananj sogo oiji jeineji qonikinj kepieru bobunj yonjoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme morenjo wakibunj. Wakibi njigo injoyonje made roinjgo eya, injore manfunjo dimaya. Onju dimaku madeine roinj, oi oo akonj gbagainjo maneya.

⁵ Njigo oiji made nj roya. Inoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aenj toku nonjorujin sinanj yaberu goinj. Njigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akonj pipa roru raru Anutture morumbonj neŋe keririnjgo ruaya. ⁶ Oo ruame njigoji injoyonje akonj bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji njigo oi una 1,260 ore so morenj buroineo sinanj gabi goinj ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

* **11:19:** Anutture mimipan bunjo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko dinjinjineo quranganj katapa ore manjineo ruabi njeko sinanj eegobi. * **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

⁷ Sombuŋ maŋineo jigo pougako inŋi qoqo ebuŋ; Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋoji jewananaŋ sogo kiso eteru inŋo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. ⁸ Qoqo eku jewananaŋ sogo eru inŋore mimererenŋpu yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyaberu morenyaŋuŋ bokero Sombuŋ maŋineo jikigaru goiŋgo embimbinaŋabuŋ. ⁹ Embimbinaŋabi jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke oi tunŋabi Sombuŋgone yobebuŋ. Jewananaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Inŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tintuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru inŋore mimererenŋpu oi inŋoke Sombuŋgone tunŋaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

¹⁰ Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo inŋi fukeme manebonŋ, “Sakigoria Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfunŋo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogop-unonŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobeneŋ. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunŋi damanaŋ yoo niŋigo munanaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio sinaŋ yabeko qorumaninere foriji fukega. Munanaŋqoqo Rauinere usuŋ sunsuŋineji fuke forega. ¹¹ Inŋoji mamananesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayoŋ, Rauine oi inŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munanaŋ qa yareko sananŋaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombuŋine kitiŋgaku misaueku gobuŋ. Onŋuine goku jaueru sakiyaŋuŋ taki yabeme qin keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

¹² “Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Onŋuine gonimiŋyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋaru waki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damanŋine pompoŋine yobu eko manega ore rosi soguine eega.”

¹³ Jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. ¹⁴ Yobeyayoŋ, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuji piŋu soguinere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuji moreŋ buroiŋe inŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi sinaŋ gabi kobeniŋ oi so bofukeru qafagaru roinŋ. ¹⁵ Niŋoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine riganaŋa foreya miineone niŋore ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisonŋaru roru niŋiŋ gainŋo maneru onŋu furagaru gibuya.

¹⁶ Onŋu gibuyayoŋ, morenŋi ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewananaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jigaru mataeya. ¹⁷ Onŋu fukeko jewananaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru riganaŋe bokero ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeŋgo raya. Osigidapuine yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitiŋgaku misauegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimiŋ ore raya. ¹⁸ Raru koe magenŋo roperu dimaya. Onŋu.*

13

Joma mimine koegone wapeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo juŋeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋonebonŋ. Juŋeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakonŋ moakonŋ oo tina igosisiyaŋuŋke quranŋabi peya.

² Joma mimine oi ŋonebe inŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma soguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi onŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere

* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau onjuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ɲeɲeine eru ɲinjiŋo sinjaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. ³ Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananjiine moji bame komeinjo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ɲeya. Morende ɲinjiŋo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ɲadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. ⁴ Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ onjuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine ohoweine onuakon baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru injoke qoqo ee einjo sananŋana?”

⁵ Onju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sananŋaru jaubairinbirin paio igosisi buŋoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kainj 42 ore so pe teinjo ore mitariya. ⁶ Oi mitariko mi mauineji anŋame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anutire tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. ⁷ Onju gokame Satanji ɲinjiŋo gbagbataenine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jiŋo qoqo eeru gbin eyareya. Gbin eyareme Satanji ɲinjiŋo ɲasoyanun sosowo kubuyanunde so, buŋo mimiyanunde so eru kantriyandunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

⁸ ɲinjiŋo sosowo morenjo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimin. Anutire ɲinjiŋo posiine tinayanun Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimin. Ronere ronekoŋo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru tinayanun oi gogo sananjinere papia oo quraŋgaru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sananjinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, injore binje eko sinjaŋ gaega.

⁹ “Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! ¹⁰ Mo witi pigo rainjo ore so fukega, injoji oo rainj. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeinjo ore so fukega, injoji onju komein.* Ore eru ɲinjiŋo gbagbataenine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobin roru maneku kariere gben akon manesin garu goinebi.” Onju.*

Joma mimine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya.

¹¹ Moke ɲonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ maŋgone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe onjuine fukeru buŋoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, onuakon miku goya. ¹² Injoji waperu ogoine fuŋfuŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinoo baya. Onju baku moreŋ ɲinjiŋo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfuŋainere ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfuŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeinjo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ɲeya.

¹³ Joma mimine ogoine injoji mosi qoqowirie soguine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikingone wakiru morenjo wareru jako ɲinjiŋoji oi jinjoyanunji ɲonebuŋ. ¹⁴ Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfuŋainere minebobo fukeru injore jinoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ɲinjiŋo eadu yabeme tinun eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi inji bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Noŋo joma mimiine fuŋfuŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku

* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimin, goineji injoyoŋe oi siqo onjuineji qabi komein. * **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

goinebi. Joma mimine funfunɣaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonɣanimiŋ.”

¹⁵ Onu ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme funɣaru rombuŋ furugaya. Onuakon joma mimiine funfunɣainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋiŋigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebi komebuŋ. ¹⁶ Joma mimine jikiineji ŋiŋigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu ya-jiya, “Ŋoŋo joma mimiine funfunɣainere giri moge oi jiŋo maiŋaŋuŋgo me me furoŋaŋuŋgo roru bakateinebi.” Onu yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋiŋigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, soguine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoyaŋuŋgo me maiyaŋuŋgo bakatebuŋ.

¹⁷ Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋuŋgo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

¹⁸ Buŋo yo mane taniŋakiminde maŋboron oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Onu.

14

Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.

¹ Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaiŋon tukuo dimako ŋonebon. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququraŋine peko nene yabebon. ² Oo akon manebe Sombuŋgone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru ongaega, onjune fukeya. Oi gbunparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ soguine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi onu fukeya. Fonuŋine oi gita kulele kokoine qabi fonuŋine fukeega ore so manebon.

³ Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anutune morumbon ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo waperu ofon muraŋine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaŋi ee eninde embimbiŋgabuŋ. ⁴ Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejiŋaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyonje sisiŋaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. ⁵ Yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Onu.*

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yokaomo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.

⁶ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaŋgo wareya. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueiŋgo wareya. ⁷ Wareru sananeŋe akon jojoraku iŋi onɣaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga

* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13

* **14:6:** Ofon Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo funɣaru tatarine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egu odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu iŋiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

⁸ Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ ogoine mo funfunŋaine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Iŋoji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame maŋjijibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

⁹ Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sanajine akonj jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, ¹⁰ iŋoji oŋuakonj Anuture yombenine oi wain obu sanajine oŋuine noku manein. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sanajine yobu oi akonj yombenine popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noiŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋineji jako joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goin.

¹¹ “Oiji ja yabeme joiserereŋ mokemoke yobu maneru goniminj, ore konduŋineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakoreru ropein. Niŋiŋgo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misiŋ maneru goniminj. Moji giri mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, iŋoji sakiineji usuraŋgame yaimainj qaku ŋema neinŋo embimbiŋgaru goin.”

¹² Ore eru ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeegobi, ŋoŋoji yameŋ keku yobiŋ maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akonj manesiŋ garu goinebi.

¹³ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe iŋi najiya, “Go quraŋ iŋi quraŋga: Niŋiŋgo Ofonke qakatoru dimaku daman yoo funŋaru komeniminj, yoŋoji sengiŋbaŋiŋ fukeniminj. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru ‘Buŋo oi foriine,’ miga. Yoŋoji gio sanajine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyaŋuŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ŋeku ŋema neku womoo goniminj.” Oŋu.*

Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde daman

¹⁴ Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yaganjine ŋonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine iŋoji ŋeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ŋeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ŋeya. ¹⁵ Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji mimitenj soriŋgone (tempel) totoŋo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ŋega, iŋore buŋo iŋi miku sanajine yobu oŋgaya, “Moreŋgo moriri foriine gumuŋgame foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigonj.” ¹⁶ Kuaŋ paio ŋega, iŋore oŋu oŋgame siqoine kekesiineji moreŋgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

¹⁷ Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji Sombunde mimitenj soriŋgone (tempel) totoŋo wapeya. Iŋoji oŋuakonj siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

*

14:13: Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10

¹⁸ Wapeko Sombuɗ mimerereɗ jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatare misi sinan eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananɗine yobu onɗaku Sombuɗ mimerereɗ siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojiya, “Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gıoo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore koruɗ oje mukuru neɗobi.”

¹⁹ Onu ojime siqoine kekesiine morengo bokeru morende wain nigin foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anuturre wain jua yasogo oo odehyaganimingo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anuturre yombende kegoi fukega.[†] ²⁰ Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odehyagabi dariineji wain jua soguɗinere sironɗo waperu buroɗ kamasi onjuine rambaɗ pakerreru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kanenɗkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kanenɗkuku migokikiinere niginji foguɗɗaya. Dikiine onju fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Onu.*

15

Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.

¹ Ore ndadio sombuɗ manjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme noneru inji waragabonj: Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuɗ. Ninigo agiburanyanun ore Anuturre man rigangame mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanunɗo ropeme manebi manjeji munanɗako buɗoyanunji komein. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatariine 7 onɗabuɗ.

² Oi noneru ya buruburuineke koe onjuine nonebe misi boruɗineke jijibu peya. Ore keririnjineo Anuturre ninigo dimabi none yabeɗonj. Yonjoji gbin eru joma mimiinere buɗo so renɗaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanunɗo so ro sabare eku gobuɗ. Anutuji yonjo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabuɗ. ³ Oo dimaku Anuturre gio bobo ni Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saoreɗ oi inji kebuɗ, “O Ofonj Anutu usun sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baega.

Goji kantriine kantriine kin koito eyarende eebobogore funne oi poretin eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fun mo fukeru goge.

⁴ O Ofonj, gore eebobogo poretin oi totogo fukeme manegobenenj. Ore eru kantri sosowo yonjoji wareru gore ohowe baku miten guegobi. Goji gake akonj tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo ninjoji gore tinabiɗe basaueru miten gaegobenenj.”

⁵ Ore ndadio piku ya inji noneɗonj: Sombunde mimiten sorinde (tempel) mendi angame ore manɗo Anutu munan mogeinere kambaɗ bejo soringo dimako noneɗonj. ⁶ Mimiten sorin oone Sombuɗ mimerereɗ 7 yobin momokiine 7 roru dimabuɗ, yonjoji wakiru totogo warebuɗ. Marikuyanun gbagbataenine buruburuyanunke kebi kambaɗ mobeine mankaraine goulineke oi bifun nigin onjuine omoyanunɗo ube yaberu dimabuɗ.

⁷ Yonjoji warebi ofonj muraɗine 4 yonjoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuturre yombenji popu oi miineo wapebuɗ. Anutu manjine rigangame, inoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropein. ⁸ Popu oi yareme Anutuɗi kuririquranjine eru usujine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiten

[†] **14:19:** Anuturre yomben oi wain jua yasogoo odehyagabi manjeji munanɗa forein. Bararin 19.15 oi none. * **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingen 1.15; Bara 19.15

soriŋ (tempel) puseko moji Sombuŋ soriŋ oo ropeinde so oŋu so fukeya. Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋoji rone popuyanŋuŋ kesebi yobiŋ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeiŋ, ore ŋadio soine moke ropenimiŋ. Oŋu.*

16

Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombenji fukeya.

¹ Mimiten 7 soriŋ (tempel) maŋineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋore buŋo inŋi mitigako maneboŋ, “Ŋoŋo raru Anuture yomben 7 yoŋore waperu pega, ore foriyanŋuŋ moreŋgo keseinebi.”

² Sombuŋ mimereren fuŋfuŋgaineji bokero raru popuinere fori oi moreŋgo keseya. Keseme wi mamaŋinekere joisereren kamasi jijibune oi buŋo qoqomuku ŋiŋigo yoŋore sakigo fukeya. Ŋiŋigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyanyuŋgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miten gabuŋ, yoŋore sakigo fukeya.

³ Mimereren 7 jare yoyoka iŋoji bokero raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ŋi qoqore dari oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeme koe maŋineo ya sosowo gogoyanyuŋke gogobi, yoŋo sosowo kome forebuŋ.

⁴ Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare yokaamo iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiine eru obu jiŋoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. ⁵ Oŋu fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren 7 obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji buŋo inŋi najiya, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buŋo osoeru inŋi mitarinde yobiŋ yo fukega ore eru poretiŋ fukege. O posiine go waperu goge. ⁶ Yoŋoji gore ŋiŋigo gbagbataenine eru kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanŋuŋji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuŋ ore geoine bokireru dari yarende nobuŋ, oi soyanŋuŋgo ruande paiyanŋuŋgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiŋ akon goge.”

⁷ Obu siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoji oŋu miko buŋo mo alata korogone inŋi wareme maneboŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine! O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau, goji ŋiŋigo buŋoyanyuŋ osoeru poretiŋ akon mitari yareege.”

⁸ Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare 4 iŋoji popuinere fori oi wegi jiŋoo keseme oiji wegi usuŋ oteme koronineke yobu fukeru ŋiŋigo misi oŋuine ja yabeya.

⁹ Wegi jiŋoine koronineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyanyuŋ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiŋ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyanŋuŋgo ropeya, ŋiŋigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Anutu miten garu tinabiŋeine basauenimiŋ ore maŋyanŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋyoŋ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuŋ.

¹⁰ Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare 5 iŋoji popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon 7 ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qoruman (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo maŋyanŋuŋ rigangame namanyanyuŋ miyanŋuŋji kitikabi tiŋaya. ¹¹ Ŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyanunde joisereren soguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iŋo mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyanyuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokero maŋyanŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

¹² Sombuŋ mimereren 7 jare 6 iŋoji popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jigaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoino koitoino wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jigame moke so quŋgabuyonŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. ¹³ Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaamo kamasiyanŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebe jewanaj sogo

* 15:8: Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiŋ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

juŋeineke, joma mimiine eru kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine yoŋore miyaŋuŋgone waperu wakibuŋ. ¹⁴ Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyanŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteŋgo ore manyanŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usunŋ sosowo Rauinere damanŋ sogoo moko jiŋgo qoinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵ Yesuji miga, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kianŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandanŋ kosa raru wareko mimiine egu ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komoŋine siŋanŋ gaega, iŋoji seŋŋinbanŋin eiŋ.”

¹⁶ Gemo kinanŋoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoina koitoina oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumangabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

¹⁷ Sombunŋ mimerereŋ jare 7 iŋoji popuine fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimitereŋ sorinŋ (tempel) maŋinere morumboŋ ŋejeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” ¹⁸ Oŋu miko oo akonŋ kirabori eko gbuŋparandanŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damanŋone funŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, damanŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijiibuine bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

¹⁹ Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakonŋ sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuŋi siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyanŋuŋ so niga gako geoyanŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuŋi manjo eru yombeŋineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyanŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. ²⁰ Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakonŋ jibugaru mataebuŋ.

²¹ Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobinyanŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgone ŋinigo paiyanŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijiibuine fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋinigoŋi ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.*

17

Nigo moji joma mimine paiŋeo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.

¹ Sombunŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warendu raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋeineke obu kokoinere paiŋo ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuŋi buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiŋeo ropeko goga. ² Morende kiŋ koitoina koitoina yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufunyanŋuŋi moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonŋ ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru manyanŋuŋ pakereme manjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so funŋgaru boesau eru goku witiŋibu ebuŋ.”

³ Oŋu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paiŋeo ropeko Sombunŋ mimerereŋ oiji oga nuko moreŋ buroineo ropeboŋ. Oo roperu ŋigo mo joma mimiine boboroŋ yobu iŋore paiŋo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuŋne fuŋne quranŋabi puŋeko qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 oŋu dimaya.

* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kiŋ 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

⁴ Njigo injoji kambaŋ soki boboroŋ yojun iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi keru ŋeya. Kuririine goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigin eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ŋeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuj mamagiinekeji pusekiine. ⁵ Njigo injore maio tinaine sumuŋine oi inji quraŋgabi peya, “Babilon biŋeroroineke, morende kadi sogo ŋinjigo eru wuwunuj mamagiinekere maŋgo.” ⁶ Tinaine oŋu peme Anature ŋinjigo gbagbataeŋineji Yesure fuŋne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobuŋ, oi yaberu dariyaŋuŋ noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru bibitatari yobu eboŋ.

⁷ Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋo inji najiya, “Go uruŋure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine njigo yoore fuŋne sumuŋine barariŋga garebemiŋ eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10 njigo oi osigaega, injore fuŋne sumuŋine oi oŋuakoŋ barariŋgaru mifuke garebemiŋ. ⁸ Jiŋogo kerisieme joma mimiine ŋonege, injoji rone goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga. Injoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereinjyoŋ, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiŋ. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebi tinayaŋuŋ gogo sananjinere papiago so quraŋgabi pega, ŋinjigo yoŋoji joma mimiine ŋoneru popurenimiŋ. Sakike goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiŋ, ore eru popurenimiŋ.

⁹ “Noŋuŋ buŋo yo mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore manebeneŋ maŋgboroŋine inji pega: Qoruine 7 oi njigoji tukuine 7:de paio ŋega, tukuine ore soso fukega. ¹⁰ Qoruine 7 oi oŋuakoŋ kin koito 7 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 injoji goku ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yabeega. Tatariine jiki fukeiŋ ore so fukega. Injoji fukeiŋ, oo damaŋ pompoŋine usuŋ paio dimaiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. ¹¹ Joma mimine goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo so jikigaru goga, injoji 7 yoŋoreone mo fukega. Injoji moke gboreru injoyoŋe kin koito jareine 8 fukeiŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Kristoji ketotieme sibirigaru misi korugo rakaiŋ.

¹² “Juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, oi kin koito 10 yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji so fuŋgaru ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yabeegobiyoŋ, Anutuji jiki usuŋ yareme kin koito oŋuine fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yaberu gonimiŋ. ¹³ Kin koito 10 yoŋoji mamane buru moakoŋ oi akon boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usuŋyaŋuŋ injo otebi goiŋ. ¹⁴ Usunyaŋuŋ oŋu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qogo enimiŋyoŋ, Lama madeineji gbiŋ eyareko wakinimiŋ. Injoji kin yoŋore Kin eru koito yoŋore Koito fukega. Injoji oŋga noreru roosoe noboko injoke damaŋ so dimaku gokimiŋ, niŋoji moko gbiŋ eyareru kokoriaŋ keinebeneŋ.”

¹⁵ Sombuŋ mimererenji buŋoine oŋu miku jikigaru inji najime manebon, “Kadi sogo njigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ŋeko ŋone yabe forege, obu oi ŋinjigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore kegoi fukega. Yoŋoji kubuyaŋuŋ eru apa ŋasoyaŋunde so mobemobe ŋe rabi sakiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne fukeko buŋoyaŋuŋ kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. ¹⁶ Jiŋogo kerisieme juŋeine 10 ŋone yabege, yoŋoji usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo njigo injo rosi etebi inji fukeiŋ: Yoŋoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miŋgenjine fukeko kambaŋ sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaŋ fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiŋ.

¹⁷ “Oŋu fukeiŋ, oi Anutuji kin koito yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru boburo yabeko maŋmoakoŋ eru qoqodure enimiŋ. Anature mamane buru oŋu boyobenimiŋ. Ore so usuŋyaŋuŋ joma mimiine otebi ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Oŋu gome Anature buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo tariiŋ. ¹⁸ Njigo

ḡeme ḡonege, iṅo siti biṅeroroineke rauineji morende kiṅ koitoino koitoino siṅaṅ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Oṅu.*

18

Babilon siti ketotiebi ḡeririkeiṅ.

1 Ore ḡadio Sombuṅ mimerereṅ mo usuṅine ropekiine ḡonebe Sombuṅgone fukeru wakiko kuririquraṅineji moreṅ ba tamaeya.

2 Wakiru sananṅine yobu jojoraku iṅi oṅgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuṅ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ḡeririkeya. Niṅigo mataebi gemokaku fuṅne fuṅne yoṅoji akon tumaṅḡaru piyaṅuṅ oo babi yoṅore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyaṅuṅke eru mamagiyaṅuṅke yoṅoji akon oo tumaṅḡaru youyaṅuṅ kosa baru waigo gogobi.

3 “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuṅ: Kantri sosowo yoṅoji ḡigo iṅore boesaure eru maṅyaṅuṅ pakereme bobojibu ebi Anutute maṅ riḡaṅgaya. Yombenṅine oi paiyaṅuṅgo ropeko wain obu noemgobi ore kamasi manebuṅ. Morende kiṅ koitoino koitoino yoṅoji ḡigo iṅoke boesau ekeson eku gobuṅ. Rojiki bajiki ḡiṅigoji moreṅ so oone wareru mebo kuririyaṅuṅke furiine baiṅgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Iṅore ba-porere eru yoṅoji tinabiṅeineke kobike fukeru ḡiṅigo ropekiine fukebuṅ.”

4 Ore ḡadio Sombuṅgone moji buṅo najime iṅi manebon,

“Nonde kufufuṅpu, ḡoṅo siti oi bokero sakibe wakiinebi.

ḡigo iṅoji agiburaṅ eega, oiji kema ḡabeme iṅoke dimaku maṅ-ḡaṅuṅ egu kejiḡaiṅ.

Anutuji ḡeoiṅe bokirie yareme yobiṅ momokiine paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ, yobiṅ oṅuine moji ḡoṅo-ḡaṅunde paio ropeko oṅuakon joiserereṅ egu manenimiṅ. Ore eru yoṅoke so qodureru goinebi.

5 ḡigo oiji agiburaṅine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiṅ boua forega. Suronqoqo eru gobuṅ, Anutuji oi iṅoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga ḡaiṅ.

1 6 Eebobo kekesiine goine eṅareku gobuṅ, ḡoṅo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuṅ, ḡoṅo ore ḡeo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paiyaṅuṅgo ropeiṅ.

Agiburande popuine nonimiṅ ore keseru gobuṅ, yoṅoyaṅunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so piuru bokieru wain obu mokiine sananṅine oi yoṅoyaṅunde kesebi nonimiṅ.

7 ḡigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabiṅe ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore ḡeoiṅe iṅoyonunde ḡoṅoruji ḡorugaru yo kiṅjijiineo joiserereṅ mokemoke yobu etebi jiṅḡeṅ keku beusembe goiṅ. Iṅoyonunde maṅgo iṅi manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ḡigo koitore morumbon ḡeṅeineo ḡego. Koje so fukego eru damaṅ mogo kimagu so kebemiṅ.’

8 Oṅu kosa miega ore eru Anutuji ḡeoiṅe bokirie teko damaṅ moakonde maṅgo iṅore paio ropeiṅ.

Ofoṅ Anutuji buṅoiṅe osoeru mitari teya, iṅore usuṅi ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobiṅ momokiine fuṅne fuṅne oiji pipa iṅi fuke teiṅ:

Tifeineji komebi jiṅḡeṅ keku roro ḡeko iṅoyonḡe misigo ruabi jaiṅ.”

9 Misigo ruabi jako ju konduṅ pakereṅ, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoṅore kiṅ koitoyaṅuṅji oi ḡoneru soguṅ baru kuyonimiṅ. Kiṅ koito yoṅoji

* 17:18: Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

injoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Meboine kuririyauŋke mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobuŋ, yoŋoji injore eru kimagu kenimiŋ. ¹⁰ Kimagu keku ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneŋi, ore eru odepariru jojorigo dimaku inji kuyoku minimiŋ, “O Babilon siti biŋeroroineke, yobiŋ paiŋauŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usun-ŋauŋj soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo paiŋauŋgo ropeko joisererenj soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ!”

¹¹ Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakonj soguŋ banimiŋ. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋuŋ furiine so baeiŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ. ¹² Kuririyauŋj goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimiŋ. Kambauŋauŋj gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambauŋ tinaine silk oi so furiine banimiŋ. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋuŋ eru mequraŋauŋj fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimiŋ. Kuririyauŋj elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Uqo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋuŋ yo furiyaŋj soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋuŋine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaine mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

¹³ Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Sakire toki tinaine mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Juŋ, wowoyuŋ, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Oŋuakonj wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimiŋ. Bulmakao, lama, kanenjkuku eru kanenjkuku kereta oi so furiine banimiŋ. Rone kinŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋuŋ baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋj mamanesuyaŋuŋji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

¹⁴ Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo injore inji minimiŋ, “Yo foriine noinde anji maneruŋ gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komoŋgo kuririyauŋke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniŋde so mata.” ¹⁵ Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋu oŋu furiine banimiŋgo ore ruaru siti oone monerŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyaŋuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisererenj mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

¹⁶ Kimagu keku inji minimiŋ, “O siti sogo, yobiŋ paiyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambauŋauŋj gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyauŋj goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru niŋiŋ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋuŋji buruburuineke fukeya. ¹⁷ Oŋu ebunyoŋ, mebo komoŋyaŋuŋ oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakonj sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunine oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakonj ogâ ŋiŋigo kambauŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋuŋ kitiŋgaegobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. ¹⁸ Niŋgo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruŋinere ju kondunine pakereŋiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru inji minimiŋ, “Siti biŋeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

¹⁹ Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jinŋerŋ keku woru kuyoku inji mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru

jibugaru mataeya. Nijigo ogâyanunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyanun furiine banimin ore eru oone monen goul (june boren) boakon porebi siti oiji bineroroineke fukeya. Yobin paiyanunjo ropega ore 'Yei! Yei!' miku kuyogobenen." Onu mibun.

²⁰ Yonjoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobun, Anutuji ore bunjoine mitariku geoine bokirieme paiyanunjo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombun kaeo gogobi, nonjo injore eru kokorian keinebi. Anuture nijigo gbagbataenine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun nijigo nonjo jerieru saoren qaku goinebi.

²¹ Ore ndio Sombun mimereren usunine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maingaru koego bokeme rakame inji miya, "Anutuji siti soguine bineroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae forein. Matae foreko jiki damañ mogo so bofukenimin ore so fukein.

²² Nonjo siti oo ogun qaku gita kulele qaku kun qen puteru kiki keku woru gobun, ore fonun damañ mogo moke so manenimin. Babilon nonjore nijigo mamane gioyanun funne funne baku gobun, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaji klak eru onjuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabenimin. Wit kurumbu korun ongin yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonunine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benon baru pein.

²³ "Rone sitiyanunde piine sosowo oi doiyanunke tamaebunyon, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri pein. Njire ndipuyanunji njigore boreñ furiine kanen koboru borun mibi njigore daritifepuji kokorian baru jebe ruaru bunjo jere eru jeri eku gobun, kokorian onjuinere fonun oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon nonjore rojiki-bajiki nijigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabinayanunke fukeru gobun. Yonjore agikeareko munanqoqo nijigo oi moren so nijigo manyanun bojibugabi tintun qaru gobun." Sombun mimererenji onu miya.

²⁴ Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqoun nijigo eru Anuture nijigo gbagbataenine oi yonjore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanunji wakiya. Yonjore dari eru morengo nijigo goine yabebi komebun, sosowo yonjore darire geoji yonjore paio ropeko gobun. Funneyanun onjuine bofukebi peya. Onu.*

19

Sombun yonjoji Babilon neririkeya ore Anutu miten gabun.

¹ Ore ndio Sombungone bunjo mo manebe kubu soguine yonjoji sananjine akon saoren kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko inji mibun, "Anutu miten gagobenen haleluya! Anutuji munan qa noreru oga nobeko injore bine fukegobenen. Anutunonunji usun Rauine fukeko miten gabenen tinabineineke fukega. ² Anutuji bunjo foriinere so nijigo bunoyanun osoeru poretin akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo njigo boesau eru onjuine oiji nijigo moren so bosomeba yabeku goya, Anutuji injore bunjo osoeru mitariya. Njigo oiji Anuture gio bobo nijigo yabeko dariyanunji wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miten gagobenen."

* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49

3 Onu miku moke keku inji mibuŋ, “Njigo oi ruabi jako kondunineji daman so tatariine tomiri pakareru ropeeiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” 4 Onu keku mibi Anuturo minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muraŋine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ njeŋe nega injore ohowe baku miteŋ garu inji kebun, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”*

Lama madeinere suanjen jebe

5 Onu kiki kebi morumboŋ njeŋeone buŋo mo inji fukeya, “Anuturo gio bobo njijigo soguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneegobi, njoro sosowo Anutunoŋuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

6 Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu soguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandan yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko inji mibuŋ, “Ofon Anutunoŋuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fungaru moreŋ so siŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonjaŋuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! 7 Lama madeinere njigo biŋeineiŋ suanjenjo maneru injoyeŋe bomogaru jaueru afagako njigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ kokorian keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineiŋ saueeiŋ. 8 Anutuŋi mariku gbagbataeŋine kuririquraŋineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbagbataeŋine oi njijigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posiinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

9 Kubu soguine kamakamasi oŋu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimerereŋ popuineke injoji jikigaru inji najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuŋi njijigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjen (njigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Onu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuturo buŋo foriine yobu fukega.”

10 Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu najime nonji oo akon injore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋgo maneru injore kufuineo dikanji keru dabebonyoŋ, injoji inji najiya, “Ae! Onu so eigon. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoji Yesure funne kitiŋgaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ qa nareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga nareya, ore usuŋineŋi kajeqoun njijigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuturo daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigon.” Onu.*

Kristoji mamari kubupuine yoŋjoke jigo qaiŋgo ore rabuŋ.

11 Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kanenkuku yaganine mo nonebe wareya. Paino njo wareya, injore tina oi Qinkuru Didima (Nonemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombuŋine. Tinaine oŋu miegobi, injoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega. 12 Jiŋoineiŋ misi boruŋ oŋuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine totogo quraŋineke wareya. Tinaine injoyeŋe akon manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega. 13 Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuturo buŋo.

14 Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari njikuine kubuine. Yoŋoji kanenkukuyaŋuŋ yaganine oga yaberu paiyaŋuŋ njo marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataeŋine keru warebuŋ. 15 Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareiŋ ore eru wareya. Injoi siŋaŋyayabere aen toku noŋoruineiŋ kantri so qotingaru siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. Injoi Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odayagaiŋ. Wain

* 19:4: Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

* 19:10: Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat

jua oi Anuture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.* ¹⁶ Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi tambaraŋineo inŋi dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oŋu.

¹⁷ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe wegii jiŋoineo dimaya. Paibe dimaku sananŋe oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikiŋ botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inŋi miya, “Ŋoŋo bio wareni-inŋ! Anutuŋi tebu jebe soguine bomogaya, oo tumaŋganinŋ. ¹⁸ Wareru tumaŋgaru kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari ŋi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kanenŋkuku eru kanenŋkuku paio ŋeegobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noniŋ. Ŋiŋigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Ŋiŋigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine, yoŋoyanunde gio baegobi eru raupuyanunde kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

¹⁹ Ore ŋadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonŋ. Moŋi kanenŋkuku paio ŋeku mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jiŋo qoqo enimiŋ ore tumaŋgabi ŋone yabebonŋ.

²⁰ Jiŋo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuine joma miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oŋuakonŋ joma mimineke roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ŋi qaqaŋibuineŋi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ŋiŋigo goine yo oŋuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: Ŋiŋigo joma miminere moge roru sabarebuŋ eru goineŋi sasakinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu niŋiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineŋi jaku wenweŋ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. ²¹ Rakabire kanenŋkuku paio ŋeya ore miineone jiŋore siŋo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ŋi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yoŋoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oŋu.*

20

Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi piŋo ŋeya.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ŋonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Inŋoji gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine ore gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. ² Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewananaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ŋein ore kipeya. Jewananaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobenŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. ³ Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ŋiŋigo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu enarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru soperu ruaru giri mogeŋi (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋineo ŋeya. Oŋu ŋeko Sombuŋ mimerereŋi inŋi miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ŋadiineo Anutuŋi miko moke piruebi damaŋ pompoŋine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oŋu miya.

⁴ Ore ŋadio morumbonŋ ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine ŋonebonŋ. Anutuŋi goine usuŋ yareme ŋiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yoŋoji ŋeŋeine ŋeŋeine oo wakiru

* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboronŋ (greip) ore magaine oi jua yasogoo ruaru odeyagabi qakaigame obuineŋi dikiinere kimboŋgo roruŋgo rakame gbakenŋ ruabi ore maŋineo rakaega. Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisiebeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgame Yesuŋi ore joiserereŋ maneru yombeŋine odeyagako rakako Anuture maŋi munangako womo fukeiŋ. * **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

nebuñ. Onuakon ñinigo Yesure funne kitingaku mibuñ ore eru Anuturu Bine buñore eru ubeyañuñ ketigabi komebuñ, yoñore iiru ñone yabeboñ. Onuakon ñinigo joma mimiine eru inore sasakore ohowe so baku miteñ gabuñ eru inore moge oi maiyañuño me meyañuño so roru sabarebuñ, yoñore iiru ñone yabeboñ. Iiruyañuñ oi ñone yabebe gboreru pakerebuñ. Pakeruru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siñañ garu gobuñ.

⁵ Komebuñ, yoñoreone goineji komegone papakare funfunğaine ore damañineo so gborebuñ. Matayon, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ñadiineo gboreru pakereniminj. ⁶ Uri yoñoji komegone papakare funfunğainere damango gboreniminj, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataenine fukegobi. Damañ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komeniminj. Kome yoyokare usunji yoñore paio so ropeko kome sanañine komeniminde embimbijañiminj. Yoñoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorinj gio siñañpu fukeninimj. Onuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siñañ garu go ropeniminj. Onu.*

Anutuji Satande buño mitarime wakiinj.

⁷ Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiinj. ⁸ Wakiru raru ñinigo kantri so eadu eyareinj ore moreñ so roregainj. Moreñ qañañine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (mañyañuñ bosemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuñ Gog eru Magog oi onuakon sagaru rainj. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qaniminj ore bapakare yabeko tumangabi jareyañunji koere magende so fukeinj. ⁹ Tumangaru wareru petigaru Israel moreñ saga foreku raru Anuturu kufufuñ yoñore sa eru Anuturu wombunji siti (Jerusalem) oi rorogaru ñeninimj. Onu ñeninimiyonj, Anutuji misi boruñ ruame qonikiñgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreinj.

¹⁰ Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tinñuñ ebuñ, mimerereñ yoñoji oi igoga tebi yoñ salfa kore misi boruñineji jaku wenñeñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqouñ ñi qaqajibuine onuakon igo yapebi oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ñoru yabebi tatarine tomiri joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropeniminj. Onu.*

Anutuji ñinigo komebuñ, yoñore buño mitariinj.

¹¹ Ore ñadio morumbonj ñeñe yasogo yaganine eru oo ñega, oi ñonebonj. Ñonebe qonikinj moreñji inore jinjo maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ñone yapekiminj ore so fukebu. ¹² Ra tomirebire ñinigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ñone yabebe morumbonj ñeñe mañfunjo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaine papiaine qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinaine gogo sanañinere tina buru buk oi onuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ñinigo komiine yoñore buño osoeko eeboboyanunde binañ buk papiago qurañgabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ñinigo mitari yareya.

¹³ Koego komeru rakaru gobuñ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuturu jinjo wapebuñ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuñ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misonj kaeo rakaru gobuñ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuturu jinjo wapebuñ. Onu waperu fukebi Anutuji buñoyañuñ moakon moakon osoeru eeboboyanunde so mitari yareya. ¹⁴ Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misonj moreñ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoñ misi boruñ jaku wenñeñ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi kuru oo rakabuñ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

* 20:6: Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22 * 20:10: Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15

¹⁵ Anutuji more tina gogo sananinere tina buru buk manjo so quranjabi peko bofukeya, oi igogako yon misi borun jaku wenwen qaku dimaega, ore korogu rakaya. Onu.*

21

Sombun gariine eru morej gariine none yapebon.

¹ Sombun morej funfungaina yokoji onu mataeru mataebire koeji onuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ndio Sombun eru morej gariine none yapebon.

² Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiko nonebon. Siti oi bobianga forebi none anjineke inji fukeya: Nigo suanjeninere mariku none anjineke ketebi ni binjeineke qodurein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko nonebon. ³ Oi noneru dimaku morumbon nejeone bunjo mo fukeko manebe sananin ongaku inji najiya, “None, Anuture piji oi njigigo botuyanunjo wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyanunjo gome injoke gobi inoyone ofon Anutuyanun fukeru yonjoke go ropein. ⁴ Yonjoke goku jinjo obuyanunjosowo ketaninga forein. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jinjen so keniminj eru jikigaru joisereren mo so maneminj. Ya more so embimbijgaru kuyoniminj.”

⁵ Morumbon nejeo nega, injoji inji najiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukein.” Onu najiru miya, “Bunjo oi foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago quranja.” ⁶ Jikigaru inji najiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekonj goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobeminj. Ore so nonji quran manjoine funfungaina A eru quran manjoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananinere obu jinjoineone obu oi yanj otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goin. ⁷ Moji yobinj sosowo odureru gbin ein, nonji injore Anutu fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe injore binje fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goin.

⁸ “Onu goniminyon, goineji njigigo jinjoyanunjo ruruine eru yamenine so dimaku mamanesinyanunj bokebi manyanunji kejjigaga, yonjore piyanunj oi yon salfa kore misi* borunjeji wenwen jaku dimaega, oo peniminj. Yonjore jikigaru njigigo yo onjuine yonjoi onuakon oo rakaru goniminj: Njinjo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munanjoqoqo eru nemu gbon ohoweyanunj baku mitergaru bunjo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru goniminj. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukein.” Morumbon nejeineone bunjo onu wareko manebon. Onu.*

Jerusalem siti gariine oi fun mo.

⁹ Yobinj momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombun mimererenj 7 yonjoi oi roru dimagobi, yonjoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warendenjo Lama madeinere nonun binje fukeinjo ega, oi gadubeminj.”

¹⁰ Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombun mimererenj oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabinjeineke mogo ropebe. Oo

* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10 * **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku wenwen qaku jaega ore so fukega. * **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27

roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji njonebonj:

¹¹ Anuture kuririquaranjine oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru onginj foriineke furiyanuj ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Onginj foriineke tinaine jaspera oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyanujke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenja peya. ¹² Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi manfunyanujngo Sombunj mimererenj 12 sagaru dimabunj. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yonjore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanujngo qurangabi dimaya. ¹³ Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabunj: Wegi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. ¹⁴ Siti sa oi onginj otunj qembibiineke 12 yonjore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yonjore tina 12 oi otunj 12 oo qurangabi dimaya.

¹⁵ Sombunj mimererenj noke bunjo miya, injoiji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yonjore soyanjun kiriri ruaru maneinjgo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. ¹⁶ Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokonj. Joroine moakonj moakonj oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onjuakonj sogokonj peya. ¹⁷ Sombunj mimererenji onjuakonj siti saine oi morenj njire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

¹⁸ Siti saine oi onginj foriineke tinaine jaspera oiji bakine. Siti injoyonje oi goul yobuji babi kuririquaranjineji sogo gbagbataenjine ore so tatamake tamaeya. ¹⁹ Siti sainere otunjine oi onginj furiine ropekiine funje funje oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanjunke inji fukebi njone yabebonj: Otunj funfunjgaine oi onginj foriineke tinaine jaspera yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otunj yoyokaine oi onginj buge tinaine safaina, yokaomoino oi onginj rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otunj jare 4 oi onginj rekagariine tinaine emerald.

²⁰ Otunj jare 5 oi onginj yojunj iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otunj jare 6 oi onginj boboronj tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi onginj tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otunjine jare 8 oi onginj bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi onginj yonjunjine tinaine topas. Otunj jare 10 oi onginj tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi onginj yayaganj tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otunj jare 12 oi onginj boboronj yojunj iruine tinaine ametist. ²¹ Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote korunj qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakonj moakonj oi eri korunj moakonj moakonj oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjine onjuine tamaeya.

²² Siti sosowo yonjoji Ofoj Anutu usunj sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretin njone yaperu manyanunj kerisieru ohoweyakunj baku mitenj gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorinj (tempel) more so embimbinjgaegobi. Sorinj oi so njonebonj.

²³ Anuture kuririquaranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyanjun fukega. Ore eru wegi ayonj tamaenimi ore so embimbinjgaegobi. ²⁴ Injoiji doiyanjun fukeko kantriine kantriine yonjoji injore tatamaineo ra wareru goniminj. Morende kinj koitoine koitoine yonjoji binjeyanunj kuririyanjunke oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. ²⁵ Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damanj mogo so keniminyonj, jijiki robi dimanj.

²⁶ Kantriine kantriine yonjoji manyanunj kerisieru kuririyanjunde binjeyanunde ore erionjbarionj eku tinabinjeyanunje fukeru gobunj, oi roru wareru siti oo ruaniminj. ²⁷ Njinjgo tinayanunj gogo sananjnere tina buru

† **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakonj moakonj ore eru 200 kilomita.

buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yoŋoji akon siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, iŋoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgiŋ. Onu.*

22

Gogo sanaŋinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.

¹ Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimererenj oiji gogo sanaŋinere obu jiŋoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomuruŋgaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburu-ruyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataeŋine fukeya. ² Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiine qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanaŋinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakon moakonde mango fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobiaŋ bofukeniŋ ore eru dimagobi.

³ Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegarua qaisogaŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. ⁴ Kiŋaŋ qa teru jiŋo maiine ŋoneru Anutere tina maiyaŋuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

⁵ Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofon Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganiŋ. Onu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofon onuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

⁶ Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimererenji iŋi najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukeya. Ofon Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, iŋoji Sombuŋ mimererenjine nonj sore nume fuke gareru gobon. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mamanesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gaduboŋ.” Onu.*

Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.

⁷ Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

⁸ Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jiŋone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimererenji iiru yo naduya, nonji iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru morengo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekaboŋ. ⁹ Dikanji kekaboŋyon, iŋi najiya, “Ae! Onu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋonjore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobenej. Nonj matayon, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigon.”

¹⁰ Onu miku iŋi najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsoŋineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayon, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigon. ¹¹ Sembene baega, iŋoji jikigaru onu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, iŋoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwunuŋineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretiŋ eega, iŋoji jikigaru poretiŋ akon eba eku goine. Gbagbataeŋine fukeya, iŋoji jikigaru gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimererenji onu najiya.

* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9

* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

¹² Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furinjanuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eeboboŋanuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinjanuŋ moakonŋ moakonŋ ŋarebemiŋ.

¹³ “Nonji fuŋfuŋgaineo fuŋfuŋgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quraŋ mangoine fuŋfuŋgaine eru tatariine fukego.

¹⁴ “Nonji ŋiŋigo marikuyanŋ siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋore sa mendiine porebe soine siti maŋgo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru kambaŋ marikuyanŋ siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, ŋiŋigo yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.

¹⁵ “Yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi ŋiŋigo yo ŋuine: Qoro ŋuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru ŋiŋigo yabebe komeegobi. Nemu gboŋ ohoweyanuŋ baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore aŋi maneru oi eegobi. ŋiŋigo ŋuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.

¹⁶ “Yesu nonji mimerereŋne sorebe roregaru maŋkerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitiŋgaku ŋajieŋ. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid fuŋqoduine eru igokoino fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquraŋneke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji ŋu miya.

¹⁷ Moro Tiriine eru ŋigo biŋe yokoŋi iŋi miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Ōŋu mibire manenimiŋ, ŋoŋo ŋuakonŋ iŋi miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moŋi obure manega, iŋoŋi warenoŋ. Moŋi gogo sananinere obure aŋi manega, iŋoŋi wareru oi yaunŋ roru sabareine. Ōŋu.*

Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipaŋ buŋo tatariine

¹⁸ Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo iŋi migo: Moŋi kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miinŋ, yobiŋ momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quraŋgaboŋ, Anutuŋi oi iŋore paio ruame ropeiŋ. ¹⁹ Moŋi buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuinŋ, Anutuŋi oi sabareko gogo sananinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuŋi kipeme buk yoo quraŋgaboŋyoŋ, buŋo oiji iŋoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

²⁰ Biŋe buŋo yo kitiŋgaku miga, iŋoŋi iŋi miga, “Buŋo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Ōŋu miko nonji iŋi migo, “Buŋo oi foriine. O Ofonŋ Yesu, go bio wareiŋoŋ.”

²¹ Ofonŋ Yesure yaunmoririŋi sosowo ŋoŋoke peine. Buŋo oi foriine.*

* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1 * **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

Read the New Testament daily

January

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

February

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34–23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31–26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69–27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29–2.12
17	Mak 2.13–3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31–4.25
20	Mak 4.26–5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24–8.10
26	Mak 8.11–9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30–10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19–3.6
2	Filipai 3.7–4.1
3	Filipai 4.2–23
4	Kolosi 1.1–20
5	Kolosi 1.21–2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8–23
7	Kolosi 3.1–17
8	Kolosi 3.18–4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1–2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10–3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1–5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4–28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1–12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1–17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1–18
16	1 Timoti 1.1–20
17	1 Timoti 2.1–15
18	1 Timoti 3.1–16
19	1 Timoti 4.1–16
20	1 Timoti 5.1–25
21	1 Timoti 6.1–21
22	2 Timoti 1.1–18
23	2 Timoti 2.1–21
24	2 Timoti 2.22–3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1–22
26	Taitus 1.1–16
27	Taitus 2.1–14
28	Taitus 2.15–3.15
29	Filemon 1.1–25
30	Hibru 1.1–14
31	Hibru 2.1–18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Barariņ 1.1-20
10	Barariņ 2.1-17
11	Barariņ 2.18-3.6
12	Barariņ 3.7-22
13	Barariņ 4.1-11
14	Barariņ 5.1-14
15	Barariņ 6.1-17
16	Barariņ 7.1-17
17	Barariņ 8.1-13
18	Barariņ 9.1-21
19	Barariņ 10.1-11
20	Barariņ 11.1-19
21	Barariņ 12.1-18
22	Barariņ 13.1-18
23	Barariņ 14.1-20
24	Barariņ 15.1-8
25	Barariņ 16.1-21
26	Barariņ 17.1-18
27	Barariņ 18.1-24
28	Barariņ 19.1-21
29	Barariņ 20.1-15
30	Barariņ 21.1-27
31	Barariņ 22.1-21

Key term diksenari (glossary)

Buño koruñ qoruine ore fuñneyañuñ

- 1) **tiriine**, fuñine mo, gbagbataeñine, mokiine, posiine, roosiñine, Anutüre biñe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru injore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuñine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburañnoñunde geo egu noreiñgo ore kokoi maneru usujine manesubeneñ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ñiñigo oi 3) gbagbataeñine, wunuñyañuñ tomiri. Pi, sorin, damañ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakiminñ ore so mata. Damañ mokiineo gio egu bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburañnoñuñ so mifukeru mo kosa nokiminñ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburañ paio bakiminde embimbinqakiminñ. Eebobo posiine oñuakoñ Anutüreo sagaga. Anutüre kajeqouñ ñiñigo oi 6) roosiñine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart)* buño goine oi 8) Anutüre biñe, 9) Anutu oñuine. Biñe Qurañ Buk oi qembibiineke.

Holy buñore fuñne oi inji: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroinj gabi agiburañgone gbagbagaru fuñine mo fukeru injoyoñe akonñ (*set apart*) Anutüre akonñ pega. Anutuji more agiburañ bokega ine, injoji posikeru poretiñgame Moroine Tiriine mañineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeñine fukeinj.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine** (*Holy Spirit*)

Moro Tiriine oi Anutüre Moro. Injoreo wunuñ me bapeborinj mo so yobu pega. Injoi ñiñigo manyañuñ kerisiebuñ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mañkerisie gogo gogobeneñ.

Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oñu eru mañine joineke fukeme Anutüre gio fine akonñ baega.

- 3) **Yauñmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noñuñ ya fiine raugakiminñ ore so oñu so fukegobeneñyoñ, Anutuji jibu mañ añire so mo ñonemaiñ eru ñone noberu embonñ eru yaunine mokemoke yobu noreiñgo manega.

- 4) **Ñonemaiñ** (*mercy*)

Moji ya eru buñonoñunji komega. - *Pasowa*: Ñonemaiñ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiñe, kuririqurañ, usuñ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. Ñiñigo tinabiñeyañuñke. Anutu kuririqurañineke eru usuñineke.

- 6) **Anutüre yombenñ**, mañririganñ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburañ ebeneñ Anutüre mañ rigañgame rosiine painoñuñgo ruako roperu peinj. Manjoko enoreegayoñ, agiburañnoñunde eru mañine rigañgaega.

- 7) **Agiburañ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere mañ añi qaku oduregobeneñ, oi ya mimiine. Mañine rigañgame geoine bokirieme painoñuñgo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi buño afaine. Anutüre buño korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

Agiburañnoñuñ inji mifukekiminñ:

O Anutu tiriine, noñ ñiñigo kekesiineji gore jiño maio dimago. Noñ fukebongone fungaru sembene fuñine eku beugoo baku gobonñ. Ore eru goji Yesure yauñmoririre eru agiburañne boke nareigoñ. Boke nareru Biñe buñogo poretiñ nonde mañgo ruaru botinj nuigoñ. Usuñgoji

gogone botiŋgako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

Pipirue buŋo

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boke ɲarega. Inoŋi Madeine moakon oi nonunde agiburaŋ posiŋeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yaunmoririine noreru agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ jurega. Oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ. Oi manesiŋ gabi inoŋi oga ɲabeme kiŋariŋpuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaiŋ. O Ofon, oi niŋoreo oŋu fukeine.

8) **bapeboriŋineke**, biriŋeponineke, (*demon possessed*)

gemoineke, fanfan gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriŋepon fukega

9) **1) munan game 2) qowirieru 3) seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukega**, 4) maŋine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biŋe fukega, 6) ɲeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek*

Moji rosi yoŋore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ɲeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiŋgo ore eru maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ine, Yesuji agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ bokeru munan qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananiineo rua nobeiŋ. Misi korugo egu rakakimiŋ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biŋe fukeru paibe roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ igoriŋ gokimiŋ.

10) **Munanqoqo Rauine (Hibru buŋoo) Mesia**, (Grik buŋoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)

Inoŋi agiburaŋ, baka, jibe, bapeboriŋ, yobiŋ, tiŋtuŋ, siŋsaŋ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babaŋ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sananaru gokimiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɲiŋigo Munanqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buŋo ronekoŋ mibuŋ, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

11) **yake mane sembeaga** (*regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue*)

Moji fuŋine sembene mane mukuru agiburaŋ gogoine ɲadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo oŋga wosiru maŋ aniine boyobeiŋgo miga.

12) **Sombunde ki mendaine** (*confession*)

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mitaniŋgabeneŋ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Manesiŋ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneŋ Anutu Sombuŋgo goga, inoŋi inoyonje miposike norega, oŋu fukeiŋ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneŋ, oi niŋonoŋe akon soŋsoŋgo Anuture mifukekimiŋ (mi taniŋgakimiŋ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiŋnoŋuŋ mifukebeneŋ (mifukekabeneŋ) soŋsoŋgo peine, 3) maŋkakerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore jiŋo maio agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ totogo mifukekimiŋ. Kristoji agiburaŋ kipekimiŋ ore eru piruekiminde usuŋ me ki yoyoka oi kiŋariŋ niŋore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niŋoŋi Anuture maŋ aŋire buŋore so gio babeneŋ moreŋgo eru Sombuŋgo foriineke fukeega. Ofon Yesuji inoyonje baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipaŋ buŋo qomuku agiburaŋ egobeneŋ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ɲadi gaekimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ agiburaŋŋoŋuŋ miposikegobi moke poreru maŋkakerisie kufufunde sa maŋineo rua nobeega. Oŋuoyon, mo moji maŋkakerisie so eru kosa goga, inore agiburaŋ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egu nokimiŋ ore sabare noreega.

13) **Mamanesin** (*faith, bilip, trust, mamasin*)

Niŋore mamane sananġine fuŋine fuŋine pegayoŋ, Anutu manesin gagobenenġ, oo maŋnoŋuŋ karieme gogonoŋunġi qoŋieko qowirikiminġ. Sakinoŋuŋ babokiri eru qodunoŋuŋ roŋguŋgo qosiŋgægobenenġ, ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo qosiŋgakiminġ. Anutuġi mamananesinde yauŋ noreko oġiġi kitinġ noberu oga noberu inġoyoŋunde qorumanġ maŋgo rua nobeinġ. Mamanesinġ paiineo oŋga wosibenenġ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepaŋ buŋo oi bokekiminġ. Mamanesanaŋ oi maŋyokaineke.

Mamanesin buŋo (Mamanasin dâŋ)

Noŋ Mama Anutu manesinġ gago. Inġoji usuŋ sosowore Rau goku Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya.

Noŋ Yesu Kristo manesinġ gago. Inġoji Anuture Made moakonġi goku Ofonoŋuŋ fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineġi qowirie teko ŋigo jeŋoŋ Mariaġi kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damaŋgo joisererenġ maneko mariponġo qabi komeko yaŋgabunġ. Yaŋgabi komere misiŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo ŋega. Nġeru goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenenġ eru komekiine noŋunde buŋo mitariŋgo wareinġ.

Noŋ Moro Tiriine manesinġ gago. Inġoji ŋinġigo gbagbataenġine qoju noberu kipe nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenenġ. Oŋu gobenenġ agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenedġ komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananġine tatariine tomiri go ropekiminġ. Buŋo oi foriine.

14) **buŋo qoqomuku**, keta, mamananisġine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Ŋinġigo kubu yoyoka gogobenenġ: maŋkekerisie me mamananisġinġigo eru mobeineo maŋkekerisiere yauraine me keta eru buŋo qoqomuku ŋinġigo.

15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeinġgo) origaru odigaga

16) **oŋgawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu buŋonoŋuŋ oġibenedġ buŋoine miko manee-gobenenġ. Qoqodure tina oŋgawowosi ore maŋineo oŋgawowosi yo inġiine inġiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qoju garu noŋunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) danġe miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiegobenenġ (*intercession*).

Ofonde oŋgawowosi

Niŋore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumangore fori fukeine. Gore maŋ aŋi Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoŋ fukeine. Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineġi agiburaŋ enorebun, niŋo oi boke yaregobenenġ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeinġ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damaŋine damaŋine go wapeku gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropeminġ. Oi foriine.

17) **manjoko**, maŋji jojoko, maŋyaun (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, maŋjaun*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineġi maŋji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru buŋoine reŋgaru ŋinġigo goine oŋuakoŋ maŋji jojoko eyareekiminġ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbij eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu maŋjoko etekimiŋ me mata, iŋoji jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Njiŋi ŋigore eru ani maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobeneŋ, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ maŋyaun eru oteegobeneŋ, oi maŋkikiŋe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuŋ ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

18) **Bobian Biŋe (Gospel, Biŋe Bian)**

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋgabun, tinayanuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buŋo. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quran

19) **jijibuine (false)**

Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo me buŋo qaqaŋjijibuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropego-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, aputa, abu-taine

20) **Anuture qoruman (God's Kingdom, Anuture uuman)**

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, ŋiŋigo maŋyaun kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaŋ yabeko buŋoinere rurumaŋgo sa oo gogo sanaŋine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋine mo oi Sombuŋ maŋineo roperu ŋonekimiŋ.

21) **Satande gemosa (Kingdom of Satan)**

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru iŋore jokoronde gemo sa migobeneŋ. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moreŋ sa

22) **doeine бага (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogoŋoŋuŋ qaŋagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babeneŋ pirueko kirieru wareiŋ. Yesuji iŋoyoŋunde saki fu ruaru duenoŋuŋ baya.

23) **Anutuŋi furinoŋuŋ baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiŋ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Iŋoyoŋe furi eko buŋonoŋuŋ komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiŋ, penaroŋoŋuŋ keririega.

24) **Anutuŋi more buŋo mi tarime posiŋeŋ. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moŋi yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariŋi keŋagame Anutuŋi dari ore eru agiburaŋine bobokeine oi moke so ŋoneiŋ. Agiburaŋi mande kambaŋ mariku baku wonuŋineke fukeko dariineŋi jureko gbagbataeŋine fukeko oŋuine akonŋ ŋoneiŋ. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ ririganŋi mu-naŋgako maŋineŋi tariiŋ. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaroŋineke

25) **(ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Niŋonoŋe jukuwi wuwunuŋoŋuŋke gogobeneŋyoŋ, Yesure dariŋi jure nobeko Anuture jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ. Gbagbataeŋine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiŋ. Gogo wunuŋineke oi ofori misomben eru usekimiŋ. Oi maŋyoka matayoŋ, damaŋ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakimiŋ. Hib 10.10

26) **maŋkaje (conscience)**

Anutuŋi sanu eega, oi maŋkajenoŋuŋi manekimiŋ. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Maŋkajenoŋuŋi fuŋnoŋuŋ barariŋga noreru buŋonoŋuŋ kitiŋgaku miega. Apo 24.16 Iŋoyoŋore maŋ (kaje) oiji Anuture buŋo kitiŋgaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuŋi mo ŋoneru "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeineŋi maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Maŋyoka bokeru maŋnoŋuŋi egu keŋigaŋgo ore siŋiŋaŋ ee ekimiŋ. 1 Tes 3.9

27) **maŋkakerisie ŋi eru ŋigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ (*congregation*), maŋkekerisie pi (miti pi), maŋkekerisie tutumaŋ (*Sande lotu*), Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋ (*Bible, Christian Sriptures*), maŋkekerisie ŋinigo (*Christians*)

28) **kinjarin** (*disciple, disaipel*)

Kinjarin oi qaqaŋire keriringo boyoberu aŋibanŋi goku mamaneine qaqaŋi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyaŋunji qowirieru qopieega.

29) **kajeqouŋ ŋinigo** (*prophet*)

Kajeqouŋ ŋinigo oi ya fukein, fukega me fukeya, ore biŋeine eru fuŋine oi Anutuŋi maŋyaŋuŋgo ruame maneru iŋore minebobo fukeru ŋinigo noŋunde barariŋga noreru totego miegobi. Damaŋ goineo ŋinigoŋi gurimbobo oi useru kanegaruru raru yabebi komebuŋ. Yesu iŋoyoŋunde kaepuji kajeqouŋ buŋoine bawaki eyarebuŋ.

30) **Sombuŋ mimerereŋ** (*angel, ensel, aŋelo*)

Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋoji Anuturu mi reŋgaru gemokaku kiso eru ŋinigo bapi noberu kinjar qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineŋi biŋe ruabi goineŋi jigo qabi goineŋi gioyaŋuŋ fuŋine fuŋine baegobi.

31) **Mitimeso** (*baptism*)

Damaŋ so obu rauegobeneŋyoŋ, miti meso oi Anuturu moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Maŋkerisie buŋoke so qodureru obuŋi akon rau norenobuŋ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Maŋkerisie buŋoji obu yobu oo mibeneŋ kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubeneŋ, niŋoji una so agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeaku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ raŋgbaineŋi obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine keŋigame kamaŋi fukeko tifeineo maŋ gariineŋi gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiŋ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieekimiŋ ore ateine moakon rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usuŋi maŋnoŋuŋgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure fuŋine so reŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisieekimiŋ ine, jibu sibirigakimiŋ.

32) **Tebu Kubaine** (*Holy Communion*)

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofonŋoŋuŋ Kristo Yesu iŋoyoŋunde dari fu ogopuine noŋuŋ poron eru wain obuineke nokimiŋ ore iŋoyoŋe ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboŋ gogoineke (*sacrament*). Buŋo yoŋi foriine mitaniŋgaga: Noŋore due baku kisiŋgaya eru noŋore agiburaŋ posikeiŋgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moŋi buŋo ore manyoka ega ine, iŋoji tebu noiŋ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buŋo manesiŋ garu foriine bofukekimiŋ. Maŋnoŋuŋ fofori so osoeru kerisieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimiŋ ine, Anutuŋi geoine bokirieme yobiŋ painoŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Goineŋi kome forebuŋ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

33) **mifia** (*blessing*)

Mifia oi mi-booro buŋo. Yare Anutu oŋga wosibeneŋ iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio miko me mifiako touŋmoririke fukeiŋ. Rone “bureŋgaga” mibeŋyoŋ, Yesuji bureŋ mimi ŋi mata. Iŋoji usuŋ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureŋ so egayoŋ, mifiaine boroŋga noreega.

Aronde mifia buŋo, Jare 6.24-26

Ofonŋi mifagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonŋi jiŋo tatamaineŋi batamae guru yaŋmoririine gareine.

Ofonŋi jiŋo maaineŋi mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

Aposol yoŋore mifia buŋo, 2 Kor 13.13

Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoŋi yaŋmoririine ŋareme

Anuturu maŋjokoŋi maŋgo eŋareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ŋabeko maŋmoakonj eru anjibanj goinebi.

34) **Qorumanj eru morende Nj foriine** (*Son of Man, Man tru*)

Kajeqouŋ nj Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoqo Rauine soreme morenjo fukeiŋ,” miku quraŋgabu. Yesuji inoyoŋunde tina sumuŋine oŋu miko Juda yoŋoji oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ. Nj sosowo nonjŋ nj more made gogobeneŋ, ore eru so miga. Yesuji moreŋ nj nonjunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oŋuakonj goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaŋ so reŋgaru agiburaŋ mo so eru gogo sanaŋine morenjo goya. Moreŋ nj foriine goya ore eru ŋiŋigo nonjunde yobiŋ soine mane foreru koboeqa.

35) **suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru ŋoe ŋonunj gogo** (*marriage*)

Jen 2.24 Ŋoe ŋonunj gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ŋoe ŋonunj fukenimire buŋo oi Anutu eru ŋiŋigo jiŋo maianjŋogo totogo mikimiŋ ore so. Maŋ anjyakunji totogo fukeko mimipanj buŋoyakunj mibire yokore oŋga wosibeneŋ Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiŋ. Oŋu araŋ ba ŋatebeneŋ jijiibu jikiboti so fukeiŋ. Ŋoe ŋonunj gogo oi gbagbataeŋine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribire yobiŋ paiyakunjo ropeiŋ. Goineji jibe soguine bofukebuŋ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuŋ. Hib 13.4 Ŋoe ŋonunj oi siŋaŋ garu miriŋbobo naduŋgadunj eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbaru dobu kipe yateru Ofonyakunj fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture maŋ anj matayoŋ, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji maŋine kerisieru maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋigo me nj mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

36) **kikitij naduŋgadunj eku sasanaj bofukekimin** (*edification, build up ourselves*)

maŋnoŋunj bobianjaru babasanaŋ ee ekimiŋ, maŋnoŋunj kitiŋgaku bomogaru ba sanaŋgakimiŋ.

37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yoŋore nemu. Yoŋoji oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miten gabi Israel yoŋoji warebuŋ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuŋ oi yaberu Bal alatayanunj eru nemu gbonyanunj ketotienimiŋgo mitiga yareyayoŋ, yoŋoji buŋo oi qomukubi goineji fuŋgaru Bal oŋga wosiru miten gaku gobi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgaya.

38) **Jojofo buru (raŋganjine eru gariine)** (*Covenant*)

Hibru gaŋ 8 eru 9. Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ ŋiŋigo eru Anutu botunonjŋogo ruge fukeko maŋine rigaŋgako rosi painonjŋogo roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke maŋmoakonj eru oogo ekimiŋ, ore jojofo buŋo buruine. Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji jojofo buru ruame raŋganjine fukeyayoŋ, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere siŋaŋ fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofo burure katapa. Ore maŋineo jojofo burure ya sosowo siŋaŋ gabuŋ.

39) **boji sorin** (*temple*)

Damaŋ yoo boji so rigaegobeneŋ ore maŋkekerisie sorin miegobeneŋ. Sombuŋgo boji so rigaru maŋkekerisie tariko ore sorin tinaine mimiten sorin miegobeneŋ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

40) **ohoweine baku mitenj gaga** (*worship*)

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejjiweru maŋfuŋgo rabeneŋ ŋonemaiŋ noberu yaunmoririine noreiŋ.

41) **kambaŋ seri ako** (*tabernacle*)

Moreŋ buroineo wareru boji sorin yayabaine oi kambaŋ seriji babuŋ. Oi afagaru kakariŋ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodonjaru

kefagaru gobun. Keinan morengo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorin sananine baku kambaŋ seri ako oi bokebuŋ.

42) **mitaningaru manyanun bapakarega** (*preach*)

Anutire buŋo gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

43) **Sorin gio sinan** (*priest, pris*)

Injoji ninigo eru Anutu botunonunngo kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqoun miku boji rigako pesin ruabi qojugaru mobeine injoyonunde baku goya.

44) **Sorin gio ni** (*levite, liwait*)

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoŋo boji sorinde kinanqoqopu fukebuŋ. Ore eru moren mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoŋoji morenyanunke goku kitin yaberu gobun. Munanqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damaŋ yoo tinayanun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi niŋo (*deaconess*) miegobeneŋ.

45) **Manbapakare ni** (*evangelist*)

Manbapakare ni injoji Anutire buŋo mi taningaru ninigoji manyanun kerisieniminŋ ore bapakareega. Goineji manyanun kerisieru agiburanayanun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

Sorekiine me sosori ninigo yoŋoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.

46) **Sorin kaunsol kubu** (*Sanhedrin, kaunsil*)

Kantrire minebobo yoŋore buŋo koro ropekiine oi Juda yoŋore “*parliament*.” Buŋo sinanayanun oi sorin gio sinan qoruine. Kantrire minebobo 70, patiyayanun funjine funjine, yoŋoji tutumanayanun eru buŋo gio baku mikiperu kufufun mitiga yareru gobun. Usun foriine oi Rom kotu ninigo yoŋore meo peya.

47) **Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen)** (*Pharisee*)

Farisi yoŋoji pati mo gobun. Yoŋoreone kokoiineji sorin kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) manjineo kantrire minebobo fukeru gobun. Mosesre Kadi buŋo fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoŋoyanunde mimiti boakon bofukeru qodureru oi onuakon boyobebuŋ. Buŋo sosowo oi yameŋ keku “Anutire jinjo maio sagaga,” miku onu manesin garu ninigo qaji yarebuŋ. Qaji yareku ninigo goineji mimiti buŋoyanun oi so maneru oma qouma gobun, oi babawaki eyareru yoŋoyanunde saki baropeku (sakibobo) gobun. Onu goku fiine akon Anutire onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesin ruaru meyanun jureru onu eku injoyonere munan qoqo eku gobun. Onuine oo Anutu munanqoqoinere funjine foriine so mane taningaru Yesu odureru tintun fukebuŋ. Ninigo goineji Yesure ndio raru boyobebuŋ, oi none yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anutire mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku “Kadi buŋo odurega,” mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteinjo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

48) **Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru “Farisi yoŋoji sorin gio fiine akon so baegobi,” mibi pati gariine fungabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji ongapawosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaji yoŋo qoqodure boji sorin qoruineo yameŋ kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorin gio sinan tinaine Sadok. “Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminŋ,” miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombun mimerereŋ so gogobi, onu manesin gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorin kaunsol kubu manjineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobun. Onu gobunyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo manmoakon ebuŋ.

49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaine Herod inoji kufufunjine eru ogopuine yonoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawman yonore politik renjaru boyoberu gobun.

50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yono Rom qoqodure gawman kiso eru yonoyanekon didima rokimingo ore gigiran politik eku gobun. Yesure kinarin mo tinaine Saimon oi Zelot politik ni goya.

51) **Sisa-kin koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kin koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) sinan yaberu ni koitoyanun goya. Kin koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi inore muranyoka fukeru Juda ninjigo sinan yabebun.

52) **Reka ako barabun** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yonore bobosu jeribari koman oi gosa so inji ruabun; Wain gioyanungo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru koman njeku gobun. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebun. Ronekon moren buroineo gosa 40 ore so kaman akoyanungo peku wareru gobun, oi manesuku jeriebun. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

53) **daman so dimaga**, yamen keku ega, bunjine daman so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

Faithful bunjo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetanjine tomiri dimaku yamen keku baku akon бага, poretin gio бага, mamanesinjineji so gbanjiko qin keru dimaga

54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qin keru baega, dimaku sananngaga,

55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Ogo kamasi bunjo fine soine miko fukegayon, foriine tomiri.

56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

57) **suron**, dukun (*stingy*)

dukun beukoro, njonesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yonore boroinga yareingo takigame inoyonere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

58) **ombon eku roru roingo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, njonesase. Yaine (moren, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayon, jibu goine yonoreone oi jikigaru raugaingo sase ega. Inoyonere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo inoyonunde akon raugaingo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayon, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roingo yamen keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayon, inoyonunde binjeji soguein ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo nonunde yobin qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

njoneanji manega, njoneru anjiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemij ore sase ega

61) **mamane ni eaduneke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so manjboronine soguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru toujmoriri fine bofukeko inore eru manesembe maneega. Bunjo mimiji nadureme gadurebon, bunjo kipon miku njadiqogo ega, more eru manjine qaga.

63) **manjekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Ninjigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunan yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu,

Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamanyaŋunde so mande gioyaŋuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamanyaŋunde so baegobi. Kokoineji Anuture bujo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo onjine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anuture gogo sanaŋine keg-borega, Anutu biŋe bujoine so gogo gbagbataeŋine goga, Anuture biŋe furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru ag-iburaŋ ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyoŋ, jiki maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo aŋgiŋineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde aŋigo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misiŋ kae (maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋuŋine oi rigabi boruŋ sanaŋine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagaŋ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **oori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Onu manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkoŋ soguine manega.

70) **bakare bujo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jiŋo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiqaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesauine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋga wosibeneŋ gio ŋiŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohon iru** (*vision*)

Moroji ŋiŋigo mo kesueko jiŋoine kerisieme sasako iru ŋonega.

73) **maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Maŋine mobeine sowo (bujoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayoŋ, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo maŋ raŋgbaŋineo gogobi. Yesuji bujo sanaŋine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikoŋkoŋ** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkoŋ, (sakire) ŋeriŋetataŋ, joiserereŋ,

75) **mimipan bujo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Bujoine mimipan bujoji mi sanaŋgaga. Bujo oi odurekimiŋ ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

Anuture mimipan bujo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofon fukego. Nonde keririŋgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoŋ.

2. Anutu Ofonore tina mo so miku bosembeaigoŋ. Moji tinaine bosembeaŋ, ijo Ofonji so akigaiŋ.

3. Kombaŋ damaŋine kubaine peiŋgo manesuigoŋ.

4. Mama maŋgogo araŋ ba yateeigoŋ. Onu ende Anutuji touŋmoriri gareko moreŋgo damaŋ joroine go komemiŋ.

5. Mo so qande komeine.

- 6. Boesau so eigonj.
- 7. Ya kianj so roigonj.
- 8. Mo migoiga so eteigonj.
- 9. More merofu yare sase so eigonj.
- 10. More nononj, kinjanqoqo me kanen joma yare sase so eigonj.

Anutuji mimipan bujoinere urunju nojime pega:

Nonji Anutu gore Oforj fukego. Nonj usunneke gogo ore eru nadi nuegobi, yonjore agiburande geo oi njaso odumade eru osigidapuyanun bokirie yareebeminj. Onuakonj ninjigo kubuine kubuine manjanunji joko enareru bunone renjaegobi, yonjo mifia yareebeminj.

76) **jojoko eru mimipan bujo** (*promise*)

Ya ebeminda bujo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture manj anji.

77) **manjekerisiere yauraine**, bujo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ninjigo onjuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

78) **(Juda matayonj)**, kotu kantri ninjoji (*gentiles*)

Ninjoreone goineji mannonunj kerisiebenenj goineji jikigaru manjekerisiere yaura gogobi.

79) **rambanj niginine tomiri** (*free*)

Bunore niginj me niginj mogone kenjorongaya. (*Free men and*) *slave*: (goineji yonjonyunde gio babi goineji) rauyanunde kinjan mo qaegobi. Kinjanqoqo rauineji niginji kipeme kinjanine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

80) **beufi qa tega** (*refresh*)

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

81) **anji sananjine bofukega me bomukuga** (*satisfy*)

Anji sananjine goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi manjanunji tariga.

82) **migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirinj (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe bujo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

83) **manjqoqo bujo fofoine** (*revile, insult*)

manjqoqo bujo gomogofu minorega 1 Pi 2.23

84) **manjine fiainj ore eru janjanbumbunj odega** (*please*)

Monde manji fiainj ore janjanbumbunj oderu bunjine yamenj keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

85) **manjineji sembeako embimbingaru qungaga** (*stumbling block*)

yare eru manjineji sembeako qungaga, mamesinijineji gbanjiru wakiga.

86) **Ninjigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyanunj pakereru onuakonj komebi onjuine akonj onju eru go wapebunj.**

(*from generation to generation*) 1 Tes 2.2

87) **yamenj keku**, manjo eku (*especially*)

sananjaru бага, funjaru qaga

88) **Sembene Raune morenj so sinanj yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

89) **joma rikanjine**, joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gienj kanenj onjuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatarine.

90) **goine none anji yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji onju so eega. Manjine poretinj, kikoine tomiri.

91) **qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buŋo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, baboŋori, qoŋiman, keketatar. Bara 15.1

92) **yobin mimiine** (*plague*)93) **migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Oŋu me oŋu minde injoji afagaru qoqomuku buŋo miega.

94) **yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

95) **soŋsoŋine** (*private*)

injoŋe akon, yoŋekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

96) **renj**, begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

97) **quran poporinjine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekon papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quraŋ oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋeŋgaru poporingabi. Sakibe yoŋoji oi kian egu osen-imoŋgo ore goineji oi sopo oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumuŋgaru kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

98) **Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqouŋ ŋi mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ŋi fukeya. Damaŋ mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kinj koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine injo kinjanqoqoŋuine sore yabeme Balamde o wareru buŋoine inji mibuŋ, “Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebeneŋ wakinimij.” Oŋu miku kinj koitoji monen oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeinjo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoji rauko monende aŋi maneru gbanjiru jibugaru maŋmoakon eru Israel moreŋ ŋonein ore tuku mogo ropeinjo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio donji paiineo ŋeku rako mimerereŋine soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Donjiŋi oi ŋoneru egu komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru rainjo embimbiŋgako Balamji mimerereŋ oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako donjiŋine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauiŋeji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeinjo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbiŋgaya. Jare gaŋ 22–24, Bara 2.14

99) **Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ŋi oi Israel mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yoŋ fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

100) **Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Injoji damaŋ mogo wako bejebi bame kajeqouŋ ŋi Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeinjo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeinjo mitiga teme manyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

Mamanesij buŋore mimitaniŋ**I Bobofuke Raunoŋunde fuŋne oi inji:**

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋuŋke sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jinjo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ŋone “Mane mukubemiŋ,” miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamananeneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaŋ nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjan,

sorinj pi kae, nononj odumade nareega. Kesari, kanenj joma, monen mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitinj, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egu ropebemiŋgo sinanj nuku sisikonjon sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Nonj injore gio so baku rembenj gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataenijeneji yaunmoririinere eru onju enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miten gaku manj anjiine renngaru kinanj qa teru gobeminj. Buŋo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

II Due bobo Raunonjunde funje oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akonj fukeru Mamaineke ronekonj damanj tomiri oo goya. Onju go wapeko njigo jeŋonj Mariaji rome morenj nj fukeru nonde Ofonj fukega. Njinigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione borenj mebo yaji matayonj, injoyonjunde dari gbagbataenijine oiji kiti nuko joisererenj mane komeru pirue nuya. Onju eru raune fukeya ore nonj injore qorumanj manjo roperu poretinj fukeru gbagbataenijine goku miine renngaebeminj. Injoyonje komegone pakoreru Sombuŋo roperu Ofonjonj enoreru goega. Nonji onjuakonj goku komegone pakoreru injoke damanj tatariine tomiri go roperu gobeminj. Buŋo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure funjine oi inji:

Nonj nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesinj garu injoke qakatobemiŋgo embimbijgaegoyonj, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepore nuru manje bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injiji Yesureo onga nareko manesinj garu gbagbataenijine fukeru Anuturo odumade fukeru gogo. Morenj so Kristore kufufunj gogobi eru ninjo onjuakonj inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru manj gbagbataenijine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko manjkerisie kufufunj motoon fukeru gogobenj. Onju gobonenj Moro Tiriineji nonj eru njinigo gbagbataenijine sosowo nonjunde agiburanj ateine ateine yaunmoririineji jure noreega. Onju goku damanj tatariine nonj eru komebunj, ninjo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore manjkerisie njinigo sosowo gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreinj. Buŋo oi foriine yobu nonj manesinj gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

Mimipan buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitaninj

1. ore funjine inji:

Nonjnj nemu goine yonjore manebenenj omaine fukeko Anutu moakonj injo akonj aran ba teku manesinj gainebenenj. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

2. ore funjine inji:

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjnji jojoko eteru gokiminj. Tinaine qaqaaisogo me iko buŋoo me mikesonjo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikiminj. Oi mata yobu! Damanj so injore miku mimitenj eru onjgawowosi eteinebenenj. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

3. ore funjine inji:

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjnji jojoko eteru komanj unaine so bosembeainebenenj. Buŋoine manebenenj anjiineke fukeko komanj oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebenenj. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

4. ore funjine inji:

Nonjnj Anutu aran baku manjonjnji jojoko eteru manjo mama me minebobopunonj kiso so eyareinebenenj. Manjanjnj onju so

bosembeakiminiyon, daman so miyanun rengeinebener. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

5. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ɲijigo so yabebener komenimin me joisererer so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebener. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

6. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru boesau kian me buɲo mimiineke ya mo so miku eku bainebener. Maɲ gbagbataenine goku ɲoe ɲonun mimipan eku goinebener. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

7. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yonore moneɲ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebener. Kesari me tebe gomen gioinere sase eru kiso so einebener. Yareyanun poretin pe yarein ore sinan yabeinebener. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

8. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru maɲ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buɲo so miinebener. Onu matayon, fuɲneyanun mane taniɲgaru ya fiine mo ebuɲ ine, oi mifuke yareinebener. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

9. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru goine yonore merofu me gio gan ore so sase einebener. Oi poretin soyanun go pein go sinan ga yareinebener. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

10. ore fuɲine iɲi:

Noɲun Anutu aran baku maɲnoɲunji jojoko eteru ogo yonore kinaɲqoqore maɲqoqo so eru pore yareinebener. Kanen jomayanunde so sase einebener. Onu matayon, rauyanunke goku gio kitin ganimin ore kitin yareinebener. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14